

INDEX

TO THE

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.

JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1894.

For Method of Consultation see next Page.

BROOKLYN, N Y.
BROOKLYN EAGLE JOB PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1895

METHOD OF CONSULTATION.

The numerals which form part of each reference in the Index, show (1) the date of the issue ; (2) the page ; (3) the column in which the article inquired for is to be found. For example, under head of "Brooklyn" :—

City bonds for 1894, probable extent of, Feb. 11, 2, 1; Mch. 27, 1, 5 (big sale of); 28, 4, 3 (Ed.); 28, 9, 4; April 17, 12, 3 (bond issuing power increased by new valuations); 18, 12, 3; May 17, 12, 6 (proposals for 4 per cent bonds called for); 29, 12, 6 (twenty-three bids); 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 20, 10, 4 (limit said to have been reached); 21, 1, 7 (bonds withdrawn); Sept. 12, 12, 4 (sale of); Nov 21, 12, 2 (high prices offered); Dec 18, 12, 6

It is to be noted, also, that in references to any particular subject in the same month's issues, the name of the month is given but once, all the numbers following going with it. Consecutive references, as in the example, are separated by semi-colons

LIST OF CLASSIFICATIONS.

Most of the references in the Index are arranged alphabetically under general heads. The pages where some of the general classifications occur are indicated in the following list:

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abandonment	1	Lectures	93
Abduction	1	Legal	95
Accidents	1	Divorce	97
Africa	10	Wills	104
Agriculture, farm stock, etc.	10	Legislature	105
Armenia	11	Literary	109
Arson	12	Longevity	111
Banks	13	Malpractice	113
Bay Ridge	14	Marriages	113
Bigamy	15	McDonnell, Bishop	118
Brazil	17	Military	120
Bridge, East River	17	Murders	124
Bridge, Prospective	18	Attempted	127
Brooklyn (Municipal)	18	Music	128
Business	23	Navy	131
Cartoons	29	New Utrecht	133
Charities, Department	30	New York	134
Churches and Religious Houses	32	Obituary	136
Cleveland, Grover	34	Poetry	144
Colleges	35	Police	146
Coney Island	36	Postal	150
Congress	37	Questions Answered	151
Conventions, Political	41	Railroad Accidents	156
Counterfeit Money	43	Railroads	156
Deaths (Obituary)	137 180	Real Estate	157
Democratic Party	45	Religious	158
Disappearances	49	Republican Party	161
Dramatic	51	Robberies	164
Dynamite Outrages	54	Russia	172
EAGLE, Brooklyn	55	Satolli, Mgr.	173
Earthquakes	55	Schieren, Mayor	173
Education, Board of	56	Schools	174
Elections	57	Sermons	176
Elopements	60	Shipping	177
Embezzlements	60	Shipments	177
Estimate, Board of	61	Small-pox, Vaccination, etc.	179
Excise Department	62	Sporting	181
Explosions	63	Athletics	181
Failures	64	Base Ball	181
Finances	65	Billiards	182
Fine Arts	65	Bowling	183
Fire Department	67	Boxing	184
Fires	68	Chess	186
Flatbush	72	Cricket	187
Flatlands	72	Cycling	188
Flower, Governor	73	Foot Ball	190
Forgery	74	Pigeon Shooting	191
France	74	Rowing	192
Germany	77	Tennis	192
Gravesend	79	Strikes	195
Great Britain	80	Suicides	197
Health Department	82	Attempted	200
Hospitals and Dispensaries	84	Supervisors, Board of	202
Immigration	85	Swindling	203
Incendiarism (Arson)	12	Theatres (Dramatic)	51
Incorporations	85	Trade	207
Indians	87	Turf	208
Japan-China War	89	Whist	213
Kidnapping (Abduction)	1	Yachts, etc	216
Labor	92		

BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE

INDEX.

January 1 to December 31, 1894.

A.

Abandonment, George H. Schoonmaker, charged with, Apr. 1, 1, 3.
Abandonment, numerous charges of, July 22, 1, 4; Sept. 13, 12, 2 (twenty-two in one day.)
"Abbey," the, on Fulton street, in former days, Dec. 2, 3, 4.
Abbott, Annie, remarkable feats of strength, by, Oct. 29, 7, 4.
Abbott, Lyman, Rev. Dr., and Rev. Richard Bosworth, differences of adjusted, Feb. 2, 2, 5.
Abbott, Lyman, Rev. Dr., on citizenship, Nov. 19, 4, 2.
ABDUCTION.
Bauland, Rose, Aug. 28, 10, 2; 29, 10, 4.
Bellinger, Arthur, buys a white boy from the Indians, Dec. 17, 12, 5; 29, 1, 3.
Brumer, Jennie, case of, Feb. 17, 19, 2; 24, 10, 1.
Byers, Eben, the Pittsburg millionaire, case of, Aug. 19, 1, 2.
Carleton, Ida, overhears the story how she was kidnapped in infancy, May 16, 1, 6.
Coddington, Caroline, Gladys, Miss, case of, May 25, 1, 7; 26, 12, 3; June 8, 1, 6.
Connelly, Ellen, Feb. 10, 1, 5.
Costigan, D. A., simulates a case of sand bagging and, Mar. 10, 1, 5.
Danes, George, charged with, Apr. 20, 12, 4; 21, 1, 6 (Pleads guilty.)
Davis, Lucy et al, charged with, Aug. 3, 1, 5.
Dempsey, Maggie, age 5, Apr. 26, 1, 5.
Francesco, Eugene (colored), charged with, Feb. 16, 10, 2.
Freligh, Lizzie, case of, Oct. 29, 1, 1; 31, 1, 5; 31, 1, 1 (hypnotized); Nov. 28, 12, 4.
Haag, Emma, case of, Dec. 12, 1, 7; 13, 1, 4; 15, 1, 2; (Wood discharged).
Hall, Mary, charged with, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
Hamilton, Lizzie, charged with, Mar. 5, 10, 1.
Hammersly, Adelina, case of, Dec. 20, 9, 5; 24, 12, 3 (Dahl admits his guilt).
Hanigan, Thomas, charged with, Aug. 28, 10, 2; 29, 10, 4.
Holmes, Helen, by her father, Jan. 31, 1, 3; Feb. 1, 1, 2; 10, 1, 3 (surrendered).
Hooper, William, charged, Oct. 20, 1, 6.
King, John, and Effie Wilson, charged, Oct. 6, 1, 6.
Krauss Lena. (See under "Disappearances.")
Kunz, Charles, child, from Chicago, Apr. 16, 12, 6.
Larmer, Maggie, attempt to kidnap, Apr. 19, 1, 6.
Lottman, Annie, Mrs., charged with, April 19, 12, 1.
Malcomson, Elma, case of, April 20, 12, 4.
Mosher and Douglas, the killing of recalled abductors of Charlie Ross, May 5, 12, 5.
Rex, Charles, charged with, etc., Jan. 8, 1, 7; 11, 10, 5; (a bogus baron, etc.).
Ring, Rosina, case of, July 24, 5, 6.
Seeds, Joseph, charged with, Feb. 17, 10, 2.
Smith, Jasper, charged with. (See Freligh, Lizzie, in this class.)
Tallman, Louis B., charged with, Aug. 19, 1, 2.

ABDUCTION. (Continued.)

Topey, Daisy, case of, Aug. 3, 1, 5.
Tros, Patrick, July 25, 1, 6.
Vilbig, Louisa, 8 years old, April 26, 1, 6.
Voight, Emert, his own child, Feb. 26, 6, 6.
Ward, Clarence, Sept. 13, 1, 3; 15, 4, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 10, 7, 6 (guardian appointed).
Weidlich, Sophia, case of, Oct. 20, 1, 6.
Weilstein, Israel, charged with, Sept. 7, 1, 2.
White women, reported negro plot to carry off, May 30, 1, 5.
Wilson, Ella, Aug. 24, 1, 5; 26, 6, 6 (Ed.).
Aberdeen, Count and Countess of, receive courtesies of the port, July 29, 6, 6.
Aborigines, evidence of Malay derivation of the, Aug. 13, 1, 5.
Abraham, Abraham, Mr. back from Europe, Sept. 13, 7, 7.
Abraham & Straus, munificence of to the poor, Jan. 3, 4, 2; 9, 9, 7 (what is thought of); 13, 10, 5.
Academy boxes at auction, Feb. 17, 1, 7.
Academy of Music directors elected, Jan. 16, 9, 7.
Academy of Music, memorable meetings and events in, Dec. 16, 22, 1.

ACCIDENTS

Abbott, A. S., ex-Assemblyman, killed, Aug. 27, 1, 4.
Achenruep, Harry, child, bonfire, Oct. 3, 7, 7.
Adams, May, Mrs., Mrs. Simonson and escort, Nov. 19, 1, 5.
Aeronaut Jones' fall, July 5, 1, 6.
Aeronaut Williamson's balloon takes fire, Aug. 17, 5, 7.
Aikin, Charles C., drowned, Oct. 11, 1, 2.
Akron, O., fall of platform, Sept. 20, 7, 3.
Albingia, steamship, April 28, 12, 2.
Allentown, Pa., state quarry, Mch. 1, 1, 4.
Ailsberg, Philip, injured by trolley, Sept. 5, 1, 7.
Ambulance smashed by trolley car, June 21, 1, 6.
Amsterdam avenue, blast, July 22, 1, 5.
Anderson, Christian, Aug. 8, 1, 3.
Anderson, James, July 22, 20, 3.
Arguimbau, Mary, Miss, Mch. 23, 1, 7; 24, 1, 6.
Atlantic avenue, 201, fall of building, May 25, 1, 5. (See also "Erickson, Eric," in this class.)
Auger, Edward V., who fell five stories, recovering, Nov. 28, 7, 4.
Augusta, Victoria, steamer, Feb. 20, 1, 2.
Austria, Jacob, Mch. 16, 1, 7.
Baker, Benjamin, insane, April 3, 1, 4.
Baker, Paul, May 6, 1, 2.
Ballard, J. J., shot dead, Aug. 6, 5, 5.
Balloon, a girl falls to death from a, Oct. 7, 1, 5.
Balloonist Jones' fall, July 5, 1, 6.
Baltic street, 418, collapses, Aug. 23, 1, 1.
Bannaham, Eddie, killed by trolley, July 6, 1, 5.
Banner, sloop, disaster, June 25, 12, 3.
Bannon, Michael, April 9, 1, 4.
Bannon, Patrick, machinery, Oct. 12, 1, 1.
Barbecue, panic at a, Oct. 5, 1, 4.
Barges ashore at Huntington, Oct. 10, 12, 2.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Bark, an unknown, run down by steamship Paris, Oct. 25, 1, 2.
 Barnitz, M. R., Mrs., Mch. 29, 3, 1.
 Barron, Patrick, Feb. 21, 1, 3.
 Barry, William, fatal runover, Aug. 26, 7, 6.
 Barwood, John A., July 28, 10, 4.
 Bassett, Thomas, Apr. 23, 1, 3.
 Bates, Louisa, aeronaut, Aug. 11, 1, 7.
 Bauer, Wolfgang, scalded in sugar refinery, July 29, 20, 2.
 Bedingfield, Victor L., Aug. 27, 1, 2.
 Bees sting a child to death, Nov. 3, 1, 6.
 Belladonna (night shade), fatal case of poisoning by, Oct. 2, 1, 2; Nov. 15, 1, 2 (nearly another).
 Bellaire, O., collision, Aug. 6, 1, 6.
 Benjamin, Hampton, Mrs., and infant, Mch. 23, 1, 6.
 Bennett, Charles, baseball catcher, Jan. 11, 10, 3; Jan. 13, 2, 2.
 Bernhart, Sarah, child; window, June 12, 1, 1.
 Bertha, canal boat, Jan. 30, 1, 2.
 Bianguanico, Pasquale, killed by train, Dec. 5, 12, 4.
 Bidwell, John, Jan. 19, 10, 2.
 Bignan, Christian, boy, drowned, June 9, 10, 7.
 Birmingham, John, Jan. 27, 7, 7.
 Bishop, D. W., caught in undertow at Manhattan Beach, Sept. 9, 1, 4; 10, 1, 5; 11, 12, 7 (rewards his rescuers).
 Bishop, William, jockey, June 28, 1, 5.
 Black, Jane, Mrs., Nov. 19, 5, 6.
 Blackmer, Willett, wheelman, Sept. 11, 1, 2.
 Blymello, Louis, child; window, May 1, 9, 1.
 Boat, leaky, Phillip's escape from a, leaving his female companion, July 11, 5, 7.
 Bodden, or Bodan, William, captain, drowned, June 6, 12, 2; 13, 1, 7.
 Bond, Cecilia, Mrs., killed by train, Dec. 6, 7, 4.
 Booth, D. B., April 17, 12, 5.
 Booth, Lottie, rescue of, July 28, 1, 2.
 Booth, Walter, narrowly escapes drowning, Oct. 15, 12, 5.
 Boston, collapse of a wharf, July 10, 12, 2.
 Botta, Vincenzo, Oct. 2, 1, 4; 5, 16, 6 (dies).
 Bowman, Judge, Sept. 6, 7, 4.
 Bowne, Alfred, boy, May 23, 1, 2.
 Boy shot by his father, Dec. 16, 1, 2.
 Boyce, Ida, Miss, Jan. 2, 1, 6; 3, 4, 7.
 Boyfeller, Louis, child, May 8, 1, 3.
 Boyle, Martin, drowned, Sept. 18, 1, 4.
 Brakeman, a, faints from hunger, Mch. 26, 12, 2.
 Brandenburg, German warship, Feb. 16, 10, 7; 18, 7, 3.
 Brandow, John, and John Meade, drowned, Nov. 26, 12, 5.
 Braunschwat, Otilie, Mrs., burned to death, April 30, 1, 6.
 Bremerhaven, steamship, Mch. 26, 1, 5.
 Brenken, Daniel, Mch. 17, 10, 3.
 Brennan, J. T., narrow escape of, Aug. 27, 4, 7.
 Brennan, Thos., leaps to death, June 4, 1, 2.
 Bridge car, a, jumps the track, Aug. 5, 1, 3.
 Bridge, collision on the, Apr. 28, 1, 7.
 Bridge over Housatonic River, Jan. 28, 20, 2.
 Brinkerhoff, Christian, Rev. Oct. 9, 12, 2.
 Broadway, New York, big cave in on, Mch. 10, 10, 4.
 Brooklyn City Railroad power house, Sept. 6, 12, 5.
 Brooklyn fishing party in Barnegat Bay, Aug. 19, 1, 2.
 Broomhall, iron bark, perilous passage of the, Mch. 6, 1, 4.
 Broughton, William, drowned, May 21, 1, 6.
 Brown, Charles E., killed, Oct. 11, 1, 2.
 Bruey, Edward, machines, May 18, 1, 6.
 Budapest; a bank building collapses, Aug. 15, 10, 3.
 Buensod, Alfred, Aug. 24, 10, 6.
 Bullock, William, Feb. 19, 10, 1.
 Bunsicker, Robert, Sept. 13, 1, 4.
 Burke, Mary; death, paris green by mistake, June 7, 12, 3.
 Bush, Eliza, Feb. 13, 1, 1.
 Buxton, Arthur K., narrowly escapes drowning, Nov. 30, 7, 3.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Byrnes, Kate, child burned to death, Nov. 18, 24, 4.
 Cahill, Daniel, live wire, Mar. 28, 1, 7.
 Calcium light cylinder, Jan. 4, 10, 1.
 Callahan, Peter, child; trolley, Aug. 29, 5, 6.
 Callmen, Francis J., killed by train, Nov. 5, 1, 6.
 Camden, N. J., four boys drowned at, June 24, 1, 5.
 Cameron, Verney Lovett, African explorer, killed while hunting, Mar. 27, 9, 4.
 Campania, steamship, July 20, 3, 7.
 Campbell, Edward, boiling acid, Jan. 16, 1, 7.
 Carbolic acid, by mistake, for medicine, Feb. 15, 10, 4; May 8, 1, 4; June 24, 1, 4; Aug. 4, 8, 3, (fatal); Oct. 13, 1, 6 (fatally for whisky); Dec. 17, 7, 3.
 Carbolic acid swallowed by a child, Apr. 6, 8, 7.
 Carolan, George, Jan. 6, 1, 2.
 Carolin, John, crushed to death, July 8, 20, 3.
 Carroll, John J., drowned, April 30, 1, 3.
 Cars, crosstown and cable collide, Sept. 6, 1, 1.
 Carter, Frank, boy, scalded to death, June 12, 1, 7.
 Carter, William R., drowned, Sept. 10, 1, 4; 13, 7, 1.
 Cash, William, in horse play, Oct. 26, 16, 2; Nov. 1, 1, 3 (an arrest).
 Caspian, brig, collides with Morning Light, Jan. 5, 10, 6.
 Cassidy, Conley, killed by train, July 7, 1, 6.
 Castor, steamer, sunk, July 28, 1, 4.
 Catboat capsized and Harvard students supposed to be drowned, May 15, 12, 3.
 Catboat, Rockaway beach, June 25, 7, 7.
 Caziano, Feterino, Sept. 1, 10, 6.
 Cedarholm, Henry, child, May 1, 1, 3.
 Central mine, Keeweenaw County, Mich. Mch. 28, 10, 2.
 Cepheus, the, rammed by the Cetus, July 18, 2, 7.
 Champagne, Fr. steamship, May 8, 1, 5.
 Chapman, Anna, miss, runaway, Nov. 28, 7, 4.
 Charteen, Barney, fatally bitten by dogs, being mistaken for a coon, Dec. 15, 12, 4.
 Cherry beer, children die after drinking, July 22, 20, 6; Aug. 4, 8, 5 (contained arsenic).
 Chicago, smoke stack blown down, Nov. 20, 1, 2.
 Chicago, the cruiser, July 12, 1, 6.
 Chicken, guests poisoned by at a Hebrew wedding, Mch. 14, 1, 7.
 China sea, fatal steamboat collision in, Mch. 16, 8, 7.
 Chinese temple, in a, Jan. 18, 10, 7.
 Chippewa base ball grand stand, May 31, 4, 5.
 Chloral, death from overdose of, Apr. 8, 2, 5.
 Chloroform, overdose of taken by John Dare, Dec. 21, 7, 3.
 Choynski, Joe, shoots himself, Sept. 22, 2, 6.
 Christoffel, John B., ex-capt., Apr. 12, 2, 2.
 Christy, James, Mch. 14, 1, 6.
 Ciffey, William, drowned, July 27, 5, 6.
 Cinder bank, fatal fall of a, June 17, 22, 2.
 Circus, parade, casualty in Texas, Nov. 4, 1, 3.
 City of Holland, steamer, Aug. 3, 1, 4.
 City of Madison, steamboat, June 18, 1, 7.
 Clark, Edward, Jan. 25, 1, 2.
 Clark, Jesse M. fatal, June 12, 2, 2.
 Clark, Margaret, burned to death, Oct. 24, 1, 3.
 Cleveland, President, sprained ankle, Nov. 20, 1, 5.
 Coal cars, fatal wreck of, Aug. 1, 3, 7.
 Coeur d'Alene, Wash., snow slide, Mch. 30, 1, 6; 31, 4, 2 (Avalanches and Oranges. Ed.).
 Coger, William, child, fatal fall, July 18, 1, 4.
 Cohen, Dora, Apr. 3, 1, 4.
 Colchicum, fatal dose of, Dec. 24, 1, 2.
 College Point, breaking of water main, May 28, 7, 7.
 Collisions at sea, rules adopted for prevention of, July 26, 1, 5.
 Colonda, Rose, fatal fall, Nov. 27, 2, 2.
 Colucio, Beto, child killed by trolley, June 24, 1, 1.
 Columbia, cruiser, June 4, 1, 5; June 10, 7, 6.
 Concannon, George, child, killed by trolley, Dec. 23, 24, 3; 28, 10, 6 (a drunken juror on the inquest).
 Coney Island, house collapses at, Jan. 22, 1, 2.
 Connecticut, liner, ashore, Aug. 28, 1, 4.
 Connors, Frank, Feb. 17, 1, 7.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Connors, Harry, trolley, Sept. 13, 12, 4.
 Constellation, old war ship, aground, Sept. 9, 24, 5.
 Cook, Edward, school principal, killed by train, Nov. 23, 7, 3.
 Copper kettle, deaths from eating meat cooked in, Feb. 27, 2, 1.
 Corleyn, Roy, boy, shot dead, Sept. 14, 1, 2.
 Cornelius, John, killed by trolley, June 29, 12, 2.
 Cornwell, infant, burned to death, Dec. 24, 12, 4; 24, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Corwin, Controller, narrowly escapes a trolley car, Mch. 8, 1, 4; 10, 1, 3.
 Cows killed by lightning, June 18, 1, 4.
 Cox, Theodore, child, trolley, April 22, 1, 2.
 Cox, Willie, child; fatal runover, May 31, 1, 3.
 Creed, Robert, drowned, June 17, 24, 2.
 Crescent rowers narrowly escape drowning, June 26, 5, 4.
 Cruger, Edward, fell 5 stories, Nov. 16, 12, 1.
 Cuff, Capt., of the Emily Baxter, drowned, Dec. 28, 5, 3.
 Cullom, Alfred, shot, July 14, 1, 6.
 Cullen, Ellen, trolley, June 18, 1, 2.
 Cumberland gap tunnel, July 16, 10, 5.
 Cunningham, Andrew, July 21, 1, 2.
 Curley, Bridget; fatal fall, Aug. 3, 1, 2.
 Cutts, Israel; fatal fall, Aug. 21, 1, 5.
 Cygnus, steamboat and a lighter, Aug. 17, 10, 2.
 Cylinder head on L. R. R., at Gates ave., Mch. 11, 1, 3.
 Dale, James, Chief Engineer, narrow escape of, Feb. 26, 1, 5.
 Dale, Mary, child; fatal fall, July 8, 20, 6.
 Dallas, Tex., building collapse, July 31, 10, 2.
 Dalton, James, suffocated, Oct. 17, 1, 5.
 Daub, pitcher, knocked out by a base ball, May 20, 24, 3.
 Davenport, Amzi B., Aug. 14, 1, 5.
 Davidson, Amos, Mch. 27, 12, 4; 28, 1, 6.
 Davidson, William; trolley, Jan. 7, 2, 7.
 Davis, Daniel W., officer, saver of six lives, July 31, 10, 6.
 Davis, Phebe; trolley, June 23, 1, 4.
 Day, Charles E., killed by live wire, Oct. 4, 1, 4.
 Dean, Walter M., supposed drowned, July 26, 1, 3.
 Decamonia, Nicholas; fatal wrestling match, June 14, 12, 3.
 Deim, George, April 16, 12, 3.
 Delaney, Patrick, after a fall, dies of "heart failure," May 11, 10, 5.
 Delaney, Richard, child, killed by trolley car, May 15, 1, 7.
 Delano, Neptune liner, June 24, 24, 4.
 Derrick, fatal fall of a, Dec. 2, 1, 3.
 Detroit, Mich., firemen killed, Oct. 5, 1, 3.
 Devenney, John, drowned, Sept. 4, 12, 1.
 Devitt, Melville, engineer, June 8, 1, 3.
 De Warden, Baron, Feb. 2, 1, 4.
 Dickover, Mrs. burned to death, July 11, 10, 2.
 Dillman, Robert, killed by ink eraser, Nov. 3, 1, 3; Nov. 4, 24, 4.
 Dion, Henry, farmer; on the bridge, May 3, 10, 3.
 Doherty, M.; run away, Sept. 2, 1, 4.
 Dolan, Hugh, killed by express train, June 15, 12, 3.
 Dolan, James, Jan. 15, 1, 4.
 Dominion, steamer, Nov. 18, 24, 5.
 Donnahan, Edward, child, killed by trolley, July 3, 1, 4.
 Donnelly, Felix, Oct. 3, 1, 2.
 Donohoe, Patrick, killed by trolley, Dec. 2, 24, 5.
 Dooley, Mamie, July 27, 5, 6; 28, 10, 3.
 Dougherty, E. J., July 13, 1, 6.
 Doup, F. E., in bicycle race, Oct. 7, 2, 7.
 Dowling, Edward, kicked by horse, Aug. 16, 1, 4.
 Dowling, Edward, killed by train, May 16, 10, 3; 17, 5, 6.
 Downey, John, fall, July 1, 24, 6.
 Drescher, Alexander S., and sweetheart, April 24, 12, 2.
 Drew, steamboat, Oct. 22, 12, 4.
 Drosse, Edward, Oct. 22, 1, 4.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Drowning canard from Rockaway inlet, June 25, 1, 4.
 Drowning of fifty laborers on the Irish coast, June 14, 1, 3.
 Duerey, Runwell, mysterious case of, July 22, 1, 2.
 Dumont, Paul, Nov. 14, 1, 3.
 Dumping scow, a, adrift, June 24, 7, 1.
 Dunkirk, N. Y., skaters drowned, Feb. 26, 8, 6.
 Dunn, Matthew, May 13, 3, 4.
 Dunne, Desmond, Mr. and Mrs., narrow escape of, July 11, 10, 2.
 Dunotlar Castle, steamship, Aug. 24, 1, 2.
 Duryea, Forrest, April 7, 1, 4.
 Duryea, John, Captain, Mch. 7, 1, 4.
 Dykman, Edmund, killed by stray shot, June 2, 12, 1.
 Dynamite cartridge, chewing a, Dec. 10, 1, 2.
 Edesky, Anton, Aug. 23, 1, 7.
 Edison, Thomas A., June 26, 1, 6.
 Ednett, Albert E., poisoned by carbolic acid, July 23, 1, 7; 25, 5, 7; 28, 10, 1 (death.)
 Edon, General, who accidentally killed Schiffmaker, July 9, 12, 6.
 Eitchson, Mrs., narrow escape of, Dec. 27, 1, 3.
 Electric light wires, six horses killed by, Dec. 27, 10, 4.
 Electric wires and what neglect does (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 3.
 Electric wires, dangers from, explained, Nov. 2, 7, 4.
 Electrical, rules to be followed in case of (S.), Oct. 21, 22, 1.
 Electricity runs riot on Grand street, Nov. 15, 10, 7.
 Elfin, Queen Victoria's yacht, goes ashore, Aug. 23, 1, 2.
 Elmira, coal bark, April 21, 1, 4.
 Emery, William, killed by trolley, July 30, 10, 4; Aug. 3, 5, 5.
 Emma J., yacht, unknown man drowned from, July 23, 5, 7.
 Emmett, Ludwig, hodcarrier, Dec. 15, 1, 3.
 Empress of China ashore, Aug. 6, 1, 3.
 Ems, steamer, April 2, 5, 7; 3, 2, 2.
 Engine cylinder of the Union Elevated Railroad blown out, June 22, 12, 2.
 Engroff, Peter, drowned, July 31, 7, 6.
 Ennis, George, Oct. 29, 1, 3.
 Ennis, Nicholas, burned by live wires, July 30, 1, 3.
 Epp, William B., killed by train, Aug. 12, 1, 3; 15, 5, 6.
 Epstein, Abraham and Fanny, drowned, Aug. 9, 1, 7; 10, 10, 2.
 Erck, Robert, Apr. 20, 1, 2.
 Erich, Mary, Jan. 11, 10, 6.
 Erickson, Eric, killed by fall of building, May 25, 1, 5; June 9, 5, 7 (investigation); 12, 1, 6 (Building Inspector Gilmartin held responsible); 12, 7, 7 (the verdict); 13, 6, 4 (Ed.) 14, 1, 2 (arraignment); 17, 1, 5.
 Erie car sheds, Jersey City, Nov. 2, 1, 1.
 Ethelred, Br. steamer in collision, Aug. 5, 1, 5.
 Ether, instance of dangerous effect of, May 8, 1, 6.
 Ethiopia, steamer, runs into an iceberg, Jan. 16, 1, 6.
 Evangelista, Sister, Mar. 13, 1, 1.
 Excursion barge, panic on, July 22, 20, 6.
 Excursion party reported drowned in Delaware, Aug. 14, 10, 2.
 Excursion steamer on Welsh coast, Aug. 13, 10, 3.
 Excursionists drowned; Wales, Aug. 2, 1, 2.
 Excursion party on Mississippi, Jan. 28, 1, 4.
 Fahy, Joseph, narrow escape of, Sept. 13, 1, 3.
 Fairmount park, Kan., collapse of bridge, Aug. 27, 1, 4.
 Fairview, N. J., fall of trestle, Jan. 17, 1, 6.
 Fanning, Michael, ex-police sergeant, killed by train, Nov. 23, 7, 4.
 Farragh, Mr., Mch. 12, 12, 7.
 Farrell, Daniel, child, killed by trolley, July 11, 10, 4.
 Farrell, James, fireman, July 21, 1, 6.
 Farrell, Michael, car coupler, killed, Dec. 6, 12, 5.
 Ferguson, Danny, live wire, June 22, 1, 2.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Ferraro, Catherine, trolley, Dec. 27, 1, 5.
 Ferrer, William, Mch. 4, 1, 4.
 Ferryboat, Netherlands, from Hoboken, Nov. 23, 1, 3.
 Ferryboat on River Jek, Russia, June 19, 12, 7.
 Ferryboat Pennsylvania, Jan. 31, 1, 1.
 Ferryboat Fanwood runs down a steam launch, Aug. 20, 10, 3.
 Ferryboat Fulton and steamer Al Foster collide, Dec. 18, 1, 4.
 Ferryboat Long Beach and a cat boat, Sept. 30, 24, 6.
 Ferryboat West Brooklyn, May 19, 1, 7.
 Ferryboats Arizona and Oregon, Mch. 1, 10, 2.
 Ferryboats Colorado and Montana, April 20, 1, 2.
 Ferryboats on North River, Mch. 19, 12, 3.
 Ferryboats New York and Clinton, April 27, 12, 1.
 Ferryboats Whitehall and Pierrepont, Sept. 7, 1, 6.
 Fessner, Jacob, killed by an L train, May 10, 1, 6.
 Finlay, Mary, burned to death, Aug. 11, 8, 3.
 Finlay, Wm., child; fire escape, Aug. 3, 1, 7.
 Finn, Patrick, June 3, 24, 2.
 Fire box, elevated railroad, fatality caused by, June 11, 1, 1.
 Firtschle, Louis, fireman; May 7, 12, 6; Oct. 15, 1, 5 (death); 17, 1, 3.
 Fishermen drowned in the Hackensack, Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Fishermen drowned on California coast, April 21, 12, 2.
 Fishermen, Newfoundland, swept to sea, Mch. 26, 1, 5; 27, 4, 4 (Ed).
 Fitzgerald, Michael, child, Jan. 6, 1, 4.
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs., aged woman; fatal run over, Nov. 13, 1, 7.
 Fleet, Maynard, drowned, Oct. 13, 1, 4.
 Flood and rail disasters by (Ed.), May 31, 6, 4.
 Florence, schooner, with excursionists, June 28, 1, 4.
 Flushing avenue trolley car, Sept. 2, 1, 2.
 Fly, death from swallowing a, Sept. 7, 7, 5.
 Flynn, Thomas, gas fatality, May 3, 1, 3.
 Fog, accidents caused by, on East River, Oct. 20, 1, 3.
 Foley, Thomas; killed by elevator, May 17, 1, 3.
 Folsom, Charles, trolley, Sept. 19, 5, 2.
 Foot ball casualties, Sept. 19, 5, 7; 25, 5, 7; Oct. 4, 5, 4.
 Fourth of July, July 5, 7, 2; 5, 12, 3.
 Fourth of July—Our Day of National Disaster, July 5, 6, 2.
 Fowler, Celia, killed by train, Dec. 7, 1, 4.
 Freight cars left floating, Mch. 15, 1, 5.
 Fresh Pond R. R. crossing, precautions at, ordered by state commissioners, May 1, 12, 6.
 Frozen to death, unknown boy, Dec. 28, 1, 4.
 Fullerton, John, July 21, 1, 6.
 Furze, Etta, Mrs., Aug. 28, 5, 2.
 Gadoesky, John, June 18, 1, 3.
 Galatea, Br. cruiser, May 10, 1, 6.
 Gannon, Eddie, drowned, Oct. 9, 1, 4.
 Garbage scow capsized, June 22, 7, 2.
 Garcia, Jeany, child; bon fire, June 17, 2, 2.
 Gardiner, Freddie, Aug. 8, 5, 6.
 Gardiner's Island light house washed away, Feb. 28, 1, 2; Mch. 1, 10, 7; 2, 8, 7.
 Gardner, Charles S., Mrs., July 24, 7, 4.
 Garland, Amelia, Mrs., June 29, 1, 3.
 Gas blown out by the wind, nearly fatal results of, June 18, 1, 4; Sept. 24, 12, 3.
 Gatton, P. A., and crew drowned, Oct. 14, 24, 5.
 Gaylord mine, Plymouth, Pa., Feb. 14, 4, 2; Mch. 12, 12, 7; 15, 1, 3.
 Gazelle, yacht, capsizes, July 5, 6, 5.
 Geary, James, killed by trolley, July 1, 24, 7.
 Geisbusch, Julia, drowned, July 14, 1, 6; 15, 1, 2.
 Gerickson, Charles, fatal fall, June 11, 1, 7.
 Gibbons, Mary, child, May 1, 1, 3.
 Gilbert, Roscoe, drowned, July 21, 1, 2.
 Gildersleeve, John, or Edgar H., killed by train, Sept. 24, 2, 24, 7, 7; 25, 7, 1.
 Gillespie, Kittie, crushed in an elevator, Nov. 7, 1, 5.
 Gillespie, Mrs., elevator, May 2, 1, 5.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Gilligan, Thomas, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
 Girl, child killed by drinking, Feb. 22, 1, 6.
 Glen Island, steamboat, Sept. 1, 5, 1.
 Glendening, Mary, drowned, Sept. 6, 1, 3; 7, 1, 6; 8, 10, 2.
 Gloucester, Mass., fisherman drowned, Jan. 31, 12, 6; Feb. 28, 10, 3.
 Glover, Frederick, bicycle rider, drowned, Dec. 31, 12, 1.
 Glynn, Timothy, officer, Mch. 12, 12, 7.
 Godfrey, Frank E., in a somersault, Nov. 22, 1, 6.
 Goetz, Charles, drowned, July 2, 7, 3.
 Goffe, Frank, lineman, fatal fall, June 26, 1, 6.
 Goldback, Jacob, fatal fall, Nov. 25, 24, 3.
 Goldman, Abraham, Mch. 10, 1, 2.
 Goldstein, Charles (inquest on), June 29, 7, 6.
 Gompers, Michael, fatal fall, July 13, 1, 6.
 Goodnew, C. D., and Andrew D. Johnson, supposed drowned, Sept. 27, 1, 3.
 Gorman, Lewis, hand crushed by trolley, May 9, 1, 3.
 Grady, Frank E., engineer, killed by engine, Oct. 11, 1, 7.
 Graham, Alexander, drowned, July 5, 12, 5.
 Graham, Michael, April 23, 12, 2.
 Grammer, Charles, Mch. 16, 1, 2.
 Grattan, Andrew, Mch. 27, 1, 5.
 Gratz tourists, rescue of, May 7, 1, 5.
 Gravedigger, queer mishap to a, April 29, 24, 2.
 Gravesend, fall of house, May 12, 12, 2.
 Gray, Matthew, Mch. 11, 1, 1.
 Gray, Thomas, fall, Dec. 3, 12, 2.
 Green, Caroline, trolley, May 19, 1, 6.
 Green, Charles, drowned, Nov. 11, 1, 2.
 Green, Frank, burned with solder, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
 Green, Richard T., drowned, April 30, 5, 5; July 2, 1, 5.
 Greenberg, Rudolph, Jan. 4, 1, 3.
 Greene avenue sewer, portion of, caves in, Nov. 5, 4, 1.
 Greensword, Edward, April 10, 1, 4.
 Griffith, J. H., quotes Beecher in defending reckless trolley speed, June 25, 10, 7.
 Groth, Albert, drowned, Sept. 29, 1, 5.
 Grunhut, Bernhard, Dr., drowned, Aug. 28, 10, 3.
 Gunnison, Gustave, elevator fatality, May 27, 1, 3.
 Haamann, George, April 16, 1, 2.
 Hackensack meadows disaster. (See under R. R. Accidents.)
 Hageman, George, mangled by his own dog, Dec. 19, 1, 3.
 Hahn, Alexander, June 28, 1, 6.
 Haley, Amelia, Mrs. burned to death, Nov. 25, 1, 4.
 Hall, John and wife, suffocated by gas, Dec. 15, 12, 4.
 Hammond, Edward, Mch. 23, 1, 2.
 Hanlon, boy; wagon, May 2, 1, 6.
 Hannigan, Joseph, April 10, 1, 6.
 Hardeman, son of General H., killed by mistake for a deer, Dec. 7, 1, 3.
 Haring, Wm., loses his legs, but finds a wife, Dec. 18, 1, 4.
 Harned, William, Mch. 13, 1, 2.
 Hartholz, Samuel, 3 years old, killed by trolley, May 30, 12, 6; June 7, 1, 5. (Brooklyn City R. R. censured.)
 Hartmann, Arthur, Sept. 8, 1, 6.
 Harvard student, a, while boxing, Feb. 15, 4, 5 (Ed.); 15, 8, 6.
 Harvey, George W., at a wedding feast, Jan. 11, 1, 7.
 Hasbeck, Carl, Feb. 12, 1, 7.
 Hangstates, Julius, Aug. 8, 10, 5.
 Havemeyer, H., Mrs., Feb. 17, 1, 7.
 Havens, Mrs., of Patchogue, L. I., Sept. 30, 1, 1.
 Hawkins, T. C., drowned, May 21, 1, 6.
 Hayes, Mary, fall, Dec. 24, 12, 4.
 Heinze, Paul, drowned, Aug. 8, 1, 5; Aug. 9, 1, 2.
 Heling, Peter, shot dead, Nov. 2, 1, 7.
 Helms, Augustus, narrow escape in a trolley crash, May 11, 12, 1.
 Hemwick, Benjamin, shooting, Oct. 7, 24, 5.
 Henderson, Frank S., Sept. 2, 1, 3.
 Henderson, Lizzie, steamer, Sept. 9, 2, 6.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Hendrickson, David, narrow escape of, Mch. 10, 10, 2.
 Hendrickson, John, truck, June 4, 1, 6.
 Herbert, Evelyn Gertrude, burned to death, Oct. 14, 1, 4.
 Herley, Anna E., trolley case, Oct. 23, 12, 2.
 Herrold, John, struck by trolley car, Sept. 5, 1, 4.
 Herowitz, Henry, child; window, July 22, 1, 4.
 Herring, Julius, Sept. 24, 5, 5.
 Herrschaft, Gottlieb, April 26, 1, 5.
 Hessier, Frank, scalded by varnish, May 26, 1, 2.
 Hicks, George, child, killed by trolley, July 29, 20, 7; Aug. 3, 5, 5.
 Higgins, Elmer F., drowned, July 31, 1, 5.
 Higlin, Annie, April 17, 1, 4.
 Hill, Charles F., at Cowes, Eng., Aug. 12, 1, 4; 24, 3, 7; 27, 1, 1.
 Hill, Isaac (colored), trolley, Oct. 28, 1, 4.
 Hiller, Louis, child, killed, June 9, 12, 2.
 Hilley, Peter, lineman, April 21, 1, 2.
 Hines' babies, death of, caused by whisky, Nov. 13, 1, 6; 14, 1, 2; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Hoeffling, William, officer, rescues an aged man, Aug. 1, 1, 2.
 Hoffman, Nicholas, Mch. 10, 1, 4.
 Hoffmeyer, John, May 12, 12, 1.
 Hoffsis, William Fred, Dec. 27, 5, 3.
 Holm, Jennie, child; fatal fall, July 3, 1, 1.
 Holt, Amos, wife and children supposed drowned, Nov. 20, 1, 2.
 Hommel, Charles, narrow escape of, Oct. 15, 5, 2.
 Hotel Regent, walls of, fall, May 27, 24, 5.
 Howard, Joseph, Mr. and Mrs., Jan. 14, 1, 2.
 Hultz, Robert, jockey, killed by fall, Sept. 14, 2, 5.
 Hurburt, Edna G., burned to death, Oct. 13, 1, 3.
 Hurley, William, drowned, July 23, 1, 5.
 Hutchinson, Anna C., Sept. 6, 7, 4.
 Hutting, Henry, Feb. 11, 1, 2.
 Ice cream, poisoning from, July 16, 1, 4.
 Ice floe, Miss Hoffman carried off on an, Feb. 17, 10, 2.
 Indian, a, drowned near East Moriches, Aug. 26, 2, 3.
 Instinct, Valuable, Destroyed by Civilization (Ed.), June 10, 6, 4.
 Iowa, wholesale drowning in, Dec. 11, 12, 5.
 Iron Duke, steamer, schooner sunk by, Feb. 17, 10, 3.
 Irving, A. K., Mrs., April 2, 1, 4.
 Italians, two, supposed drowned at Coney Island, July 9, 7, 4.
 Jackson, P. C., engineer, drowned, Aug. 16, 1, 6.
 Jacobs, Frank, drowned, May 30, 1, 6.
 Jacobs, Rudolph, killed by freight train, May 9, 1, 1.
 Jacquet, Emile, mysterious fall of, Oct. 25, 12, 2.
 Jalap, death from overdose of, April 30, 1, 7.
 James, Charles, Dr., takes poison by mistake, May 22, 12, 7.
 Jansen, Louis, Sept. 17, 12, 5.
 Jenkins, Charles, bicycle rider, Oct. 15, 5, 2.
 Jennie, Charles, Jan. 24, 1, 4.
 Jockey Goodale killed, May 19, 1, 4.
 Jockey Taylor hurt at the handicap, May 17, 1, 3.
 Jockeys, at Bala, Pa., May 13, 9, 3.
 Jockeys at Sheepshead Bay track, June 30, 5, 3; July 3, 5, 3.
 Johnson, Charles, child, killed by trolley, May 27, 24, 3.
 Johnson, Katie, window, July 25, 1, 4.
 Jones, Professor, aeronaut, fall, July 5, 1, 6.
 Jordan, George, drowned, July 27, 1, 4.
 Joyce, Patrick, killed by air blower, July 31, 1, 5.
 Justin, steamship, Mch. 6, 1, 6.
 Kane, James, almost strangled by another boy while playing "Indians," June 13, 12, 3.
 Keegan, Florence, May 7, 1, 6.
 Keenan, Mrs., hurt in escaping from House of the Good Shepherd, June 14, 1, 2.
 Kelly, Kate, Mrs., April 23, 1, 3; 24, 1, 7.
 Kelly, Patrick, Feb. 19, 5, 1.
 Kelsey, Wm., Mrs., fatally burned, Aug. 24, 5, 6.
 Kemp, Walter, hot varnish, May 26, 1, 2.
 Kennedy, Dominick, trolley, Sept. 23, 23, 6.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Kennedy, James W., "the strong man," Mch. 4, 3, 7.
 Kerrigan, Edward, fatal, Aug. 15, 5, 2.
 Kiernan, Catharine, Mrs., Mch. 26, 12, 7.
 Killed and injured, the, by railroads in Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 9, 7.
 Kimball, Oraline, July 19, 1, 2.
 King, Frank, shot dead, Dec. 17, 7, 3.
 King, John, child, Mch. 15, 1, 2; Mch. 16, 1, 5; 21, 1, 4 (inquest).
 Kirk, Charles, boy, killed by train, July 3, 1, 2.
 Kite flyers, a new danger to from electric wires, Aug. 8, 5, 6.
 Kleinkauf, Anna, Mrs., May 11, 1, 2.
 Klook, John, Jan. 18, 1, 3.
 Knargge, Ernest, Aug. 3, 5, 4.
 Koftich, Q. C., conductor; trolley pole, May 9, 1, 1.
 Koser, Adam, Nov. 16, 1, 4.
 Kutz, Kitty, drowned, Sept. 6, 1, 3; 7, 1, 6; 8, 10, 12.
 La Bretagne, steamer, Mch. 19, 1, 2.
 La Champagne, the, stranded, May 7, 12, 7; 15, 12, 2.
 La Mare, L. N., Mrs., waltzes to death, May 28, 1, 6.
 Lamont, Mlle., aeronaut, Aug. 3, 2, 7.
 Lane, Nellie, child, Jan. 23, 1, 4.
 Lane, Rodney, fatal fall, Aug. 24, 1, 2.
 Lanenson, James, elevator, June 30, 12, 2.
 Langheim, Edward, May 4, 1, 7.
 Larsen, Am. bark and Br. steamer Aidle, Sept. 9, 1, 3.
 La Salle, Sarah, fatal fall, Sept. 19, 1, 5; 20, 1, 5.
 Lavelle, John, hit by trolley car, Nov. 5, 1, 5.
 Lawson, Ella, Mrs., lamp explosion, May 9, 1, 7.
 Lazillotto, Lizzie, burned to death, Dec. 5, 1, 2.
 Leader, frozen, bursts and damages Fulton street buildings, Feb. 19, 10, 5.
 Leary, John, Mch. 4, 1, 2.
 Leckat, Augusta, fatal fall, Aug. 8, 1, 7.
 Lee, James, Sept. 27, 1, 7.
 Lee, Richard, drowned, July 5, 7, 4; 13, 5, 1.
 Legs, left, a "run" on, Jan. 27, 1, 3.
 Lennon, Peter, Jan. 28, 20, 4.
 Leo, John, fireman, killed, Aug. 23, 10, 3; 24, 10, 2; 26, 20, 4; 27, 1, 2.
 Leslie, Edward, actor, Aug. 3, 5, 1.
 Leslie, William, who married widow of murdered Lucca, killed, Sept. 30, 24, 2.
 Leuchfeldt, Minnie, burned to death, Aug. 11, 8, 5.
 Levons, Wm., trap-shooter, shot, Nov. 4, 3, 7.
 Levine, Mrs., Dec. 11, 12, 2.
 Leward, Edward; fatal trolley case, July 6, 1, 5.
 Lewis, Lydia, July 27, 10, 3.
 Ley, Matthew, Aug. 27, 1, 4.
 Leyden, Flossie, Feb. 23, 1, 4.
 Licesto, Joseph, July 27, 1, 4.
 Liebenthal, Lena, buried in cesspool, July 17, 10, 3.
 Life boat catastrophe in mid ocean, January 17, 12, 1; 18, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Life savers, exciting rescue of four men by, June 2, 5, 7, 7.
 Lightning, three men killed by, in Michigan, June 17, 2, 2; 27, 1, 2 (two sisters killed by); 30, 12, 6 (hotel at Rockaway struck); July 1, 2, 3 (factory at Relay, Md., destroyed by); 15, 7, 1 (Elizabeth McNally killed by); 16, 7, 7 (Glen Cove buildings struck); Aug. 3, 1, 3 (horses killed on Grove street).
 Lightning, work of, in 1829 recalled (C), Aug. 11, 7, 7.
 Lille, excursion steamer from Boston, July 21, 1, 4.
 Lineman in Hempstead; live wire, April 20, 5, 4.
 Linemen killed in Philadelphia by crossing wires, April 20, 1, 3.
 Liniment mistaken for cholera mixture, Aug. 21, 5, 7.
 Live wire, Engineer Dale's narrow escape from death by a, Feb. 26, 1, 5; Nov. 13, 1, 7 (Dennis O'Connor killed by a).
 Loatira, Bruno, Jan. 14, 20, 2.
 Lohman, Henry, Mch. 23, 1, 5.
 Longfield, John, April 29, 1, 4.
 Lorna, steamer yacht, July 20, 1, 7.
 Lowell, John; fatal bicycle collision, Aug. 2, 1, 4.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Loyus, lake, skaters on, break through the ice, Jan. 18, 10, 4.
 Lunden, John, drowned, Aug. 16, 10, 4.
 Luscomb, Charles H., major, June 24, 1, 2.
 Lynch, James; horse kick, June 26, 1, 2.
 Lynn, Bryant, Irish lancer in the Wild West show, May 13, 1, 4.
 Lynn, Mass., shooting in an armory, Sept. 18, 1, 2.
 Mackie, John, captain, drowned, Aug. 10, 1, 2.
 Madden, Clara, Aug. 7, 1, 3.
 Maggie E. Wells, crew of, rescued, Jan. 18, 10, 6.
 Maguo, Alfonzo, actor, fatally shot, Nov. 18, 18, 6.
 Mahar, Daniel, killed by fall, May 22, 1, 4.
 Maher, John, child, killed by cart, July 15, 1, 4.
 Maio, Ann, Mch. 6, 1, 6.
 Mallowney, Joseph, drowned, Sept. 11, 1, 4.
 Malone, Roger, Sept. 21, 1, 7.
 Manchester, Duchess of (formerly Miss Yznaga of New York), Feb. 3, 10, 4.
 Manhattan Beach, July 10, 12, 6.
 Manhattan Elevated Railroad, collision, Nov. 22, 1, 4.
 Marietta, yacht, June 29, 12, 1.
 Marion, yacht, Aug. 28, 2, 4.
 Markey, Joe, drowned, June 9, 1, 2.
 Markey, Thomas, July 5, 12, 3.
 Marks, Ernest, Feb. 14, 1, 7.
 Marshall, George, killed by train, Aug. 17, 1, 2; Oct. 4, 9, 6 (case investigated by Mr. Hageman).
 Matthews, John, killed by fall from Brooklyn L., Nov. 17, 1, 5.
 Maurer, John, drowned, July 6, 1, 5.
 McAuley, John, fatal fall, Aug. 13, 7, 5.
 McBride, P., chief officer of S. S. Caracas, Jan. 18, 1, 4.
 McCaffrey, Roger, Jan. 24, 1, 2.
 McCann, George, fireman, Jan. 31, 1, 4.
 McCann, Thomas, Feb. 6, 10, 7.
 McCarty, John, Mrs.; L. I. R. R., May 1, 1, 6.
 McCarty, Mary; L. I. train, May 1, 12, 5.
 McCleary, William; live wire; Mch. 28, 1, 2.
 McCourt, James, Mch. 18, 24, 1.
 McCutchley, Wm., October 7, 7, 1.
 McDermott, Hugh, boy, run over, Nov. 27, 1, 6.
 McDonnell, Mrs., mother of the bishop, Sept. 4, 1, 3.
 McDonough, Philip, Jan. 3, 10, 2; 7, 7, 6.
 McDonough, William; fatal fall, Dec. 19, 1, 1.
 McGee, Patrick, Jan. 26, 5, 6.
 McGivney, William, Feb. 14, 1, 2.
 McGoey, John, killed by train, Aug. 20, 1, 2.
 McGowan, Joseph, Sept. 3, 5, 6.
 McGrath, Michael, Aug. 13, 1, 5.
 McGrath, Thomas, killed by trolley, July 2, 2, 4.
 McGuire, Charles, killed by trolley, May 6, 1, 2; 8, 1, 6.
 McKay, Daniel W., Mch. 25, 1, 4.
 McKeever, Nellie, killed by trolley, Jan. 18, 1, 2.
 McKibbin street, fall of a tenement in, April 11, 12, 3; 12, 4, 1 (Ed.); 12, 12, 2 (funeral of victim); 14, 12, 5 (second victim); 21, 5, 5 (inquests).
 McLaughlin, ex-Register, rescues from drowning two girls, Aug. 22, 1, 7.
 McLeer, Edward, Oct. 3, 1, 2.
 McMahon, Patrick, April 6, 1, 2.
 McManus, Stephen, May 7, 5, 6.
 McMillin, James, fatal, Dec. 5, 1, 3.
 McNally, Elizabeth, killed by lightning, July 15, 7, 1.
 McNamara, Katie, burned at a bon fire, Aug. 18, 1, 7.
 McNeil, Wm., Mch. 2, 1, 2.
 McNulty, Daniel, drowned, July 31, 1, 4.
 McVeety, Harry, killed by a base ball, Aug. 7, 10, 5.
 Meeker avenue foot bridge disaster, Jan. 13, 1, 5; 13, 3, 1; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.); 14, 20, 1 (bodies recovered); 15, 10, 3; (another); Mch. 12, 12, 5 (engineer censured); 13, 12, 4 (minth body found); 20, 5, 5 (suits against the county); June 25, 1, 5; Oct. 8, 1, 7 (dismissed as to supervisors); Nov. 28, 2, 4 (contractors not responsible.)

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Meredith, steamboat, rescues by, Aug. 31, 10, 3.
 Metropolitan hotel, Grand street, fatal gas case, Oct. 17, 1, 5.
 Meyer, Henry, trolley car, Sept. 12, 1, 2.
 Micci, Michael, steam roller fatality, May 24, 4, 4.
 Michigan, U. S. steamer ashore, Aug. 3, 10, 7.
 Mickle, Wm., Sept. 23, 7, 7.
 "Mike," only so known, drowned, Aug. 17, 1, 4.
 Miller, Annie, killed by wagon, Sept. 25, 12, 1.
 Miller, Harriet, Nov. 19, 10, 7.
 Miller, Phillip; trolley, June 3, 24, 6.
 Milne, John, killed by a trolley pole, May 14, 12, 4.
 Milton, William F., gaslight fatality, May 28, 12, 1.
 Miners, two, at Telluride, Col., fall 550 feet, Dec. 29, 1, 2.
 Mining shaft, terrible fatality in a, July 26, 10, 2.
 Mitchell, Edward; fall, Nov. 13, 1, 3.
 Monahan, Elizabeth, kiled by wagon, Aug. 3, 5, 5.
 Monroe street, 74, New York; house falls, Oct. 10, 1, 1; 11, 1, 2 ("The hand of God," says the builder).
 Montague, Bridget; fall, July 27, 1, 5.
 Mooney, Patrick, Jan. 19, 5, 7.
 Moore, Frank, Mch. 29, 3, 1.
 Morems and Pettit, narrow escape of, Sept. 30, 7, 3.
 Morey, William, Feb. 2, 12, 2.
 Morgan, Raymond T., Sept. 4, 7, 5.
 Morphine, overdose, Mch. 21, 1, 5; Dec. 17, 1, 4 (counteracted by permanganate of potash).
 Morris, Alfred Nilson, April 9, 12, 5.
 Mott, Morris S., fatally shot, Oct. 2, 1, 7.
 Mulhatten, Margaret, killed on the L, Sept. 11, 12, 2.
 Mullane, Daniel, killed by electric current, Sept. 20, 12, 6.
 Muller, Arthur, Aug. 27, 1, 5.
 Murphy, Catherine, trolley, Nov. 17, 10, 1.
 Murray, James, fatal fall, Aug. 27, 12, 2.
 Murray, John, drowned, July 29, 20, 4.
 Murray, Thomas, locomotive, Sept. 30, 1, 2.
 Nail, the swallowing of a, causes death three years later, Feb. 19, 1, 6.
 Nassau gas works, Aug. 19, 7, 6.
 Nautilus, steamer, June 30, 1, 6.
 Needman, August, June 29, 1, 3.
 Nelson, Charles, Sept. 7, 1, 6.
 Neuring, Carl, dragged to death by a horse, June 12, 1, 2.
 Newark, N. J.; bakery collapses, Nov. 21, 12, 4.
 New York and New England freight train, Dec. 15, 12, 1.
 Nichols, Frank, drowned, July 26, 10, 6.
 Nicol, James D., tug disaster, June 25, 1, 7; 28, 1, 3; 26, 6, 5 (Ed.); 26, 12, 4 (Baby Nelson); 27, 12, 1 (investigation); 28, 1, 2 (alleged message found in a bottle); 28, 1, 6 (body found); 29, 1, 3; July 2, 12, 5 (investigation continued); 6, 1, 4 (Hyde's license revoked); 7, 5, 4 (no one rescued by the Alecto); 10, 1, 7; 12, 1, 2 (body found, supposed of a victim); 12, 1, 6 (inquest on McAleer); 14, 10, 2 (lawsuits).
 Nightshade (belladonna) berries, death from eating, Oct. 2, 1, 2.
 Noble, Solomon B., Jan. 19, 7, 2.
 Norah, British steamship, run down, June 26, 1, 5.
 Normannia, steamship, Jan. 23, 1, 7; Feb. 2, 10, 2 (C.).
 Norris, Ellen, Sept. 9, 24, 1.
 Norziss, Louis, conductor, April 3, 1, 3.
 Northwest, steamship, panic on the, etc., Aug. 30, 5, 7.
 O'Brien, Henry, boy, killed by shafting, June 13, 12, 1.
 O'Brien, Thomas, child, April 27, 1, 6.
 O'Bryan, Alice, trolley, May 17, 1, 4.
 O'Connor, Dennis, killed by a live wire, Nov. 13, 1, 7; 14, 12, 4.
 O'Dea, Mary, gas, April 23, 9, 7.
 Odenwald, Catherine, April 26, 1, 4.
 Odin, Norwegian steamer, sunk, July 22, 2, 3.
 O'Donnell, Maggie, fatal picket fence, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 O'Donohue, Thomas, drowned, Aug. 10, 1, 6.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Ogden, William, circular saw, April 14, 12, 2.
 O'Hara, Catherine, Sept. 5, 1, 1.
 Olney, Harris, and James Dalton suffocated, Oct. 17, 1, 5.
 O'Malley, Andrew, Dr., kills his little son, Aug. 29, 1, 5.
 O'Meara, Emily, child, fatal window, Sept. 25, 12, 1.
 Only Son, schooner, Aug. 30, 1, 3.
 O'Rourke, John, April 19, 1, 5.
 Orr, Thomas, killed by wagon, Aug. 11, 20, 3; 15, 5, 4.
 Osgood, Walter, Feb. 23, 1, 3.
 Osserburg, Jules, fatal elevator, Nov. 13, 1, 2.
 Ott, Jacob, emery wheel, May 17, 1, 2.
 Outhers, Henry, Feb. 17, 1, 2.
 Oxford, Br. steamship, Sept. 5, 1, 2.
 Palling, Thomas, Feb. 21, 1, 5.
 Panuska, Paul, a missing Chicago man, July 22, 20, 2.
 Parasma, Pasquale, machinery, Oct. 25, 1, 4.
 Paris green mistaken for medicine, Mch. 1, 1, 1.
 Paris, steamship, Feb. 16, 1, 7; 17, 4, 1; 18, 20, 5.
 Parson, Charles, May 9, 1, 4.
 Patchogue, water main bursts, etc., Sept. 23, 7, 3.
 Patterson, Wm., killed by train, July 7, 10, 6.
 Patton, James, and grandson, fatal coal gas, Dec. 23, 1, 2.
 Pawtucket, R. I., Mch. 7, 12, 2.
 Payne, Rosanna, fatal fall, Aug. 10, 5, 4.
 Pearsall, Thos. E., Mr. and Mrs., in a runaway, Nov. 15, 1, 3.
 Pensacola, Fla., drowning case at, Feb. 6, 1, 3.
 Peoria, Ill., water company's works, Mch. 30, 1, 3.
 Pepita, catboat, and five men, missing, Sept. 24, 1, 7.
 Perry, William, belting, Sept. 3, 5, 1.
 Persian Monarch, steamship, Feb. 4, 20, 4; May 4, 1, 4; Oct. 28, 24, 4 (refitted, etc.).
 Peterson, Dr., saved from drowning, July 7, 10, 2.
 Peterson, George, child, window, July 22, 1, 4.
 Pewabic mine, Mich., Oct. 26, 1, 4; 27, 1, 2.
 Phillips, Charles, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
 Phillips, Elias, bicyclist, Aug. 29, 1, 3.
 Phoertner, Otto, killed by his own gun, Nov. 5, 1, 1.
 Pianos ruined by bursting of a water tank, Oct. 4, 7, 4.
 Pin scratch, death from a, Feb. 9, 1, 1.
 Pinchin, Bridget, Jan. 17, 12, 6.
 Plato, Annie, death from burns, June 7, 1, 6.
 Platt, James H., Col., drowned, Aug. 15, 1, 6; 15, 5, 7.
 Plunkett, Joseph, saves a woman and child, July 21, 3, 3.
 Plymouth, Fall River steamer, June 20, 1, 5; 22, 1, 7; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 10, 7, 24, 24, 4; July 1, 20, 7.
 Police headquarters' signal telegraph knocks out Engineer White, June 17, 24, 4.
 Portia, Br. steamer, and the schooner Dora M. French, Sept. 11, 1, 1.
 Portland, Me., sleighing, Jan. 23, 12, 4.
 Post, Clara, child, trolley, Sept. 25, 12, 3.
 Pottacius, George, April 23, 1, 2.
 Powder mill struck by lightning at Trenton, Pa., June 17, 2, 2.
 Powers, baby, drowned in a pail of water, April 24, 1, 1.
 Powers, Patrick, April 12, 1, 5.
 Premett, Lizzie, infant, smothered, April 22, 1, 4.
 Price, James, Sept. 6, 12, 5.
 Price, Mary, Mrs., fatal fall, Sept. 27, 1, 6.
 Prospect Park lake, boat capsizes in, August 5, 20, 2.
 Purdy, Edgar, shot, Sept. 27, 1, 2; Sept. 28, 12, 4.
 Purdy, Maud, Miss, bicycle rider, Oct. 13, 1, 3; 22, 1, 4 (critical case).
 Quebec, land slide, April 30, 1, 6.
 Queen, steamship, with excursion to Alaska, August 26, 20, 2.
 Quiltan, Willie, drowned, June 1, 12, 4.
 Quinn, Peter, cable car, Dec. 2, 1, 2.
 Radenacher, Charles, fatal railroad, Sept. 5, 12, 6.
 Rafferty, Julia, blew out the gas, Oct. 23, 1, 3.
 Ragan, John, fatal fall, Sept. 29, 10, 2.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Ramsdal, ocean steamer, May 20, 12, 6.
 Raymond excursion train, reported wreck of, a fake, June 7, 1, 1; 16, 12, 6.
 Raymond, Frank S., July 5, 1, 2; July 5, 1, 4.
 Rebecca, Susie, child, burned to death, Oct. 14, 24, 7.
 Recksteiner, Emily, Mrs., killed by fall, May, 9, 1, 4.
 Redingfield, Victor, bicycle rider, August 19, 1, 4; 20, 5, 5.
 Reed, Harry, August 22, 1, 4.
 Rehoff, Charles, April 25, 12, 3.
 Reilly, Irene, child, carbolic acid, Jan. 12, 12, 1.
 Reimer, Abraham, Feb. 28, 1, 2; April 2, 2, 3.
 Repke, Frederick, March 5, 10, 2.
 Requa, Schuyler, Rev., killed by train, July 31, 1, 4.
 Riley, Lizzie, child, killed by wagon, July 31, 10, 7.
 Riordan, Con., killed by Bob Fitzsimmons, Nov. 17, 1, 7; 18, 3, 5; 18, 24, 6 (autopsy shows death from blow); 21, 10, 7 (Dr. Hewitt says boxing is not dangerous).
 Robert Dixon, ship, June 2, 1, 2.
 Robeson, Walter, fatal diving, July 8, 20, 6.
 Roby, Miss, following the hounds, Sept. 12, 1, 2.
 Rochester, N. Y., fatal cave in, Oct. 1, 1, 3.
 Rock Island road, verdict concerning wreck on, August 13, 8, 4.
 Roeder, Frederick, gets carbolic acid by mistake, February 15, 10, 4.
 Roeder, John, Feb. 26, 1, 1.
 Rogers, Nicholas, March 26, 12, 7; April 17, 1, 2.
 Rolph, Jarvis R., Oct. 3, 1, 1.
 Ronalds, Richard, drowned, Oct. 20, 1, 7; Oct. 21, 24, 2.
 Ross, Mrs. and child, April 2, 1, 4.
 Rossnagel, Carl, choked, eating, Jan. 29, 1, 2.
 Rothschild building, Jan. 15, 1, 4.
 Roumania, a wharf gives way, April 30, 1, 6.
 Rowland, Fred., drowned, June 18, 1, 4.
 Rowland, John H., Dec. 2, 1, 2.
 Rudemaker, Charles, fatal, Sept. 3, 7, 7.
 Rudolph, John, child; trolley, June 3, 24, 6.
 Rudyard, Thomas, Feb. 14, 1, 6.
 Runaway, exciting, in Ninth and Twentieth wards, July 20, 1, 5.
 Runaway, four hurt in a, in New York, Dec. 10, 12, 4.
 Runaway on St. Mark's avenue, May 1, 1, 3.
 Runnel, Joseph, Aug. 24, 1, 5; 26, 10, 1 (C.).
 Ruoff, Gus, the champion sleeper, Dec. 8, 12, 3.
 Russell, Miss, Aug. 24, 1, 3.
 Russell, President, of Newtown towing company, arrested in connection with Penny bridge accident, Jan. 27, 1, 3.
 Ryan, assistant foreman Engine No. 1, May 7, 12, 6.
 Ryan, James, killed by a cart, Aug. 13, 10, 1.
 Ryan, John; locomotive, Oct. 24, 7, 2.
 Ryan, Johnny; fatal bonfire, July 10, 1, 6.
 Ryder, Mabel, child, drowned, Aug. 10, 5, 3.
 Saginaw, steamer, Dec. 8, 2, 7.
 Sailors, Baltimore harbor, Jan. 12, 12, 5.
 Salbreto, Gaetelo, trolley, Sept. 23, 23, 6.
 Sasso, Dalmetto, burned to death, Feb. 23, 1, 6.
 Saveria, Mary, child, April 20, 1, 4; 21, 5, 6.
 Sawkins, Thomas, Dec. 2, 2, 3.
 Scandia, German steamer, Mch. 2, 5, 7.
 Scandinavian steamship, June 30, 1, 4; July 1, 24, 1.
 Scanlon, James, mangled by drill engine, Oct. 16, 7, 1.
 Scheidt, Nicholas, Aug. 6, 10, 7.
 Schmidt, Gustave, Mch. 16, 1, 7.
 Schmidt, Joseph, rescues a child from the trolley, Sept. 6, 12, 2.
 Schneider, Frank, machinery, May 11, 12, 5.
 Schooner Antelope, run down by the Majestic, Aug. 2, 1, 6; 2, 4, 2 (Ed.); 2, 10, 4.
 Schooner Eva T. Barnes run down, Nov. 23, 12, 2.
 Schooner, George Hurst, Sept. 13, 1, 5.
 Schooner Gracie H. Benson run down, Nov. 23, 1, 5.
 Schooner M. J. Cummings, sunk, May 18, 1, 2.
 Schooner S. S. Scranton, crew of, lost, Oct. 15, 1, 7; 18, 1, 3.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Schooners of Cedarwood fleet stranded, Sept. 8, 1, 4.
 Schreiner, Peter, July 5, 7, 1.
 Schwitzer, Andrew, Mch. 3, 1, 5.
 Scoffin, Jennie, Mrs., fatal fall, Nov. 12, 10, 3.
 Scott, Peter, an orphan, Jan. 28, 7, 7.
 Scranton, Pa., coal mine, Mch. 6, 1, 4.
 Selley family poisoned, July 28, 10, 2.
 Sengen (St. John?), John, boy, elevator, May 2, 12, 4.
 Shannon, Cornelius, fatal fall, Oct. 1, 12, 2.
 Shark river, narrow escape of Flushing girls in, Aug. 24, 3, 7.
 Shaw, Henry T., drowned, July 9, 7, 7.
 Shawmut, steamship, Jan. 3, 1, 2.
 Sheepz, John R., May 12, 1, 6.
 Shelton, J. F. S., shoots Miss Allen to death, Jan. 2, 1, 4.
 Shepard, A. Warner, Dr., Jan. 25, 1, 5.
 Shuster, Jennie, burned to death, June 30, 12, 5.
 Siefert, Casper, killed by train, July 15, 1, 5.
 Siglock, John, April 9, 5, 4.
 Skiff load of passengers in fog near Pittsburg, Pa., Mch. 11, 1, 4.
 Skully, Patrick, Sept. 24, 4, 4.
 Slattery, jockey, July 12, 5, 4.
 Slocum, excursion steamer, panic on the, July 30, 5, 7; Aug. 16, 1, 6; 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Sloop Jessie G. H., excursion party on, Aug. 21, 5, 5.
 Smith, Abbey, Mrs. July 22, 20, 3.
 Smith, Edward, child, April 26, 12, 4.
 Smith, Edward, live wire, Sept. 16, 24, 2.
 Smith, Fred'k, drowned, July 21, 1, 2.
 Smith, George, fatally shot while hunting, Nov. 13, 6, 7; 14, 1, 2.
 Smith, James, May 5, 12, 1.
 Smith, John (trolley), Mch. 4, 7, 1.
 Smith, Joseph, trampled to death by horse, Sept. 7, 1, 7.
 Smith, Kennedy, probable case, April 10, 1, 3; 11, 1, 6.
 Smith, William, killed by train, July 9, 7, 7.
 Smith, Winfield, shot, Nov. 9, 1, 7.
 Snyder, Wm., and wife, Delevan, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1, 5.
 Sobel, Jacob, carbolic acid by mistake, June 13, 2, 1.
 Sonnambulist, a, falls downstairs, April 2, 1, 3.
 Sorrento, steamship, Sept. 6, 1, 2.
 Southbridge, Mass., foot ball game, more victims of the, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 South ferry boat Brooklyn, April 11, 1, 3-7.
 Southold, J., killed and bitten by his horse, Aug. 19, 11, 6.
 South Omaha, Neb., firemen killed, Nov. 2, 1, 4.
 Southard, Ida C., schooner, missing, Nov. 10, 5, 6.
 Spendler, Jesse, killed by train, July 16, 1, 5.
 Spilman, Lizzie and Edward, drowned, July 19, 1, 2.
 Springfield, L. L., Methodist church struck by lightning, June 4, 1, 2.
 Sproul, James; trolley, July 16, 10, 4.
 St. Albans, May 6, 1, 5.
 St. Asaph, steamship, supposed to have been sunk in a collision, Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 St. Catherine, bark; strikes an iceberg, Jan. 7, 2, 6.
 Stack, Thomas, officer, Sept. 7, 1, 4.
 Stadder, Carrie, trolley case, Jan. 20, 1, 3.
 Stage machinery saw mill, hand lacerated by, Oct. 17, 1, 2.
 Staples, Moses E., dives to death, July 29, 1, 5.
 Stark, Christian, Dec. 26, 1, 7.
 State of Georgia, steamer, Jan. 23, 1, 7; Mch. 27, 1, 6.
 Steamer, a St. Lawrence, and a barge collide and sink, June 7, 12, 4.
 Steamer John Shaw, missing, Nov. 14, 1, 6.
 Steinhardt, Henry, April 8, 24, 3.
 Steinvile, Pa., cave in, Aug. 29, 1, 5.
 Stephens, Joseph H., killed on the L., Dec. 29, 10, 3.
 Stevens, Mary, aged 14, rescues a drowning girl; Aug. 20, 10, 4.
 Sticklich, Kate, Mrs.; fatal runaway, Aug. 8, 10, 2.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Stickler, Nellie, Mrs.; impaled, July 6, 12, 6.
 Stitzberg, Charles, child; wagon, May 1, 12, 5.
 Stockbridge, Senator; cobblestone, May 1, 12, 5.
 Stokes, Alfred, child; trolley, Nov. 13, 1, 5.
 Stokes, Edward, Jan. 11, 1, 4.
 Strain, Hugh, drowned, Dec. 1, 1, 2.
 Streeter, Russell, narrow escape of, July 15, 7, 7-
 Strong, Alfred, child; killed by trolley, Sept. 10, 7, 1.
 Suable, Max, drowned, July 28, 1, 2.
 Sugar, immense quantity sunk at dock, June 16, 12, 3.
 Sullivan, Alex. and niece; coal gas, Jan. 7, 2, 7.
 Sullivan, Bridget; fatal gas jet, June 11, 1, 4.
 Sullivan, Daniel, July 2, 12, 4.
 Sunday drivers' mishaps, Dec. 31, 4, 1.
 Sunday, Why Accidents Happen on (Ed.), June 25, 6, 2.
 Supervisors not liable for on county bridges, Aug. 28, 5, 5.
 Surrey, a, wrecked by a trolley car, Nov. 21, 6, 7.
 Swartz, Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1, 2.
 Tabor, Hugh B., in foot ball game, Sept. 16, 3, 6.
 Taite, Andrew, drowned, June 26, 1, 4.
 Tally ho party, Monticello, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1, 4.
 Taormina, steamship, Feb. 11, 1, 4.
 Tarrytown Orphanage, June 5, 1, 1.
 Taylor, Edwin, June 22, 7, 2.
 Taylor, Robert, Jan. 2, 1, 7.
 Taymouth Castle, steamship, and a schooner, May 13, 24, 5.
 Thompson, Annie, Mrs., Nov. 3, 1, 5.
 Thompson st., New York, fall of building, June 6, 12, 2.
 Tichler, Peter, Feb. 23, 1, 7.
 Tiedmann, John J., killed by train, July 16, 10, 5.
 Tight rope walker, narrow escape of a, July-27, 5, 1.
 Tilman, August, child, trolley, April 22, 2, 3.
 Tilman, Blanche and Grace, Mch. 7, 8, 5.
 Timmony, John, May 30, 1, 4.
 Tocack, Joseph, machinery, Oct. 21, 1, 4.
 Toe chopped off, June 11, 12, 3.
 Tolchester, excursion boat, June 25, 1, 5.
 Toireiko, Frank, child, killed by trolley, Dec. 26, 5, 7.
 Tomlinson, T. Arthur, killed by train, July 9, 12, 4.
 Towns, E. L., July 3, 1, 7.
 Towns, Mirabeau L., July 23, 10, 5.
 Townsend, Wm. T., harbor master, drowned, Aug. 6, 10, 4.
 Train, George Francis, saves a woman's life, but refuses to shake hands with her, Mch. 4, 2, 1.
 Trenton races, bicyclists hurt at, Aug. 26, 20, 2.
 Trolley car, a, struck by lightning, Aug. 16, 1, 6.
 Trolley car brake failed to act, narrow escapes, Feb. 14, 1, 3.
 Trolley car, panic on a, April 29, 1, 2.
 Trolley car victims since 1892, list of, Dec. 30, 14, 3.
 Trolley Danger, a New (Ed.), Feb. 3, 4, 3; 6, 10, 4 (Mr. Bogardus denies it); 12, 5, 5 (C.).
 Trolley horrors, a call for the prevention of (C.), May 31, 7, 3; June 5, 10, 7 (suggestion for prevention of, C.); 18, 12, 4 (inspectors to time the cars); Sept. 11, 7, 7 (Alderman Vollmer's plan to prevent danger); 19, 4, 4 (Decrease of Accidents, Ed.); 28, 9, 6 (How to prevent, C.); Nov. 19, 4, 5 (Where responsibility belongs, C.); Dec. 16, 9, 7 (trolley not always to blame); 30, 18, 1 (the accidents discussed by Mayor and cabinet).
 Trolley sets a car on fire, Jan. 30, 10, 4.
 Trucer, Jacob R., and John Hunter, killed by train, Dec. 31, 12, 3.
 Tug Atlanta sinks at her wharf, May 23, 12, 4.
 Tug run down by ferryboat Mauch Chunk, Oct. 20, 1, 3.
 Tug Underwriter, April 11, 1, 4.
 Tug W. J. Hoole, June 3, 24, 3.
 Tug W. J. McCalden, Oct. 4, 1, 4.
 Tuhle, Mary, killed by train, Sept. 6, 1, 5.
 Tully, Thomas, Mch. 5, 1, 5.
 Tuttle, Fredk., live wire, Aug. 17, 1, 3.
 Ty, steamship, and schooner Ericsson, May 24, 1, 5.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Union Elevated Railroad trains in a fog, Mch. 1, 1, 7; Dec. 14, 7, 7 (rear end crash); 14, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Unknown boy killed by trolley, Aug. 30, 10, 6.

Unknown man killed by L. I. train, Aug. 26, 1, 4.

Unknown man killed by trolley, Dec. 31, 7, 7.

Unknown man near Mineola, April 28, 12, 6.

Unknown men, two crushed by a R. R. train in New York, Nov. 26, 3, 1.

Unterreimer, Joseph, drowned, July 27, 1, 4.

Valette, J., Mrs., by trolley, Sept. 23, 23, 6.

Van Benschoten, Edward, shot by his father, Dec. 16, 1, 2.

Vanderburg, Theo., car conductor, Sept. 4, 1, 5.

Vandervort, Chas. H., shoots his playmate, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

Van Dressen, Beatrice, aeronaut, Oct. 7, 1, 5.

Van Tassel, Wm., killed by locomotive, Aug. 14, 10, 2.

Van Voorhis, Edward; peculiar case, Nov. 17, 1, 5.

Vienna, tourists entombed, May 6, 1, 5.

Vincent, —, man, drowned, May 22, 1, 2.

Vredenberg, Theodore, Sept. 6, 1, 2.

Wagner, Mrs. injured in a runaway, Aug. 18, 8, 4.

Wahlais, Henry, Mch. 5, 1, 7.

Wainwright, William, Aug. 16, 1, 3.

Waldell, Emma, drowned in wash boiler, June 10, 1, 5.

Walker, John, child, killed by trolley (inquest), Sept. 5, 1, 3.

Walker, John, shot by a watchman, May 17, 12, 5.

Wallace, T. R., fatal fight of, in Bottle alley, Oct. 17, 1, 2; 18, 1, 4.

Walsh, Edward, killed by trolley, Dec. 27, 1, 6.

Walsh, Marshall, child, killed by trolley, May 13, 24, 5.

Ward, John, Feb. 1, 1, 7.

Warner, Bartholomew, killed by trolley car, May 24, 1, 6.

Warner, Katie, April 15, 1, 5.

Warren, Katie, killed, May 1, 1, 4.

Watchman, Meade, shoots the man who ran to his assistance, May 17, 12, 5.

Webb, Jud, Dec. 17, 3.

Webber, Charles, supposed drowned, Nov. 27, 7, 7.

Webster, Wm., Jan. 2, 1, 7.

Wechler, Mary, Mrs., mysterious fall, Sept. 17, 1, 4.

Weir, Alexander, Dec. 11, 12, 6.

Weiss, Henry, scaffold, June 17, 22, 2.

Wells, Maggie E., fishing schooner, etc., Jan. 18, 4, 4.

Wells, Samuel T., Sept. 26, 5, 1.

Welton, Thomas, Mch. 30, 1, 7.

Wende, Fred'k, drowned, June 10, 1, 2.

Wentz, William, Mrs., Oct. 13, 1, 5.

Werner, Annie, burned to death, June 1, 1, 1; 14, 2, 3 (funeral); 29, 7, 6 (inquest).

Werner, David, Mrs., Mch. 3, 1, 4.

Werner, Theodore, shot by Ed. Traynor, Oct. 21, 24, 3; 22, 7, 6; 25, 9, 2 (another version); Nov. 24, 1, 4.

Wesson, James, falls 100 feet, Mch. 19, 1, 4.

West, John T., drowned, Aug. 11, 8, 3.

West, Robert V. B., killed by train, Dec. 4, 1, 4.

Westfield, ferryboat, struck by lightning, July 6, 12, 7.

Weystein, Andrew, Captain, hit by trolley, Dec. 13, 1, 5.

Whaleboat, five men lost from a, Aug. 20, 1, 7.

Wheeler, John, killed by train, Nov. 26, 5, 4.

White, Charles J., Feb. 28, 10, 1.

White, Hannah, Oct. 21, 1, 4.

Whitehead, Charles, drowned, Sept. 13, 1, 2.

Whiteside, Andrew J., jr., drowned, July 22, 1, 4; 25, 1, 2.

Whitman, Ellis (?), boy, drowned, May 22, 1, 2.

Whittaker, Alfred, infant of, June 28, 7, 1.

Wickes, Captain and crew, rescued by, Sept. 25, 5, 7.

Wiemaker, Henry, Oct. 2, 1, 4.

Wilbusky, Annie, bonfire, Oct. 10, 1, 4.

Wilder, Jennie C., cable car, July 24, 1, 6.

Wilds, William, narrow escape of, Aug. 6, 5, 6.

ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

Wild West show, tragic accident at the, May 13, 1, 4.

Wilkesbarre, Pa., seventeen men entombed at, Feb. 13, 12, 7; 18, 7, 6; 25, 20, 1 (digging for bodies).

Williams, H. M., aeronaut, Sept. 4, 1, 2.

Williams, Roy G., scalded to death, Jan. 18, 1, 7.

Williamson, John P., shot dead, July 17, 1, 7.

Wilmarth, Elizabeth M., fatal fall, Dec. 15, 1, 6.

Wilson, David, drowned, Aug. 12, 1, 3.

Wilson, Matilda, Mrs., Aug. 3, 1, 5.

Wilson, Richard, Aug. 9, 10, 3.

Wilson, T., Mrs. Sept. 29, 1, 2.

Wilson, William, fatal fall, July 16, 1, 7.

Wisconsin Central, terrible disaster on, May 30, 1, 1.

Wismich, Bruno, boy; shotgun, July 30, 10, 2.

Wohrendorf, Rudolph G. B., drowned, July 20, 3, 6.

Wolf, Charles, Mrs., Jan. 9, 12, 6; Feb. 13, 1, 4.

Wood, Annie, Mrs., July 5, 1, 7.

Woolnaugh, Howard, child, killed by trolley, May 13, 24, 5; June 12, 1, 1 (railroad company censured).

Worcester, Mass., collapse of building, Aug. 21, 1, 2.

Worth, Theodore, boy, killed by wagon, June 19, 1, 2.

Wrestling, fatal result from, June 3, 3, 6; Oct. 1, 1, 5 (broken back).

Wylie, John, killed by trolley wire, Aug. 16, 10, 2.

Wyone, Michael, Manhattan Beach railroad, June 13, 12, 5.

Yacht and a car transport collide, Sept. 5, 12, 3.

Yacht capsized off Hastings, N. Y., July 30, 10, 4.

Yacht, Jessie G. H., Aug. 20, 10, 6.

Yachts Cygnet and Fawn, July 2, 5, 4.

Yachts, three, capsized, Aug. 1, 2, 6.

Yachtsmen, three drowned in a squall, June 10, 24, 1.

Yesso, British steamship, run down, Mch. 28, 12, 7.

Yost, Sophie, Mch. 23, 12, 4.

Zalinskie, Annie, drowned, July 19, 5, 4.

Ackerley, Wm N., Rev. (portrait, &c., of), Dec. 9, 11, 4.

Ackron, Maud, suspicious death of, Oct. 16, 1, 2.

Adam J. Douglas, Rev., sketch and portrait of, Mch. 11, 7, 7; 12, 4, 2 (Ed.); 22, 8, 4 (installation of).

Adams, Charles Frederick, willing to go to congress (C.), Sept. 20, 5, 4.

Adams, Harry, Florida oranges, April 6, 12, 4.

Adams, Henry H., County Treasurer, doubts what clerks he should pay, Mch. 23, 12, 3; May 26, 1, 3 (big shortage in accounts of); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); June 2, 1, 2; 4, 1, 5 (larger than supposed); 5, 6, 6 (Ed.); 5, 12, 7 (employs an expert); 6, 6, 5 (Ed.); July 8, 20, 4 (Deputy Harrington's discovery); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 29, 1, 7 (account still short); Oct. 1, 12, 6 (will be liable); 2, 7, 5 (supervisors interested); 2, 12, 2 (accountants differ); 20, 1, 1 (old Gardiner's check-kiting system); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.); 25, 3, 7 suspicious circumstances of Gardiner's death (C.); 27, 10, 5 (amount of the shortage, according to the supervisors' accountants); 28, 10, 2 (the experts come costly); 29, 4, 2 (Ed.); 30, 24, 6 (Torney denies a deficit); 31, 12, 2 (Torney back in Brooklyn).

Adams, J. E., Rev. Dr., and Rev. T. S. Henderson welcomed to Janes Church, April 27, 5, 6.

Addicks and the Standard oil men said to have come to a settlement, Aug. 23, 10, 6; Sept. 5, 1, 7 (A. capitulates); 9, 23, 1 (complete surrender of); 11, 1, 5 (said to have been made receiver of Bay State Gas Co.).

Adelphi academy, founder's day at, Feb. 23, 1, 2; 24, 1, 6; Mch. 19, 9, 6 (entertainment); 29, 10, 1 (changes in the curriculum); May 27, 10, 4 (final rhetorical); Aug. 19, 8, 2-3.

Adelphi alumnae, as an independent organization, Dec. 9, 7, 6.

Adirondack and Catskill parks, proposal that the state acquire, Jan. 24, 10, 4.

Adirondack shades, Brooklyn people in the, July 21, 5, 5; Aug. 25, 2, 2.

Adirondack land grants to railroad, legality of, questioned, Dec. 23, 5, 7; 31, 12, 5 (action of the land board).

Adirondack State preserve forest, despoliation of, Sept. 11, 4, 6.

Adolphus, Gustavus, birth of, celebrated by Lutherans, Dec. 10, 2, 1.
 Advertisement, bogus, and Contractor McKeever, Sept. 8, 10, 6.
 Afghanistan, Ishak Kahn's pretensions to throne of, Oct. 21, 1, 2; Nov. 4, 24, 5 (attack in the Punjab repulsed by Colonel A. H. Turner).

AFRICA.

Angola, Portuguese colony, attacked by natives, Jan. 14, 20, 2.
 Arab force in Congo, slaughtered by Belgian troops Oct. 6, 10, 2.
 Arabs in a state of anarchy at Casabianca, Sept. 16, 2, 3.
 Bathurst, Br. Gambia, reinforcements reach, Mch. 1, 10, 2.
 Benin river, mouth of, England to send gun-boats to, Sept. 6, 1, 5.
 British and Portuguese exchange shots, Mch. 7, 12, 6.
 British East Africa Co., officers of, nearing settlement, Dec. 21, 7, 7.
 British sailors surprised and beaten by slavers on the West coast, Feb. 24, 5, 7.
 Corbett, Br. commander, attacked by slavers, Feb. 27, 1, 4.
 French and English troops, reported conflict between, Jan. 5, 10, 1; 6, 2, 4 (caused by a blunder); Dec. 15, 12, 3 (French defeated near Grand Bassam river).
 Germans and natives, fierce conflict of, in East Africa, Nov. 8, 1, 7.
 Kabba Rega, defeated by the British in Uganda, April 11, 1, 4.
 Kabyles, the, revolt, Aug. 12, 20, 5.
 Kafir rebels, massacres by, Aug. 16, 10, 3; 17, 5, 7.
 Kassala, Italians defeat the dervishes at, July 19, 1, 3.
 Kilwa, attack of natives on governor's house at, repulsed, Sept. 11, 1, 3.
 Lobengula entrenched on the Zambesi, Jan. 20, 10, 2; Feb. 11, 20, 1 (reported dead); 16, 5, 6 (report confirmed).
 Lobengula's peace offering, sentence of the soldiers who stole, June 3, 24, 3.
 Lourenzo Marquez, native revolt at, Sept. 1, 1, 4; 3, 7, 7 (Portuguese launch fired on); Oct. 11, 1, 1 (murder and arson by Kafirs); 13, 1, 5 (defenses inadequate).
 Mahdi, the, collecting his forces, Aug. 28, 1, 3.
 Mahdist, Massacre, a (Ed.), July 20, 4, 5.
 Mahdists defeat the forces of Congo Free State, July 12, 1, 4.
 Sierra Leone, reported fighting in, Feb. 5, 10, 5.
 Slave dealer, British shelling the fort of a, Mch. 7, 1, 7.
 Slave girls, traffic in, at Cairo, notables implicated in, Aug. 31, 10, 5; Sept. 13, 1, 3 (convictions).
 Slave traders threaten the British in Gambia, Mch. 1, 10, 2.
 Slavers routed by the British, May 25, 12, 4.
 Sofas defeated by Sierra Leone police, Jan. 13, 1, 7.
 Soudan, desperate fight in the, April 2, 1, 3.
 Swaziland tribe seek British protection, Nov. 17, 10, 6.
 Timbuctoo, French column routed near, Feb. 9, 1, 4; 19, 4, 5 (Annihilation at, Ed.); Aug. 28, 1, 2 (French slaughtered at); Sept. 3, 7, 7.
 Uganda, defeat of a slave catcher by the British in, April 11, 1, 4; Nov. 24, 7, 7 (England assumes protectorate of); Dec. 4, 1, 7 (sharp fighting).
 Vincent, M., administrator of Dagana, reported killed, Feb. 25, 2, 4.
 Wilson's, Captain, command massacred by Matabeles, Jan. 13, 10, 1; 16, 5, 4 (held out for six hours); Mch. 5, 1, 3 (bones of the massacred found).
 African princes from the land of Vi, July 13, 5, 7.
 Afro-American handiwork, exhibition of, Mch. 30, 7, 6.
 Agnew, William, drops dead in a dance, Feb. 9, 1, 2.

AGRICULTURE, FARM STOCK, ETC.

Agricultural Department, Washington, women eligible for a position in, Feb. 26, 10, 4.
 Agricultural Depression (Ed.), July 1, 5, 3.
 Casava can be raised in the Southern States, Dec. 24, 5, 4.

AGRICULTURE, etc. (Continued.)

Corn, etc., saved by insecticides, Aug. 3, 7, 7.
 Crops burning up in Western New York, Sept. 1, 5, 5.
 Crops, the Usual Trouble With (Ed.), Aug. 5, 6, 4.
 Crops, Western, ruined by hot winds, July 28, 10, 2.
 Farm show, Madison square, April 30, 8, 5.
 Farmer, the Neglected (Ed.), July 2, 6, 2.
 Farmer, who cares for the? (C.), June 24, 15, 3; July 1, 8, 7 (C.).
 Farmers' institute, good session of, at Mineola, Feb. 10, 5, 7.
 Farmers, Long Island, want an experiment station, July 12, 8, 6.
 Hempstead farm exhibit, April 27, 8, 6; May 3, 9, 7 (sheep shearing contest).
 Irrigation congress, arranging for the, Sept. 1, 1, 4; 4, 1, 4 (Secretary Morton's letter); 5, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Maize syrup makers, a chance for, Aug. 1, 1, 2.
 Mineola fairs, June 13, 1, 2; 14, 1, 3 (trotting at); 14, 7, 7 (garden products); Sept. 25, 7, 7; 26, 7, 7 (openings); 27, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 7, 3 (prizes, etc.); 28, 7, 3 (politicians at); 29, 10, 2; Nov. 18, 19, 2 (managers after delinquent members).
 Mormon plan of irrigation farm, etc., Nov. 25, 24, 3.
 Queens County fair, preparations for, Aug. 5, 7, 5. (See preceding).
 Riverhead Farmer's Institute, Feb. 10, 1, 3.
 Rural Prosperity, an Indication of (Ed.), Aug. 31, 4, 4.
 Scientific cultivation of the soil, Oct. 28, 19, 7.
 Sorghum seed distributed by Agricultural Bureau, July 28, 5, 7.
 Suffolk County fair, last year's result of, Feb. 8, 5, 6; Oct. 2, 1, 3 (forty-second annual); 5, 7, 7; 6, 3, 6 (trotting).
 Thistle, Russian, measures for extermination of, Feb. 18, 2, 2.
 Wheat fed to hogs in Indiana, July 31, 10, 5.
 Ahrens, Henry, his wife, and his wooden leg, Feb. 27, 1, 2; Sept. 3, 8, 4 (surprise for A.) (See also Index of 1891.)
 Alabama, white cap outrages in, May 4, 1, 3; 23, 6, 4 (A Democracy, Ed.); Aug. 6, 2, 6 (State election); 6, 4, 2 (Ed.); 7, 4, 3 (Ed.); 7, 10, 6 (Democratic victory); 8, 1, 4; 8, 4, 6 (Ed.); 10, 7, 4 (C.); 12, 16, 4 (investigation asked for in Congress); 13, 1, 3 (Democratic majority in); Nov. 10, 1, 3 (negroes preparing to emigrate to Liberia); 21, 6, 3 (Alabama's Critical Situation, Ed.); Dec. 1, 1, 5 (Governor Oates' inauguration); 2, 24, 4 (Kolb takes the oath); 3, 6, 4 (Ed.); 8, 1, 7 (State banks wanted).
 Alaska, reindeer successfully introduced into, April 1, 3, 6; Sept. 21, 4, 2 (pot hunters in); Nov. 9, 10, 4 (extensive purchase of mines).
 Albany Federal appointments, Sept. 13, 2, 2.
 Albany, investigation of affairs at, by State Senate committee, July 16, 10, 6; 17, 5, 4 (Secretary Campbell of Brooklyn Civil Service Commission testifies).
 Albany P. O., Hill's candidate for, turned down, Dec. 5, 1, 1.
 Albany, state exhibits at, badly looked after, Dec. 21, 9, 7.
 Albrecht, George, having wife and children, advertised for another wife, May 2, 1, 5; 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); 4, 1, 7.
 Alcohol, a physician on the use of, (C.), Aug. 27, 5, 1.
 Alcoholism, sudden death in an institute for cure of, June 3, 24, 5.
 Alexander, king of Servia, ukase of, declared illegal, May 5, 1, 4.
 Alford, Alonzo, dined, Jan. 19, 5, 6.
 Algiers, letter of Percy G. Williams from, Mch. 18, 9, 1.
 Alien law, indictments under the new, Dec. 28, 10, 4.
 All Souls' club reception, April 6, 5, 6.
 Allaben, William H., worked a pull for a New Yorker, Aug. 6, 5, 5.
 Allen, George, denies being married to woman he lived with, Aug. 1, 5, 7.
 Allen, Jane, suspicious death of, Feb. 25, 1, 4.
 Allen, roundsman of navy yard police, dismissed, Oct. 22, 12, 3.
 Almshouse, inmates' excursion, Aug. 15, 5, 1.
 Almshouse, the overcrowded, Jan. 24, 1, 7.

- Altgeld, Governor, snubbed, June 9, 1, 2; 15, 12, 2 (present at the Northwestern university commencement).
- Aluminum, torpedo boat constructed of, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
- Aluminum, use of, Oct. 21, 22, 1; Dec. 2, 16, 1 (The main supplies of).
- Ambergris, valuable find of, thrown away by ignorant fishermen, April 24, 9, 4.
- Amen, Jung King, vision and baptism of, Dec. 10, 1, 1.
- America, Live in (now that McAllister is back), (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 4.
- American archaeology, Dr. Le Plongeon's letter to Dr. Brinton regarding, Aug. 18, 4, 6.
- American association for advancement of science, appeal of the, May 26, 2, 4; June 3, 24, 6 (distinguished foreigners expected); 22, 12, 6 (the Fish Hawk at their service); 23, 12, 1 (citizens' committee meet to arrange for); July 21, 5, 3 (programme); 26, 5, 4 (life fellowship); 29, 8, 7, August 10, 4, 2 (Ed.); 13, 4, 4 (Ed.); 13, 10, 1 (arrivals); 14, 10, 5 (programmes in); 15, 10, 1 (ready for work); 16, 1, 7 (mosquitoes discussed); 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 8, 1 (convention opened); 16, 10, 5 (chemical section); 17, 2, 1 (Harkness on solar system); 17, 10, 1 (anthropology); 18, 7, 7 (papers read before zoological department); 18, 8, 3 (an outing); 19, 7, 5 (illustrations by "a gifted artist"); 19, 19, 1 (sketches and portraits of prominent scientists); 19, 24, 5 (fish and other things caught off the Cholera banks, etc.); 20, 10, 1 (California wants next convention, etc.); 21, 7, 6 (Professor Cope on man's origin); 21, 10, 1 (greeting, etc., from London royal society); 22, 1, 1 (search for a ghost); 23, 5, 5 (statistics of the session); 22, 4, 4 (convention disbands, etc.); 22, 10, 1 (closed); Sept. 1, 5, 7 (thanks for postal facilities); 12, 6, 6 (C.); Nov. 14, 9, 5 (cost of the meeting).
- American Bar association, at Saratoga, Aug. 22, 7, 6.
- American Chemical society, meetings, etc., Jan. 13, 4, 7; Feb. 11, 2, 7; Aug. 14, 5, 7.
- American college at Rome, Brooklyn students in the, Aug. 19, 15, 1.
- American District Telegraph company, electric, July 12, 12, 4; Nov. 20, 2, 1 (surplus and dividend).
- American flag, inquiry to be made as to alleged outrage to, in Ottawa, May 27, 24, 4.
- American Protective association oath, Rev. Fred G. Low on the, Mch. 19, 4, 6; 19, 4, 2 (Ed.); June 6, 6, 5 (Rev. Dr. Meredith on).
- Americans in Europe, interesting facts about, June 3, 11, 3.
- Ames, Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. estranged after a firemen's ball, Mch. 11, 2, 5.
- Amityville agitated on the question of incorporation, Jan. 21, 2, 3; Feb. 21, 1, 3 (special election at); 21, 10, 2 (to be incorporated); July 29, 17, 3 (Brooklynites at).
- Amityville lunatics, story of marriage of, denied, June 26, 1, 3.
- Amityville's school building contract, Mch. 4, 3, 5.
- "Amy Clare's First Visit to Flowerland," by Adhna Tower, Dec. 23, 27, 1.
- Anarchism, European powers combining against, Mch. 27, 8, 5.
- Anarchism, Intellectual (Ed.), Sept. 24, 6, 3.
- Anarchist plot, international, detected, June 28, 1, 5.
- Anarchist threats from London, Feb. 1, 1, 7.
- Anarchists, alleged, attack a Glendale baker, Sept. 10, 12, 5.
- Anarchists Here Put Down (Ed.), June 26, 6, 1.
- Anarchists, international, chief of, escapes in Serbia, Aug. 5, 3, 5.
- Anarchists, Moral Insanity of (Ed.), June 28, 6, 4.
- Anarchy, Folly of (Ed.), May 27, 6, 5.
- Anarchy in Europe and America (Ed.), June 25, 6, 1; July 3, 2, 6 (C).
- Anarchy in Speech (Ed.), July 27, 4, 3.
- Anarchy, Sound Sense on (Ed.), Aug. 2, 4, 3.
- Anderson, Alfred, boy, held as security for his father's board, Dec. 18, 1, 6.
- Anderson, Billy, pugilistic lunatic, Oct. 19, 1, 2.
- Anderson, Malcolm C., presentation to, Oct. 20, 7, 4.
- Anderson, Matilda, charged with infanticide, Oct. 19, 1, 5; 23, 1, 2; 24, 1, 4 (inquest).
- Anderson, Sadie, remarkable trance of, Nov. 21, 12, 5.
- Anderson's, Ferguson, hidden treasure found, Sept. 9, 2, 6.
- Annexation, opportunity offered by (Ed.), May 7, 4, 2.
- Ansada wondered why the woman did not come back for the baby, Sept. 21, 12, 2.
- Anthony, Margaret, absconding wife forgiven and taken back, Oct. 1, 12, 3; 1, 6, 5 (Ed.).
- Anthony, Susan B., addresses the Political Equality league, Feb. 23, 2, 1; 24, 8, 1.
- Antietam battlefield monuments committee, Dec. 12, 1, 2.
- Anti-Spoils league, the, April 9, 9, 4.
- Antwerp, exposition of, opened, May 5, 12, 2; July 15, 13, 6 (no poetry in).
- "A. P. A." defended by "A. Native American" (C.), June 8, 8, 3; 10, 6, 5 (Dr. Abbott and the Ed.); 14, 6, 1 (the A. P. A. in Brooklyn, Ed.); 23, 6, 5 (a wild man's letter); July 8, 2, 7 (ex-Dist. Atty. Fleming's views); 20, 4, 6 ("An American" explains); Sept. 7, 6, 4 (a valuable warning, Ed.); 8, 2, 5 (C); Oct. 1, 6, 3 (Republicanism and the); 3, 7, 3 (discussed in the Shepard Democratic General Committee); 15, 7, 7 (Dr. Abbott on the); 23, 6, 1 (A. P. A.-ism in politics—Ed.); 26, 3, 4 (a Catholic's opinion); 31, 8, 2 (Wm. H. Grace on); Nov. 3, 2, 3 (a Catholic on); 3, 9, 5 (Rev. Erwin Dennett on); 4, 24, 2 (Archbishop Ireland's views); 5, 7, 1 (Rev. Cortland Meyers' A. P. A. sermon).
- Ape, a, bites his owner severely, Aug. 29, 1, 6; 31, 5, 7 (attempts suicide).
- Appleton, Mrs., gets credit by saying she is Judge Beach's wife, Jan. 14, 1, 4; Feb. 14, 1, 6 (bailed).
- Appointive privileges refused by civil service commission, Feb. 9, 12, 4.
- Appraiser Heinrich's eye blackened by Merchant Byer, Jan. 5, 2, 2.
- Aquarium, what can be kept at home in a, Dec. 16, 10, 4.
- Arabs, revolt of, in the Yemen, Sept. 5, 1, 2.
- Arbor day and School No. 44, May 4, 7, 7; 5, 10, 5 (School No. 14).
- Arbuckle, a fight in the, Jan. 25, 1, 6.
- Archer, ex-State Treasurer of Maryland, pardoned, May 13, 2, 7.
- Architects, American Institute of; Brooklyn chapter, Oct. 9, 7, 4.
- Architects and Architecture (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 3.
- Architects, Secretary Carlisle and the (Ed.), Mch. 17, 4, 4.
- Arctic, dinner, a, at the Montauk, Dec. 16, 7, 6.
- Arctic expeditions, etc.: Dr. Fredk Cook's, Mch. 6, 3, 1; May 6, 21, 3; June 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 5, 12, 5; 6, 8, 5; 8, 20, 4; 14, 1, 2 (the Wellman expedition); 15, 20, 2; 24, 1, 6 (supposed to be lost); 24, 5, 5 (Cook's expedition meets disaster); 25, 1, 2; 25, 4, 3; 25, 4, 7 (a hope for Wellman's expedition); 29, 1, 4 (sails northward again); Aug. 3, 4, 2 (Ed.); 3, 10, 4 (Cook's party try again); 4, 8, 2 (Wellman heard from); 5, 3, 5 (a ship fitting out to relieve); 12, 20, 5 (sent); 14, 7, 5 (message from Capt. Bottolfsen); 17, 4, 2 (Wellman back Ed.); Sept. 5, 1, 1 (Cook's expedition fails); 6, 1, 5 (Cook's excursionists banqueted); 9, 24, 3 (home again); 13, 6, 2 (three unsuccessful explorers—Ed.); 25, 4, 2 (rescuers of the Miranda party want remuneration); 27, 4, 2 (statement of Bridgman as to the Peary expedition); 28, 5, 7 (Peary's secretary talks); Oct. 5, 6, 2 (leave the women at home—Ed.); Nov. 27, 12, 5 (reported wreck of Falcon with Mrs. Peary, etc., on board).
- Argentine republic; new cabinet of, Nov. 15, 12, 4.
- Argyle, the, at Babylon, leased, Mch. 5, 5, 5.
- Archison, Bernard, feloniously assaulted, June 26, 12, 2.
- Arion ball, the, Feb. 22, 5, 5.
- Arizona, action toward admitting to the Union, July 18, 10, 1; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 5, 6.
- Arizona coal fields, Aug. 1, 5, 6.
- Arizona, old Spanish land grant in, Mch. 26, 8, 7.
- Arkansas State Lunatic asylum blown down, Oct. 3, 12, 2.
- Arlington Hotel exchanged for yacht Embla, Sept. 23, 9, 4.
- ARMENIA.
- American newspapers permanently proscribed by the Turkish government, Nov. 26, 1, 6.
- Armenia, as an autonomous state, proposed, Dec. 22, 1, 2.
- Armenian residents of U. S. imprisoned at Bayreuth, Oct. 14, 4, 7.
- Armenians, reported massacre of by Kurds, Nov. 14, 1, 4; 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 1, 4; 23, 1, 3 (two thousand killed); 24, 1, 7 (reported outbreak); 25, 3, 2 (Russia interesting herself); Dec. 3, 7, 4 (Minister Rosebery may give the Armenians a hearing); 4, 1, 6 (England's representations to the Porte); 5, 12, 2 (an American describes the atrocities); 7, 7, 4

ARMENIA. (Continued.)

(an American delegate to the commission of inquiry); 8, 6, 1 (Ed.); 16, 1, 3 (the inquiry; &c.); 16, 7, 4 (comment on America's action); 18, 1, 2 (America may act); 19, 1, 1 (more massacres); 19, 6, 2 (Gladstone and the Armenians); 21, 1, 2 (Minister Ferrell talks with the Grand Vizier); 22, 1, 3 (Great Britain, France and Russia united in the inquiry); 24, 1, 2; 24, 6, 5 (sectarianism and the—Ed.); 27, 10, 3 (the Porte to make reforms); 29, 1, 6 (private letter from a Turkish officer); 31, 1, 7 (Gladstone and the Sultan).

Patriarch, the, resigns, April 14, 12, 5.

Turkish and Kurdish soldiers, 300 killed and wounded, Oct. 3, 1, 7.

Armour's H. O., married daughter annoyed by a matrimonial agent, June 23, 12, 3.

Army: Assignment of troops, anxiety over the expected, Sept. 16, 1, 4.

Buffington-Crozier gun carriage approved, Nov. 25, 1, 2.

Hawkins, John P., Brig. General, retired, Sept. 29, 1, 2.

Howard, Oliver Otis, General, retirement of (C), Nov. 10, 7, 3; 11, 24, 3 (changes resulting).

Indian names on the rolls, Dec. 7, 1, 3.

Maney, Lieut., slayer of Capt. Hedberg, by court martial, sentenced, June 11, 1, 5.

Miles, General, and his opportunities (as successor of General Howard—Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 1; 21, 1, 3 (in command, &c.); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Posts around New York, changes in, Sept. 19, 5, 7.

Schofield's, Major General, report criticized by London Times, Oct. 24, 5, 3.

Scouts, Exeunt, the (Ed.), Sept. 16, 6, 4.

Swaim, David G., Brig. Gen., retired for age, Dec. 24, 12, 7.

Too Small (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 1.

Army worm in Albion, N. Y., May 21, 7, 7.

Armo, tenants of the, scared by a bogus building inspector, Mch. 3, 2, 2.

Arnold's George, domestic experiences, Aug. 31, 1, 7.

Arrest, with or without warrant, the law of (C.), April 6, 8, 2.

Arrests for "lounging," Judge Gaynor decides to be illegal, April 7, 1, 7.

Arrests, unwarranted, by Officer Kellogg, July 13, 10, 6.

ARSON.

Adams street, 253, May 12, 12, 1.

Amityville, L. I., Dec. 29, 5, 4.

Ardizzoni, Joseph, insane, charged with, Jan. 9, 12, 1; 10, 10, 1; 14, 20, 1; 25, 10, 6 (romantic history of).

Asbury Park, fire bugs caused alarm in, Sept. 7, 12, 6.

Babylon, L. I., house, Dec. 1, 1, 4.

Blythebourne, Mch. 13, 8, 2.

Brauner, Gustave, June 20, 12, 5; Aug. 8, 1, 4.

Bridge at Cabin Creek, W. Va., Mch. 4, 1, 4.

Brooklyn City and Newtown R. R. stables, June 23, 12, 2.

Brooklyn Elevated R. R. repair shop, &c., Feb. 24, 10, 3; Mch. 3, 10, 4.

Bryant, Lena, case of, Aug. 14, 10, 2.

Buckhaunon, West Va., Oct. 5, 1, 5.

Chicago, three attempts in, Sept. 21, 4, 2.

Classon avenue, 388, Jan. 5, 10, 4.

Clinton, Ia., burglary also, Aug. 10, 1, 4.

Coit, W. W., excursion steamer, Jan. 7, 1, 5.

College Point, Jan. 29, 5, 6; Aug. 30, 5, 4; Sept. 18, 7, 5; Dec. 17, 7, 3 (firebugs arrested); 26, 5, 3.

Coney Island, stable, Aug. 23, 2, 7.

Cottage City, Mass., Nov. 1, 1, 4.

Court st., 52, Mch. 5, 1, 6.

Court st., 91, Mch. 13, 5, 2.

Court st., 271, Jan. 10, 12, 3.

Dean st., 755, Jan. 8, 1, 4.

De George, Michael, Col., charged with, Sept. 18, 5, 6.

Dunton, L. I., Oct. 15, 1, 7.

East 106th st., 172, New York, Aug. 3, 1, 3.

Eddystone Methodist Episcopal Church, Chester, Pa., May 12, 1, 3.

Fifth av., 101, Jan. 10, 12, 3.

Florence, S. C., Aug. 19, 1, 1.

ARSON. (Continued.)

Flushing av., 240, Dec. 21, 12, 3; 22, 1, 5.

Flushing, L. I., barn, April 21, 1, 3; Oct. 9, 1, 5 (Baldwin's residence); 13, 7, 6 (arrests); 19, 2, 6 (claimants for reward); Dec. 15, 7, 3; 19, 7, 3 (Muller bailed).

Fourth av., 80, Oct. 24, 1, 6.

Fourth st., 105, Jan. 7, 20, 7.

Franklin av., 577, Feb. 6, 12, 5.

Fulton st., 514, Jan. 20, 10, 1.

Fulton st., 918, Jan. 5, 10, 4.

Gastimate, Jacob, suspected of, Mch. 13, 8, 2.

Gottlieb, Henry, charged with, Jan. 18, 1, 2; Nov. 18, 1, 4 (extradition of, from Canada sought).

Hancock st., 43, Jan. 5, 10, 4.

Hempstead, L. I., mills, Jan. 10, 1, 4; Aug. 29, 1, 2 (barn); Dec. 15, 7, 3 (Town Hall fired by prisoners).

Hewes st., 160 and 162, May 22, 1, 2.

High st., 180, Jan. 8, 1, 6.

Hoag, Harvey, indicted for, Feb. 11, 20, 5.

Holgate, O., factory sheds, by strikers, Nov. 28, 1, 5.

Howard Orphan Asylum, attempt to burn, Jan. 18, 1, 1.

Indian prisoner fires his cell and burns to death, Aug. 3, 10, 4.

Italians arrested in the President st. case, Jan. 22, 1, 4.

Jamaica, L. I., June 16, 12, 6; 17, 5, 5; Aug. 8, 1, 1.

Januaro, or Jenaro, Antonio, charged with, Jan. 15, 1, 7; Mch. 7, 1, 1 (acquitted).

Jay st., 100, Mch. 13, 5, 2.

Jenaro, Antonio, charged with, Jan. 18, 1, 4.

Kroksberg, Marcus, boy incendiary, Aug. 4, 8, 4.

Lanoscha, Donalds, prosecution of, abandoned, May 9, 1, 6.

Logan, Francis M., veteran firebug, Sept. 22, 10, 7.

McNeary, Tenn., conflagration, Nov. 21, 1, 2.

Merced, Cal., seven fires in a day, Sept. 14, 10, 4.

Meserole av., 145, June 12, 12, 3.

Montbone, Vincent, and wife, charged with, Jan. 9, 1, 3.

New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 12, 3; 23, 1, 6 (an arrest).

New York, five suspected cases, April 18, 12, 2.

Norfolk st., 138, New York, Sept. 13, 1, 7.

North Amherst, Mass., Aug. 5, 20, 2.

O'Connor, Thos. L., charged with, June 6, 1, 7; 12, 12, 3; 13, 12, 4 (held); 15, 1, 3; July 24, 1, 7; 26, 1, 3.

Omaha, Neb., packinghouse, Nov. 6, 1, 7.

Orange, Mass., May 4, 1, 3.

Owens, John, caught in the act, Mar. 2, 1, 6; 7, 1, 2; 29, 5, 6 (pleads guilty).

Patchogue, barn, Jan. 11, 1, 4.

President street, 60; attempt and arrests, Jan. 22, 1, 4.

Providence, R. I., Jan. 7, 2, 4.

Putney, Vt.; to aid robbery, Aug. 17, 10, 6.

Raesback, Harriet M., case of, Aug. 3, 10, 6.

Ralph avenue, 193, Jan. 19, 1, 5.

Sackett street, 99, Jan. 9, 1, 3.

Savannah, Ga., cotton, Nov. 7, 1, 5.

Schermerhorn street, 121, Jan. 11, 3, 2.

Schiefele, George, charged with, and burglary, June 8, 16, 1; 15, 12, 4.

Schlang, Aaron, case of, Feb. 18, 1, 5.

Schonton, John, arrested, Sept. 30, 7, 7.

Sneller, Joseph, charged with, June 14, 12, 5; 16, 1, 7 (several lives were endangered).

Sonnenstrahl, Abraham, arrested on suspicion, April 23, 1, 4; May 5, 1, 2 (Mr. S. fully exonerated).

South Third street, 333, June 14, 12, 5.

Stanton street, 261, New York, Jan. 25, 1, 2.

Sybowski, Theo., and housekeeper charged with, Mar. 12, 1, 5.

Taylor, Lusan, J., Mrs., case of, Aug. 3, 5, 6.

Trinity place, 26, New York, Sept. 18, 7, 5.

Vermont street, 124, Mar. 2, 1, 6.

Vernon avenue, 156, L. I. City, Mar. 12, 1, 5; 25, 19, 7 (accidental).

Warren street, 451, tenement, Jan. 12, 1, 2.

Williams, John P., pleads guilty, Nov. 20, 12, 5.

Woonsocket, R. I., armory, April 2, 9, 3.

Arverne Beach, garbage scows ruining, July 23, 5, 5.

Arverne, by the sea, growth of, July 22, 13, 2; Aug. 5, 17, 1 (great ball at); 25, 10, 3 (biggest day at); 26, 1, 3 (coaching parade, etc.); 28, 3, 3 (relay foot race).

Arverne rivaled by New Venice, Oct. 22, 12, 5.

Asacog Club entertainment, April 8, 7, 3.

Asbury Park, Brooklyn people at, June 15, 8, 7; 20, 10, 5 (events to come); July 6, 2, 1; Aug. 5, 17, 5; 6, 5, 2 (Sunday visitors); 7, 10, 2 (scrapping match about a boarding-house mistress); 23, 10, 6 (Myers' dive raided); 28, 2, 7 (the park's biggest season).

Asher, Henry, shoots at John Tennant, Sept. 12, 2, 1; 27, 1, 1.

Assembly districts apportionment, etc. (see under "Legal").

Assessment maps, Mr. Thomas Bell on (C.), Sept. 20, 5, 5.

Assessments, excessive, review of, asked, Aug. 7, 1, 4; 13, 5, 7.

Astor and Earle (Ed.), Mch. 20, 4, 4.

Astor library, annual report, etc., Mch. 18, 8, 7.

Astronomy: American A. Society (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 4.

Mars, luminous specks on, Aug. 1, 2, 4; 17, 5, 3 (has no atmosphere).

Mercury, transit of, Nov. 10, 10, 3.

Meteor, an enormous, Feb. 5, 1, 6; 15, 1, 6 (one seen in the southeast); 21, 12, 5 (one strikes Far Rockaway); July 23, 1, 2 (one seen in northern California); Dec. 6, 1, 6 (officers of steamer Urbano see one explode at sea).

Moon, green spots on the, shown by Gatherman's sectional lens, Sept. 23, 2, 1.

Proctor, Sir Richard A., proposed memorial in honor of, Nov. 25, 3, 7; Dec. 13, 9, 7 (plan lapses).

Serviss, Garrett P., sketch and portrait of, etc., June 17, 23, 3.

Yerkes' telescope, ground broken for the, Dec. 9, 1, 3.

Asylums, insane, reforms in, by state lunacy commission, Oct. 24, 3, 4.

Atlantis, the great hotel project (see "Hotel, proposed," etc.).

Auction sale on one bid, is an, regular? May 1, 12, 3.

Auctioneers' high license, evil effect of, Nov. 30, 7, 5.

Aurora Grata Club reception, Jan. 31, 9, 4; May 6, 3, 6 (coaching party).

Aurora Grata Club's annual grab bag dinner, May 20, 2, 4.

Australia, immigration restricted in, Oct. 3, 1, 6.

Austria: Anarchist Dexter sentenced, Aug. 26, 1, 4.

Anarchists on trial in Vienna, Feb. 19, 10, 2.

Assassins captured in Vienna, June 23, 1, 5.

Dynamite, threats of, in case civil marriage bill is passed, May 9, 9, 4.

Kossuth, Francis, swears allegiance to the emperor, Nov. 26, 1, 3.

Kossuth sympathizer, a, punished, Dec. 8, 12, 4.

Mitrailleuse, the most destructive yet, Jan. 5, 2, 1.

Royal wedding, a, in Vienna, May 30, 1, 5.

Avery, Robert, General, and the Bohmke case, April 5, 10, 3.

Avon-by-the-Sea, ball at, Aug. 19, 15, 7.

Ayers, John, lunatic, escapes from Kings Park asylum, April 25, 1, 3; 28, 12, 5 (recaptured).

B.

Babies and Monkeys (Ed.), Nov. 30, 6, 4.

Babies, sick, entertainment for benefit of, July 17, 5, 4.

Baby abandoned and left asleep on a railroad track, Jan. 16, 5, 7.

Baby abandoned in a vacant lot, April 20, 1, 4.

Baby, aged 10 months, weight 70 pounds, Sept. 9, 11, 7.

Baby in an incubator, in New York, Nov. 25, 3, 3.

Baby left with a little girl to show it to her mother, July 12, 1, 4; 14, 1, 6.

Baby parade at Asbury Park, Brooklyn babies win prizes in, July 8, 20, 2.

Baby, Smith or Crawford, an alleged heifer from Brooklyn, dies in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 27, 1, 1.

Babylon, L. I., preparing for first village election at, Jan. 23, 2, 3.

Babylon, L. I., temperance crusade at, Sept. 20, 7, 6.

Babylon people want to know who owns the school, Aug. 27, 12, 4.

Bachelors' club, entertainment by, Sept. 2, 14, 1.

Bachelors' club for encouraging matrimony, Dec. 5, 1, 7.

Bachelors of Brooklyn, catalogue of, Aug. 19, 2, 1; 20, 7, 4 (one the subject of a wager and a reward); 26, 9, 1 (more of them).

Bachelors' balls, rivalry of, on the Heights and Hill, Mch. 8, 1, 7; April 5, 5, 5 (illustrated); 7, 3, 1.

Bacchus, J. G., Rev., twenty years a rector, Jan. 23, 5, 5.

Back yards, how, may be made attractive, April 8, 20, 6.

Bacon, A. S., Colonel, speaks to anti-Tammany men on reform, Mch. 16, 8, 1; June 24, 15, 5 (a defense of, C).

Bacon, E. M., Mrs. noted missionary, Sept. 20, 7, 4.

Bail bond, a missing, from Lee avenue police court, Jan. 5, 1, 6.

Bail forfeited by Joseph Verine, Dec. 29, 10, 4.

Bailey, John and Daniel W., jr., life savers, sketches and portraits of, Oct. 23, 11, 5.

Bailey, Riley, suspicious death of at St. Johnland, Sept. 27, 1, 4.

Bain, David, insane, shoots at imaginary burglars, July 7, 10, 5.

Baker, E. C., Captain, finds his money, June 4, 12, 4.

Baker, Emmeline, and her stepmother, Aug. 7, 7, 7.

Baker's, W. S., "Early Sketches of Washington," June 24, 4, 1.

Balances, delicate, used in weighing drugs (S), July 8, 3, 3.

Balbin, Miss, housekeeper, arrested with W. E. McPherson, Aug. 27, 1, 4.

Baldwin, Congressman, attempt to burn, in effigy, June 27, 1, 4.

Baldwin, Dr., did not elope with Miss Roosevelt, Jan. 21, 1, 3.

Baldwin, Kittie R., mind reading by, Sept. 4, 7, 4.

Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs., mind reading feats of, Sept. 27, 7, 1; Oct. 5, 2, 3 (the professor on humbugs of many lands).

Ball of the Carmencita club ends in a riot, April 3, 1, 1.

Baltimore's centennial, preparations for, Sept. 7, 6, 3.

Baltimore's gift to Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 12, 6.

Bamberger, lawyer, wants his pay in the Lillian Russell case, Nov. 15, 12, 2.

Bangs, John K. (Ed.), Mch. 23, 4, 4.

BANKS

Alton five cent savings bank restrained, June 3, 2, 6.

Altoona, Pa., Second National closed, Aug. 9, 1, 2.

American association of bankers, annual convention of, Oct. 10, 1, 4.

Baltimore's, condition of, May 13, 24, 3.

Banks, state, Supt. Preston's annual report as to the, Jan. 10, 5, 7.

Broadway bank's new home, Feb. 20, 2, 2; Feb. 24, 10, 1.

Brooklyn First National, clerks suspended in, Dec. 18, 1, 2; 19, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Commercial, the, pays another dividend, Jan. 4, 10, 2; 13, 1, 1 (directors arrested); 18, 1, 5 (doubts as to a jury); 19, 10, 4; 24, 1, 4 (the Haviland depositors); 27, 1, 4 (J. J. Vail, cashier, still in jail); 28, 1, 1; 29, 1, 2; 30, 10, 4 (Receiver Dykman's figures distrusted by depositors); Feb. 2, 1, 6 (no bondsman for Vail); 6, 1, 2 (Mr. Keeney demurs to indictment); 10, 1, 1 (Vail gets part of his bail); 23, 10, 5 (seven judgments in favor of the bank); 23, 10, 6 (Mr. Keeney's affidavit); 24, 1, 5 (building sold); Mch. 3, 1, 5 (five directors buy the Grening indebtedness); 8, 10, 2 (referee to examine receiver's accounts); 9, 4, 4 (Ed.); 9, 12, 6 (receiver's accounts); 12, 1, 6 (Vail gets bail); 26, 1, 6 (referee's report approved); April 1, 3, 5 (another dividend); 17, 1, 6 (one cent check); 19, 12, 2 (Supt. Preston's report); May 3, 12, 6 (nine indictments); 4, 1, 2 (directors refused a hearing); 8, 4, 7 (what the bankers of Brooklyn think of Seth Keeney); 7, 1, 4 (ball); 10, 12, 5; 13, 3, 2 (indictments removed to over and terminer); 15, 1, 6 (pleas accepted); 16, 1, 5 (Director Snediker pleads not guilty); 17, 1, 6 (cases adjourned); June 4, 13, 1 (Grening indebtedness settled); July 1, 2, 2 (receiver wants to sue for penalties); Oct. 25, 12, 4 (Mr. Dykman's receivership approved by Referee Jenks); 23, 7, 5 (five checks amounting to 13 cents); Nov. 27, 9, 6 (Receiver Dykman's report); Dec. 15, 6, 5 (Grening debt wiped out).

BANKS. (Continued.)

- Brooklyn Savings bank building criticised, Jan. 31, 10, 1; June 3, 3, 3 (in its new home (illustrated)).
- England, Bank of, criticised as to management, Jan. 8, 2, 1.
- Flatbush, a new, to be organized in, June 8, 7, 4.
- German-American, proposed, June 5, 1, 6; Dec. 9, 23, 5 (organized).
- Harlem, river, troubles of the, April 27, 1, 5; May 2, 1, 4; 19, 12, 2 (Bookkeeper Kean leaves town); Oct. 4, 1, 5 (Depositors want Prest. Gill indicted); Dec. 9, 24, 4 (no evidence of fraud).
- Indianapolis National, wreckers of, convicted, May 28, 12, 5.
- Keeney, Seth, what the bankers of Brooklyn think of, May 8, 4, 7.
- Montana's First Nat. and the Helena consolidate, Dec. 7, 1, 5.
- National City's new building, Sept. 17, 7, 7.
- New York Bankers' ass'n, Group 8, conference of, Oct. 20, 12, 4.
- Powell, David B., President of Nat. City bank, Chas. T. Young succeeds, Jan. 10, 1, 4.
- Savings banks endowment plan, a, (C.), Jan. 26, 10, 6.
- Savings banks, statistics of the, July 30, 5, 6.
- Savings, Twenty-fifth ward, charter asked for a, June 7, 2, 3.
- Schermerhorn street warehouse, a new bank to be started in the, April 12, 12, 2; June 30, 12, 7; July 3, 2, 2; Sept. 18, 12, 4 (incorporated); Nov. 1, 7, 2 (first depositors).
- Sherman Bank difficulty, the, April 22, 20, 7.
- South Brooklyn Savings, annual report, Aug. 3, 7, 7.
- St. Nicholas muddle, Jan. 16, 12, 2; Mch. 15, 10, 3 (dividend); Nov. 2, 1, 7 (more money for depositors).
- Statement of associated banks of City of New York, Jan. 6, 9, 4.
- Statements, quarterly, Oct. 22, 9, 5.
- Tampa, Fla., new national bank for, April 1, 2, 5.
- Twenty-sixth Ward bank, annual meeting of, Feb. 9, 10, 7.
- Wichita, Kan., National, suspension of, May 7, 1, 2.
- Banks, Louis Albert, Rev. Dr., called to Hanson place M. E. church, Feb. 6, 10, 4; 14, 5, 6; 25, 2, 6 (sketch and portrait); May 8, 5, 7 (reception to).
- Banello, Vigeneze, mysterious drowning of, Feb. 22, 10, 5.
- Banner, William Grenville, career of, Aug. 9, 10, 6.
- Bannister (not Mannister), W. H., grave charges against, Aug. 20, 10, 6; 22, 1, 5 (domestic troubles of); 22, 3, 7 (charges dismissed); 21, 1, 3; 25, 5, 1 (quits his law firm); 24, 5, 4 (no out of hot water); Sept. 11, 12, 5 (threatened with divorce suit).
- Bannon, Wm. C., soldier, deserts from Governor's Island, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Barber, a, journeyman thrashed by a woman, Sept. 13, 12, 6.
- Barber, a, with a shop, held as a vagrant, Aug. 20, 10, 2.
- Bardwell reception, the, Oct. 28, 4, 7.
- Baremore, J. C., alleged insanity of, June 26, 12, 4; Sept. 25, 12, 6 (decoyed to the asylum, etc.); Oct. 4, 7, 5 (released).
- Bahrends, Capt. of Normannia, celebrates his hundredth round voyage, May 4, 5, 7.
- Barker, Frank, Grace Smith and the stolen sloop, Aug. 15, 10, 7.
- Barkley, Albert, charged with writing indecent letters, Jan. 16, 1, 2.
- Baring, Viscount, correspondent in a divorce case, May 13, 3, 2.
- Barnes, William H., Rev., and boys, narrow escape of, Aug. 10, 1, 6.
- Barnum & Bailey's show, parade of, described, April 23, 5, 7; 24, 5, 7; 25, 8, 6 (circus statistics, etc.); 27, 9, 7.
- Barrowcliff, May, Miss, alleged assault upon, Jan. 4, 1, 5; 4, 1, 1 (suspect arrested); 5, 10, 3; 11, 1, 2 (Miss Barrowcliff now says it was an accident); 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 26, 5, 4 (coming to Brooklyn).
- Bartlett, William A., Rev., resigns his Washington church, Oct. 16, 1, 2.
- Bastille, fall of the, celebrated at Ridgewood, July 16, 5, 2.
- Bastille, fall of the, celebrated in Montreal, July 15, 1, 5.
- Batavia, N. Y.; Holland patent land office celebration at, Oct. 14, 2, 5.
- Bath Beach bathers, six, etc. (humorous), Aug. 1, 10, 3.
- Bath Beach police hopeful of the bill to give them new quarters, Jan. 28, 5, 3.
- Bath Beach, summer home for poor children, Aug. 10, 5, 7.
- Batheimer, Jacob, gives queer instructions for drawing his will, Aug. 15, 1, 6.
- Baths, public, number of persons resorting to the, Sept. 14, 12, 2; Dec. 10, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Baths, public, the attendance at the, Aug. 6, 3, 6.
- Bartlett, Louise B., by William Vogel, Aug. 19, 24, 2.
- Bartlett, Willard S., Supreme Court Justice, portrait of, Feb. 15, 1, 2; May 27, 24, 4 (denies blood poisoning story).
- Bates, Emma F., reason why women should not vote, Aug. 19, 5, 3.
- Battermann's, H., employes at the Academy of Music, Feb. 3, 4, 6.
- Bauman, George E., fools the life savers, Aug. 15, 7, 5.
- Bauxite, methods of obtaining, Dec. 2, 16, 1.
- Bavarian Throne, Madness in the (Ed.), May 19, 4, 3.
- Baxter, Betsy, Brooklyn L. Co. moves to set aside award to, July 25, 10, 2.
- Bayard, Ambassador (Ed.), July 18, 4, 3.

BAY RIDGE:

- Club house, work on suspended, April 25, 9, 7.
- Ferry lease for sale, April 11, 1, 6; May 16, 1, 4 (injunction against sale); July 30, 10, 4; Sept. 21, 12, 2 (motion to stay sale denied).
- Fire engine company, lively meeting in a, Mch. 13, 1, 4.
- Franchise, plain talk about a, by a correspondent, July 20, 5, 4.
- Furgueson's \$500,000 job discussed, June 9, 7, 4.
- Saloon, citizens win against a, April 20, 5, 7.
- Shore drive bill passed, April 27, 12, 2; May 24, 12, 2 (commission to be named); 29, 1, 6 (Mayor Schieren's views); 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); June 6, 1, 6 (Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton favor); 8, 12, 7 (commission meets); 14, 12, 2 (route from Brooklyn to); 21, 1, 2 (N. terminus of); Sept. 9, 20, 3 (winding shore drive, illustrated); 16, 6, 6 (Henry Mumford on, C.). (See also "Bay Ridge," etc., under Legislature).
- Sixty-fifth street, dissatisfaction with construction of, May 15, 1, 5.
- Water front, Mayor Schieren's plan as to the, Dec. 8, 1, 4.
- Bayard, Ambassador, a Moralist and Prophet (Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 1.
- Bayerische volksfest picnic and wedding, Aug. 21, 5, 6; 22, 2, 6.
- Bay Shore, Brooklyn people at, June 17, 5, 5; July 22, 17, 2 (coaching); 29, 17, 2; Aug. 5, 17, 3.
- Bayswater property, Far Rockaway, in litigation, Feb. 26, 1, 1.
- Bayview avenue, Setauket, name of Hand avenue changed to, Sept. 23, 7, 6.
- Beach, Judge, Mrs. Appleton gets credit by saying she's the wife of, Jan. 14, 1, 4.
- Beach, Oran M., clothier, has a scrap with Katz, June 1, 1, 3.
- Bear, a with toothache, May 13, 24, 7.
- Bear attacked by wolf, etc., at Rockaway Beach, July 12, 1, 6.
- Bear, the black, of North America (S.), Aug. 12, 4, 4.
- Beard, Francis D., as leader of fashion, Feb. 23, 1, 5; Mch. 17, 1, 4 (engagement of announced); Dec. 15, 1, 3 (charge against refuted).
- Beatrice, Mlle., has her cheeks crunched by a lion, June 11, 12, 5; 13, 1, 4; 17, 1, 4.
- Beauties, beves of, seen at the summer resorts (portraits), Aug. 26, 9, 4.
- Bechert, Edward, who is? June 7, 12, 2; Aug. 24, 1, 4 (alleged insanity of).
- Beck, Frank, the lawyer, ducked, Aug. 7, 10, 6.
- Beck's, Edwin, midnight swim and the sequel, Aug. 3, 10, 4.
- Beckert, Edward H., insane, orders goods everywhere, Sept. 21, 1, 3.
- Beckman, Charlie, boy, killed by Gottlieb Merkle, April 27, 1, 3; 28, 4, 3 (Ed.); May 1, 1, 4 (inquest); (See also "Beckman" or under "Legal.")
- Beckwith, Arthur, said to be insane, Jan. 13, 5, 7.
- Beckwith, Emma, Mrs., has left us (Ed.), July 16, 4, 3.

Beckwith, escaped lunatic, hunting for, May 25, 12, 6; June 3, 3, 1.

Bedell, Harriet, Mrs., annoys her neighbors in Hempstead, June 24, 7, 3.

Bedford riding club music ride, Oct. 27, 2, 3.

Beecher, Edward K., Rev., one of Yale's oldest graduates, June 26, 1, 4; Aug. 27, 12, 2 (celebrates his 91st birthday); Oct. 27, 7, 6 (celebrates 65th marriage anniversary).

Beecher, Henry W., services on anniversary of death of, Mch. 10, 4, 4; 10, 4, 7.

Beecher, Henry W., Mrs. (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 3; April 28, 1, 3 (has to move); 29, 1, 2; Aug. 26, 13, 7 (82 years old; portrait, etc.); Oct. 1, 7, 1 (visits Wild West show); 1, 7, 6 (swindled); Dec. 28, 10, 1 (to receive on New Year's).

Beecher, reminiscences of, by John H. Litchfield, Oct. 2, 1, 9 (in uniform, portrait).

Beecher statue, Colonel Sinn and Mayor Schieren differ as to placing of, May 3, 1, 4; 4, 4, 4 (Ed.); 5, 1, 5 (Mrs. Beecher's wish); 5, 9, 7 (C.); 31, 7, 5 (an architect's suggestion).

Beecher, Thomas K., Rev., retires from ministry, Aug. 27, 2, 1.

Beecher, Wm C., appointed assistant district attorney, Dec. 29, 1, 7.

Bees disturb a funeral, April 19, 5, 6.

Beethoven monument parade, programme of, Oct. 18, 7, 6.

Beggar, a, collected \$40 in a week in New York, Mch. 24, 1, 7.

Beggars, sidewalk (illustrated), Oct. 7, 9, 5.

Behrends, A. J. F., Rev. Dr., off for Europe, Aug. 15, 10, 4.

Behrens, Annie, Mrs., mysterious death of, June 1, 1, 2.

Behrens, Catherine, with a mania for stabbing, Oct. 19, 1, 6.

Behrens-Sexton feud, the, at Fort Hamilton, Aug. 29, 1, 2.

Behring Sea: Arbitration's Progress (Ed.), April 15, 6, 4.

Bayard, Ambassador, reports progress, Mch. 29, 2, 4; 30, 5, 7 (praise for).

Bill regarding, passes United States senate, April 3, 1, 4.

Mohican, the, off for, Mch. 23, 12, 7.

Ordinance for the fleet, April 13, 1, 6.

Proclamation of the President, April 10, 1, 2.

Seal fisheries, Secretary Gresham proposes new regulations as to the, April 1, 2, 1.

Seal poachers excited, Mch. 31, 1, 2.

Sealing boats found empty and adrift, Aug. 3, 7, 6.

Settlement, the (Ed.), April 6, 4, 4.

Belcher's visit to "Susie" (see "Osborne's two residences," etc.).

Belgian and Roumanian royal marriage alliance, May 23, 2, 4.

Belgium, universal suffrage in, for the first time, Oct. 15, 6, 5.

Belief, faith, credulity, analyzed and compared (C.), July 6, 2, 5.

Bell, Dr., charged with juggling smallpox statistics (C.), Feb. 17, 3, 2.

Bell, drawing a bead on, Nov. 20, 12, 2.

Bell, J. Edward, Rev., and wife, investigation of charges against, Jan. 3, 1, 2; 4, 1, 4; 5, 1, 4; 5, 6, 5 (Edith was not poisoned); 6, 1, 6 (discharged); Feb. 14, 5, 6 (case dismissed); 15, 5, 1 (inquest and further proceedings by S. P. C. C.); Mch. 1, 10, 3 (a sealed verdict); 2, 12, 2; 5, 10, 2 (the analysis came high).

Bell, Mrs., pounds Bell with a beer glass because of a ticket for Europe, July 19, 5, 4.

Bellemore boarding house, jealousy in a, Aug. 11, 1, 4.

Bellman, the Swedish poet, bust of, July 25, 10, 4; 27, 4, 6 (Ed.).

Bellport, L. I., visit of Massachusetts legislators to (Ed.), Feb. 17, 4, 4; July 22, 17, 2 (prominent people at); 29, 17, 3; Aug. 25, 2, 2; Sept. 5, 5, 4.

Belmar, N. J., Brooklyn people at, Aug. 5, 17, 6.

Bennett, A. W., florist, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 30, 21, 7.

Bennett, Ella May, Rev., at Stony Brook camp meeting, Sept. 3, 8, 3; 11, 12, 2 (acting insanely).

Bennett's nomination for District Attorney quered by McCarren, July 17, 10, 5.

Benson, Alfred B., Sergeant, wants his wife arrested for larceny, Mch. 20, 1, 3.

Benzinger, Joseph, and Amelia Roeder, romance of, Oct. 10, 12, 3; 11, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Bergen Beach described, April 2, 9, 6.

Bergen Island, an old deed of, in litigation, Jan. 12, 1, 1; 14, 6, 7 (C.); 17, 1, 6 (decision).

Berger, Charles, Naturalization Bureau interpreter, claim of, rejected, Nov. 30, 12, 6.

Bergmann, policy dealer, confesses, May 25, 12, 1.

Berliner, Phillip, complains to the Mayor of Justice Petterson, Sept. 1, 1, 4.

Berkshire, Mass., cottages, Brooklyn people in Aug. 10, 3, 6.

Bernard's, Joseph F., ex-Justice, first case, June 4, 2, 4.

Bernhardt, B. F., Rev., seeking permission for beer at a church fair, Dec. 11, 1, 6.

Bernhart, Reuben, relates his marital miseries in court, July 18, 2, 7.

Bernstein, Leah, child, alleged cruel treatment of, July 26, 10, 4; 27, 1, 4.

Bernstein, Solomon, and wife, fortune tellers, in trouble, Feb. 7, 1, 5.

Berri, William, dinner to, by the Oxford Club, Feb. 9, 2, 1; 9, 4, 2.

Bethlehem coaching parade, Aug. 22, 5, 6.

Bethlehem Iron Co. gets Russian plate armor contract, Dec. 16, 1, 4.

Betts, Laura A., Miss, resignation of, accepted, Jan. 16, 1, 1.

Beyer, Mrs., cause of fight between her husband and H. Clancy, Oct. 26, 1, 2.

Beyers, Gustavus A., charged with impersonating an officer, Sept. 11, 1, 5; 12, 1, 6 (indicted).

Bible conference, twelfth general, at East Northfield, Mass., July 26, 7, 7.

Bicycle boat, a, invented in Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 3, 5.

Bidal's, H. E., long lost cane recovered, Feb. 10, 1, 7. (See Vidal.)

BIGAMY.

Armstrong, George, charged with, Sept. 21, 1, 1.

Balluff, Paul, Rev., Aug. 10, 10, 3; Sept. 21, 12, 3. (See also "Balluff-Richter" under "Elopedements.")

Basch, Fredk., Dec. 11, 12, 4.

Bergen, Mary Elizabeth, April 21, 1, 6; June 15, 1, 5.

Coates, William, April 3, 1, 3; May 10, 5, 7.

Coghlan, Charles (Ed.), May 17, 4, 3; 19, 4, 4; June 20, 6, 4 (Study in Morals, Ed.).

Cronin, John, policeman, charged with, Mch. 20, 1, 6; 21, 1, 7 (missing); 27, 1, 3 (dismissed the force.)

Diamondstein, Isaac, charged with, Aug. 26, 7, 6; 29, 1, 6.

Dickerman, George H., alias Hudson Dickerson, Aug. 7, 1, 6; 10, 1, 2 (in Peoria, Ill.).

Dier, Mrs., No. 2, writes to Mrs. Dier No. 1, Mch. 15, 10, 4.

Dietz, John C., officer, charged with, Nov. 27, 12, 4.

Dillman, Jennie and Mary, both claim John Dillman as husband, Sept. 11, 1, 5.

Dudenhausen, Frank J., Dr., arrested, June 23, 1, 3.

Eiseman, Ike, who wanted a rabbi's divorce, Feb. 13, 12, 3.

Fairjoy, James J., convicted, April 11, 1, 3; May 16, 1, 2 (two divorce suits against).

Farley, John H., charged with, Feb. 19, 10, 3; Mch. 8, 1, 5 (pleads guilty); 7, 8, 5; 9, 1, 3 (sentenced).

Feldmeier, Allan H., charged with, Dec. 4, 1, 1; 7, 1, 5.

Gentile, Joseph, June 9, 12, 6.

Gibbs, Rev. Mr., the bigamist, chased out of St. Johns, N. B., April 10, 5, 6; 12, 4, 5 (Ed.).

Grimm, William H., Jan. 2, 12, 2; 5, 10, 3 (letter from one of the wives); 6, 10, 3 (sentenced).

Grohman, Jacob, held for, Sept. 26, 12, 4.

Heymer, Martin, four wives, Feb. 7, 5, 7.

Hoffman, Henry, charged with, June 19, 12, 1.

Holmes, William J., Jan. 31, 1, 7.

Keowen, Bertha S., Jan. 18, 10, 2.

Lynch, David, June 17, 23, 6.

Mayor, Gebhard H., Mch. 4, 20, 3.

McClen, John H.; also chicken thieving, Jan. 7, 1, 2.

McGrane, Thomas H., charged with, June 21, 12, 1.

Middleton, William, May 12, 12, 1; 13, 7, 7; 25, 1, 6; 28, 1, 4.

Monahan, Matthew, charged with, Feb. 8, 2, 4.

Mormonism and Bigamy Permits (Ed.), May 17, 4, 3.

Nolan, Mary Alice, charged with, Feb. 6, 1, 6.

O'Connor, Maggie, charged with, April 18, 1, 5; 25, 1, 2.

BIGAMY. (Continued.)

O'Meara, James V., Sept. 2, 2, 3.
 Popper, Berthold, case of, Jan. 15, 10, 3.
 Quilty, Joseph A., case of, Jan. 4, 1, 6.
 Richmond, Robert, charged with, April 15, 24, 4.
 Riehl, Lawrence E., Jan. 8, 1, 5.
 Smith, Charles, May 28, 1, 4; June 7, 1, 2.
 Springsteen, Julius, April 26, 12, 4; May 1, 12, 5.
 Springstein, George, May 23, 1, 2.
 Stone, Herman, charged with, Aug. 11, 5, 4.
 Tompkins, Charles, sentenced, May 1, 12, 5.
 Tompkins, Clarence, charged, Feb. 2, 12, 4.
 Van Riper, Harry Van, Mrs., accused of, disappears, Mch. 20, 1, 1.
 Voltz, Adam, charged with, Mch. 4, 20, 2.
 Ward, Mary E., case of, May 3, 1, 5.
 Bigoney, Newton, assaults a reporter, Feb. 25, 2, 2.
 Bill, H. B. Jackson's novel method of collecting a, July 11, 10, 6.
 "Billers," theatrical, at war, April 26, 12, 5.
 Biological laboratory, Cold Spring, summer course at, May 1, 5, 7; Aug. 30, 4, 6.
 "Bird Hunting in the Tropics," Dr. E. M. Aaron, Dec. 24, 2, 2.
 Bird, Mrs., defended against false imputation, Aug. 28, 10, 6.
 Birds and bicycle bloomers, address to women on (C), Oct. 12, 11, 5.
 Birds, As to (Ed.), July 15, 6, 5.
 Birds, dead, on bonnets, shameful (Ed.), Aug. 5, 6, 5.
 Birds, Long Island, offered for exhibition in Prospect park, Sept. 11, 1, 5.
 Birds, native, movement suggested for preserving, April 28, 12, 3.
 Birth, four children at a, Aug. 20, 1, 4.
 Bishop of Louisiana, Davis Sessums, at a St. Andrew's Brotherhood convention, Oct. 19, 2, 6.
 Bishop, Washington Irving, mind reader, grave of, decorated, May 30, 12, 2.
 Bishops, Catholic, session of, at Montitou, Col., Aug. 4, 8, 7.
 Bishops, M. E., squabble over missionary funds, Nov. 8, 1, 5.
 Black, Alderman, mistaken for Pastor Blake, Dec. 20, 12, 2.
 Blackford's Eugene, "bunco" message involves him in law, Nov. 23, 12, 3. (See "Reynolds—Blackford," under "Legal.")
 Blarney Stone, that (Ed.), Mch. 14, 4, 5.
 Blind, Industrial Home for the (C.), Aug. 21, 4, 6.
 Blind Men's Industrial Home, annual report, Dec. 28, 7, 2.
 Blindness caused by tobacco, Mch. 23, 10, 2; 25, 24, 2 (sight restored).
 Blindness from eating sweetmeats, Nov. 11, 1, 4.
 Bliss, E. W., exchanges Hotel Arlington for a yacht, Sept. 23, 9, 4.
 Bliss, Howard S., Rev., called to Montclair, N. J., June 13, 1, 6.
 Blizzard, Stephen G., alderman at large of St. Johns, N. E., visits Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1, 1.
 Blood, Lawton, impressive memorial services for, Jan. 12, 3, 6.
 Blood poisoning, a Yale student dies from, Dec. 11, 7, 6.
 Bloomers and Mrs. Bloomer (Ed.), Dec. 31, 6, 3.
 Bloss, Emma C., Mrs., makes complaint against E. B. Harper, May 19, 1, 6.
 Blunt, Edmund, Captain, funeral of, Jan. 28, 20, 3.
 Blythe, James, sailor, makes a voyage in irons, May 10, 1, 4.
 Bok's, Wm. J., wife leaves his home, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
 Board bill, boy held as security for a, Dec. 18, 1, 6.
 Boarding house, row in a fashionable, Mch. 29, 1, 3.
 Bodehan, Bertha, June 26, 12, 2.
 Bodenhausen, William, private, refuses to do more military duty, Jan. 25, 1, 7.
 Bodge, John J., marries a widow and "gets left," June 21, 12, 3; 24, 24, 3.
 Bodies of executed criminals, application for leave to experiment on, Nov. 20, 12, 3; 21, 1, 4 (regarded as illegal); 23, 1, 4 (may be permitted).
 Body, removal of, after burial, the Jewish religion opposed to, June 9, 1, 4.
 Body snatching, attempted, at Stroudsburg, Pa., Jan. 6, 1, 2; Oct. 22, 12, 4 (case in Missouri); Nov. 23, 1, 5 (medical students arrested for in Kansas City).

Boers, the, of South Africa, have the same motto Brooklyn has, Sept. 2, 4, 7.
 Boetzkes, Walter, on a spree, July 22, 20, 2.
 Boggs, Erastus C., Orangeman, denounces Mayor Schieren, July 14, 1, 3.
 Bohemia, L. L., fire department celebration, June 17, 22, 2.
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, letter of, ordering arrest of an American consul, Feb. 3, 1, 2.
 Bond investment lottery schemes killed by decision of the Court of Appeals, June 3, 2, 4.
 Bonded indebtedness of counties, towns, school districts, etc., of the state, Sept. 6, 5, 6.
 Bonds (see under "Finance").
 Bones, human, dug up in front of the bridge entrance on Sands street, Feb. 4, 20, 2.
 Boody, ex-Mayor, dined by the Montauk club, Jan. 14, 1, 1.
 Boody, ex-Mayor, retires from chairmanship of church trustees, April 7, 5, 7.
 Books, old and curious, of John Cronin, Dec. 23, 20, 4.
 Boomertown, Patchogue, an Italian colony makes trouble at, Feb. 7, 7, 3.
 Booth, Ballington, speaks in Association hall, Aug. 31, 5, 6; Sept. 11, 1, 5 (proposed American tour); Nov. 20, 1, 4 (big loan by Dime Savings bank to).
 Booth, ex-Mayor, illness of, June 22, 12, 5.
 Booth, General, of Salvation army, welcomed to Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 10, 4.
 Booth, William A., dinner to, April 13, 9, 2.
 Bossarear-Jaeger trouble at Greenport, Jan. 8, 1, 7.
 Boston, an Eagle man in, Aug. 19, 24, 1.
 Boston library, blunder in the inscription on, July 17, 4, 7.
 Boston Museum (Ed.), Nov. 23, 6, 4.
 Boston, trouble feared in at Gov. Greenhale's reception, Feb. 22, 1, 2; 21, 4, 2 (order and law Ed.).
 Bosworth, R. N., Rev., resigns, July 24, 5, 7.
 Bottle, letter of despair in a, carried down by a river from Washington mountains, May 25, 2, 3.
 Bottle smashing, wholesale, a rival bottling firm charged with, Feb. 14, 12, 4.
 Boulard, A. S., finds a rich father, Feb. 8, 10, 6.
 Bowdish, A. C., Rev. transferred, is without a pulpit, April 23, 5, 5.
 Bowdish, W. W., Rev. Dr., sketch and portrait of, April 29, 21, 3-4.
 Bowen Fourth of July celebration at Woodstock, programme, June 8, 6, 6.
 Bowen's, Henry C., eighty-first birthday (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 3.
 Bowery Bay beach, constable arrested while stopping a Sunday show at, Aug. 23, 5, 6.
 Bowery Bay's pantata, July 10, 7, 6.
 Bowman, Justice, Winfield citizens enraged at, July 16, 1, 6.
 Boy, a, detained as security for his father's board, Dec. 18, 1, 6.
 Boy, the Human, Reformation of (Ed.), Dec. 9, 6, 4.
 Boys' brigade and the contest for corporalship, Dec. 16, 4, 6.
 Boys of Lowell and Duryea societies discuss steam vs. electricity, April 19, 5, 7.
 Boys, the jailing of, denounced by Justice Murphy, Aug. 3, 10, 2.
 Boys' Welcome hall, J. H. Littlefield lectures in aid of, Jan. 21, 7, 1; May 16, 10, 5 (hall opened); Dec. 23, 19, 3 (work accomplished by, illustrated).
 "Bracers" (beverages), to make hats fit in the morning, June 3, 10, 5.
 Bradford, alias Bomnon, alias Barnett, W. G., case of abandonment and probable bigamy, Sept. 7, 12, 3.
 Bradley, Senator, talks politics at the City Hall, Mch. 18, 7, 3 April 6, 1, 7 (election of as director of the E. C. Orphan asylum disputed); 7, 10, 3 (severe on Undertaker Farrell); July 24, 10, 5 (draws Mr. S. Foy's will); Oct. 17, 6, 1 (perhaps talks too much—Ed.); 27, 3, 7 (spouts poetry and talks about the A. P. A.).
 Brady, James Boyd, Rev. Dr., draws immense crowds, Mch. 22, 9, 2.
 Brady's photograph gallery, old landmark, Washington, D. C., Mch. 19, 5, 2.
 Braeimer, Louis, mistaken for a crook, July 10, 7, 7.
 Brassington's, Mr., Hydrophobia, (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 2.
 Bray, George, assaulted at Coney Island, Jan. 14, 2, 6.

BRAZIL.

America's crew return, Feb. 20, 1, 4.
 Amnesty assured, Nov. 17, 1, 5.
 Aquidaban, the, captured, etc., April 15, 24, 4;
 19, 12, 5 (sunk by a torpedo).
 Arbitration of United States said to have been
 solicited, Jan. 23, 12, 6; 27, 1, 5 (reported
 conference on flagship of Admiral Benham).
 Argentine and, missing river between, Feb. 11,
 1, 3.
 Balmacedists reinforce Peixoto, Jan. 7, 1, 5.
 Ballots Instead of Bullets (Ed.), Feb. 8, 4, 4.
 Battle, probability of a, Jan. 27, 4, 4; Mch. 11,
 1, 2; July 5, 1, 4 (reported to have occurred).
 Benham, Admiral, escorts an American bark to
 dock at Rio Janeiro, Jan. 30, 2, 3; 31, 2, 1
 (his action praised in Europe); 31, 4, 5 (Ameri-
 can commerce safe—Ed.); Feb. 1, 2, 5; 2, 4,
 3 (echo of Benham's shot—Ed.); 25, 1, 2 (up-
 held), April 13, 12, 4 (back in Brooklyn); 19, 4,
 3 (retirement—Ed.).
 Brazilian stories (Ed.), Jan. 30, 4, 3.
 British squadron at Rio, Jan. 5, 10, 3.
 Cabinet, the new, Nov. 14, 1, 4.
 Cameron, chief gunner of the Nictheroy home
 in Brooklyn, April 16, 5, 3.
 Captain, an American, shot in Rio harbor, Jan.
 12, 12, 5.
 Conditions proposed by the insurgents on which
 they will cease fighting, April 20, 12, 4.
 Conspirators court martialled and executed, Feb.
 9, 12, 4; 10, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Conway, Lieut., and twelve men return from,
 Jan. 28, 2, 7.
 Da Gama said to have opened fire on an Ameri-
 can warship and to have surrendered, Jan.
 30, 1, 1; Feb. 4, 1, 5 (orders an officer to be
 shot); 5, 1, 2 (desperate struggle of), Mch. 13,
 1, 3 (reported wounded); 13, 2, 2 (offers to
 capitulate); 13, 4, 6 (Ed.); 15, 2, 4 (escape of);
 18, 1, 5; 25, 1, 2 (refused asylum); April 14,
 1, 6 (manifesto); 27, 1, 7 (escapes); Sept. 19,
 1, 2 (shooting of officially denied).
 Dynamite intended for the insurgents captured,
 Feb. 4, 1, 5.
 Election Day (Ed.), Mch. 1, 4, 1; 2, 4, 1.
 England as arbitrator between, and Portugal,
 May 17, 5, 5.
 Executions, summary, of revolutionists, Jan.
 2, 1, 6.
 Fighting, Prospect of (Ed.), Jan. 13, 4, 3; Feb.
 19, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Fleet, Peixoto's useless, Feb. 2, 1, 2; 10, 7, 7 (a
 makeshift); 13, 20, 4.
 Government in (Ed.), Aug. 19, 6, 5.
 Insurgents, fresh successes of the, Feb. 2, 1, 2;
 11, 1, 4 (repulsed); Mch. 2, 1, 2 (lose heavily);
 2, 5, 7; April 27, 1, 7 (escape).
 Mello's cause gaining, Jan. 6, 10, 2; Feb. 11, 2,
 3 (preparing to attack Santos); Mch. 13, 1, 5
 (demands that the insurgents be recognized as
 belligerents); 23, 1, 1 (will continue the fight);
 24, 4, 2 (Ed.); April 7, 1, 2 (his ships get to
 sea); 15, 20, 2 (surrenders to Uruguay); 16, 4, 2
 (Ed.); 16, 5, 5 (has not surrendered); 1, 5, 5
 (ships surrendered to Buenos Ayres authorities).
 Mercurio, insurgent transport sunk, etc., Feb.
 25, 20, 7.
 Mercy for the Privates (Ed.), Mch. 15, 4, 1.
 Ministry may resign, Feb. 12, 10, 2.
 New York, the, reaches Rio, Jan. 16, 1, 2.
 Nictheroy, sailors of the, getting homesick, Jan.
 3, 10, 4; 4, 10, 4 (sheers away); 15, 1, 6 (in
 Pernambuco harbor); 21, 1, 5 (retired men re-
 count their experiences on the); April 23, 12, 6
 (rumored surrender of the); April 23, 12, 6
 (all but six of the crew return).
 Passo Fundo, battle of, 1,000 rebels killed, July
 6, 12, 6.
 Peace in (Ed.), Mch. 14, 4, 5.
 Peixoto, forces of, contain many Brooklyn men,
 Jan. 8, 10, 7; 9, 1, 6 (rumored resignation of);
 11, 1, 5 (denied); 11, 4, 4 (Ed.); 17, 5, 7 (fleet
 of, reported to have left Pernambuco); Mch.
 25, 2, 3 (Peixoto; scheme for revenge con-
 demned).
 Pirating gunboat, A. L. Kuhn's experiences on,
 Mch. 12, 10, 1.
 Politics in (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 3.
 Portugal, diplomatic relations with, suspended,
 May 14, 12, 5; 19, 12, 4 (origin of the trouble).
 President, Brazil's New (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 2.
 Rebel forces, strength and disposition of the,
 Dec. 1, 1, 5.
 Rebel warship Republica reported stranded,
 Feb. 4, 1, 5.

3

BRAZIL. (Continued.)

Refugees going to Portugal, April 4, 1, 5; 25, 1, 7
 (alleged cruel treatment of by Portuguese
 officers).
 Rio, reported explosion of fort at, Jan. 12, 2, 1;
 13, 10, 4 (more firing between fort and rebel
 ships); 15, 10, 4; 16, 1, 2; 17, 5, 7 (shells from
 rebel fleet drop in the city); 13, 20, 4 (yellow
 fever at); Mch. 4, 1, 3 (siege prolonged).
 Rio Grande, reported capture of, April 8, 1, 4;
 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 5, 5; 12, 5, 5 (still holds out);
 13, 5, 7 (insurgent vessels repulsed escape to
 sea).
 Rio Janeiro, denial of disturbance at, Sept. 30,
 1, 3.
 Santos blockaded by rebel squadron, Jan. 17, 5, 7.
 Ships, foreign, at Rio, warned to get out of
 danger, Mch. 12, 1, 3.
 South, no battles in the, June 16, 12, 2.
 Trouble, the, in (Ed.), Sept. 29, 4, 4.
 Tugs in international politics, April 10, 4, 2.
 Vessels fitted out for Peixotto said to have
 joined DeGama, Feb. 24, 10, 4.
 War minister said to have resigned, Feb. 2, 1, 2.
 War vessels, government and insurgent, ready
 for action, Mch. 11, 1, 2.
 Breakfast Ass'n, Sunday (illustrated), Dec. 2,
 21, 4.
 Breckenridge, Clifton R., to be minister to
 Russia, July 19, 10, 2; 20, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Breckenridge, W. C. P., Col., cheered in Lex-
 ington, Ky., May 6, 1, 3; 7, 4, 4 (speech of—Ed.);
 11, 1, 5 (a blow at, by Federation of Women's
 clubs); 12, 1, 4 (the fight against); 14, 1, 4
 (mass meeting against); 14, 12, 2; 15, 4, 2 (Ed.);
 19, 1, 6 (petition for his withdrawal as a can-
 didate); June 2, 6, 3 (indignation in Ken-
 tucky); 3, 24, 6 (addresses 600 people); 10, 1,
 5 (anti-Breckenridge women threatened); 12,
 1, 3 (will he withdraw?); 13, 1, 3 (Gen.
 Basil Duke to fight against); July 16, 1, 4
 (masons may expel); Aug. 27, 1, 1 (an evangel-
 ical out for); 30, 1, 4 (farmers fight over, with
 knives); 31, 4, 3 (sublimation of barbarism,
 etc.—Ed.); Sept. 4, 1, 5 (the fight will end with
 the primaries); 7, 4, 6 (turf men against B.);
 11, 6, 3 (B.'s campaign—Ed.); 15, 1, 2 (warm
 work at the primaries); 16, 24, 1 (defeated);
 17, 1, 2 (defiant); 18, 1, 6 (figures); 13, 5, 7
 (League for Promotion of Social Purity pleased);
 22, 4, 3 (Kentucky's disgrace—Ed.); Oct. 14, 2,
 6 (suspended by the church).
 Breton, Cape, and Prince Edward Island, a sum-
 mer at, Dec. 16, 17, 7.
 Brewers' big donation for the unemployed, Jan.
 23, 10, 2.
 Brewster's, James N., opinion of the McKane case
 (C) Jan. 8, 10, 6.
 Bribery, alleged, by a New York civil service ap-
 plicant, May 19, 12, 1.
 Bribery, charge of, against Matthias Ernst, July
 19, 1, 4; 20, 10, 4; Nov. 30, 12, 2 (against Jacob
 Whitman); Dec. 30, 7, 1 (case of Holcraft and
 Goltter).
 Bribery, Excise Commissioner Krug charged with,
 Sept. 23, 24, 2.
 Bribery of jurors in Ohio, Dec. 23, 24, 6.
 Bricks, historic, of Brooklyn buildings, Sept. 16,
 24, 4.
 Bridal etiquette, Mch. 18, 4, 3.
 Bride exchanged for mother in law, a hostage,
 Oct. 13, 1, 4.
 Bride, what a fashionable, should wear, Dec. 2,
 21, 6.
 BRIDGE, EAST RIVER.
 Appeal against supreme court's refusal to con-
 firm the L. scheme dismissed, Oct. 9, 12, 2; 10,
 6, 5 (a set-back. Ed.); 11, 1, 6.
 Barnes' plan, Engineer Leverich calls impractic-
 able, Jan. 9, 9, 1; 9, 4, 4 (Ed.); 16, 2, 1 (Barnes'
 letter to the Eagle, criticising Leverich).
 Barrett, Anthony, would have elevated trains
 instead of present railway, Feb. 13, 12, 4.
 Bradley's, Senator, assertions denied by Presi-
 dent Howell, Mch. 8, 10, 3.
 Car, a, jumps the track, Aug. 5, 1, 3; 6, 4, 4
 (Ed.); 6, 5, 1.
 Car fare commutation, change in, (Ed.), June
 12, 6, 5.
 Car lighting, newly devised system, May 9, 5,
 5; Oct. 26, 7, 4 (electricity for.)
 Coal supply bids, Jan. 2, 12, 1.
 Contracts awarded, Mch. 13, 1, 5.
 Derrick, for new terminal, the largest in the
 world, May 4, 1, 2; 6, 1, 1; June 9, 1, 7.

BRIDGE, EAST RIVER. (Continued.)

Dubois claim, review of the, Jan. 20, 7, 4.
 Dykman's, Mr., statement in answer to Senator Bradley's charges, Mch. 20, 8, 1.
 Earnings, surplus, for six months, Brooklyn's share, Dec. 6, 1, 2.
 Electricity to displace oil lamps in cars, Sept. 27, 1, 6; 28, 4, 1 (Mr. Skinner defeated).
 Elevated road leases amended and passed, May 15, 5, 4.
 Eleventh birthday, May 24, 12, 3.
 Employe, a, charged with brutality (C), Oct. 1, 7, 1.
 Evening on the promenade, July 29, 3, 7.
 Gilroy's, Mayor, proposition regarding appointments, and Mayor Schieren, May 15, 4, 2.
 Handicap day, receipts on, May 16, 1, 5.
 Howell's, President, annual report, Dec. 7, 5, 1.
 Illumination, a point by Mr. Skinner will delay change of on cars, Oct. 3, 9, 7.
 King, Horatio C., secretary, letter from (Ed.), Jan. 23, 4, 5.
 Light for bridge cars discussed, Mch. 13, 7, 5.
 Lowell's, S. V., proposed movable sidewalk, Jan. 22, 7, 1.
 Main cables, how secured to the anchorage, Feb. 24, 7, 6.
 Management, property owners want investigated, Jan. 26, 9, 7; April 21, 4, 1 (Mayor Schieren and the, Ed.).
 Martin, C. C., twenty-four years superintendent, Jan. 7, 2, 7.
 Moneys, surplus, paid over to both cities, June 2, 1, 5.
 O'Brien, John H., wants to start saloons on the, Nov. 13, 12, 2.
 Passengers, number of, in September, Oct. 2, 1, 3.
 Pennsylvanians, visit of, Aug. 8, 10, 4.
 Phenix Bridge Co. gets terminal contract and goes ahead, Feb. 15, 10, 6.
 Plaza property, facts about the, Mar. 8, 10, 3.
 Police (see "Bridge Police," under "Police").
 Practical Plan, a (Ed.), Mch. 2, 2, 4.
 Receipts falling off, July 25, 1, 1; Nov. 2, 1, 6 (for October).
 Safety of questioned in a Cincinnati paper, Feb. 20, 5, 2.
 Elevated trains, the running of, over the, discussed, Jan. 30, 1, 6; Feb. 6, 1, 6 (plans for submitted); Mar. 2, 2, 1 (Roebing opposed to); 3, 4, 3 (Ed.); April 25, 4, 3.
 Schieren, Mayor, sends for the trustees' minutes, Mar. 15, 1, 4.
 Shearman's, Thomas G., letter recommending Officer McCoon, Mch. 8, 10, 3.
 Terminal, modified plans for, submitted, Jan. 16, 9, 4; 16, 12, 1 (Mayor Schieren's views); 17, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 1, 1; 19, 5, 3 (conference); 28, 2, 6 an architect's protest); 29, 1, 6 (opponents of Tillary street plan heard); 30, 4, 2 (Ed.); Feb. 13, 4, 1 (question reopened); 13, 5, 6 (ex-Mayor Whitney congratulates Mayor Schieren); 13, 10, 1 (old plans adopted; work resumed); 19, 8, 4 (Brooklyn Institute engineers silent); April 19, 2, 1 (further discussion); 21, 1, 1 (plans agreed upon); 24, 2, 1 (points for the Mayor); 24, 12, 3 (plain talk from the Mayor); 25, 1, 6 (General Jourdan pleased with the Mayor's views); May 2, 5, 2; 4, 8, 1 (how Engineer Barstow would solve the problem; diagrams, etc.); 6, 2, 6 (Mayor Schieren on the Barstow plans); June 3, 7, 1 (motion to set aside award for site of Brooklyn Savings Bank); 18, 12, 4 (award sustained by Judge Cullen).
 Terminals, abolish the (C.), Feb. 2, 10, 2.
 Tillary Street Plan, Why the? (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 1; 16, 4, 5 (Mayor Schieren favors).
 Travel, decrease of since August, Feb. 6, 10, 4.
 Travel, free, on trucks, etc., stopped, July 5, 1, 2.
 Trustees' accounts, statement of, July 31, 1, 2.
 Trustees' annual meeting; reports, etc., April 10, 5, 7.
 Trustees discuss germ killing and various matters, Dec. 11, 7, 4.
 Trustees, in reference to Senator Bradley's charges, demand an investigation, Mch. 13, 7, 5; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Trustees take title of Brooklyn Savings Bank property, June 6, 12, 2.
 Two cent fare, a, July 10, 7, 5; 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); Sept. 8, 5, 7 (the proposition doomed); 11, 4, 8 (knocked out).

BRIDGE, EAST RIVER. (Continued.)

Van Keuren's mistake as to the new tickets, July 2, 12, 7.
 Vehicle, only three persons on any, pass without paying toll, May 11, 7, 7.
 Wingate scores Peabody's opposition to a loop, Oct. 7, 19, 6.
 BRIDGES, PROSPECTIVE.
 East River, Judge Van Brunt's opposition, Jan. 13, 7, 3; 13, 4, 1 (Ed.); 20, 1, 6 (Lauterbach accounts for delay); 30, 1, 3 (Owens' bill to cancel E. D. charter); Feb. 15, 1, 6 (work begun); 16, 10, 5 (in a back yard); July 19, 7, 6 (projectors criticised); Aug. 21, 2, 7 (ground broken for Blackwell's Island bridge); 21, 4, 5 (Ed.); 27, 9, 6 (rumor of life in the Broadway project); Sept. 6, 2, 1 (will the Broadway bridge be built?); Nov. 6, 1, 7 (plans of the East River Bridge Company); 26, 2, 3 (progress of Blackwell's Island bridge); 28, 1, 6 (millions needed).
 North River, the, under way, July 10, 12, 7; 13, 5, 6 (Chamber of Commerce objects to piers); 13, 10, 5 (a new scheme); Aug. 28, 10, 4 (a span bridge recommended); 31, 10, 5 (synopsis of commission's report); Oct. 28, 1, 3 (single span four-fifths of a mile); Dec. 14, 6, 1 (Suspension Bridges—Ed.); 16, 6, 4 (Soliciting Bids, Ed.); 28, 4, 3 (Hudson River Bridge Talk—Ed.); 30, 7, 5 (War Department decides against a bridge at Bath).
 Bridge jumping feat of H. Menier denied by the police, Nov. 27, 1, 5.
 Bridgman, Herbert L., dinner to, Oct. 24, 7, 4.
 Brieley, Arthur, drunk, shoots wildly and scares all Hempstead, June 7, 12, 3; 8, 16, 4 (probably fatal result).
 Briggs, Rev. Dr., Salutes the Pope (Ed.), Sept. 27, 6, 5.
 Brockner, Ambrose E., alleged insanity of, May 13, 3, 7.
 Brockway, Supt. (See "Elmira Reformatory.")
 Brodie, Steve, His Own Advertising Bureau (Ed.), Aug. 6, 4, 4.
 Brookhaven, new laws passed by trustees of, Jan. 9, 10, 4; Dec. 7, 7, 3 (scheme to divide the town).
 BROOKLYN.
 Abbey, the, in 1835, May 6, 5, 4. (See also "Abbey," unclassified).
 Adams', City Works Commissioner, annual report, Feb. 13, 5, 1.
 Administration, Beginning of the New (Ed.), Feb. 8, 4, 2; June 22, 2, 2 (Measured by the Prohibition policy, C.); Nov. 19, 4, 1 (The Local—Ed.).
 Aldermanic Economy (Ed.), Jan. 23, 4, 4.
 Aldermanic ignorance exposed, as to piers, Mch. 24, 8, 2.
 Aldermen, alleged strike of the, against Long Island Railroad, Dec. 18, 12, 4; 20, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Aldermen hold a political meeting before public business, Oct. 1, 1, 6.
 Aldermen, the, on the Giving Hand (Ed.); June 12, 6, 2.
 Ambulance service contract awarded to the highest bidder, April 24, 5, 7.
 American flag, daily display of, on City Hall begun, April 25, 1, 3.
 American flags, none but, Mayor Schieren's decision, Jan. 20, 7, 5.
 Annexation of county towns approved (C.), Jan. 31, 10, 4. (See "Annexation" under head "Legislature.")
 Arrearage collections, large, April 2, 1, 2; May 1, 1, 4; Nov. 16, 1, 3; 16, 7, 7 (announcement).
 Arrears Register Hinrichs, year's report of, Dec. 26, 2, 1.
 Asphalt, a number of streets to be repaved with, Mch. 31, 10, 2.
 Asphalt roadway, proposed, conference of Boulevard Association, etc., with the Mayor as to, May 22, 12, 5.
 Assessed valuations of railroads and other corporate personality, July 24, 1, 3.
 Assessment for 1894, July 28, 10, 2.
 Assessment, Mrs. M. H. Cunningham wants reduced, Aug. 20, 10, 5.
 Assessments, alleged malicious, proceedings as to, Aug. 13, 10, 2.
 Assessments, mistakes in the, perplex Arrears Register Hinrichs, June 21, 1, 4.
 Assessments of realty should be determined by earning capacity, not by appearance (C.), May 23, 10, 7.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Assessments, political, Aldermen warned against, Oct. 4, 1, 4.

Assessments, Political, Commissioner White against (Ed.), Dec. 1, 6, 1.

Assessments, validity of, affirmed, May 4, 10, 1.

Assessors charged with willful wrong (C.), June 30, 6, 5; Dec. 27, 1, 2 (with gross negligence).

Atlantic ave. citizen should go to District Attorney about the railroad, Aug. 6, 6, 1.

Atlantic ave. property owners heard as to reducing speed of trains on, May 5, 5, 7.

Atlantic ave. railroad, annual report, Aug. 23, 5, 1.

Atlantic ave. railroad, fight of First st. citizens against extension of, Jan. 23, 1, 1; Feb. 3, 2, 7 (petition of citizens against steam); Mch. 5, 1, 2 (going to Albany about it); April 1, 3, 3 (good words for trolley); 20, 1, 5 (World Fair's intra-mural motors bought by the railroad); June 12, 12, 6 (freezing out Wm. J. Richardson); 13, 12, 4 (President Norton explains); July 18, 1, 4 (assessment of railroad reduced); 22, 2, 3.

Atlantic ave. R. R. track discussed by Mayor and cabinet, Oct. 5, 1, 2.

Atlantic dock, curious and interesting facts regarding, Jan. 12, 9, 7.

Austen, Col., and Daus again disputing over the armory job, Feb. 15, 10, 4.

Austin, Robert J., who has paid for his dog license, is called to pay again, Sept. 13, 2, 4.

Avenue L, taxpayers object to opening of, Sept. 17, 12, 3.

Balances, unexpended, Mayor Schieren vetoes resolution to transfer, May 27, 3, 2.

Bands, street, and hand organs, Aldermanic action against, April 24, 5, 7; Nov. 15, 12, 5; 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 10, 5 (text of the reports); 20, 9, 6; 20, 12, 1 (the Mayor stands by the bands); 24, 12, 6 (letters for and against); 22, 4, 3 (They Can't Bulldoze the Mayor—Ed.); 22, 10, 4; 24, 2, 5 (Comparisons by a grocer, C.); 26, 7, 3 (letters favoring the bands); Dec. 1, 1, 6 (the Mayor vetoes the resolution); 1, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Bath Beach property, arrears sale of, opposed by owners as unjust, Dec. 16, 1, 5.

Bay Ridge drive, Mayor Schieren inquires regarding, Jan. 27, 5, 5.

Bedford ave., franchise for stage lines on, applied for, May 27, 1, 4.

Beer trade, Assemblymen Wieman and Schulz give points to the Mayor on, Dec. 19, 7, 5.

Beethoven bust, June 29, 6, 6; July 13, 1, 5; 24, 5, 3. (See "Saengerfest" under "Music.")

Benjamin, Joseph, City Clerk, election of, disputed, Jan. 9, 9, 7; Feb. 5, 1, 2 (clerks disregard notice of, to quit); 3, 1, 4 (first Aldermanic minutes of); 9, 4, 5 (A Reform Not Included—Ed.); 13, 1, 2 (fails to have two positions made non-competitive); 14, 12, 4 (spelling in office of); Aug. 9, 10, 7 (warrant for arrest of, refused).

Bergen st. cars, protest of Atlantic ave. property owners against, Sept. 29, 5, 5; Dec. 7, 9, 4.

Bergen, Van Brunt, appointed chief engineer, May 1, 1, 2.

Bicycle road from Prospect Park to Coney Island, Aug. 24, 2, 1; 25, 4, 5 (Ed.).

Bills, important, to be sent to Albany by Corporation Counsel, Feb. 20, 12, 2.

Blackford, Eugene, and the Long Island railroad, Dec. 13, 12, 4.

Bogardus, W. A. H., the new manager of the Heights railroad, Jan. 31, 1, 2.

Boland's, Wm. A., great Brooklyn railroad scheme, Mch. 21, 5, 6.

Boody and Chapin, portraits of, taken down in the departments (Ed.), Feb. 2, 4, 4.

Boulevard, light needed on the, at night, Oct. 22, 5, 4.

Bowery Beach railroad opened, June 1, 7, 6.

Brighton Beach railroad, extension, aldermanic hearing on, Feb. 17, 4, 7; Mch. 26, 12, 4 (General Jourdan's petition); April 9, 12, 6 (an L connection between Fulton street and Atlantic avenue proposed); 10, 7, 7 (voted down); May 3, 1, 6 (grant of privileges to, vetoed); 8, 4, 2 (franchise granted to and to Kings county elevated); 8, 5, 5; 8, 10, 5; 9, 5, 4 (General Jourdan talks); 11, 1, 4 (protests); 19, 1, 7 (approved by the mayor); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); June 14, 2, 1 (spur, etc.); 20, 11, 5 (quarterly report); July 13, 10, 4 (Judge Cullen sends back commissioners' report as to crossing of Long Island railroad track).

Bristow, Henry, appointed assessor, June 25, 2, 5; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.).

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Broadway, as affected by the trolley, Sept. 16, 23, 1.

Broadway, Mayor Schieren would have a grand piazza at foot of, Nov. 20, 2, 3.

Broadway railroad, lease of, to Jamaica and Brooklyn railroad ratified, Jan. 15, 10, 1.

Broadway, repaving of, etc., Nov. 13, 2, 2.

Broadway's busy life, Aug. 25, 3, 4.

Brooklyn, a greater, wanted (C.), Dec. 23, 11, 4.

Brooklyn and New York, proposition to connect, by filling up the East river, Sept. 2, 7, 6.

Brooklyn Appointments and the Administration (Ed.), Jan. 7, 6, 3.

Brooklyn as an Object Lesson (of Carl Schurz), (Ed.), Jan. 27, 4, 3.

Brooklyn City Railroad Company: Accused of juggling statements, Oct. 30, 12, 1; 31, 16, 6 (ex-Secretary Thompson says he can prove it); Nov. 13, 1, 2 (charges to be investigated); 14, 6, 2 (Label or Perjury—Ed.); 15, 12, 1; 16, 1, 7; 17, 4, 2 (An Examination That Will Examine—Ed.); 20, 1, 6; 22, 1, 3; Dec. 2, 1, 2 (Thompson's report); Dec. 11, 1, 6 (the commissioners reach a decision but will not reveal it); 15, 1, 4 (what Lewis and Thompson say); 15, 1, 7 (charges dismissed by state commissioners); 15, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Assessment of, July 20, 10, 7; 21, 4, 2 (Ed.); Sept. 22, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Bonds of, sold, Mch. 6, 1, 2.

Broadway railroad, deal with, broken, Jan. 10, 12, 3.

Flushing, trying to have line extended to, Feb. 4, 2, 3; Mch. 18, 2, 4 (allowed to lay tracks in).

Franchise, new, granted to, May 3, 1, 1.

Newtown creek, bridge, conflict of employes with county officials at, Mch. 23, 10, 1; 24, 3 (Ed.); 24, 12, 1 (fighting with live wire); 25, 24, 6 (the railroad victorious); 26, 7, 5 (a car run out to Corona).

Passengers, greatest number ever carried in one day, June 11, 1, 1.

Personal property taxes, trying to evade, July 17, 10, 1.

Power station of, the largest in the world, June 3, 11, 1.

State railroad commission hear regarding crossings, etc., Mch. 23, 12, 5.

Brooklyn Elevated Railroad: Atlantic avenue railroad wires, restrained from removing, Oct. 11, 12, 4.

Barrett, Anthony, succeeds Nicholls as general manager, Jan. 27, 1, 5.

Corbin's connection with, causes speculation, Jan. 4, 10, 5; 5, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Express trains, Aug. 13, 10, 1.

Guard rails on platforms, absence of censured, Dec. 27, 1, 4.

Traffic and income, big decrease in, Jan. 3, 1, 6.

Brooklyn Heights Railroad, quarterly report, Feb. 13, 12, 4; Mch. 10, 10, 1 (signed agreement between employes and); 13, 1, 3 (leasing of Queens County and Suburban to, deferred); April 13, 1, 3 (answer to objection against using soft coal); May 4, 12, 3 (management changed); 15, 12, 3 (quarterly report since adoption of the trolley); 25, 1, 2 (employes not allowed to flirt); Sept. 20, 1, 7 (receiver may be applied for); 21, 1, 1 (big law suit headed off); 22, 1, 6 (not so); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); 24, 1, 6 (Bogardus to resume management); Oct. 3, 1, 3 (resigns); 25, 1, 6 (the road's earnings); 30, 12, 1 (accused of juggling statements); 31, 16, 6 (Thompson's charges); Nov. 13, 1, 2 (to be investigated); 14, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 12, 1; 16, 1, 7; 17, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Brooklyn, Queens County and Suburban Railroad runs its first trolley, Aug. 1, 9, 7.

Brooklyn's first city election and its reform issue, Oct. 26, 7, 3.

Brooklyn's first mayor (portrait), Nov. 25, 9, 6.

Brooklyn's Future (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 1; Oct. 19, 4, 1 (C.); 31, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 17, 6, 6 (C.).

Brower, Commissioner, denies story of a testimonial, Jan. 27, 10, 3; 27, 4, 5 (Ed.).

Brownsville, abuses in, James Martin tells of, July 24, 2, 7; 26, 5, 1 (streets to be cleaned).

Budget (see "Estimates," under "Estimate, Board of").

Building Department report (comparative), Dec. 1, 1, 3.

Building Department, What Is the, for Anyway? (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 3; 20, 6, 6 (defended by Commissioner Brush); 21, 6, 2 (Quibbling—Ed.); Dec. 4, 6, 1 ("Who's Running It?" etc., Ed.).

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Building inspectors appointed, May 31, 1, 4; June 11, 12, 3.

Building laws, how the new, will affect theaters and churches, Sept. 13, 5, 5.

Building laws, Rutan should explain some revelations regarding the, Feb. 25, 7, 3; 26, 6, 7 (Mr. Rutan explains).

Building ordinance, important amendment to, June 2, 6, 7.

Building permit for 21 Myrtle avenue, revoked, Oct. 2, 10, 6.

Building permits, Nov. 1, 1, 7; Dec. 1, 1, 7.

Buildings commissioner, duties of under new law, May 29, 10, 6.

Buildings Department, the and unsafe structures, etc., Oct. 25, 9, 6.

Bushwick avenue, as a residential thoroughfare, Oct. 20, 20, 1.

Bushwick creek nuisances complained of, Sept. 24, 7, 1; Oct. 4, 1, 2.

Bushwick road to be closed, Nov. 8, 10, 6.

Butler street court room's condition (C.), May 26, 2, 5.

Cabs, from, to trolleys, Brooklyn's travel in sixty years, Dec. 2, 13, 1.

Campbell, Police Superintendent, Schieren warned to look out for (C.), Jan. 23, 9, 3.

Campbell, William J. D., civil service committee secretary exonerated, Jan. 25, 12, 5; 26, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Cars, open and closed, a Fahrenheit schedule for, May 28, 1, 6.

Cary, Isaac H., Alderman, gets a commission, going to Europe, June 25, 12, 7; 26, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Caucus, Government by (Ed.), May 1, 4, 3; 15, 4, 1 (After the, Ed.).

Cemeteries and driven wells polluting the water supply, Dec. 13, 2, 1.

Census of the unemployed, Alderman Clark's resolution for a, Jan. 16, 9, 3; 16, 4, 2 (Ed.); Feb. 13, 1, 2; 28, 4, 3 (Ed.).

"Chermer Professor," a, offers the aldermen his services, June 11, 12, 3.

Cigarettes, etc., law against sale of to children to be enforced, Dec. 8, 12, 6.

Cities, three, needs of, Sept. 11, 7, 3.

Citizens' Electric Illuminating Company, billed for unmeasured water, May 17, 1, 6; 18, 1, 2; June 28, 12, 4 (why work of is delayed); July 21, 1, 2 (want assessment reduced); 26, 1, 2 (reduced).

Citizens only, Alderman Walsh wants employed, Feb. 3, 3, 3; Mch. 15, 1, 5.

City bonds for 1894, probable extent of, Feb. 11, 2, 1; Mch. 27, 1, 5 (big sale of); 28, 4, 3 (Ed.); 28, 9, 4; April 17, 12, 3 (bond issuing power increased by new valuations); 18, 12, 3; May 17, 12, 6 (proposals for 4 per cent. bonds called for); 29, 12, 6 (twenty-three bids); 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 20, 10, 4 (limit said to have been reached); 21, 1, 7 (bonds withdrawn); Sept. 12, 12, 4 (sale of); Nov. 21, 12, 2 (high prices offered); Dec. 18, 12, 6.

City Clerk's office, a petition of Brooklyn City R. E. missing from, Mch. 22, 8, 4.

City Clerk's office employees removed talk of going to law against the aldermen, Jan. 23, 12, 5; Feb. 4, 7, 7; 7, 10, 5; 26, 1, 4 (the new clerks find trouble to get their pay); April 2, 1, 5 (O'Grady and Scully reinstated); 3, 1, 2 (applications for mandamus on the city auditor; 8 refused; 3 granted); 3, 12, 2 (refused in Dunn's case); 5, 10, 4; 6, 4, 1 (Ed.); 6, 8, 1 (letter from O'Grady); 7, 1, 3 (the new men get an order from Judge Pratt); 14, 12, 5 (Leaycraft and Hunt's payrolls to be audited); May 18, 16, 2 (clerks seeking pay for doing nothing); 19, 4, 3 (Auditing or Indicting, Ed.); 21, 12, 5 (Alderman Clark on the stand); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 1, 12, 5 (Daly won't get back); July 26, 10, 5 (injunction against payment of clerks dissolved).

City Clerk's office, sub clerks of, appeal to the mayor against the aldermen, Jan. 29, 10, 5.

City government, good, William G. Low on, Jan. 25, 2, 5.

City Hall appointments by Commissioner A. T. White, Jan. 10, 1, 5; 10, 4, 3.

City Hall bell, old residents opposed to the silencing of the, Nov. 27, 12, 4.

City Hall, old times at the, recalled, Jan. 8, 1, 1.

City Hall, up in the, where the janitor lives, July 22, 13, 6.

City property no longer needed, sold, Dec. 10, 12, 4.

City property occupied by tenants who pay no rent, Nov. 5, 1, 2.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

City real estate, bids for, Dec. 19, 12, 2.

City taxes, over \$3,000,000, paid in one day, Dec. 1, 1, 3.

City travel, elevated, trolley and depressed railroads advocated for (C.), April 27, 9, 6.

City wires, Professor Plympton's estimate of cost to bury, April 2, 12, 2.

City Works Department, Commissioner White's plan for the, Nov. 30, 12, 4; Dec. 1, 6, 3 (Ed.).

City Works Department salaries, something about, May 14, 12, 4; 15, 4, 1 (Ed.).

City's Growth, the Trolley and the (Ed.), Sept. 18, 6, 3.

Civil service board, Mayor Schieren's, Jan. 9, 1, 1; 9, 4, 3 (Ed.); 17, 5, 3 (organize).

Civil service commission, more money needed for the, July 2, 12, 2; 10, 12, 6 (must become less partisan to get it).

Civil service eligibles for hospital assistant superintendents, April 5, 1, 7; 28, 12, 6 (caulkers, janitors, etc.); May 10, 9, 6 (for fire department); 11, 1, 4 (for city departments); 13, 2, 4 (for water inspectors); 17, 12, 4 (food, dairy, gas and electric, sewer connections, etc.); 18, 1, 7 (water connections); 30, 1, 2 (building inspectors); June 6, 12, 1 (park police); 27, 12, 4 (doormen); July 25, 10, 2 (sanitary inspectors); 29, 3, 4 (grading and paving inspectors); Aug. 3, 7, 6 (vaccinators); 17, 1, 3 (stenographers and typewriters); 29, 10, 5 (oilers in city works department and engineers of grade C); 30, 5, 7 (boiler firemen); Nov. 21, 1, 4 (inspectors of re-survey); Dec. 6, 12, 6 (shore inspector and Lithuanian interpreter); 8, 1, 2 (assistant foreman, fire department); 14, 1, 6 (clerk of vital statistics); 15, 1, 1 (hydrant inspectors); 15, 1, 2 (foreman in fire department).

Civil service examiners and James Carroll, July 24, 1, 2.

Civil service laws amended, Oct. 14, 7, 4.

Civil Service, Put Them (clerkships, etc.) Under (Ed.), Dec. 27, 4, 3.

Clark, Alderman, leader, Jan. 16, 9, 3; 16, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Clerical force reduced by the aldermen, Jan. 22, 1, 7.

Clerk, chief, of aldermanic committees, resolution appointing vetoed, April 7, 1, 3.

Clerks holding over, sarcastic remarks as to (C), January 25, 2, 4.

Clerks, the new, City Auditor Weber refuses to audit pay roll of, Mch. 1, 10, 6; 2, 12, 2 (mandamus proceedings); 3, 10, 4 (case of Dunn); May 18, 16, 2; 19, 4, 3; June 20, 1, 6 Gaynor decides in clerk's favor; 25, 12, 6 (mandamus granted); July 2, 1, 6-7.

Clerkships, at instance of Mr. Benjamin, changed from competitive to non-competitive, April 14, 12, 4.

Clinton and Amity street, property owners opposed to having a public school at, May 21, 12, 6.

Cocheu (see "State Electric Lights," etc., in this classification).

Columbus' statue in Central Park unveiled, May 13, 3, 7.

Committee matters, aldermanic, ambulance contract, etc., April 6, 5, 3.

Committee's chief clerk, disagreement as to appointment of, May 19, 12, 5.

Committees, aldermanic, form in session, Mch. 23, 5, 6.

Common Council rules, changes in the, Sept. 29, 10, 5.

Comstock, Anthony, attacks Corporation Counsel McDonald's opinion on racing, May 23, 5, 5; 23, 1, 7 (Mr. McDonald won't reply).

Coney Island and Brooklyn Rai road Company's application for leave to use trolley, July 5, 12, 6; 25, 5, 6 (granted); Aug. 15, 3, 7 (quarterly report).

Congregational club discuss municipal reform, Oct. 23, 2, 1.

Consolidation (see also "Greater New York" under "Legislature"), advocates of going to Albany, Jan. 16, 12, 2; 18, 4, 5 (Ed.); 21, 20, 3 Long Island City meeting in favor of; 23, 9, 6 (an adverse view of); Feb. 6, 7, 2 (consolidation of Greater New York and Kings County considered, C); 14, 2, 2 (opposition meeting, Fifteenth Ward); 20, 1, 7 (correspondence between Senator Reynolds and the consolidation-ists); Mar. 2, 5, 6 (C); 2, 9, 1 (relation of to real estate speculations); 2, 10, 5 (weak opposition in the Fifteenth Ward); 6, 4, 1 (Ed.); 6, 4, 5 (Young Republicans and); 6, 10, 1; 7, 2, 1 (A. Stewart Walsh becomes an opponent of); 12, 7, 3 (views of Leonard Moody); 12, 8, 1

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

(George W. Chauncey's views); 17, 5, 6 (A Brooklyn merchant's views); 19, 5, 6 (S. F. Kneeland on the relation of the county debt to consolidation); 21, 4, 5 (New York's proposed subterranean railroad, not an agreement for); May 29, 6, 6 (Greater New York in Brooklyn); Sept. 2, 5, 6 (both sides of the question by Edward C. Graves and E. R. Kennedy); 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 2, 7, 6 (an isthmus proposed, C.); 7, 5, 5 (C.); 8, 4, 6 (C.); 13, 3, 6 (views of representative Brooklynites); 23, 7, 4 (John B. Woodward's views); 23, 9, 6 (Senator Reynolds); 28, 9, 7 (G. W. Chauncey's) Oct. 4, 7, 4 (Major J. Burke's); 4, 9, 7 (Frank Bailey's); Oct. 17, 6, 1 (Consolidation and Its Friends—Ed.); 19, 6, 6 (opposed in Thirtieth Ward); 22, 6, 2 (Two Letters to be Heeded—Ed.); 22, 6, 5 (Letters from William C. Redfield); 24, 6, 4 (Studied from London's Experience—Ed.); 29, 6, 6 (W. C. Redfield's arguments against); 30, 6, 1 (Twelve Reasons That are Twelve Frauds—Ed.); 31, 1, 3 (opposition in Queens County); 31, 6, 5 (G. W. Chauncey on Hapdoodle and); Nov. 2, 1, 2 (A. A. Low's banner); 2, 6, 3 (Tekulsky's Argument for—Ed.); 3, 2, 1 (various letters on); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.); 4, 18, 6 (A. C. Wheeler's views); 6, 7, 6 (Daniel D. Crawford's); 9, 7, 2 (General Wingate's views); 9, 7, 2 (George W. Chauncey again); 12, 10, 1 (Mr. Stranahan proposes progressive, C.); 13, 6, 1 (As to Consolidation—Ed.); 13, 7, 5 (Loyal Citizens' League talk to the mayor); 13, 12, 1 (commission want union now, charter later); 14, 6, 1 (arguments for consolidation); 14, 12, 4 (talk on consolidation); 15, 6, 1 (Andrew B. Green and His Bill—Ed.); 15, 12, 6 (A. A. Low's argument); 17, 4, 1 (Brooklyn Must Be Preserved from—Ed.); 18, 4, 4 (anti-consolidation letters); 19, 1, 4, 20, 5, 1 (Ed.); 22, 4, 2 (anti-consolidation meetings—Ed.); 22, 5, 5; 24, 2, 1 (John Y. Culyer's views); 24, 2, 4 (Graves' glorification of Chicago, C.); 25, 24, 2 (women organize against consolidation); Dec. 9, 6, 2 (Professor Hooper's arguments against); 9, 22, 1; 11, 8, 7 (London plan and its relation to Brooklyn); 31, 6, 7 (Beecher and Brooklyn—C.).

Consolidation in face of Goff's account of New York, Nov. 15, 6, 2.

Consolidation League, differences in the as to the measure desired, Mch. 1, 1, 4; 4, 20, 6 (conditional or unconditional, favored by the central committee); 5, 4, 4 (Ed.); Oct. 12, 7, 7 (committee appointed to raise funds); Dec. 10, 6, 1 (Unjust Suspicions—Ed.).

Consolidation, Loyal Citizens opposed to, partial list of, Dec. 15, 2, 1.

Consolidation sentiment and (C.), Dec. 1, 9, 7.

Consolidation, the vote on, etc., Nov. 9, 1, 1; 10, 1, 1; 10, 5, 3; 11, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 24, 3 (facts); 14, 1, 5 (proposal to resubmit to popular vote); 19, 1, 3 (big changes); 20, 12, 4 (more); 23, 6, 5 (Two Questions Entirely Distinct—Ed.); 26, 12, 4 (the vote close); 30, 12, 4 (errors); Dec. 1, 1, 3 (corrections); 6, 12, 3 (missing returns come in); 10, 1, 2; 11, 12, 5 (large numbers of bank ballots in one district); 12, 1, 4 (consternation among consolidationists.)

Contract work, the Irish Federation and Labor unions want abolished, Jan. 11, 2, 2.

Contracts, resolution to award only to Brooklyn competitors, Jan. 16, 9, 3; 16, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Controller, power of, regarding contracts, Corporation Counsel McDonald's decision as to, Mch. 30, 5, 3; April 1, 2, 7 (Controller not satisfied).

Conversational session, Aldermanic, Feb. 6, 4, 1.

Corwin, Controller, speaks well for Brooklyn's financial condition, Jan. 23, 2, 1; May 23, 13, 3 (authorized to issue a million dollars' worth of tax certificates).

County Wards, Cost of the (Ed.), June 16, 6, 5.

Cowles Engineering Co. occupying city ground, Dec. 14, 1, 7.

Cripplebush road, where used to run, Nov. 11, 22, 1.

Dalton, Edward, civil service secretary, charge against, July 18, 1, 5; 25, 5, 3 (dismissed).

Dead animals' contract, Wissell the only bidder for, Aug. 14, 5, 1.

Death rates, Brooklyn and New York's, compared, Aug. 6, 5, 4.

Debt limit, statement of Controller Corwin's regarding, Feb. 11, 2, 1; 14, 4, 5 (City Necessities and the—Ed.); Oct. 3, 1, 2 (city not near the, says Controller); 4, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 23, 1, 4 (over \$2,000,000 within the); Dec. 4, 6, 6 (A question about the debt, C.).

Debt, the public, a misunderstanding as to, set right, Oct. 29, 7, 7.

Deeds, Commissioners of, Dec. 20, 8, 6.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

DeKalb ave. paving, if put down, owners must pay for, June 26, 7, 7.

DeKalb ave. property owners want no oil tank near them, Dec. 5, 12, 3; 6, 1, 5 (work stopped).

DeKalb ave. railroad earnings, Feb. 17, 8, 5.

Department Heads, the Old and the New (Ed.), Jan. 31, 4, 3; Feb. 1, 10, 4 (the new take possession of City Hall); April 20, 1, 5 (the new want investigations); 21, 4, 2 (Ed.); 22, 2, 1 (so does the Mayor); Dec. 30, 11, 1 (work of, during the year, portraits, etc.).

Dinner for fifty ordered by Aldermen at Roth's, Hempstead, May 11, 1, 4.

Dog Catcher Boyle's troubles, Aug. 12, 20, 6.

Dog Catcher Cavanagh dismissed, Aug. 11, 1, 6.

Dog catcher, fearing to be dropped, drops the pug, July 16, 10, 6; 17, 2, 7 (C.).

Dog Catcher Gilligan, charges against, June 30, 12, 4; July 2, 1, 6 (reinstated); 18, 10, 4 (dismissed).

Dog catcher, name of, changed to pound master, June 26, 12, 5; 27, 1, 4; Aug. 1, 1, 5.

Dog Catcher Nelson at Freeport, L. I., July 29, 3, 5.

Dog Catcher O'Keefe chased by a butcher, July 25, 1, 6; Aug. 2, 10, 6 (charges against); 7, 1, 4 (complainants call at the Mayor's office).

Dog Catcher Peach beaten to unconsciousness, Aug. 6, 5, 4.

Dog Catcher Thiel resigns in disgust, July 31, 1, 4.

Dog catchers catch it in Flatbush, July 14, 10, 6; 24, 10, 3.

Dog catchers, deputy, arrested, Aug. 10, 1, 4.

Dog catchers, the, scored by an old citizen, Aug. 8, 1, 6.

Dog catching, proposition to have, controlled by the S. P. C. A., Aug. 20, 1, 3.

Dog licenses to date, Aug. 23, 1, 3.

Dog literature, City Clerk Benjamin's contributions, Aug. 10, 1, 2; 13, 1, 6; 15, 1, 4 (verse); 17, 10, 7; 18, 4, 2 (Spelling Reform—Ed.); 19, 1, 2; 23, 10, 5; 27, 12, 6.

Dog tax defied by yearly increasing numbers, June 24, 1, 2.

Dogs and Catchers (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 1.

Donneilon, C. E., argues against Flatbush ave. extension (C.), Oct. 22, 6, 5.

Driveway, a, to Montauk Point proposed, Dec. 21, 8, 6; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Droge, Alderman, wants a place for Thos. Foulks, April 3, 8, 2.

Dutchtown morality, Justice Watson on, Dec. 10, 12, 4.

Dyson, T. J., fails to get contract for blanks, etc., May 9, 1, 2.

East side lands, changed appearance of the, Nov. 18, 10, 6.

East side lands, improvement assessments a valid lien on, May 4, 5, 6; 8, 10, 5 (development); 23, 1, 6 (Col. Culyer's suggestions); 26, 12, 3 (lands to be sold for taxes); June 5, 7, 5 (owners want titles cleared); 8, 6, 3 (Ed.); 8, 8, 1 (John Y. Culyer's views, C.); 12, 12, 1 (delinquents must pay up); 13, 6, 2 (Titles All Right—Ed.); 14, 12, 7 (Mr. Kennedy was misquoted); 20, 12, 4 (sale); Aug. 25, 5, 2 (C.); Oct. 2, 1, 5 (nine years' interest paid in).

Eberhart, inspector, building dept., dispensed with, Sept. 8, 1, 4.

Edison Electric Light Co. Break the Combine (Ed.), April 3, 4, 5; April 3, 5, 5; 8, 2, 1 (contracts awarded, to be reconsidered); 9, 12, 4 (approved by the mayor); 10, 4, 2 (Ed.); July 30, 10, 3 (assessment reduced).

Edison lamps going up, June 14, 7, 1.

Eighth Ward supervisorship vacancy discussed by Aldermen, Jan. 16, 9, 3.

Electric light contracts and the Edison Co., Jan. 17, 12, 1; 21, 2, 2 (letter upholding Edison bid); Feb. 6, 1, 6 (no more fancy figures to be paid for); 7, 4, 5 (Cost of—Ed.).

Elevated R. R. Consolidation (Ed.), Nov. 27, 6, 3.

Engine house site purchased on Liberty av, July 25, 10, 2.

Engineers, unlicensed, boilers run by, July 6, 12, 4.

Erie R. R., after a Brooklyn site for a freight yard, May 1, 12, 5.

Expert examiners, accountants, etc., costly bills of, July 30, 10, 2.

Faron, Thomas H., move for reinstatement of in City Works dept., July 19, 10, 7.

Finance clerkship (new creation), Wm. Dunlap appointed to, Mch. 10, 10, 3.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Financial affairs for the year, market values, gas and railroad matters, etc., Dec. 30, 22, 11.

Financial situation, July 14, 10, 6; Aug. 23, 1, 1.

Fire department wires and the L structure, etc. (Ed.), Dec. 11, 6, 1; 11, 9, 7.

Fire limits, Aldermen and the (Ed.), June 29, 6, 2.

Fires on the streets by roofers, etc., ordinance as to, Mch. 31, 1, 3.

Fireworks, permission for, refused to a religious ass'n, Sept. 7, 1, 7; 8, 1, 6; 10, 1, 2 (Mayor Schieren denounced) 11, 6, 5 (Ed.) 12, 6, 6 disclaimer from Lawyer Carrao).

First street citizen's fight against Atlantic av R. R. extension, Jan. 23, 9, 1.

Flag Question, The, and the Aldermen (Ed.), Dec. 4, 6, 5.

Flatbush av, as first laid out by Surveyor Ludlam, etc., July 23, 8, 2.

Flatbush av extension, etc., Mayor Schieren's Views as to (Ed.), July 12, 1, 7; 17, 5, 2 (C.); Aug. 7, 3, 7 (extend, C.); 7, 7, 5 (Ald. Wallace on); 10, 7, 3 (communications for and against); 11, 7, 6 (effect of extension, etc.); 15, 7, 6 (Mr. E. Gulick's views); 19, 22, 7 (suggestion that name be changed to Schieren av or Eagle av, (C.); 20, 7, 6 (Elijah R. Kennedy's views); 24, 7, 6 (Mr. Moody on); Sept. 7, 6, 4 (Ed.); 14, 10, 6 (mayor asks five citizens to consider the matter); 15, 10, 5 (committee to begin work in October); 17, 12, 4 (opposition, C.); 18, 6, 6 (strong argument for); 19, 10, 4 (anonymous communications to the mayor in opposition); 20, 5, 5 (C.); 20, 12, 4; 21, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 12, 2 (the mayor on the situation); 22, 4, 2 (Ed.); 24, 2, 1 (a taxpayer opposed—C.); 25, 2, 2 (C. A. Haviland against); 27, 6, 6 (O. W. Taylor's plan); 30, 9, 1 (Howell's plans, etc.); Oct. 3, 12, 1 (the mayor's committee); 4, 9, 7 (President Howell's plan to connect with the bridge); 5, 7, 4 (mayor's committee organize); 5, 7, 7 (benefits to result from—C.); 7, 10, 4 (suggestions from committee and diagram); 11, 7, 6 (committee discuss plans); 14, 19, 4 (C.); 18, 1, 5 (two plans recommended); 18, 7, 3 (more plans); 19, 2, 4 (the two plans to be discussed by the mayor's committee); 19, 4, 2 (extension would pay—C.; Col. Hester's plan approved—C.; extend to Myrtle av—C.); 22, 4, 1 (reasons for extension—C.); 22, 6, 5 (C. B. Donnellon's arguments against); 23, 1, 5 (Wintrees, the blind veteran's arguments against); 24, 13, 1 (the committee hears arguments); 27, 3, 5 (reports majority and minority); 27, 6, 2 (Ed.); 28, 7, 3 (various opinions); 29, 2, 5 (Mr. D'Homergue's views); Nov. 13, 9, 4 (C.); 20, 2, 3 (Mayor Schieren would extend to the bridge).

Flatbush becomes the Twenty-ninth ward (Ed.), April 26, 4, 1; 26, 12, 1.

Floeken, Nicholas I., appointed supt. of streets, Feb. 6, 1, 4.

Flooded district, chief engineer shows how the can be relieved, Jan. 17, 5, 5.

Flooded district, plans for relief of, May 1, 12, 3.

Flynn, Coffey, etc., and the Boulevard (C.), July 26, 7, 3.

Flynn threatens a suit to break the L. I. Traction Co.'s lease, May 20, 1, 5; 27, 23, 1.

Fourteenth regt. armory corner stone laying, arranging for, Nov. 26, 5, 3; Dec. 2, 20, 4 (illustrations, etc.); 6, 7, 5 (aid by General Fowler, etc.); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Fourth of July, no money for celebration of, June 6, 1, 3.

Frame buildings partially burned, provisions of new law as to, Sept. 3, 7, 6.

Franchises, the Mayor and the (Ed.), May 16, 4, 3.

Franklin av R. R. asks leave to adopt trolley traction, April 5, 1, 7.

Fuchs, water superintendent, to be investigated, June 10, 3, 1.

Fulton street elevated R. R. extension, July 13, 10, 3.

Fulton street, suggestions of plans for relief of, Oct. 11, 6, 6; 12, 11, 7; 15, 9, 6; 19, 11, 4 (depreciated values of); 20, 6, 3 (facts as to travel to be borne in mind); 22, 7, 5 (what Senator Reynolds says); 23, 6, 3 (Why Not?—Ed.); 23, 2, 4 (W. H. Grace's suggestions and offer).

Furey's, Robert, stables complained of, Mch. 20, 12, 3; April 21, 12, 1 (measures for removal of); June 23, 1, 6 (condemned); 29, 1, 5; 29, 8, 2 (Aldermen and the Fire Limits—Ed.); 29, 10, 6 (Judge Clement's decision).

Gaffney, Patrick H., discharged vet., spoiled his chance of reinstatement, Nov. 21, 12, 2.

Gambling machines in saloons, Mch. 13, 1, 2.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Garbage, Burn the (Ed.), July 7, 4, 2; 10, 7, 1 objections—C); 21, 10, 4 (Comm'r White favors burning); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 4, 8, 4 arrangements for cremating); 4, 8, 7.

Germania wants assessment on property reduced, Aug. 13, 5, 7.

Gold street, repaving, vetoed by the mayor, May 3, 1, 6.

Good Government club, New York's, proposed for Brooklyn to imitate (C.), Nov. 17, 5, 6.

Gould, George J., said to be after the elevated road, Nov. 26, 1, 5.

Gowanus canal to be widened, June 27, 1, 5; July 30, 3, 5 (complained of).

Grady's fruit stand notified to move, May 27, 2, 4.

Grand street bridge, trolley prevented by supervisors from crossing, Mch. 22, 1, 4.

Granite block pavement, a recent statute may prevent, Oct. 11, 12, 4.

Gravesend bonds turn up (see "Coffin and Stanton," unclassified).

Greater Brooklyn more important than Greater New York, Oct. 13, 9, 5.

Greene avenue property owners who are at the mercy of contractors (C.), Nov. 30, 2, 2.

Greene avenue residents celebrate by a dinner their exemption from railroad invasion, Mch. 7, 3, 3.

Greene avenue sewer extension contract, bids for, June 27, 1, 2; July 7, 10, 5 (award); Dec. 5, 12, 4 (delay explained by the commissioner).

Grocer's, a, five dollar bribe to Inspector Tucker, Nov. 17, 1, 2.

Growth, future, of the city, Frank Bailey on, Aug. 14, 7, 6.

"Gunners" in Prospect Park, July 1, 15, 3.

Haigh, Henry R., and the mayor differ on a question of taxation, July 20, 10, 3.

Harness, swinging, is Brooklyn liable for using in fire department? Oct. 9, 1, 5.

Hart, paving contractor, gets no more blocks, Oct. 19, 16, 5; 23, 2, 2 (writes to Commissioner White); Nov. 2, 1, 5 (agrees to settle).

Hazlett, Edward, water meter inspector, dismissed, April 28, 1, 1.

Health department physicians removed under the new administration, Feb. 6, 12, 3.

Hempstead, the aldermanic dinner at, June 20, 1, 2; July 3, 1, 2.

Hester's, Colonel, plan for relieving Fulton street, favored (C.), Oct. 10, 6, 6.

High street property owners oppose a railroad extension there, Dec. 1, 12, 3.

Hinrichs', Registrar of Arrears, year's report of, Dec. 26, 2, 1; 26, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Home rule, Thomas G. Shearman on Mayor Schieren and (C.), Feb. 22, 4, 6.

Hooper, Professor, arguments of, against consolidation, Dec. 9, 22, 1.

Houses, two, in dangerous condition, reported, Oct. 31, 1, 4.

Hyatt, Thaddeus, on trolley accidents (C.), Jan. 4, 7, 3.

"I, McGarry" incident, the, Jan. 8, 1, 17.

Ice trust, existence of, denied, May 1, 9, 3.

Improvements, special, how cost of, should be met (C.), Nov. 11, 19, 5; Dec. 13, 8, 6 (obstructed by red tape, etc.).

Indebtedness, official, of city and county towns, contrasted, Mch. 8, 2, 3.

Independents, need of an organization among (C.), Feb. 17, 3, 2.

Innis' band reported to be engaged for the park, April 10, 4, 4.

Investigating committee, aldermanic, ready to overhaul the departments, Mch. 5, 10, 5; April 22, 1, 1 (Mayor Schieren insists on investigation); 25, 1, 5 (delayed by Mr. Mudge's illness); 29, 3, 1 (Schieren will act if the aldermen do not); May 11, 1, 2 (Lohman's case taken up); 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 29, 12, 2 (Schlemann, etc., on the rack); June 5, 1, 4 (disclosures).

Investigation, Senator Bradley introduces a bill for, Oct. 15, 12, 1; 16, 1, 5 (explicit charges by).

Investigations, municipal, order of, etc., May 9, 1, 7.

Irish Nationalists and the Mayor (Ed.), Aug. 22, 4, 1.

Italian religious association, permission refused to, for fireworks (see "Fireworks" in this class).

Jefferson avenue, protest against putting up electric lights on, June 23, 2, 3.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Jefferson street property owners fighting the railroad track, July 14, 1, 2.

Jenks, Almet F., bill of, incorrectly reported, June 27, 1, 7.

Justices, expected transfers of, Jan. 3, 10, 3.

Justices, police, of the new wards and the annexation law, Dec. 28, 10, 6.

Kiely, John M., Rev., signs in favor of trolley on Marcy avenue, Dec. 18, 12, 2.

Kings Co. Electric Light co., report on application, May 15, 5, 5; June 12, 2, 3 (franchise granted).

Knights of Labor want King and Hartung back on the bridge, Feb. 11, 2, 2.

Laborers' wages equalized in city works dept., Aug. 17, 10, 2.

Landmark, an old ("The Three Mile House"), illustrated, July 1, 15, 4.

Leich, Alderman, on Mayor Schieren's promises, June 14, 1, 7.

Leich's, Alderman, negative epigrams, June 8, 1, 2; 13, 1, 5; 14, 1, 7.

Licenses, city clerk's record of for the year 1893, Jan. 4, 1, 1.

Lighting suburban streets comes costly, Dec. 8, 12, 1.

"Living pictures" and indecent posters, suppression of asked, Sept. 29, 10, 1.

Livingston street, protest against widening of, Oct. 13, 9, 7; 14, 8, 5 (Col. Hester's reasons for favoring—with diagram); 15, 1, 2 (H. Weeks offers his land free that the street may be widened); 19, 7, 7 (property owners organize to protect their interests).

Long Island R. R., alleged strike of aldermen against, Dec. 18, 12, 4; 20, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Long Island Water Supply Co. and the secret connection. (See "Water Grab.")

Long Island Water Supply Co. file notice of appeal, Jan. 16, 1, 4; April 3, 1, 3 (Judge Pratt grants stay); Oct. 10, 12, 4 (argument on appeal); Nov. 27, 6, 1 (Judge Pratt reversed); 27, 12, 1; Dec. 13, 1, 2 (extra allowance asked); 15, 1, 6 (decision in favor of Pearsall and De Witt counsel for the Co.); 22, 1, 3.

Low, A. A., strong letter of against consolidation, Aug. 13, 6, 4.

Macmonnies, sculpture, ordered of, for the park, Oct. 18, 1, 2.

Manufacturers' tax, difference between the mayor and Mr. Haigh as to, July 19, 10, 5; 20, 10, 3 (Mr. Haigh's statement).

Manufacturing center, Brooklyn's chance to be a, Aug. 31, 7, 6.

Market proposed for South Brooklyn, Dec. 4, 5, 2.

Martense lane, Greenwood Cemetery authorities want to buy, June 16, 12, 2.

Mayor and Clergy (C.), July 20, 7, 6.

Mayor and his cabinet (illustrated), Dec. 23, 8, 6.

Mayor's Message, Jan. 8, 4, 1 (Ed.); 8, 9, 1.

Mayors Schieren and Gilroy confer, Jan. 31, 10, 6.

McCloskey, James P., a discharged city works stamp clerk, reinstated and again discharged, May 29, 12, 4.

McDonald, corporation counsel, tells why he missed being in Albany, Feb. 10, 1, 6.

McDonough street, interesting features of, July 22, 16, 6.

McGarry, Alderman, how took his seat, Jan. 8, 1, 7.

McGarry, Ald., quieted down by President Wallace, Jan. 23, 10, 1; Mch. 1, 7, 1 (invited to head the St. Patrick's parade).

McGarry, Alderman, wants trolley speed reduced, Jan. 9, 9, 7.

McKane (John Y.) bonds discovered. (See "Coffin & Stanton," unclassified.)

McPartland, Hugh, street inspector, dismissed, Mch. 28, 12, 4.

Memorial arch, soldiers' and sailors' turned over to the city, May 29, 12, 5.

Merry go rounds, Mayor Schieren not licensing, May 22, 1, 6.

Metropolitan av taxpayers ask the mayor for granite pavement, Sept. 27, 12, 5.

Meurer, Jacob, calls the mayor to task regarding personal tax, July 7, 10, 1; 8, 20, 4 (reply); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 12, 3 (President Harkness agrees with Meurer); 12, 7, 7 (another open letter).

Milburn reservoir leaks worse than ever, Dec. 20, 1, 3.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Milne, Peter, appointment of as water purveyor, opposed by the plumbers, Jan. 15, 10, 2.

Minor appointments, resolutions, Schieren lets go unsigned, Feb. 3, 1, 7.

Mortality record for one week, Feb. 13, 9, 6.

Motive power and grade crossings discussed before the state R. R. commissioners, Mch. 29, 7, 5.

Motorman, a word for the, Jan. 25, 2, 4.

Motors, intramural for West End electric road, June 7, 12, 6.

Municipal elections and national issues, movement for separation of, Jan. 13, 7, 3.

Municipal Electric Light Co. bid for privilege of extending their system, June 18, 12, 6; 19, 6, 2 (Ed.); 23, 7, 6 (ready to bury wires all over the city); Nov. 10, 10, 4 (asks right to extend plant); 12, 10, 2 (application favorably reported); 13, 6, 5 (A Change for the Better—Ed.).

Municipal investigation committee, Mch. 29, 1, 6.

Municipal Matters (Ed.), Feb. 10, 4, 4.

Municipal reform discussed by Congregational club, Oct. 23, 2, 1.

Murphy, Justice, mad with Commissioner Welles, Mch. 28, 1, 6.

"Murphy Park," proposed by Alderman Leich, May 29, 2, 3; Aug. 17, 10, 7 (beauties of.)

Musicians, itinerant, aldermanic resolution against, Nov. 14, 1, 6.

Mutual Gas and Electric Company seeking a franchise, Dec. 5, 2, 2.

Nassau Elec. road about to be commenced, Mch. 13, 12, 6; April 19, 12, 4 (big mortgage of); 24, 4, 7; May 29, 12, 1 (will tunnel under the parkway); June 14, 12, 5 (hurrying on the work); July 23, 10, 4 (the boulevard difficulty); Aug. 7, 1, 4 (must produce consents); 9, 10, 7 (work progressing); 17, 5, 4 (opposed in Twenty-sixth ward); 27, 12, 2 (caused to suspend work on Marcy avenue); 28, 1, 2 (Flynn's calculation); Sept. 6, 12, 1 (Hamburg avenue consents secured; more needed in Marcy avenue); 13, 12, 1 (commission applied for by Co.); 15, 1, 3 (Marcy av. people excited); 17, 1, 2 (F. E. Clark denies being attorney for Flynn); 18, 5, 1 (barefaced forgery charged); 21, 12, 1 (property owners appeal to Commissioner White); 29, 1, 5 (permit may be revoked); Oct. 11, 1, 2 (police err in stopping the work); 12, 16, 5 (not consents enough for Marcy ave.); 13, 1, 5 (permit revoked); 14, 3, 4 (company say they have all the consents needed); 17, 1, 4 (more obstacles); 19, 1, 7 (Mr. Furst's agreement); 26, 1, 2 (opposed on Bergen street); 31, 1, 7; Nov. 2, 7, 4 (Flynn complains of ill treatment); 3, 1, 1 (injunction against the city continued); 3, 2, 5 (Marcy av. consents, C.); Dec. 1, 12, 2 (Flynn will appeal); Nov. 3, 1, 7 (power house damaged by storm); 5, 1, 2 (Flynn claims to have the necessary consents); 12, 1, 1 (injunction against city applied for); 14, 1, 6 (consents branded as forgeries); 15, 12, 7 (another forged consent); 16, 12, 2; 19, 10, 7 (another forgery); 20, 1, 4 (state R. R. commission grant right to trolley part of New York av.); 20, 1, 5 (good government club want another injunction); 22, 1, 7 (Corbett paid for a consent, but owned no property); Dec. 22, 12, 3 (opposition to permit to the Co.).

Nichols, George L., civil service commissioner, resigns, Nov. 2, 1, 6.

Noah's ark wants leave to anchor in, Aug. 31, 1, 7.

Noonan's extra pay not coming, May 21, 2, 2.

North Second street improvement assessment filed, April 19, 1, 5; 30, 12, 6 (Commissioner White communicates with the aldermen as to); Sept. 13, 7, 4 (great changes.)

North Seventh street pier, public dock needed at, May 11, 6, 6.

Norton, President, acquitted of violating an injunction, July 30, 1, 7.

Nostrand av. R. R. extension, Oct. 9, 1, 2.

Ocean av., no poles to be erected on, May 19, 12, 6.

Ocean boulevard, Flatbush electric wires temporarily permitted to cross, April 7, 1, 3.

Ocean boulevard, petition to have lighted, Nov. 15, 1, 3.

Ocean parkway, demand for light on the, Oct. 25, 7, 5; Nov. 15, 7, 5 (no railroad permitted to cross.)

Offices, certain, the early closing of stopped, June 16, 12, 5; 19, 6, 2 (Ed.)

Official brigade, the retiring, interviews with, Jan. 28, 20, 1.

Orangemen, permit for parade of refused by Commissioner Welles, July 11, 1, 6.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Park department, alleged forged claim on the, Oct. 31, 1, 6; Nov. 1, 12, 1.

Park department, estimate for 1895, May 23, 12, 3.

Park improvements discussed by commissioner and architect, April 6, 8, 7.

Park System, Why and Where a, Should Be Established (Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 2.

Park Vegetation (Ed.), April 3, 4, 3.

Park water supply to be increased, June 27, 1, 3.

Parks, meeting to perfect a plan for a series of Oct. 25, 1, 4; 27, 10, 7 (communication to the mayor); 27, 12, 4 (Mayor Schieren's views); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 1, 7, 5 (characterized as a real estate deal—C.); 9, 1, 4 (advisory committee appointed); 12, 4, 2 (Ed.); 12, 10, 2 (Mr. Parfitt suggests schools in parks); 16, 6, 6 (reasons against—C.); 13, 1, 5; 14, 2, 1 (attractive plans); 14, 6, 2 (Getting Down to Work—Ed.); 19, 7, 7 (vicinity of Ridgewood reservoir suggested for a site—C.); 21, 7, 3 (Mr. Parfitt's plan—illustration); 22, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 5, 1 (Ex-Commissioner Kennedy's plan); 24, 2, 2 (C.); 24, 2, 4 (C.); Dec. 4, 9, 2 (many sites offered); 5, 2, 1 (Mr. James L. Lynch's ideas); 5, 6, 5 (ex-Shore Inspector Hopkins' offer); 8, 9, 7, (Mr. Hanbler's letter to the mayor); 18, 9, 3 (more plans submitted to advisory committee); 19, 6, 5 (more ample wanted—C.); 22, 9, 2 (J. P. Curtis' views).

Parks, new, county bonds and (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 2.

Parkhurst, Rev. Dr., calls on the mayor, Jan. 8, 1, 1.

Payrolls, Commissioner White's Analysis of the (Ed.), Feb. 15, 4, 4.

People's R. R. Co. to try again for a franchise, Mch. 20, 12, 4.

Permits issued by board of works during October, Nov. 1, 1, 5.

Personal taxation, the mayor, Mr. Shepard and Mr. Harkness, June 2, 12, 1; 15, 2, 3 (inquiry as to personal tax—C.); July 7, 10, 1 (the mayor called to task).

Pestiferous Politics (Ed.), Mch. 7, 4, 4.

Pineapple street, proposition and opposition to change of name to St. George place, June 25, 12, 7; 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); 29, 12, 3 (C.); July 1, 6, 5 (C.).

Pipe, vitrified, vs. cement pipe, explained, Oct. 24, 1, 4; 27, 1, 5 (recommended by Commissioner White); Nov. 3, 6, 4 (Cement Pipe and the City—Ed.); 27, 1, 4 (an order against the health board.)

Police, bi-partisan, Seth Low protests against, Jan. 23, 4, 6; 23, 4, 5.

Police, Politics and the People (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 2.

Police, the, and consolidation, Oct. 17, 1, 3.

Policemen, Firemen and Politics (Ed.), Nov. 2, 6, 2.

Poorhouse, Brooklyn's earliest (illustrated), Dec. 2, 13, 3.

Population of, in 1894, July 15, 5, 5.

Poundmaster, new name for the chief dog catcher, June 26, 12, 5.

Practical and Impracticable (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 3.

Prize fights, Mayor Schieren will not allow, Jan. 4, 1, 5; Mch. 14, 1, 5.

Property owned and controlled by, Oct. 9, 1, 2; 12, 14, 6 (locating).

Prospect Park, time of year to visit, April 22, 20, 4; June 8, 6, 4 (trees to be labeled with their names); 9, 5, 4 (maple trees stolen from); 24, 4, 7 (Vale of Cashmere in); July 1, 15, 3 (blackmailers); 1, 17, 3 (beauties of the park); Sept. 5, 1, 4 (bicycles not allowed on the paths); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 12, 4 (bids for feed contract); Oct. 28, 19, 5 (fish in lake); Nov. 1, 7, 6 (high water in the lake).

Public business discussed in caucus, April 2, 12, 5.

Pumping stations, permanent, bids for invited, Aug. 29, 10, 6.

Quigley, James F., appointed justice (portrait, etc.), July 24, 1, 7; 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (on the bench).

Railroad, electric and telegraph Cos., etc., assessed value of personality of, July 24, 1, 3.

Railroad fight in the aldermanic chamber for Long Island, Jan. 15, 1, 7.

Railroad matters of the year, Dec. 30, 22, 1.

Railroads, annual reports of: Atlantic av. Aug. 28, 5, 1; Sept. 6, 12, 5; Babylon, L. I., Oct. 4, 7, 7; Brooklyn and Rockaway, Sept. 23, 11, 5; Brooklyn City, Sept. 6, 1, 2; Brooklyn Heights, Sept. 7, 5, 6; Fulton av. Sept. 6, 5, 2; Huntington, Sept. 13, 2, 2; Kings Co. Electric, Sept. 7, 5, 6; Long Island City and Newtown, Oct. 20, 7, 5; New York, Brooklyn and Manhattan, Sept. 28, 11, 5; Rockaway village, Oct. 12, 7, 6; South Brooklyn, Oct. 20, 7, 7.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Ramapo hill as a source of water supply (C.), Dec. 8, 9, 4. (See "Ramapo Water Scheme," under "Brooklyn," in index of 1893.)

Rapid Transit in Two Cities (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 4; 11, 10, 7 (Brooklyn capitalists interested); Aug. 25, 4, 5 (How to Get—Ed.).

Raymond street jail used as a big joke on the mayor, Mch. 22, 1, 2.

Real estate acquired through arrearages, Nov. 21, 12, 4.

Redfield, Wm. C., arguments of against consolidation, Oct. 22, 6, 5.

Red Hook lane claimed by Joseph W. Little under title of John Van Dyke, Sept. 20, 1, 1; 21, 1, 4 (claim disputed).

Reform, Municipal, Seth Low on (Ed.), June 7, 6, 2.

Registrar of arrears, catalogue printing contract, Aug. 12, 1, 1.

Republicans for first time in years wholly in control, Dec. 6, 1, 3.

Reservoir, the leaky, at Milburn station, report of Chief Engineer Van Buren on, April 21, 5, 6; Dec. 20, 1, 3 (worse than ever); 21, 7, 6 (statement of Commissioner White); 24, 7, 3 (fields and highways flooded by).

Richardson, Wm. J., nearly frozen out of the Atlantic av. R. R. Co., June 29, 12, 2.

Ridgewood pumping station, K. Torrance made engineer of, Aug. 1, 1, 4.

Rippere, John, Rev., on saloon, June 16, 3, 1.

Roads, Good, ass'n, petitions the mayor, May 17, 9, 5.

Roche, Dominick H., secy. of board of assessors, refuses to resign, Feb. 23, 10, 5; 24, 4, 2 (Ed.); 26, 1, 1 (removed); 28, 1, 6 (resolution offered in board of assessors for investigation of, not in the minutes); Mch. 1, 10, 3 (Roche wants to be investigated); 2, 9, 4 (Mr. Harkness criticised).

Roeder, Alderman, argues for Sunday liquor selling, Mch. 20, 5, 5.

Roeder offers resolution to ask governor to sign the Newtown creek tunnel bill, May 1, 10, 5.

Roeder told by Cocheu that he violates the law, Mch. 24, 5, 5.

Roth, Jacob, deputy building commissioner, at work, Jan. 30, 1, 7.

Saengerbund hall music complained of to the mayor, Jan. 10, 2, 1.

Safe, Brooklyn's first, made by Henderson in 1854, April 8, 15, 1.

Salvation Army, etc., Cohn's proposed ordinance against, May 1, 10, 5.

Schlueter, Edward H., appointed assessor, June 25, 2, 5; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Schurz, Carl, Presents Brooklyn as an Object Lesson (Ed.), Jan. 27, 4, 3.

Sculptures for the Prospect Park arch ordered of Macmonnies, Oct. 18, 1, 2; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 7, 4 (protest).

Sealers of weights and measures appointed, May 31, 1, 4.

Seaside and Brooklyn bridge elevated R. R., annual report, Aug. 28, 5, 1.

Second avenue, the scheme to open, Sept. 18, 12, 6.

Sewer basins, T. J. Sheridan lowest bidder for furnishing, Mch. 26, 1, 6.

Sewer pipe, Commissioner White on the combination to raise price of, Oct. 12, 7, 5.

Shanks, Mr., and consolidation, Nov. 2, 6, 4.

Shore drive, (See under "Bay Ridge" and "Legislature").

Side door bill, the favored, Mch. 20, 4, 4; 20, 5, 5; 20, 12, 2 (Schieren's cabinet to decide).

Slant row, part of First street so nicknamed, Mch. 13, 7, 6.

Smith, Joseph E., assessor, to be superseded, June 13, 12, 2.

Snow clearing contractors, delinquent, fined, Feb. 15, 10, 3.

Snow, \$10,000 authorized to be spent in clearing streets of, Feb. 13, 12, 6.

Snow sweeping fund (Ed.), Feb. 2, 4, 4.

Snow, the, provides public work for the unemployed, Feb. 28, 1, 4.

South Brooklyn R. R. and Terminal Co. petitions for new rights, Jan. 8, 5, 5; Feb. 17, 4, 3 (for a depressed road); 20, 4, 5 (To Make a Greater Brooklyn—Ed.); 20, 9, 1; 21, 2, 3; April 17, 4, 5 (Ed.); 23, 12, 1 (novel terms on which franchise is granted); 24, 1, 7 (Comm'r White's explanation); 24, 4, 1 (Ed.); 24, 8, 1 (franchise granted); 27, 1, 3 (Twenty-sixth ward protests); 30, 2, 1 (hearing before the mayor); May 2, 5,

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

6 (the mayor asked to veto franchise); 2, 8, 1 Noyes Palmer's objections); 6, 2, 2 (the mayor approves).

Spreading out (By Annexation)—Ed., July 2, 6, 1.

Squier, Frank, accepts park commissionership, Jan. 3, 1, 5; Feb. 6, 1, 7 (new offices created by); 9, 5, 2 (regulations of); 13, 1, 3; 24, 1, 4 (names his men).

St. James' school girls' commencement, June 27, 2, 3.

St. Patrick's day, Ald. McGarry wants appropriation for, Feb. 26, 10, 3; 27, 7, 2 (defeated); Mch. 1, 7, 1 (Ald. McGarry invited to march at head of St. Patrick's parade); 5, 1, 2 (no Irish flag to float on the City Hall); 5, 5, 6 (delegates from Irish conventions wait on the mayor); 8, 5, 7 (bills for bunting, C.); 9, 2, 1 (C.); 12, 8, 5 (the mayor denounced by Irishmen); 12, 12, 6 (the question up again); 13, 1, 6 (Corporation Counsel McDonald to represent the mayor at the dinner); 13, 4, 1 (Ed.); 13, 8, 6 (remarks by the mayor at a New York dinner); 14, 5, 7 (a Scotchman's views); 15, 10, 1 (the mayor's veto filed); 16, 8, 5 (an American soldier's view); 17, 3, 7 (St. Patrick's society members resign); 17, 4, 1 (The Great Flag Question—Ed.); 19, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Standard Oil Co. wants assessments reduced, July 10, 1, 7.

State Electric Light and Power Co. appeal to Mayor Schieren, Jan. 16, 10, 3; Feb. 12, 10, 4 (referred again to lamps, etc., committee); 13, 9, 4 (Cocheu tries again); Mch. 6, 5, 7; 20, 8, 6; 28, 12, 4; 30, 5, 5; April 3, 12, 5 (Cocheu denies his charges); 21, 2, 1 (refuses to give names); 23, 12, 1 (communication); June 11, 12, 3; 12, 2, 3 (franchise granted).

Steers, Justice, refuses to make O'Grady clerk, June 27, 1, 7.

Storrs, Rev. Dr., on consolidation, Dec. 18, 6, 1; 18, 7, 5.

Street cleaning bureau, a, proposed, Mch. 6, 8, 1.

Street gas lighting, bids for, June 1, 12, 5.

Street lighting bids, re-advertising for, etc., Feb. 6, 10, 6; 15, 2, 1 (conference regarding); Mch. 2, 12, 3 (bids); 13, 5, 5 (Roeder has final action deferred); 24, 5, 5 (lively session of committee); 27, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 5, 4 (votes lacking); April 3, 4, 5 (Edison Company breaks the combine); 3, 5, 5; 8, 2, 1 (contracts must be reconsidered).

Street nomenclature, July 1, 6, 6.

Street paving projects, April 28, 12, 3.

Street repairs, cost of, during 1894, Nov. 8, 1, 6.

Street sprinkling permits, money paid for, re-demanded, Feb. 14, 1, 5.

Street travel, sixty years' growth of (illustrated), Dec. 2, 13, 1.

Streets, As to Certain (Ed.), June 9, 6, 3.

Streets torn up by dozens of corporations, May 23, 1, 4.

Streets unlawfully closed, the Mayor's attention called to (C.), Aug. 14, 5, 6.

Suburban and Long Island Traction Co.'s deal renewed and another road scooped in, Jan. 16, 12, 5; 17, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Subway Commission, annual report of, Dec. 15, 12, 1.

Subway Commission upheld by Mayor Schieren, April 11, 12, 4.

Subway Commission's report on corrosion of pipes, Feb. 27, 9, 6.

Sugar, free, protest of Aldermen against, Jan. 27, 1, 7; 30, 4, 4; 30, 9, 5.

Sunday liquor selling favored by Aldermen, Mch. 20, 5, 5.

Superiority, the, of (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 1.

Supervisors of new wards, complications regarding election of, Oct. 15, 12, 4.

Surface cars break the record for number of passengers, June 18, 12, 2.

Tariff bill, Twenty-seventh Ward Democrats impatient at the, June 26, 7, 4.

Tariff, Brooklyn and the (Ed.), June 4, 6, 1.

Tax Collector's office methods criticised (C.), Dec. 2, 4, 2.

Tax office clerks win their fight for extra pay, May 24, 12, 4.

Tax office reform, Collector Appleton on, Aug. 9, 7, 4.

Tax rate, effect of consolidation on (C.), Dec. 18, 5, 1.

Tax rate for 1894, Oct. 29, 12, 7; 30, 12, 4.

Tax Rate for 1895 (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 1.

Tax Rate, the Lower, a Fallacy (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 2; 29, 9, 3.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Tax receipts for 1894 paid in, Dec. 5, 1, 4.

Taxes, how reduced (C.), Dec. 7, 7, 5; 10, 6, 6 (how, by reform administration).

Taxes of 1847 and 1894 compared, July 26, 7, 5.

Telegraph and Telephone Company, New York and Eastern, franchises to, May 7, 1, 7; 8, 4, 2; 8, 5, 5; 19, 1, 7 (vetoed by Mayor Schieren); 24, 7, 3; June 4, 12, 5 (Aldermen resolve to override veto); 5, 1, 5; 5, 6, 3 (reasons); 5, 7, 3 (franchise granted); 7, 6, 6 (company will keep its promise); 8, 16, 2 (Gullfoyle on the veto); 19, 1, 4 (the Mayor's frank opinion); 19, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 7, 5 (veto overridden); July 25, 1, 5 (President Millard means business); Aug. 23, 1, 1 (bond not filed); Oct. 5, 16, 1 (Schieren approves bond); 26, 1, 5 (refused permit by Subway Commission); 27, 1, 6 (resort to the courts likely); Nov. 26, 12, 3 (mandamus); 27, 1, 7 (to begin work at once); Dec. 17, 1, 6 (attacked by the Aldermen); 18, 1, 2 (Vice President Sargent talks); 20, 12, 5 (the company wants to run wires into the City Hall); 21, 7, 5 (cheaper rates promised, etc.); 24, 6, 7 (the company defended by S. H. Mildenberg, C.); 26, 2, 2 (the company again before the Aldermen).

Telephone matters considered, Mch. 30, 5, 5; May 12, 1, 4.

Telephone wires on Eighth ave., permit for, revoked, Aug. 14, 3, 6.

Telephones and Competition (Ed.), May 25, 6, 5.

Telephones, fight of the, May 11, 12, 2.

Temperance man, open letter of a, to Mayor Schieren, Jan. 20, 4, 6.

Terminals and Franchises (Ed.), Jan. 10, 4, 3.

Theaters inspected by Building department, Aug. 25, 3, 6.

Thirtieth regt. armory said to be nearing completion, Mch. 14, 1, 3; 21, 1, 3 (more money needed for); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 5, 7 (accepted by Col. Austen); April 18, 5, 6 (programme for inauguration of); 21, 2, 5 (official programme); 22, 9, 3 (building described with illustration); 23, 4, 3 (Ed.); 24, 8, 7 (the regiment marches in); May 24, 6, 3 (transferred to the city); 27, 3, 7 (distribution of space); July 31, 10, 2 (contract given out, but no money to pay); Sept. 20, 12, 3 (flooded); 22, 10, 4 (Architect Daus inspects); Oct. 3, 4, 2 (fair postponed); 31, 1, 2 (armory commission decide in favor of Wallis Iron Co.); Nov. 25, 3, 6 (the roof leaks); Dec. 28, 7, 4 (leaking still).

Thirtieth ward (New Utrecht) ushered in with a banquet, July 1, 24, 3; Sept. 17, 12, 5 (authority of City Commissioner White disputed in); Oct. 18, 1, 4 (difficulty with board of elections as to supervisorship election); 19, 16, 5 (water wanted from the city).

Thirty-first ward (Gravesend), off the tax rolls in property left, Nov. 4, 19, 1.

Thwing, Cornelius, Rev., signs in favor of trolley on Marcy ave., Dec. 18, 12, 2.

Time, Wasting (Ed.), Feb. 13, 4, 3.

Towns', M. L., Electric Light Co. have a hearing, April 17, 5, 7.

Traction bond issue, a, July 9, 1, 4.

Traction earnings for the quarter, July 30, 9, 5.

Traction stock, a slump in, June 29, 1, 3; June 30, 1, 5.

Trades and occupations, census of, etc., April 17, 7, 6.

Transfer stations, additional, established by Brooklyn Heights Railroad Co., Nov. 15, 12, 4.

Transfers from one account to another aldermen not privileged to make, Sept. 20, 12, 4.

Trees, need of ordinance to protect, Dec. 12, 9, 3.

Trolley, and cable cars, Thaddeus Hyatt on, April 16, 7, 6.

Trolley car dangers, conference of railroad men and Dr. Emery regarding, Nov. 17, 10, 4.

Trolley cars, Berren st residents complain of, Oct. 12, 16, 2.

Trolley cars, speed of, to be watched by the police, Jan. 20, 1, 3; 21, 2, 1 (must not exceed ten miles an hour); 22, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 12, 4 (Mayor Schieren to confer with the railroad presidents); 23, 12, 3 (police ordered to reduce speed); 24, 4, 2 (Ed.); 26, 7, 2 (fixed lever proposed, C.); May 8, 10, 7 (an example from Boston); 18, 13, 4 (protest against excessive speed, C.); 31, 1, 4 (Mayor Schieren recognizes necessity for action); June 9, 12, 4 (Commissioner Plympton's report); Sept. 7, 1, 2 (speed increased on Crosstown line); Nov. 24, 5, 4 (President Lewis defends high rate of speed before the aldermanic committee).

Trolley fenders, etc., July 4, 1, 7; 23, 12, 4; July 1, 10, 6; Aug. 3, 8, 1; 10, 7, 2 (should

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

be compulsory, C.); 27, 1, 2 (can aldermen compel use of?); Sept. 20, 5, 6 (is there an effectual one yet? C.); 21, 6, 3 (Ed.); Oct. 5, 7, 5 (testing a); Dec. 3, 12, 5 (aldermen order cars to carry fenders); 4, 1, 2 (their power questioned); 6, 7, 7 (a new fender).

Trolley in the park advocated (C.), April 13, 7, 6.

Trolley lines, the elevated trying to cripple, April 3, 12, 1.

Trolley regulations, Jan. 26, 10, 5.

Trolley routes in Queens Co. affected by State R. R. Com., March 21, 10, 2; April 1, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Trolley suggestions, Jan. 26, 10, 4.

Trolley system, a heavy indictment of the (C.), May 19, 10, 5.

Trolley system, things the people demand of the (C.), April 9, 7, 6.

Truant home investigation; damaging rumors, etc., Mch. 11, 2, 7; 30, 12, 4 (preliminary session of committee); June 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 8, 16, 5 (figures of expenses furnished); 19, 12, 4; 22, 12, 4 (Expert Allen's report); 23, 7, 7 (Mary, the cook, and the bean soup, etc.).

Truant home supplies, bids for, April 2, 12, 6.

Tunnel from Flatbush av to river proposed, Oct. 15, 12, 2.

Tunnels, one or more, to New York, resolution for, Oct. 16, 7, 6.

Twelfth ward park site, Squier and Coffey differ regarding, April 5, 10, 4; Sept. 12, 5, 6 (progress of work on).

Twenty-ninth Ward, the new, conflict between Brooklyn City Railroad men and Park police in, May 9, 12, 3.

Twenty-sixth Ward delegates protest against Terminal railroad scheme, Mch. 7, 10, 1; 15, 5, 4.

Twenty-sixth Ward, suggestions for improvement of streets of (C.), Feb. 8, 2, 2; 16, 6, 7 (street opening commission want their fees); 27, 10, 2 (bad condition of streets); Mch. 25, 19, 6 (rapid growth and improvement of); Sept. 13, 5, 6 (sewer and grading complained of); 29, 1, 7; Oct. 12, 1, 3 (sewer contracts, proposals for); 14, 7, 6; 19, 1, 6 (E. J. Clark, lowest bidder).

Twenty-third regiment armory described and illustrated, Sept. 16, 11, 1.

Twenty years' growth of (with paradigm, tabulations, etc., Mch. 25, 20, 3).

Unemployed (See "Census of the," etc., above).

Unemployed men find public work shoveling snow from the streets, Feb. 23, 1, 4.

Union Elevated Mismanagement (Ed.), Oct. 22, 6, 1.

Union street bridge damaged by the storm, Feb. 23, 10, 4.

Valuations, increased, a basis for issuing more bonds, Aug. 12, 1, 4.

Van Buren, Chief Engineer, report of as to reservoir at Millburn station, April 21, 5, 6.

Vanderbilt av, speed of trolley cars on complained of, May 3, 1, 7.

Veterans, a mandamus to test the law for, July 30, 10, 3.

Veterans, heads of departments may be prosecuted for dismissing, April 8, 20, 4.

Veterans' rights in public service, the Volunteer Firemen's ass'n looking after, April 20, 7, 6.

Veterans seeking places, but they must be capable, June 17, 22, 1.

Vital statistics, Jan. 2, 9, 3; 3, 5, 6; 11, 8, 7; 26, 2, 2; 31, 5, 4; Feb. 9, 10, 7; 20, 10, 3; 27, 10, 7; Mch. 6, 8, 6; 12, 5, 6; 19, 8, 4; 26, 5, 2; 30, 7, 7 (Long Island towns also); April 2, 9, 7; 10, 9, 6; 16, 9, 4; 24, 8, 3; 30, 9, 7; May 7, 5, 6; 14, 5, 6; 21, 2, 7; 28, 10, 7; June 2, 10, 6; 11, 12, 3; 18, 7, 7; 25, 8, 7; July 2, 7, 4; 3, 2, 4; 3, 6, 4 (Ed.); 9, 7, 7; 16, 10, 6; 23, 10, 7; 31, 3, 7; Aug. 6, 5, 4; 13, 5, 4; 27, 7, 4; 30, 7, 7; Sept. 3, 5, 6; 10, 7, 3; 24, 4, 5; Oct. 1, 2, 1; 4, 7, 7; 8, 7, 5; 18, 9, 5; 22, 7, 4; 29, 4, 3; Nov. 3, 2, 6; 11, 7, 7; 25, 3, 7; Dec. 1, 12, 5; 17, 9, 6; 31, 7, 1.

Wallabout and Gowanus creek, business men want cleaned out, Oct. 10, 1, 3.

Wallabout lands, history of the (with plan of market, etc.), Sept. 2, 20, 1.

Wallabout lands purchase money called for, Jan. 18, 10, 4; Mch. 27, 12, 2 (Sec'y Herbert restive at Brooklyn's delay); 28, 1, 6 (bonds suggested); April 9, 1, 5 (the city to issue bonds); 12, 1, 3 (gov't can wait no longer); 12, 4, 1 (Ed.); 13, 5, 5 (Brooklyn may lose the lands); 14, 12, 5 (must pay in sixty days); 15, 2, 7 (the money forthcoming); 16, 1, 3; 17, 4, 5 (Ed.); May 3, 12, 2 (high premiums for the

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

bonds); 5, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 2, 4 (Mr. Coombs favors a resurvey); 24, 12, 4 (deed unsatisfactory); 28, 12, 4 (deed amended); 29, 12, 6 (a hitch); June 2, 12, 4; 3, 1, 2 (Coombs attacks Judge Advocate General Lemley); 4, 1, 6; 6, 1, 7 (clause in deed to be expunged); 7, 1, 3; 7, 6, 5 (Ed.); 10, 24, 4 (bargain consummated); 11, 1, 6; July 17, 1, 3 (a gain needed).

Wallabout market complaints aired before the mayor's advisory committee, Feb. 21, 2, 1; 22, 4, 5 (Ed.); Mch. 14, 12, 2 (committee's report); 15, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 5, 6 (text of bill recommended); 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); 24, 12, 2 (Commissioner White favors public sale of leases); 29, 1, 4 (compromise with the holders); 30, 10, 6 (tenants notified to quit); April 11, 12, 2 (marketmen confer with the mayor); 11, 4, 6 (Ed.); 12, 9, 2; 25, 7, 7 (market rent payers before the mayor's committee); 26, 10, 1; 27, 7, 7 (profitable sub-letting, instance of); June 4, 12, 6 (applicants for leases notified); 7, 12, 4 (marketmen meet); 8, 1, 2; June 14, 10, 7 (lease holders dissatisfied with awards); 15, 12, 6; July 16, 18, 5 (move to enjoin the mayor from interfering with original holders); Aug. 13, 10, 3 (difficulty as to form of lease); 21, 1, 4 (first ejection suit is won by the city); Sept. 25, 7, 6 (mayor vetoes resolution of aldermen).

Wallabout market, history of, for ten years, June 11, 10, 5.

Wallabout market improvements, Mr. Coombs and Mayor Schieren discuss, Feb. 6, 12, 4; April 29, 20, 5 (plan illustrated).

Wallabout market, Mayor Schieren's suggestions regarding, Feb. 14, 5, 7.

Wallabout market, plans of new building for, etc., Aug. 25, 1, 3; 28, 5, 5 (approve); Sept. 2, 20, 1 (illustrated); 6, 5, 7 (statement from Commissioner White).

Wallace-Benjamin slate pushed through in the Common Council, Jan. 8, 12, 5; 9, 4, 3 (Aldermanic Sport—Ed.).

Wallace, Jackson, acting mayor, Feb. 23, 1, 4.

Wallace, President, Board of Aldermen, announces his committees, Jan. 22, 1, 7.

Walsh, Alderman, denounces the tunnel bill as a job, May 1, 10, 5.

Wants of the city, several enumerated (C.), Nov. 24, 2, 3.

Waste paper, receptacles for, ordered on Fulton street, May 26, 12, 6.

Water and the men (Schieren's water and drainage committee), Ed., June 23, 6, 1.

Water and the rights of manufacturers, etc., as to, May 5, 7, 5.

Water bonds, Comm'r White's requisition for, May 1, 10, 5; Dec. 24, 12, 6 (wants an issue not to exceed one million and a quarter for new conduit).

Water, Brooklyn's extraordinary consumption of (illustrated), Sept. 2, 11, 6.

Water department contracts tested by department reports (C.), Aug. 31, 5, 4.

Water, equal rights as to (C.), Sept. 6, 5, 4.

Water grab, alleged, of the Citizens' Electrical Illuminating Co., Feb. 21, 12, 2; 22, 10, 4 (Supt. Peck does not explain); 23, 1, 4 (Milne says it's all right); 24, 1, 1 (five years of water theft; Milne's report); 25, 6, 3 (An Explanation Not a Defense, Ed.); 28, 4, 4 (Now Tap the Ground at Another Place, Ed.); Mch. 1, 10, 3 (investigating in the Twenty-sixth ward); 2, 1, 3 (discovery of a secret connection with the L. I. water supply); 2, 4, 1 (Ed.); 3, 1, 6 (the other side); 4, 2, 1 (Commissioner White's views); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 5, 10, 4 (Milne asks some questions); June 15, 1, 6 (Citizens' Electric L Co. make payment).

Water main, new, the, in DeKalb av, Aug. 3, 1, 6.

Water mains, duplicate, suggested by H. O. Havemeyer, May 1, 1, 2.

Water maintenance, Comm'r White's estimate for, received, April 30, 12, 6.

Water, polluted, in Hempstead reservoir, etc., July 12, 12, 5; 13, 5, 7 (Commissioner White on the causes); 20, 3, 7 (the mayor calls a special meeting); 20, 4, 1 (Ed.); 20, 7, 7 (contiguity of the cemeteries to); Sept. 6, 10, 2 (is the city liable?).

Water rates discussed by Mayor and cabinet, May 24, 1, 4.

Water registrar O'Flynn's annual report, Jan. 8, 1, 2.

Water, saving in (S.), April 30, 5, 2.

Water, should the state supply, Commissioner White on the question, July 28, 10, 4.

Water supply, Brooklyn's growth largely dependent on (C), Aug. 5, 6, 6.

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

Water supply contract, bidders for the, must mean business, July 26, 10, 1; 27, 4, 1 (Ed.); Aug. 10, 10, 2 (notice to bidders); 16, 10, 1 (Commissioner White and the bids); 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 17, 5, 5 (why B. F. Stephens' bid was rejected); Aug. 23, 10, 5 (Joseph Edwards & Co. contract to add 6 million gallons of water a day to supply (illustrated)); 24, 10, 5 (White to decide as to contract); 27, 1, 2; 23, 10, 7; 29, 4, 3 (unsatisfactory); 29, 5, 4 (why contract goes to Edwards & Co.); Sept. 7, 7, 5; 8, 10, 6 (signed).

Water supply, information as to, asked by Mr. King, Nov. 13, 9, 6.

Water supply, inter-county, July 30, 4, 3.

Water supply, meter system of, advocated, July 25, 8, 2.

Water supply poor, liability of cities for, Aug. 27, 6, 2; 27, 6, 6.

Water supply question and the Eagle (S.), June 5, 7, 6; Aug. 25, 3, 5 (relation of, to sale of property); 28, 4, 5 (C.); 28, 4, 2 (Contractor Welles' letter to the mayor); 28, 4, 2 (Ed.); 28, 5, 3 (Welles' letter); 31, 10, 5 (replies to Mr. White); Sept. 1, 4, 7 (misconceptions that may be costly, C.).

Water supply running short, May 17, 1, 4; 18, 4, 2 (Ed.); 18, 5, 5 (Engineer Van Buren's estimate of amount needed to increase supply); 22, 7, 5 (polluted and insufficient, C.); 23, 1, 2 (Commissioner White wants an appropriation to extend); 25, 7, 6 (water needs, C.); 26, 2, 5, (C.); 27, 3, 1 (what Commissioner White wants); 28, 12, 6; 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); June 8, 6, 1 (Ed.); 8, 7, 3 (plans approved); 8, 8, 1 (J. H. Griffith on bad effects of water storage, C.); 12, 1, 4 (a question for the scientists' meeting); 15, 12, 6 (no need of alarm, C.); 22, 2, 2 (driven wells, etc., C.); 24, 15, 5 (J. H. Griffith's radical notions); 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); 27, 1, 4; 28, 12, 5 (an impure source); 29, 1, 5 (Mr. White's scheme for increased supply); 29, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 6, 7 (C.); 30, 12, 2 (amount pumped and amount consumed in one day); July 2, 12, 1 (aldermanic committee discuss); 3, 1, 7; 3, 2, 5 (C.); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 2, 3 (fire department would be supplied from the bay, C.); 6, 2, 3 (Noyes Palmer's investigations, C.); 7, 4, 3 (money voted for more water); 7, 5, 3; 7, 5, 6 (a statement for Long Island, C.); 7, 10, 6 (Flatbush water plant suggested); 8, 2, 4 (poetry and water); 9, 12, 4 (aldermanic caucus—Jahn refuses to sign for bond issue); 10, 6, 3 (Ed.); 10, 7, 3 (fruitless meeting of aldermen); 10, 8, 7 (the supply in no danger); 10, 10, 6 (investigation called for, C.); 12, 8, 7 (Palmer's remarks criticised); 13, 5, 7 (conference); 13, 10, 3; 14, 3, 3 (Rockaway Beach suggested as a source of supply, C.); 16, 5, 6 (look beyond Long Island, C.); 18, 10, 1 (slim show for extension); 17, 4, 1 (Ed.); 17, 5, 3; 17, 10, 4; 19, 1, 2 (the city will get water when the aldermen get patronage); 23, 10, 3 (Adams' plan adopted); 23, 4, 1 (Ed.); 24, 1, 2 (mayor signs resolution); 24, 4, 4 (Ed.); 30, 1, 4 (storage lowered); Aug. 20, 1, 3 (water getting scarcer); 21, 10, 7 (water famine possible); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); Dec. 2, 7, 5 (Suffolk County up in arms against Brooklyn).

Water tax paying, the, May 1, 1, 6.

Water works extension, an attractive job, Aug. 3, 1, 7.

Wealth and taxation in, Mch. 31, 1, 6.

Weber, city auditor, may employ private counsel at his own expense, Mch. 8, 10, 2.

Wechsler's, Jos., assessment reviewed, Aug. 7, 1, 4.

Weights and measures; no more sealers of, Dec. 10, 12, 3.

West end trolley passengers overcharged, May 24, 12, 4.

White, city works commissioner, finds more work than he expected, Jan. 6, 1, 3; 17, 5, 4 (trades unionists protest against appointment of); 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 6, 1, 2 (wields the ax); 7, 4, 1 (not raiding civil service, Ed.); 8, 1, 7 (seventy more heads off); 9, 4, 5 (fruit of changed management, Ed.); 9, 12, 2 (more dismissals); 10, 1, 1 (outlines his course); 11, 6, 5 (Moral Responsibility in Office—Ed.); 12, 1, 7; 14, 1, 3 (calls for resignations); 15, 10, 3 (more dismissals); 16, 10, 5 (seeking to reduce the cost of gas); 18, 2, 7 (can remove employes at will); 19, 10, 4 (will not call for resignations); Mch. 1, 1, 3 (more removals); 2, 1, 4; 3, 10, 4; 6, 1, 1 (aldermen want civil service set aside etc.); 6, 4, 4 (investigating Ed.); 6, 8, 1 (aldermen want Mr. White to suspend civil service rules and raise wages); 7, 1, 1 (Mayor Schieren takes a hand in); 8, 10, 4 (aldermen show fight); June 7, 2, 3 (man-

BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

damused in case of Stamp Clerk McCloskey); 12, 12, 3 (Strauss wants punished for contempt); Aug. 5, 3, 3 (first quarter of term of and what he has done); Oct. 23, 2, 2 (answers questions as to water supply).

White, commissioner, considered too slow (C.), Aug. 26, 6, 7.

White's, commissioner, street lighting contracts hung up by the aldermen, Dec. 4, 5, 3.

Whiting, R. M., secretary city works department, charges against, Jan. 16, 1, 7.

Whiting, Wm. A., tells of failure of First street citizens' movement against Atlantic avenue R. R., Jan. 23, 9, 1.

Wilson, Thomas A., assessor, retirement of, Feb. 2, 10, 6.

Brooklyn Catholic Historical society, Mch. 18, 9, 2; April 26, 5, 4 (local records read before); Dec. 18, 9, 5.

Brooklyn Christmas tree society, Dec. 9, 3, 7; 13, 9, 7 (at the East end); 15, 7, 2 (entertainment in Park Theater); 16, 11, 3; 20, 5, 2 (Mr. Dennett's liberality).

Brooklyn City Bible society, annual meeting, Jan. 16, 2, 4.

Brooklyn City Safe Deposit Co., the wealth in private vaults of the, Sept. 9, 9, 1.

Brooklyn club, dinner to the Sts. Valentine, at Feb. 18, 1, 2; Mch. 19, 5, 4 (election with portrait of H. D. Polhemus); Dec. 22, 1, 2 (finances).

Brooklyn College of Pharmacy, alumni reception, April 19, 7, 5.

Brooklyn Electrical society, April 27, 5, 7; June 22, 7, 4; Oct. 6, 5, 1.

Brooklyn factories, facts and statistics regarding, July 12, 8, 6.

Brooklyn Electrical society, Aug. 25, 5, 3.

Brooklyn Guild association, annual meeting, May 22, 2, 2.

Brooklyn Home for Aged Men, valuable addition to, Mch. 16, 10, 1; 20, 8, 6 (opened for inspection); Oct. 27, 3, 6 (facts regarding).

Brooklyn, in 1831, described by an old physician, June 16, 3, 2; 24, 20, 7 (C.).

Brooklyn Industrial School association, 40th anniversary, April 25, 5, 3.

Brooklyn institute, annual meeting, Jan. 9, 1, 2; 21, 17, 7 (plan for second half year's lectures); Feb. 7, 1, 2 (prosperous condition of); 9, 6, 6 (extracts from trustees' report for February); 14, 5, 7 (zoological lecture); Mch. 30, 5, 4 (architectural exhibition); 31, 4, 6; April 1, 21, 3 (plans for the new building); 3, 7, 6 (architectural drawing); May 5, 10, 4 (trustees' annual meeting); 10, 1, 2 (pedagogic department election); June 3, 11, 1 (what C. C. Adams and J. A. Kemp have done for section of geography); Sept. 16, 8, 5 (prospectus for coming season, illustrated); 23, 7, 7 (year book for 1893-4); Oct. 1, 9, 7 (lecture season opens); 6, 7, 7 (trustees meet); 13, 10, 5 (classes in civil government); 16, 7, 6 (lectures by Bolles and Menco); Nov. 5, 7, 6 (season's statistics); 26, 7, 4 (lecture course announcement); 28, 3, 7 (course opened by Edward Everett Hale); Dec. 2, 2, 3 (farewell to Mr. E. T. Johnson); 9, 3, 7 (Mr. Hooper's report).

Brooklyn institute's biological laboratories, June 24, 15, 4; Sept. 16, 8, 5 (view of at Cold Spring Harbor).

Brooklyn investments during past year, history of, Dec. 30, 22, 1.

Brooklyn Kindergarten association, meetings of, Mch. 14, 5, 6; May 8, 10, 4 (annual); Oct. 25, 2, 1 (card directory of the).

Brooklyn Law Enforcement Society, Nov. 19, 1, 4.

Brooklyn Law Library not yet free to the public, Dec. 20, 7, 6.

Brooklyn Library, 36th annual report of, Mch. 30, 9, 3; 31, 4, 4 (Ed.); Oct. 25, 12, 2 (extensive changes).

Brooklyn Literary Union, Mch. 9, 8, 2; 26, 4, 6 (exposition).

Brooklyn Maternity Hospital (See under "Hospitals").

Brooklyn Mutual Building and Loan ass'n, annual report, Feb. 3, 3, 3.

Brooklyn Nursery, annual festival of, Dec. 1, 2, 7.

Brooklyn of long ago, described by Jere. Johnson, April 6, 8, 3.

Brooklyn of the future, G. H. Robinson on the (C.), April 14, 8, 4.

Brooklyn, old roads of, by Jere. Johnson, Nov. 11, 22, 1.

Brooklyn Orphan Asylum, alleged case of fatal severity in, May 10, 1, 3.
 Brooklyn Orphan Asylum's new wing, preparations for dedicating, etc., May 16, 5, 7; 18, 14, 1 (dedication).
 Brooklyn pair, a mysterious, in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 27, 1, 1.
 Brooklyn Public Health society, meeting of, Jan. 24, 2, 2.
 Brooklyn sixty years ago, July 1, 15, 1.
 Brooklyn Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, annual report of, Dec. 23, 2, 4.
 Brooklyn song writers, June 17, 25, 7.
 Brooklyn Storage Co.'s building (illustrated), Mch. 11, 2, 1.
 Brooklyn Teachers' ass'n, annual entertainment of, May 5, 10, 5.
 "Brooklyn, the City of Churches" (C.), June 7, 2, 4.
 Brooklyn Vassar Aid society, quarterly meeting of, Nov. 4, 21, 7.
 Brooklyn Warehouse and Storage Co., annual report, Jan. 9, 1, 4.
 Brooklyn Women's Dumb Animal Aid ass'n bazar, May 3, 5, 3.
 Brooklyn Women's Health Protective society's new quarters, Jan. 5, 5, 3.
 Brooklyn young man, a, makes himself at home in Jersey City, Aug. 23, 1, 4.
 Brooklyn's earliest stage line, Dec. 8, 9, 5.
 Brooklyn's marksmen, sketches and portraits of, Dec. 30, 15, 1.
 Brooklyn's old firms, reminiscences of, Oct. 5, 4, 1.
 Brooklyn's Prize Beauties (Ed.), June 15, 6, 4.
 Brooklyn's "Society," Dec. 30, 11, 6.
 Brooklyn's vine covered homes, Oct. 5, 11, 3.
 Brooklynites in Paris, June 21, 5, 1; 24, 5, 1.
 Brooklynites. Old Society of; meetings, etc., Jan. 5, 5, 7; Feb. 4, 16, 6 (addressed by General Horatio C. King); Mch. 2, 2, 1; April 10, 2, 1 (annual dinner of); May 4, 5, 6 (meeting); June 8, 12, 7 (appeal in behalf of Fort Greene monument); Aug. 3, 5, 6 (listens to scientific discussion).
 Brooks, J. W., Rev. Dr., takes leave of East New York Ref'd church, Jan. 29, 5, 4; Feb. 7, 7, 2 (testimonial to).
 Brooks, Phillips, memorial, Feb. 5, 2, 4; 23, 5, 3 (Bishop Clark's address).
 Brooms made by a blind man, Dec. 23, 14, 7.
 Brosnan, Rev. Father, to address Devin post, G. A. R. (portrait), May 27, 21, 3.
 Brown, Arthur Stanley, helped by letters to find his parents, Feb. 6, 2, 2.
 Brown, C. A., Rev., installed, Feb. 12, 7, 1.
 Brown, Everett T., and wife separate, July 22, 20, 2.
 Brown, Joseph E., of Georgia (Ed.), Dec. 1, 6, 2.
 Brown, Olive, Miss, charges Harry C. Yates with betrayal, Mch. 20, 1, 2.
 Brown, William, sentenced for impersonating others to get work, Sept. 23, 7, 5.
 Brownsville concert, a, stopped by the police, Nov. 18, 1, 3.
 Brownsville, disorderly house in, raided, Jan. 8, 1, 2.
 Brownsville, distress in, Jan. 3, 10, 2; 4, 1, 3 (money to relieve); 5, 1, 2 (twenty-four houses quarantined for smallpox); 7, 7, 6 (famine, but no contagion); 9, 10, 3 (alleged distress contradicted); 12, 9, 6 (contradiction contradicted); 13, 7, 7 (relief societies at work).
 Brownsville landlords and tenants at war, Nov. 19, 5, 7.
 Brownsville poultry war, Nov. 21, 12, 1.
 Brownsville, riot in, over the flight of Tailor Marks, June 23, 12, 4.
 Brownsville stirred up by a meat question, July 10, 12, 2; 12, 2, 3.
 Brownsville's Axelrod-Levingson romance, Jan. 6, 1, 2.
 Brownsville's chief rabbi and the butchers, July 10, 12, 2.
 Brownsville's divorce mill, Jan. 15, 1, 4.
 Brownsville's independent police court, Dec. 11, 12, 6.
 Bruce, Wallace, ex-Minister, birthday celebration of, Nov. 18, 7, 7.
 Brummel, Beau, Brooklyn's (Wm. B. Parsons), May 10, 12, 1.
 Brute Creation, Mercy for the (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 3.
 Bryant Centennial, arranging for the, Oct. 29, 7, 3; Nov. 4, 7, 3 (the celebration); 4, 22, 5 (an old song revived); 24, 1, 2.

Bryant, Henry G., Peary relief expedition, June 13, 12, 7; 20, 1, 5 (off in the Fortia). (See "Peary Auxiliary Expedition.")
 Bryant, Melville, Dr., suspicious death of, Jan. 2, 1, 7; 6, 10, 2 (Ed.).
 Bryant, Wm. C., the poet, life of, at Roslyn, July 23, 13, 7.
 Bubble party at Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 25, 8, 1.
 Budington, Wm. Ives, Rev., proposed memorial of, by his daughter, Aug. 15, 4, 4; 15, 5, 2.
 Buenos Ayres, rumored revolution in, May 8, 12, 3; 25, 1, 6 (dynamite plot).
 Buffalo Bill buys a lively ex-car horse, June 7, 1, 5.
 Buffalo, mayor-elect of, the guest of Mayor Schieren, etc., Nov. 27, 7, 5; 28, 1, 2; 28, 9, 7 (dinner to).
 Buffalo, Mr. Corbin's, killed, Aug. 6, 1, 6.
 Buffalo's Progress (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.
 Buggy, pneumatic tired, Sept. 17, 5, 2.
 Building and loan associations, annual reports of the, June 13, 7, 5.
 Buildings, average duration of, Aug. 5, 4, 6.
 Bulbs, flowering, etc., Dec. 9, 19, 4.
 Bulgaria; crisis ended, June 3, 1, 5; 3, 2, 2 (civil war; troops revolt, etc.); Sept. 7, 5, 3 (possible trouble from the relations of Prince Ferdinand and Stambuloff); Oct. 22, 1, 7 (election); Dec. 30, 24, 2 (stormy time in the Sobranje).
 Bulldog club, the, of New York, April 21, 9, 5.
 Bull fight, a, at Beaver Dam, July 21, 2, 7.
 Bull, Henry, Major, gifts of land by, to his children, Oct. 24, 13, 5.
 Bullet, a, coughed up, after 31 years, Mch. 24, 1, 6.
 Bullet proof coat, inventor of would sell secret for \$2, May 31, 7, 7.
 Burges, Geo. H., charged with sending a malicious letter, Aug. 27, 12, 4.
 Burial bill, unpaid, reason of Evergreens cemetery for preventing removal of a body, May 1, 12, 4.
 Burial plot, deed of a, held for debt, Jan. 13, 10, 2.
 Buried alive, a young girl, April 11, 1, 3.
 Burke, Margaret, feared her escort, Aug. 20, 10, 4.
 Burke, T. M. A., Rev., nominated Bishop of Albany, May 13, 1, 5.
 Burned at the stake, a boy, by his playmates, June 26, 12, 1.
 Burnett, Adelaide, aged and indigent colored woman, interesting facts concerning, Dec. 19, 6, 1; 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 6, 4 (fund raised for by Eagle and World complete); 22, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Burnham industrial institute, Aug. 19, 5, 5.
 Burns, Robert, anniversary, Jan. 22, 4, 6-7; 26, 9, 4 (celebrated by Clan MacDonald).
 Burtzell, R. L., Rev., did not go to Rome to explain Henry George's theories, Jan. 7, 20, 4; Feb. 5, 4, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 3, 4, 3 (Dr. B. and His Mission, Ed.); 6, 6, 4 (Dr. B.'s Return—Ed.).
 Bush, building commissioner, angered by an inspector's arrest, June 2, 12, 5.
 Bush, Rufus T., monument to (illustrated), April 26, 5, 5.

BUSINESS

Adams, H. H., Co. (Adams and Tormey) organized, Nov. 10, 10, 4.
 Beer brewers' combine, Chicago and Milwaukee interested in the, Dec. 8, 9, 3.
 Bell Telephone Co. to increase its capital stock, Feb. 1, 1, 1.
 Bischoff, H. M., assignments of, June 4, 1, 1.
 Brooklyn men with controlling influence in business in New York, April 23, 20, 1.
 Coffins, dry goods and groceries (C.), Nov. 27, 7, 7.
 Corliss engine works sold, May 19, 1, 3.
 Depression, a banker's explanation of the (C), Jan. 25, 2, 3; 31, 10, 1 (a bank clerk's explanation); Feb. 4, 6, 3 (Strikes and—Ed).
 Dullness in all branches in Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 16, 5.
 Ehrich Bros, buy out Vogel Bros., Jan. 12, 10, 6.
 Elgin Watch Co. and an English syndicate (Ed), May 31, 6, 4.
 Fowler, J. W., Car Co., a receiver appointed for the, Dec. 8, 7, 4.
 Gasoline and Gas Stove Trust, June 14, 7, 7.
 Gould's, Edwin, Match Enterprise (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 3.
 Grocers' grievance, the (Ed.), Nov. 14, 6, 3; 14, 9, 4; 18, 4, 4 (Advice to grocers—Ed.).

BUSINESS. (Continued.)

- Hanan shoe factory brought to Brooklyn, Mar. 18, 7, 3.
- Hart, James H. (limited), firm of, to dissolve, Mar. 13, 12, 2; Aug. 6, 10, 6; 7, 1, 6 (stock sold); 10, 3, 5 (voluntary dissolution); 18, 8, 7 (C.).
- Hecker-Jones—Jewell milling co., no dissension in (C), April 12, 12, 6.
- Holiday Shopping (Ed.), Dec. 9, 6, 3.
- Hower Brewing Co., settles and resumes, July 10, 12, 4. (See under "Legal" Index of 1893.)
- Ice Manufacturing Co., organized in the Thirtieth Ward, Sept. 20, 7, 6.
- Jennings' lace works, application for voluntary dissolution of, Sept. 28, 1, 4.
- Kimber, George D., retires, Sept. 25, 6, 6.
- Lace works at Patchogue sold, Apr. 10, 1, 3.
- Lewis & Fowler, statement of, Nov. 15, 1, 6.
- Liquor dealers resenting interference of brewery employes, Mar. 14, 1, 2.
- Manufacturers' ass'n of Kings and Queens cos. busy, Apr. 17, 9, 4, 19, 5, 6 (report of committee on fire insurance).
- Methods, unprincipled, relation of to business depression (C), Oct. 5, 8, 2.
- Milkmen's bottle exchange, Oct. 24, 3, 3.
- Mollenhauer refinery shuts down, Oct. 8, 12, 2.
- Morgan, D. S. & Co., makers of the first mowing machine retire, Sept. 12, 7, 7.
- Morse Iron works, receiver appointed for, Apr. 30, 12, 4.
- Mowing machine, makers of the first, retire from business, Sept. 12, 7, 7.
- Plate glass combine, the, Dec. 1, 1, 3.
- Prosperity, return of (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 2.
- Steel combination, a new, Mar. 3, 1, 2.
- Tariff not sole cause of the depression (C), Jan. 12, 4, 7.
- Teall, Oliver Sumner, assigns, Sept. 27, 6, 5; 27, 6, 6.
- Tiffany & Co., history of, Feb. 20, 10, 7.
- Tucker's cordage mills closed again, Aug. 3, 5, 7.
- Wheel trust, the new, Oct. 6, 1, 6.
- White, J. M. & Co., temporarily suspend, Sept. 20, 12, 1.
- Window dressing, medal awarded for, Mar. 30, 4, 7, Apr. 22, 10, 1 (qualifications for); May 10, 5, 4 (as a fine art); 16, 5, 1 (letter from F. L. Carr, Jr.).
- Worthington Steam Pump Co. coming to Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 10, 2.
- Butcher Guard, the United Light (with portrait), July 8, 18, 7.
- Butchers fined for selling unhealthy meat, May 8, 12, 4.
- Butchers, retail meeting of the, June 5, 7, 2.
- Butler, Ellen M., alleged insanity of, Aug. 10, 1, 1.
- Butler and Stratton explain their Gravesend doings to the constitutional committee, June 13, 1, 7.
- Buttling club, how Robert Arnold was elected member of the, Mar. 29, 5, 5.
- Buttling, Wm. J., Sheriff, reception to, Jan. 14, 2, 7, Feb. 15, 4, 3 (B.'s Beginning—Ed.); Mar. 18, 22, 6 (draws more salary than Cleveland); May 2, 12, 3 (his board complained of); June 3, 6, 7 (opinion of one of the delegates who nominated him); Aug. 6, 10, 6 (Lawyer Bamberger's motion to punish for contempt); 7, 1, 2 (denied by Judge Gaynor); 7, 4, 4 (Ed.); 10, 12, 4 (E. replies to a former inmate); Oct. 12, 11, 6, (exception taken to methods of—C); Nov. 24, 12, 1 (rapped by Quigley); 28, 1, 2 (sends every police justice a turkey); Dec. 5, 1, 4 (accused of overcharging).
- Buttling's opponents successful in the Fifth Ward, May 29, 7, 6.
- Buttling's, Sheriff, charges for selling property, July 16, 10, 4.
- Buzzard's Bay oystermen refuse a request of President Cleveland, May 17, 12, 4; 18, 4, 3 (Mis-directed indignation—Ed.).
- Bylaowski's Coxyites at Toledo, O., June 22, 20, 4.
- Bynum, Congressional candidate asked to name the men he accused of attempting to bribe him, Nov. 11, 1, 2.
- Byrd, Pearl, Mrs., driven insane by novels, queer freak of, Aug. 21, 5, 5.
- C.
- Cable, commercial, the new, spliced at sea, Sept. 10, 7, 7.
- Cable, extension of the third, to connect New York and Boston, Aug. 29, 10, 5.
- Cable, Mackey-Bennett, laying of another, begun, Sept. 1, 5, 3; 3, 5, 6; 5, 12, 2.
- Cable News (Ed.), Mch. 10, 4, 5.
- Cairo, excursionists enjoying themselves at (C.), Mch. 30, 9, 5.
- Cake walk, a, at Rockaway, Aug. 8, 5, 1; 15, 5, 5 (at Coney Island); 17, 10, 5 (and fight at Greenport); 24, 3, 5 (Gravesend colored society); 31, 5, 7 (and a musical strike at Coney Island).
- Caledonian club of Kings and Queens Co., Aug. 31, 1, 2.
- California: Exposition, letter carriers' day at the, May 6, 21, 5.
- Metals, precious, increasing production of, Nov. 18, 24, 3.
- Midwinter fair, a success, Jan. 3, 4, 2; 28, 20, 5; 24, 9, 2 (Ed.).
- Mineral wealth of, Dec. 24, 1, 1.
- Southern counties want to be a distinct state, Dec. 12, 1, 4.
- Sutro elected mayor of San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1, 7.
- Vintage, a poor, Sept. 18, 1, 5.
- Calithumpian serenader, a, shot, May 27, 24, 4.
- Calvo, Catalina, marriage and death of, mystery surrounding, April 16, 5, 5.
- Cam. Br. steamer, may carry arms to China, etc., Aug. 24, 1, 6.
- Camden railroad bridge plans approved, Sept. 27, 1, 6.
- Cameron, A. A., Rev., welcomed by Calvary Baptists, Jan. 5, 5, 4.
- Camp, Stephen H., Rev., 25th anniversary of pastorate of, Oct. 7, 24, 6; 8, 6, 1 (Ed.); 11, 1, 3 (Reception to).
- Campbell, W. J. D., secy. and Rep. bone hunters (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 2; June 13, 12, 3 (before the grand jury); July 6, 12, 3 (after his place too soon).
- Canal, a, proposed, between Rockaway channel and Hempstead, Dec. 30, 7, 3.
- Canal, inter-oceanic, Jerry Simpson's scheme for an, April 6, 1, 6.
- Canal scheme, Senator Childs', to connect Jamaica bay, Great South Bay, etc., May 24, 12, 2.
- Canal, ship, from Lake Erie to the Ohio, proposed, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
- Canals, Improvement of the (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 3.
- Canarsie, a mile long promenade for, Mch. 14, 5, 5.
- Canarsie, new and old, July 31, 5, 6.
- Canarsie oyster war, Jan. 24, 10, 2; Mch. 4, 1, 2.
- Canarsie, "sacred concerts" raided at, July 30, 10, 7.
- Cane, Carry Your, Right Side Up (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 4.
- Canes, pertinent points as to, Oct. 14, 8, 7.
- Cannibalism, by Indians, supposed case of, Nov. 25, 24, 3.
- Canon, James, suspicious death of, Nov. 26, 12, 5.
- Car, girl ejected from a, for sitting on her escort's knee, Nov. 12, 1, 3.
- Car horses, end of the, Sept. 9, 9, 3.
- Cardinals, Two (Ed.), Mch. 10, 4, 2; April 12, 1, 6 (five new).
- Cards, playing, and the new tariff, Aug. 21, 5, 5; 23, 1, 7.
- Carlisle and the Times (Ed.), Aug. 28, 4, 1.
- Carlisle, Secy., and the Architects (Ed.), Mch. 17, 4, 4; 30, 1, 7 (visits N. Y. custom house); Aug. 25, 4, 4 (Is He to Retire?—Ed.).
- Carmencita ball, New York, winds up in a riot, April 3, 1, 1.
- Carnegie, Mr., for Tariff and Reform (Ed.), Jan. 8, 4, 2; 8, 9, 6.
- Carpenter, Hugh S., Rev., arrested and fined for intoxication, June 13, 1, 5; 14, 1, 4 (other side of the story).
- Carpenter, J. Estlin, Prof., Nov. 15, 6, 2; 19, 5, 3 (preaches in Second Unitarian church).
- Carrao, Frank, lawyer, fined for contempt, May 15, 1, 5.
- Carroll, Charles, bed of (Illustrated), Nov. 4, 10, 4.
- CARTOONS.
- A Brooklyn Home on Election Day Where Women Vote, May 6, 22.
- As It was a Year Ago—All the Difference in the World, July 22, 18.
- Beware of the Eagle's Talons, June 24, 22.
- Blow vs. Deluge, June 10, 22.
- Beauties of Consolidation, Nov. 4, 8.
- Circus, The, in Town, April 22, 22.
- Consolidation, Dec. 9, 10.

CARTOONS. (Continued.)

- "De Lacey Distanced," May 27, 22.
 Democratic Reorganization.
 "Dixon ist viel zu klein," June 17, 26.
 Dogs Licensed to Catch Men, etc., Aug. 5, 18.
 "Don't Sacrifice Us, Mr. Stranahan," Oct. 28, 9.
 Dot Little German Band, Nov. 25, 10.
 Downed—But Saved, July 29, 18.
 "Driver Schieren—Get on, Gentlemen, etc.,"
 December 30, 10.
 Ennis' Vindication, etc., Feb. 4, 18.
 "Finnegan, The Fearful Fate of," April 29, 22.
 Gaynor, Will Get on Board (Albany Train),
 Aug. 19, 22.
 Hamlet Bell and McCarren's ghost, Dec. 16, 10.
 "Harmony, Local, what would mean," Oct. 7,
 10.
 "I won't Walk into your Parlor," Sept. 9, 22.
 "In a Hurry to Get There," Sept. 16, 10.
 "Injunctions Don't Go Here"—What a contrast!
 Feb. 18, 18.
 "Is the Big Fish Out of the Net?" Nov. 11, 10.
 Kinkel after Election, Oct. 21, 10.
 "Look Out for the Locomotive when the Bell
 Rings," Mch. 4, 18.
 Machine Reorganization as it is, April 15, 22.
 Mapleton Ghost Departs, Aug. 26, 18.
 McKane under the Sword of Damocles, Feb. 11,
 18.
 McKane, with his little hatchet; Justice, with
 her little birch, Jan. 21, 18, 1.
 "New Educational Blood," July 22.
 "One Flag, one Country, etc.," Mch. 11, 22.
 "Public Officials as they were and are," Feb.
 25, 18.
 Race, a, between "Reform Democracy" and
 "Machine," April 8, 22.
 Schieren (Schoolmaster): "Now, then, Boys,
 be Good," Jan. 7, 18.
 Schieren's fight with the Tax Dragon No. 1,
 Dec. 2, 20.
 Shoe Clerk Schieren fitting Bouck's shoes on
 Swanstrom, July 8, 18.
 Stranahan, Mr., offering to help Father Knick-
 erbocker to, Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 10.
 "Take Away that Bauble," April 1, 22.
 "The Lady or the Tiger," Nov. 5 7; 6, 6, 5
 (criticised by N. Y. Times).
 The Same Old Gang, Oct. 14, 10.
 The Fire God gives Dr. Talmage a send off,
 May 20, 22.
 Three Strikes and Out, Sept. 2, 22.
 Track, An Obstruction on the (Flynn's suit),
 June 3, 22.
 Trolley Accidents—How to Prevent, Jan. 28, 18.
 Turning of the Wheel, July 15, 18.
 "Well, Done, Dr. Emery," May 13, 22.
 "What's the matter with Officer Schieren?"
 Nov. 18, 10.
 Who Will Get It? (Charities Commissioner-
 ship), Aug. 12, 18.
 "Will he (Hill) reach it?" Sept. 30, 10.
 "Will they (the Democrats) do it—Honestly Re-
 organize?" Jan. 14, 18.
 "Working Men and Weeping Women," Mch. 25,
 22.
 (Woman suffrage) Movement no progress, Mch.
 18, 22.
 Cartridges, illegal shipment of, Nov. 9, 10, 1.
 Castle, J. E., night adventures of in Williams-
 burgh, Nov. 20, 1, 3.
 Caswell, Albert, organist of St. Stephen's R. C.
 church, resigns, Mch. 26, 1, 2; 27, 12, 7 (the
 resignation was asked); 28, 12, 6.
 Cat and dog have a fight in a church during
 service, April 2, 12, 5.
 Cat, cruelty to a, punished, Nov. 27, 7, 4.
 Cat stew said to be palmed off for rabbit stew,
 Nov. 25, 3, 6.
 Caterpillar plague, the threatened, July 16, 4, 5.
 Caterpillars, two feet deep in Colorado, June
 23, 1, 2.
 Catholic Benevolent Legion, annual meeting of,
 Mch. 12, 8, 6; 13, 12, 4 (Reports, etc.); 16, 5, 4.
 Catholic church and the saloons, the papal dele-
 gate's letters as to explained, Aug. 20, 4, 4.
 Catholic clergy, changes and transfers among the,
 July 6, 12, 6.
 Catholic historical society (See "Brooklyn Cath.
 hist. soc.").
 Catholic Knights' defaulting treasurer, bond of,
 paid Oct. 10, 9, 7.
 • Cats, mercy asked for (C), July 31, 3, 6.
 Cats, No Use for (Ed.), Sept. 14, 4, 4.
 Cats, one hundred, advertised for as a joke, Sept.
 13, 1, 6.
 Catskills, a day in the (Illustrated), July 8, 13, 3;
 Aug. 10, 3, 6 (Brooklyn people in the).
 Catt, Mrs., on suffrage, Mch. 27, 8, 4.
 Cattle, American exports of, Mch. 14, 12, 2.
 Cattle, tuberculosed, destruction of asked, Feb.
 18, 20, 3.
 Cattlemen, massacre of sheep by, in Colorado,
 Sept. 13, 2, 3; 15, 6, 4 (Ed.); 15, 4, 3 (Gov.
 Waite's Chance for Blood—Ed.); Oct. 16, 1, 3
 (more slaughter).
 Cave, supposed robbers', at Bellmore, L. I., was
 dug by school boys, April 9, 1, 3.
 Cave's, B. C., Rev. pro-Southern speech (Ed.),
 June 4, 6, 2; 9, 5, 6 (applauded by Southern
 women); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Cedar lawn, Mrs. Benj. F. Stephen's, for Home
 for Consumptives, June 8, 10, 7.
 Cellar, a, said to be used as an infants' grave-
 yard, Feb. 9, 1, 5.
 Cemeteries, jottings about, July 1, 22, 3.
 Cemetery deed, a, held for unpaid bill, Aug. 15,
 1, 4.
 Cemetery (Durkee farm), near Flushing, move-
 ment for taxing, Mch. 1, 5, 6.
 Census divisions, five, abolished, Feb. 4, 20, 6.
 Census, eleventh, newly completed, Sept. 14, 1, 6.
 Census, interesting statistics furnished by as to
 foreign born population, Dec. 2, 24, 6.
 Centerport's electric light scheme a failure, Jan.
 9, 1, 5.
 Central throat hospital women's league reception,
 Jan. 7, 8, 7.
 Chace, Nelson, a Shaker, falls heir to a big for-
 tune, April 26, 1, 5.
 Chadwick, John White, Rev. (Ed.), June 16, 6, 5;
 18, 2, 1 (30th anniversary of ministry of); Dec.
 2, 6, 4 (Ed.); 23, 9, 5 (Jubilee); 23, 24, 5; 24, 5, 1
 (tells of his work).
 Chadwick, Rev. Mr., prays for McKane, Mch.
 5, 5, 1.
 Chadwick's, Mr. large religion (Ed.), Sept. 23,
 6, 5.
 Chairs newly varnished take fast hold of the
 guests at a dinner, Nov. 11, 18, 7.
 Chameleons, San Francisco and the, Feb. 13, 1, 2.
 Champlin, Jesse, falls in for a fortune, Oct. 28,
 1, 4.
 Chandler, Albert B., of Brooklyn, on staff of
 Gov. of Vermont, Oct. 5, 2, 3.
 Chang Bing and Quon Ham Kee fight about a
 school teacher, Sept. 25, 12, 2.
 Chanler, W. A., African explorer, unsuccessful,
 May 13, 1, 2.
 Chantilly, France, visit to, Oct. 28, 21, 3.
 Chapin, A. C., state controller, shortage in ac-
 counts of, Mch. 24, 1, 7; 26, 4, 3; 26, 12, 1 (caused
 by rebates, etc.).
 Chapin, ex-mayor, letter from, as to Jacksonville
 sufferers, Feb. 17, 1, 6.
 Chapman, Cora, fined for disorderly conduct, July
 6, 1, 5 (See "Chapman-Searvant case" under
 "Murders Attempted" in index of 1892).
 Chapman, Noah M. addresses Heights Political
 Equality league, April 20, 9, 4.
 Chappell, H. G., canes J. O. P. Shields, Sept. 26,
 12, 4.
 Charities, bureau of; quarterly meeting reports,
 Feb. 13, 10, 7; 15, 1, 6 (opens Eastern District
 branch); 21, 12, 4 (in need of funds); 26, 2, 3
 (Calvary church meeting); Mch. 18, 6, 3 (Ed.);
 19, 5, 3 (work of bureau discussed in an E. D.
 union service); May 15, 5, 7 (annual meeting);
 Nov. 19, 5, 6 (needs money for Northern district);
 21, 5, 1 (annual report).
 CHARITIES DEPARTMENT.
 Annual report to state board, Dec. 20, 7, 6.
 Budget, the annual, May 23, 12, 2.
 Burtis, John H., succeeds Gott, Oct. 13, 1, 5;
 Oct. 14, 6, 4.
 Children, application for commitment of to asy-
 lum, sworn statement necessary for, May 9,
 1, 4.
 Commissioners, the new, Jan. 2, 9, 5; 2, 4, 5
 (Ed.).

CHARITIES DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Contracts awarded, July 31, 1, 7; Dec. 5, 7, 7.
 Darlington, J. H., Rev., corrects misunderstanding, Jan. 20, 7, 6.
 Flatbush hospital patients packed like sardines, Mch. 3, 5, 5; Aug. 16, 1, 2 (rumor of a case of cruelty); 17, 5, 7 (denied by Supt. Sylvester).
 Flatbush medical staff, appeal in matter of appointing dismissed, Mch. 6, 7, 6.
 Grab, the, at the C. Department (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 1.
 Henry goes for Gott, Jan. 31, 1, 6.
 Ice cream and other luxuries cut off from the county institutions, July 3, 1, 5.
 Insane cases, justices must commit to Kings co. hospital, not to jail, May 9, 1, 4.
 Insane, Kings co., resolution to transfer the to state care, Jan. 3, 1, 2; 4, 4, 4 (Ed.); 5, 5, 7 (Gott talks of original resolution); Mch. 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 3, 5, 5 (commissioners desire it); 5, 10, 5 (petition of citizens to the supervisors urging); 6, 4, 3 (should be done quickly—Ed.); 17, 1, 2; Nov. 7, 1, 5 (Flatbush asylum overcrowded).
 Jacobson's, Surgeon, way with ambulance patients, Aug. 3, 1, 2.
 Kings Park water supply causes uneasiness, Feb. 7, 10, 5; June 6, 12, 6 (only one sample fit for drinking).
 Local Administration (Ed.), Feb. 15, 4, 4.
 McCanna, chief engineer of county buildings, who raised pay of? Jan. 26, 1, 1; 31, 1, 6 (McCanna ordered to refund); Feb. 1, 4, 5 (Ed.); 23, 10, 3 (sends a check under protest); Mch. 21, 1, 7 (gets his money back).
 McLaughlin, W. H., storekeeper at Flatbush, ousted, Jan. 26, 1, 1.
 Metcalf, E. G., displaced, Jan. 26, 1, 1.
 Moneys needed, estimate of, May 23, 4, 3.
 Payroll for January, Jan. 30, 1, 7.
 Ross, A. Stewart, suit to be begun against, Mch. 29, 5, 4.
 Salaries cut down of J. A. Quintard and ors., Jan. 24, 1, 1; Aug. 17, 10, 4 (raising of co. physicians' defended by Mr. Simis).
 Simis and Henry complimented by state lunacy commissioners, Mar. 7, 3, 2.
 Simis' argument for a one headed commission, Nov. 15, 12, 3.
 Spoons, alleged fraudulent transaction in, May 23, 1, 4; 25, 1, 4; 29, 12, 1 (what Henry says); 30, 6, 2 (Ed.); July 11, 10, 4 (scandal revived).
 St. Johnland coal does not burn, why, Aug. 24, 5, 7.
 Stoves, sundry rejected, Feb. 28, 10, 4.
 Supply contracts, no more pet bids for, July 30, 4, 4, 7.
 Sylvester, Dr., grave charge against (C.), Jan. 12, 5.
 Thirty county employes dispensed with, Jan. 10, 12, 5.
 Vagrant children, conference as to, June 13, 12, 1.
 Water, pure, struck on the county farm, Kings Park, Jan. 26, 12, 3.
 Charity, A. Beautiful, of a Boston Universalist Church (Ed.), July 20, 4, 4.
 Charity, public meeting to consider method of, Jan. 18, 5, 7.
 Charity, Sisters of, insulted, Aug. 27, 1, 7.
 Charles, William P., stenographic teacher, grave charge against, Jan. 16, 9, 1; Feb. 2, 12, 2 (discharged).
 Chase, Elizabeth, Miss, wants Queen Victoria arrested, June 4, 1, 3.
 Chautauqua Assembly, a. for Long Island, proposed, Jan. 31, 10, 7; Mch. 18, 2, 3; April 5, 1, 3; 6, 4, 5 (Ed.); 8, 2, 7; 14, 4, 3 (Ed.); June 26, 7, 4; July 15, 7, 7 (opened for season); 29, 17, 5 (N. Y.); Aug. 26, 2, 4 (sued); 28, 5, 5 (not embarrassed).
 Chautauquan alumni at Mr. Parrott's, Feb. 13, 6, 7.
 Chautauquan graduates organized, Oct. 12, 7, 6.
 Chautauquan society, a new, Oct. 14, 21, 4.
 Cheatham, William, Miss Cox fears, may kill her, May 13, 1, 5; 24, 12, 5 (what his mother says); 27, 1, 5 (more particulars).
 Checkley, Rev. Mr., more trouble for, in Flushing, Dec. 15, 7, 3.
 Cheeseman, Henry W., Rev., mysterious death of, Jan. 10, 1, 7.
 Cherry beer, children poisoned by, July 22, 20, 6.
 Cherry tree, a blooming, in October, Oct. 25, 7, 7.

Cherubim Odd Fellows' lodge (colored), altar disappears, Mch. 1, 10, 3.
 Chesapeake oyster war, Mch. 18, 2, 6.
 Chevra Swat Anschi Poland and beards, Aug. 24, 4, 3.
 Chic, meaning of the word, July 22, 13, 1.
 Chicago, Editor Stead's ideas of a, Mch. 15, 2, 4.
 Chicago elevator fight renewed, Oct. 14, 1, 5.
 Chicago, exhibits from (illustrated), Jan. 7, 16, 1.
 Chicago officials indicted, May 20, 1, 1.
 Chicago, Serenading in (Ed.), Oct. 9, 6, 4.
 Chick, Edson C., sent to the insane asylum, Jan. 8, 1, 3.
 Chickasaw reservation, strange mineral finds in, May 9, 1, 7.
 Chicken farm, on a, Aug. 5, 18, 7.
 Chickens, Solomon Finkelstein charged with cruelty to, Oct. 4, 1, 6.
 Chico interviewed by Prof. G. L. Garner, April 22, 1, 2.
 Children, homeless and indigent, national convention in aid of, called, Nov. 11, 24, 1.
 Children's carnival at Lakewood, N. J., April 16, 7, 4.
 Childs, George W., Illness of (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 5.
 Childs', Senator, canal scheme, Mr. Corbin does not fear, May 24, 12, 2.
 Childs', Senator, resignation from Floral Park Church, Aug. 12, 16, 6; 19, 11, 6 (won't resign).
 Chili, a Br. steamer detained by, Sept. 2, 1, 2; 18, 2, 2 (Balmacedists plotting); Nov. 4, 24, 1 (cabinet crisis).
 Chilian indemnity, last payment of the, Dec. 11, 1, 2.
 China: Canton visited by a terrible epidemic, June 13, 1, 4.
 Corean ministers, massacre of, recalled, Mch. 29, 2, 4.
 Earth, going through the, to, Sept. 2, 24, 6.
 Hong Kong visited by the black plague, June 7, 12, 6; 14, 1, 2 (terrible mortality); 15, 1, 4; 16, 12, 1; July 18, 10, 3; 24, 2, 5; 29, 1, 5 (120,000 deaths); 29, 20, 2 (the bacillus); Aug. 31, 1, 1 (plague over).
 Kimmokium, leader of the Corean conspiracy, murdered, Mch. 29, 2, 4.
 Missionaries persecuted in Canton, Aug. 11, 8, 4.
 Rolling mill, a gigantic, for Hankow, April 28, 1, 2.
 Chinaman Amen-Jung-King baptized, Dec. 10, 1, 1.
 Chinaman charged with conspiracy, Jan. 10, 1, 2.
 Chinaman Jo-Happy-Sing to be deported, June 12, 1, 6.
 Chinaman Loy Lung Sin loses his certificate, May 8, 12, 5.
 Chinamen, number of, in Brooklyn, May 5, 12, 1.
 Chinese minister at Washington, marketing for the (illustrated), Dec. 2, 18, 1.
 Chinese notified to register, Feb. 24, 1, 5.
 Chinese pupils entertain their teachers, Mch. 8, 5, 3.
 Chinese registering, Feb. 25, 16, 6; Mch. 19, 12, 7; 24, 1, 6 (not registering); April 2, 1, 5 (registering); May 1, 1, 6.
 Chinese Sunday school annual outing, June 18, 6, 7.
 Chinese, the, and the devil (C.), May 7, 4, 7.
 Chinese wives, if husbands here, can land, if married by mail, Feb. 16, 2, 4.
 Cholera banks, fishing at the, July 30, 3, 5.
 Cholera spreading in Belgium, Jan. 18, 4, 4; April 9, 5, 5 (in Constantinople); May 6, 2, 5 (Russia guarding against); July 6, 8, 6 (80 cases in St. Petersburg); 9, 12, 2; 13, 1, 7; 14, 1, 5 (Crackow visited by); 15, 7, 5 (precaution in Germany); 19, 1, 4 (in Eastern Europe); 20, 1, 3; 22, 1, 2 (spreading in St. Petersburg); 23, 4, 4 (Ed.); 25, 1, 4 (at Liege); 29, 7, 7 (in Germany); 31, 10, 7 (in Holland); Aug. 1, 4, 4 (Ed.); 1, 7, 6; 2, 5, 2 (Central Europe); 5, 20, 1; 12, 1, 2 (in Holland); 12, 7, 3 (in Western Germany); 12, 16, 7 (St. Petersburg); 14, 7, 5 (case reported in Minnesota); 15, 5, 7 (spreading in Germany); 18, 1, 5 (in Galicia); 26, 1, 4 (in Russia); Sept. 1, 1, 4; 2, 3, 7 (Amsterdam); 3, 8, 4 (in Hesse); 7, 5, 3 (in Galicia); 9, 24, 3 (in Amsterdam); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 1, 6 (spreading in Galicia); 21, 1, 1 (new cases in St. Petersburg).
 Cholera, hog, in Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 26, 1, 2.
 Cholera hospital mobbed in Poland, July 25, 5, 5.
 Chowanici, Father, suspicious death of, Feb. 18, 1, 2.
 Christ, portraiture of, Dec. 23, 14, 4.
 Christian Workers' Conference at Hanson place church, Oct. 8, 12, 4.

Christening, Hungarian, row at a, Aug. 20, 5, 2.
 Christian Arbitration and Peace Society at Asbury Park, July 22, 12, 5.
 Christmas in Old Brooklyn (illustrated), Dec. 23, 28, 1.
 Christmas scheme of San Francisco women on behalf of children's hospital patients, Dec. 3, 7, 5.
 Christmas symposium, by Explorer Greeley, T. De Witt Talmage and others, Dec. 23, 25, 5.
 Christmas Tree association (see "Brooklyn Christmas society").
 Chrysanthemums at Eden Musee, Nov. 11, 19, 3.
 Church Charity foundation annual report of, Feb. 5, 5, 7; June 1, 7, 4 (spring festival).
 Church club (Episcopal) of Long Island, Feb. 14, 5, 4; Mch. 27, 8, 1.
 Church girls in tight's, a statement contradicted, April 10, 5, 5.
 Church government, lesson in (Ed.), Jan. 29, 4, 2.
 Church lane, battle in, between Irish and Italians, June 18, 12, 3, 19, 2, 1.

CHURCHES AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Aided by the local Methodist society, May 23, 7, 7.
 Ainslie street Presbyterian, fortieth anniversary of, Oct. 22, 7, 7.
 All Saints' fair, a success, Dec. 6, 9, 3.
 All Saints' German R. C., laying of cornerstone of, May 15, 5, 7.
 All Souls' entertainment for benefit of, Nov. 8, 7, 5.
 All Souls' fair, Dec. 5, 2, 2.
 Amityville Baptist recognized, Sept. 27, 2, 3.
 Astoria Presbyterian, trouble in, over organist, Dec. 16, 7, 3.
 Atonement, church of the, gifts and memorials for, April 2, 7, 7.
 Baptist church, a new, for Flushing, Feb. 20, 12, 6; 21, 1, 2.
 Baptist, the new, on Third avenue, cornerstone of laid, Dec. 22, 10, 1.
 Bay Shore M. E., dissension in, Feb. 16, 5, 4.
 Bedford Presbyterian organized, Feb. 5, 1, 1.
 Berean Baptist (colored) purchase a site, Mch. 7, 8, 6.
 Bethesda chapel, money raised for enlargement of, May 8, 10, 4; July 1, 5, 3 (old and new building; with illustrations); Oct. 29, 9, 7 re-dedication; Dec. 9, 20, 6 (illustrated).
 Blythebourne M. E., cornerstone laying of, July 30, 7, 6; Aug. 6, 10, 4 (dedication).
 Bridge street Central Baptist to be an ideal, Nov. 20, 7, 6.
 Brooklyn Church Society, annual meeting of, April 29, 3, 2.
 Budington Memorial, Aug. 15, 4, 4; 15, 5, 2.
 Bushwick avenue Congregational, new edifice, building of delayed by a will contest, April 23, 9, 6.
 Bushwick avenue M. E., eighth anniversary of, etc., Jan. 22, 8, 6.
 Bushwick Reformed, Old (see "Hageman, Miller S.," unclassified).
 Calvary Episcopal, leave granted to mortgage, July 8, 7, 1.
 Cathedral, Finish the (Ed.), April 26, 4, 3; 27, 12, 1 (another effort to complete).
 Catholic University chapel, Washington, D. C., view of interior of, Nov. 11, 8, 1.
 Central Congregational, renovation of, Sept. 14, 5, 5; Dec. 7, 8, 7 (annual meeting); 11, 9, 5 (auction sale of pews).
 Central Park Baptist, Disgraceful Conduct of (Ed.), Mch. 26, 4, 2; April 4, 5, 2 (C).
 Central Presbyterian, annual report of, April 10, 5, 6.
 Christ church, Islip, parish election at, Mch. 26, 12, 5.
 Christ P. E., annual fair, Nov. 20, 2, 2.
 Churches, should the, buy land? (C). Oct. 19, 4, 6.
 Churches, should the, make money out of theatricals? Dec. 16, 10, 6.
 Clinton ave. Congregational, honors Rev. Thomas B. McLeod, Dec. 17, 9, 3; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 College Point, Catholic, corner stone laying of, Sept. 24, 7, 7.
 College Point, Lutheran, dispute in regarding the pastor, May 31, 1, 4.
 Coney Island, a co'ored church for, Nov. 13, 9, 7.

CHURCHES, ETC. (Continued.)

Congregational, Tompkins av., necrology of, Sept. 30, 7, 7.
 Covenanter ready for occupancy, Jan. 12, 10, 5.
 Dana, M. M. G., Rev. Dr., chosen pastor of Grace Presbyterian, Dec. 20, 9, 3; 23, 2, 4 (sketch of).
 Diamond st. Methodist, Flatbush, Jones' restaurant causes trouble in, May 29, 12, 4.
 Duryea Presbyterian, nomination of young men for deacons provokes protest in, April 21, 2, 7.
 East Congregational, lawn tennis court and bowling alley of, Dec. 10, 12, 5.
 Easter elections, Mch. 27, 5, 4; 29, 5, 7.
 Embury, M. E., proposed new edifice (illustrated); April 29, 21, 3; May 9, 5, 7 (ground broken for); July 12, 7, 3 (corner stone laying); 13, 4, 2 (Ed.); 13, 5, 5; Dec. 16, 1, 4 (dedication services, etc.); 17, 9, 5; 21, 7, 1 (helped by young Methodists of the city); 24, 8, 6.
 English Lutheran, an, to be established in the E. D., April 20, 7, 7.
 Epiphany, P. E., fair, Dec. 8, 2, 7.
 Far West, churches in the, Bishop Talbot tells of, Jan. 22, 2, 2.
 Farming for, a single tax advocate's idea (C), Sept. 27, 9, 7; Oct. 1, 9, 6 (untenable objections—C.).
 Financial situation, Congress and the, July 8, 18, 4; Dec. 11, 12, 5 (reform bills before the house).
 First Baptist, site purchased for, Feb. 23, 10, 4; Mch. 11, 6, 4 (plans); 12, 1, 4; June 8, 7, 5 (the proposed temple, with illustration).
 First Dutch Reformed, Suydam memorial window in, May 27, 1, 7.
 First Presbyterian, work of, to be extended, April 28, 1, 2.
 First Reformed, 240th anniversary of, Feb. 5, 6, 7.
 First Unitarian, preparing to celebrate 50th anniversary, April 13, 5, 7; 24, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Fleet street M. E., in a new position (illustrated), Sept. 16, 22, 3.
 Flushing, First Baptist, dissension in, Feb. 6, 12, 4.
 Flushing, North Baptist, row in, over resignation of Rev. J. P. Chockley, Feb. 18, 2, 6; Dec. 18, 7, 3 (Mr. C.'s statement).
 Fourth ave. M. E., dedication of, etc. (illustrated), Feb. 18, 17, 3; 19, 5, 7; Mch. 6, 5, 2.
 Francis M. E., name changed to Pettit Memorial, April 3, 1, 2.
 German Evang. Reformed Bethany and German Evang. to consolidate, Mch. 17, 10, 3.
 German M. E. (29th Ward), corner stone of laid, Dec. 31, 9, 1.
 Good Shepherd; fair, Dec. 14, 7, 6.
 Grace Baptist, new organization of, buys a site, Mch. 15, 5, 6; April 21, 3, 1 (title passed); June 3, 5, 5 (the proposed building, illustrated).
 Grace Presbyterian, Easter fete in aid of, Mch. 27, 8, 6.
 Gravesend M. E. dedicated, Oct. 28, 19, 4.
 Gravesend's new Dutch Reformed dedicated, Oct. 29, 7, 5.
 Greene av Baptist, 50th anniversary of dedication of, April 23, 9, 1.
 Greene av Presbyt'n celebrates freedom from debt, Jan. 2, 8, 5; May 21, 2, 7 (celebrates 20th anniversary); 24, 7, 7; Nov. 27, 2, 2 (choosing a pastor).
 Greenwood Heights Reformed authorized to transfer property, April 11, 1, 5.
 Greenwood, new Baptist church for, Nov. 9, 7, 1.
 Hanson place Baptist, mortgaged, Jan. 19, 1, 3.
 Healy memorial, Lafayette av Presbyt'n (illustrated), May 20, 21, 7.
 Hempstead Methodist, row in the choir of, June 13, 2, 1.
 Hempstead Presbyterian church antedates arrival of the Pilgrims, Oct. 7, 11, 1; 14, 7, 7 (250th anniversary); 15, 1, 1.
 Holy Ghost's, dedication of the, Aug. 14, 10, 6.
 Hyde Park Catholic church, corner stone laid, May 6, 2, 4.
 Immaculate Heart, corner stone laid, Aug. 20, 5, 7; Aug. 26, 13, 5; Dec. 26, 2, 6 (first mass celebrated in).
 Johnson street M. E., reminiscences of (illustrated), Dec. 16, 8, 6.
 Lafayette ave Presbyterian fair, Nov. 6, 5, 5.
 Lewis ave Congregational, dedication of, May 21, 7, 3; 23, 7, 4.
 Lutheran Trinity, dedication of, April 9, 12, 2.

CHURCHES, ETC. (Continued.)

- Mayflower Mission, semi-centennial, arrangements for celebrating, June 17, 26, 7.
- McAteer, Father, manages entertainment for a new church, Jan. 17, 9, 7.
- Memorial Methodist, corner stone of, laid, Dec. 14, 8, 7.
- Mercy, Convent of, stained glass windows of (illustrated), Mch. 18, 2, 6; Sept. 30, 2, 1 (blessed).
- Methodist, the first, in America, Oct. 12, 1, 3.
- Methodist, the, of Great Britain, Aug. 12, 20, 1.
- Morris Park Methodist E., dedication of, May 27, 7, 5; 27, 24, 3.
- Nativity, bazar in aid of, June 19, 7, 6.
- New England Congregational meets in Christ Church chapel, E. D., Feb. 7, 10, 4; Mch. 10, 3, 4 (insurance claim settled); 24, 4, 6 (preparing to rebuild); May 27, 24, 5 (on the old site); Dec. 19, 9, 4 (the new building dedicated); 20, 7, 6 (discussion). (See also Index of 1893, under "Fires.")
- New Village, Presbyterian, squabble in, Jan. 14, 2, 5.
- North Baptist, of Flushing, organized, Mch. 4, 2, 4.
- Nostrand ave M. E., renovated, etc., Jan. 29, 2, 2; Mch. 31, 5, 6 (entertainment at).
- Our Lady of Mercy's, new high altar of (illustrated), May 27, 10, 3.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Redemptorist), dedicated, Jan. 15, 5, 7.
- Our Lady of Victory's, altar presented to by James McMahon, May 28, 7, 2; 30, 7, 7 (lawn party in aid of); June 3, 8, 7; Oct. 30, 7, 7 (fair).
- Overton, D. H., Rev., called to Greene ave Presby'tn. Dec. 20, 9, 3.
- Oyster Bay M. E., corner stone of, laid, Sept. 16, 7, 3.
- Oyster Bay's First Presby'tn, semi-centennial of, Dec. 16, 7, 4.
- Parkville Cong., award as to, reversed, Aug. 6, 1, 5.
- Patchen avenue, new Congregational church on, Jan. 22, 5, 7.
- Patchogue Methodist, free of debt, June 4, 1, 3.
- Pilgrim Baptist vacant, Feb. 5, 5, 6.
- Plymouth excursion, dancing provided for the first time, June 24, 1, 2.
- Plymouth, H. W. Beecher at, Sept. 23, 22, 1.
- Poor, scheme to provide, with farms, Sept. 23, 22, 7.
- Port Jefferson Methodist, choir of, broken up, Dec. 31, 7, 3.
- Precious Blood, new convent of the (illustrated), Mch. 25, 5, 3; 29, 9, 2 (preparations for opening); May 22, 4, 4 (bazar in aid of); 27, 2, 4; 27, 3, 3; June 17, 27, 1 (seven Brooklyn women to enter); 25, 7, 4.
- Pullman memorial, a, for Albion, N. Y., May 19, 1, 3.
- Redeemer, Lutheran Evang., of the, incorporated, July 12, 1, 5.
- Redemptorist, dedication of, etc., Jan. 14, 4, 7; June 3, 3, 6.
- Reformed, on the Heights, reception of, to Rev. J. Douglas Adam, April 3, 8, 7.
- Reformed Presbyterian, Monroe street, opened, Jan. 16, 9, 4.
- Rochester Ave. Cong., trouble decided in favor of pastor, Jan. 3, 5, 7; 15, 5, 7 (a split from); Mch. 12, 7, 7; 13, 5, 7; 29, 5, 3 (an independent church may be recognized).
- Rockville Center Presbyterian divided, July 27, 7, 3.
- Roslyn Highlands First Congregational, corner stone of, laid, July 18, 1, 7.
- Sar Harbor Presbyterian, 50th anniversary of, May 6, 2, 3.
- Sands St. M. E., centennial of, June 1, 12, 2; 13, 1, 5; Dec. 23, 10, 1.
- Saviour's, the annual meeting, etc., April 3, 8, 6; 24, 12, 4 (semi-centennial); 25, 8, 1 (commemorative services); Oct. 7, 9, 7 (memorial windows).
- Sayville, L. I., new German church for, Jan. 27, 1, 2.
- Sheepshead M. E. fair, Aug. 24, 5, 4.
- Shiloh Baptist, Jamaica (colored), trouble in, Mch. 8, 10, 6; 29, 2, 3; May 20, 3, 5 (conference in a saloon to depose the pastor); Oct. 29, 7, 7 (free fight); Nov. 12, 10, 4 (rival parsons).
- Simpson M. E. parish, golden jubilee of, Dec. 1, 9, 2; 3, 2, 1; 3, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 10, 1.
- South Congregational, prosperity of, Mch. 27, 8, 6.

CHURCHES, ETC. (Continued.)

- South Third Street Presbyterian, 50th anniversary of, April 17, 9, 6; 20, 7, 7 (jubilee); 21, 5, 7; 23, 7, 6; 24, 4, 6.
- St. Andrew's, and Sunday school buildings (illustrated), Dec. 9, 11, 4.
- St. Andrew's chapel, corner stone laid, May 31, 2, 2.
- St. Ann's, Alsop memorial window, at, June 25, 7, 6; July 1, 21, 4 (illustrations); Dec. 30, 17, 7 (chimes of).
- St. Augustine's P. E. (colored), trouble in, April 22, 24, 3.
- St. Augustine's R. C., dispute over building material for, Aug. 21, 5, 4.
- St. Bridget's (with illustration), Feb. 4, 17, 4.
- St. Brigid's, Westbury, L. I., history of (illustrated), Nov. 4, 22, 4.
- St. George's Episcopal, Flushing, history of, Dec. 8, 7, 3; 10, 7, 3 (consecration of).
- St. Ignatius, the "friction" in (Ed.), April 23, 4, 2.
- St. James' Cathedral, interesting record of, not before published, Jan. 12, 9, 3.
- St. John the Baptist's, new building, preparations for dedicating, April 8, 2, 5; May 13, 5, 4 (description, etc., with illustration); 21, 4, 1 (dedication); 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 22, 2, 2 (banquet); July 20, 5, 6 (no more services in the old building).
- St. John's (R. C.), old and new (illustrated), Aug. 5, 13, 3.
- St. Joseph's Episcopal mission, Jamaica, L. I., corner stone of, laid, Nov. 28, 7, 4.
- St. Louis', French church, Ellery street, 25th anniversary of, Aug. 26, 13, 3.
- St. Luke's Episcopal, fair, Dec. 13, 2, 5.
- St. Luke's German Evangelical, new edifice, breaking ground for, Aug. 7, 10, 2; 19, 5, 3 (illustration, etc.).
- St. Mark's M. E. Rockville Center, ready for use, May 13, 3, 3; July 29, 3, 5 (trouble caused by a soap bubble party).
- St. Martin's, new organ of, Mch. 28, 10, 2.
- St. Mary's Episcopal fair and the malt drink donation, Nov. 18, 1, 5.
- St. Mary's, Jamaica, L. I., rededicated, Oct. 26, 16, 4.
- St. Mary's, L. I. City, dedicated, Oct. 29, 2, 4.
- St. Matthew's English Evangelical, leave to sell property, granted, June 11, 1, 1; 13, 7, 4 (no jobbery in the sale).
- St. Matthew's, R. C., dedicated, Oct. 1, 7, 5.
- St. Michael's, P. E., hoists "Old Glory," May 3, 1, 5.
- St. Michael's rectory, Flushing, opening of the (illustrated), June 3, 5, 4.
- St. Monica's, Jamaica, L. I., annual fair, Jan. 16, 5, 4.
- St. Patrick's cathedral, consecration of altar of St. John at, May 6, 24, 6.
- St. Paul's, Garden City, expulsions from, May 4, 1, 1.
- St. Paul's German Lutheran divided on English and German, April 20, 7, 7.
- Sts. Peter and Paul's church, onyx altar presented to by Mrs. Walsh, May 20, 20, 5.
- St. Philip Neri's, corner stone of, laid, Sept. 10, 2, 4.
- St. Stephen's, finances of, Jan. 16, 1, 2; June 12, 7, 6 (rose festival in aid of); 17, 21, 7.
- St. Theresa's, view of, May 13, 21, 2.
- St. Thomas Aquinas', lawn party in aid of, June 13, 7, 6.
- St. Thomas' P. E., to be built, July 9, 2, 5.
- Statistics of local Congregational churches, Mch. 20, 7, 5.
- Sumner Av M. E., Dr. Chadwick's statistics of, April 2, 9, 6; Sept. 8, 5, 3 (renovated).
- Suydam memorial window, First Dutch Ref'd church (illustrated), May 27, 22, 7.
- Swedish Evang. Luth., a new, for Pacific street (with illustration), Jan. 21, 5, 3; Mch. 8, 1, 1 (incorporated); April 7, 4, 3.
- Tabernacle, Leonard Moody's 10 cent subscription plan to aid disapproved of by Dr. Talmage, Jan. 16, 1, 5; 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); 22, 12, 1 (Dr. Talmage Resolved to Resign—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (crooked books); 23, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 5, 7 (public asked to help raise money for); 24, 1, 5 (the tangle to be taken hold of by the Session); 27, 5, 7 (elders, in Dr. Talmage's absence, could not act on Wood's request); 27, 7, 7 (press comments); 29, 10, 4 (trouble discussed by the trustees); Feb. 8, 2, 1 (How to use without Talmage, C.); 11, 2, 7 (organist Brown to go); Mch. 2, 10, 7 (all

CHURCHES, ETC. (Continued.)

- right and hope that Dr. T. will remain); 3, 10, 5; 5, 2, 3 (Dr. T. to remain); 10, 1, 3 (Rev. B. Fay Miller to preach in Dr. T.'s absence abroad); June 24, 1, 5 (the souvenir idea); Sept. 24, 12, 1 (N. P. Stanton's plan); 25, 7, 7; Oct. 6, 1, 5 (insurance nearly all recovered); Nov. 10, 4, 7 (Rev. Dr. Funk's offer toward new building); 17, 10, 2 (sale of property authorized); Dec. 6, 1, 7 (sold); 31, 5, 5 (T. society dissolved); 31, 6, 3 (Ed.) (See also under "Fires.")
- Tabernacle trustees to consider payments of interest to Russell Sage, Jan. 19, 10, 2.
- Tappan Reformed, 200th anniversary of, Oct. 31, 11, 4.
- Third Av Methodist, row in, results in resignation of Treasurer Gerst, Mch. 7, 12, 4.
- Third United Presbyterian, new edifice for (illustrated) July 29, 13, 5; Nov. 6, 7, 2 (memorial windows).
- Throat Ave M. E., project of having a new building abandoned, Mch. 11, 1, 2; 26, 8, 4 (disbanded).
- Transfiguration's view of, May 13, 21, 2.
- Trinity as a Landlord (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 3.
- Trinity Presbyterian; fair, Dec. 13, 7, 4.
- Trinity Presbyterian, Rev. Alexander Wouters installed in, June 19, 2, 1.
- Unionville M. E., corner stone laying of, May 9, 5, 6; 20, 20, 5.
- Visitation church, reported row at, caused by prize fights in the Lyceum, Feb. 19, 10, 1; 20, 12, 3 (report contradicted); 24, 7, 7 (note from a choir member); Mch. 2, 9, 2 (Patrick Dowd's statement).
- Wesley M. E., removal and rededication of, May 28, 2, 3.
- Woodhaven Presbyterian, row in the choir of, Jan. 16, 2, 2.
- Zion colored M. E. church, Portland, Me., free fight in, April 28, 12, 2.
- Churchill, Randolph (Last Illness of—Ed.), Dec. 27, 4, 1.
- Churchill, Randolph, Lord and Lady in New York, July 5, 6, 5.
- Ciancimino, interpreter, rebuked by Justice Watson, April 10, 12, 2.
- Cipi, Tonetti, Mrs. and her corpse faced child, Aug. 18, 1, 7.
- Cigarette smoking, death from, Sept. 14, 1, 1. (See Indexes of 1891, 1892 and 1893.)
- Cigarette trust, fighting the, Sept. 17, 12, 6.
- Cigarettes, contraband, sellers of arrested, Dec. 27, 10, 5.
- Cigarettes, government instructions regarding, etc., Oct. 4, 3, 7.
- Cigars and tobacco drift ashore, Jan. 27, 1, 6.
- Cigars, Jefferson club's curious collection, Sept. 12, 2, 1.
- Cinder hinging locomotives, Suffolk Co. woodland owners want protection against, Jan. 28, 7, 6.
- Circus, a, in a tornado, June 21, 1, 5.
- Circus statistics, April 25, 8, 6.
- Citizens of foreign parentage, interesting statistics as to, Dec. 2, 24, 6.
- Citizens' Sanitary etc., league of 23d and 25th wards, annual report, Nov. 13, 2, 1.
- Citizens' Union: Constitution and bylaws, the new, Jan. 5, 5, 3.
- Membership increases nearly 1,000 in two days, Dec. 6, 1, 3.
- Organization, undecided whether to maintain or not, Jan. 13, 7, 3.
- State League, voters to join and send delegates to, June 14, 2, 1.
- Citizenship, rights and duties of, discussed by E. M. Shepard and others, Jan. 5, 5, 4; Nov. 19, 4, 2 (Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott on).
- City, a, pictured in the clouds, June 23, 1, 6.
- Civil Service Commission refuse appointive privileges, Feb. 9, 12, 4.
- Civil Service Committee of the State Senate, investigation by, at Albany, July 16, 10, 6.
- Civil Service, Federal examinations under, announced, Jan. 28, 2, 2; June 24, 21, 3 (postal service eligible list); Nov. 4, 1, 4 (extension of Civil Service).
- Civil Service Law, Gov. Flower and the (Ed.), June 23, 6, 1; Dec. 30, 6, 5 (Sham Civil Service Reform—Ed.).
- Civil Service laws, rights of veterans under, June 9, 12, 1; 10, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 24, 3 (vets. fighting mad); 15, 12, 3 (they score a point); 16, 3, 1 (C.); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 2, 1.
- Civil Service Merit System, Success of the (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 4.
- Civil Service Reform Ass'n, annual meeting, reports, etc., Feb. 16, 5, 5.
- Civitas Club, three minute papers read in the, Mch. 15, 2, 3; May 1, 10, 1 (entertainment); Nov. 22, 5, 7 (philanthropy discussed); Dec. 20, 9, 2 (home of the poor discussed).
- Clairvoyant, description given by a, causes an arrest, Jan. 30, 12, 6.
- Clams, extraordinary yield of, in Great Peconic Bay, Aug. 28, 1, 3.
- Clancy, Chas., Rev., tarred and feathered, Sept. 13, 7, 3.
- Clan-na-Gael Club, trouble in, over expulsion of Brooklyn men, Sept. 28, 7, 7.
- Clarenceville, L. I., Presbyterians and Foreman Watson, April 19, 12, 2.
- Clark, Wm., victim of ghastly joke at a wake, Oct. 10, 1, 5; 11, 12, 2 (perpetrators held).
- Clarke, Hattie, corespondent in divorce suit, May 2, 12, 3.
- Claverack, N. Y., Summer homes of Brooklyniters at, July 12, 2, 5.
- Clay, Cassius M., the Right of, to Wed (Ed.), Nov. 12, 4, 3; 14, 5, 2 (A protest—C.).
- Clay's, Henry, round table (illustrated), Nov. 25, 8, —.
- Clayton, Elias P., Sergt., sketch and portrait, April 15, 22, 7.
- Clayton, Lillie, mysterious death of, July 1, 3, 5.
- Clement, Charles, stowaway, jumps into Hell Gate to escape, April 29, 1, 4.

CLEVELAND, GROVER.

- Administration of, indorsed by California Dems., Aug. 24, 4, 3.
- Appointments by, Feb. 13, 1, 7.
- Appointments, Good (Ed.), Mch. 10, 4, 3.
- Baby christened Esther, Feb. 19, 10, 6.
- Carlisle, C., and (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 4.
- Cleveland and His Critics (Ed.), July 24, 4, 1.
- Clevelands, the, and Their Children (Ed.), May 22, 6, 1; 27, 10, 2 (C.).
- Cruise in Chesapeake Bay, June 17, 1, 1.
- Economic policy of, criticised by W. H. Grace, Feb. 22, 7, 5.
- Esquimos, visit of the, Mch. 4, 1, 3.
- First Year, Second Term, etc. (Ed.), Mch. 4, 6, 3.
- Fishing and hunting near Hatteras, May 18, 1, 3.
- Georgetown citizens entertain, Dec. 23, 1, 5.
- Good Fortune of (Ed.), July 23, 4, 1.
- Grover Cleveland President (Ed.), Oct. 7, 6, 2.
- Labor Union denounce, July 30, 7, 5.
- Letter of on the tariff bill, Aug. 28, 7, 7; 28, 4, 1 (Ed.).
- Letter to Mr. Chauncey F. Black (Ed.), April 23, 12, 3.
- Mendacity, epidemic of, complains of a, Feb. 25, 1, 5.
- Message, Dec. 3, 1, 1; 3, 3, 1; 4, 6, 3 (free ships, etc.—Ed.).
- Nominal activity resumed (Ed.), Feb. 22, 4, 4; July 17, 1, 7 (foreign ministerial appointments.)
- Postmasters, all the rejected reappointed by; list of, etc., Aug. 30, 1, 1.
- Rebellion would have been prevented had he been President then, (C) Aug. 29, 4, 5.
- Register, omitted to, Oct. 27, 12, 3.
- Tribune, false statements of, regarding (Ed.), July 31, 4, 1.
- Truth about the President (Ed.), Aug. 10, 4, 1.
- Wells, Eugene, Captain, reinstatement vetoed by (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 3.
- Cleveland, William N., Rev., brother of the President, called to Mattituck, Feb. 18, 2, 6.
- Cleveland's bust and McLaughlin's ash barrel, story of untrue, Dec. 3, 12, 5.
- Clickner, Jacob, postmaster, grave charge against, Feb. 1, 1, 6.
- Clinton street, 184, bogus suicide and elopement scare at, Jan. 21, 1, 3.
- "Clipper, the," robs girls of their hair, Sept. 30, 1, 1.
- Clitz, Mary L., munificent bequest of to the W. C. T. U., Feb. 19, 10, 6.
- Clothing, comparative cost of here and in England, July 21, 7, 5.
- Clothing, lottery scheme, Comstock stops a, May 2, 1, 7; 3, 12, 4.

Club, evolution of the, in Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 20, 4.
 Club life, talk in, by the oracle of the Montauks, Sept. 13, 9, 6.
 Club mortgages, Feb. 19, 10, 3.
 Clubs notes of the, Jan. 13, 7, 4; 27, 5, 7; Feb. 24, 4, 6; Mch. 24, 10, 6; May 5, 10, 5.
 Clubs, successful and unsuccessful (Ed.), June 20, 6, 5.
 Clubs, women's, notes of, Jan. 23, 7, 5.
 Coach "Commonwealth" proposed trip of the, April 17, 1, 6.
 Coal dealers who sell at low rates to the poor, Jan. 7, 20, 6.
 Coal dust, bricks formed of, for fuel (S.), July 2, 3, 2.
 Coal famine in Chicago, June 6, 10, 7.
 Coal fight, a, at Gowanus, Sept. 10, 12, 2; 20, 5, 7.
 Coal inspector's report, Mch. 31, 10, 2.
 Coal mining corporation, the International Development Co. formed, Oct. 23, 24, 1.
 Coal plant extensive, to be built on Gowanus Canal, Feb. 23, 4, 6.
 Coal, price of (Ed.), Mch. 5, 4, 2; 26, 6, 3.
 Coal, short weight, Edward Smith fined for, May 7, 1, 3.
 Coal, short weight, Charles Pettie charged with selling, Feb. 9, 1, 7.
 Coal, short weight first conviction under new law against, Mch. 15, 1, 3; 13, 7, 1 (explanation).
 Coal, soft, supply of, shrinking, etc., May 17, 2, 1.
 Coal war, a, in Brooklyn, April 11, 12, 6.
 Coast defense of Long Island, money needed for, Oct. 31, 8, 4.
 Cocaine, Dr. Manaton crazed by, Jan. 6, 1, 1; Oct. 22, 7, 6 (a dangerous poison).
 Cochran, Dr., blamed for death of Minnie Simons, May 10, 1, 7.
 Cockles, Irish, sent over, Mch. 14, 1, 3.
 Coffin & Stanton, business of in hands of receiver, Oct. 5, 1, 7; 6, 10, 4 (dickered with John Y. McKane); 8, 1, 4 (McKane bonds turn up); 9, 12, 2 (more bonds turn up); 10, 1, 5; Dec. 9, 24, 4 (receiver's statement).
 Cohen's, Harris, thirteenth daughter's marriage pre-announced, Sept. 2, 7, 7.
 Coinage: Columbian coins, big demand for, Oct. 15, 5, 1.
 Decennial and artistic proposed, Aug. 26, 5, 4.
 Dollar, A New (Ed.), Aug. 23, 4, 5.
 Isabella quarters, sale of, May 26, 1, 2.
 Mint, the new, at Philadelphia, Aug. 1, 1, 3.
 Silver dollars, orders for coining unlimited amount of, July 20, 1, 5.
 Cole, Constable, assaulted, July 26, 1, 5.
 Coleridge, steamer, dinner on board the, Feb. 16, 8, 6.
 Colfax, Schuyler, help asked for widow of, Feb. 3, 1, 2.
 Colgate rescuing party unsuccessful, Mch. 9, 1, 5.
 Colima volcano, eruption of, Sept. 14, 1, 2; Nov. 30, 12, 1.

COLLEGE POINT:

Banks, Riggs, Mr. proposed amendment as to taxing of, July 12, 7, 4.
 Beer at two prices, Dec. 6, 7, 3; 20, 7, 3 (he ten centers yield).
 Catholic church, a new, July 22, 7, 4.
 Electric R. R., wretched condition of, Oct. 10, 10, 7.
 Harbor, widening the, Nov. 11, 7, 7.
 Health board, the old dismissed and new one refuses to serve, April 8, 2, 7; July 12, 7, 5 (no board); Sept. 30, 7, 3 (Dr. Reimer resigns).
 Liquor dealers organizing, July 22, 7, 4.
 Oppenheimer-Frey fracas, Aug. 10, 1, 5.
 Roads, to have good, Jan. 27, 2, 6.
 Smallpox scare, a costly, June 10, 3, 6.
 Soft coal, protests against use of, May 5, 2, 2.
 Statistics, Mch. 11, 2, 6.
 Sunday at, Aug. 27, 9, 5.
 Taxes, the, June 10, 3, 7.
 Teachers asked to resign, as a retaliation, July 15, 19, 3.
 Tigers and panthers come near getting loose, Sept. 6, 7, 7.
 Town indebtedness and threatened suits, June 27, 6, 6.
 Treasurer's accounts short, Jan. 5, 5, 5; July 17, 10, 4 (Reuss' bondsmen won't pay).

COLLEGE POINT. (Continued.)

Trolley opposed in, April 23, 12, 6.
 Trustees, exciting meeting of, Feb. 6, 9, 7; May 3, 5, 6 (refuse to audit Oppenheimer's bill); 8, 5, 4; 8, 10, 5.
 Water bonds, May 3, 5, 4; June 7, 7, 6.
 College Point men excluded from a ball, Dec. 10, 7, 3.

COLLEGES:

Amherst, Sidney Dillon's gift to, May 25, 5, 7.
 Barnard, Miss James Smith made dean of, May 13, 5, 7.
 Biddle, essay prize won by a Vermont man, April 1, 2, 4.
 "Bloody Monday" Abolished (Ed.), Oct. 3, 6, 4.
 Boxing and Courtship (Ed.), April 22, 6, 5.
 Business colleges, among the, Aug. 19, 9, 1.
 California University students, rowdiness of, Dec. 2, 1, 2.
 "College education, value of in mercantile life," Austin Scott, LL.D. and others on, April 24, 4, 6.
 Columbia and Her Catalogue (Ed.), Dec. 24, 6, 1.
 Columbia senior class addressed by Rev. Dr. Storrs, June 11, 2, 3.
 Cooper Union, 35th year of, exercises, etc., May 27, 24, 5.
 Cornell, Brooklyn students' club at, May 15, 5, 6; Sept. 30, 3, 5 (Brooklyn students standing in).
 Cornell, fatal outrage by sophomores of, Feb. 21, 1, 3; 22, 4, 4 (Send Hazers to Prison.—Ed.); 23, 1, 7 (proposed law against); 23, 10, 4 (suspected sophomore missing); 25, 16, 7; Mch. 12, 1, 7; 13, 4, 2 (Ed.); 15, 4, 4 (inquest farce.—Ed.); 21, 4, 3 (Ed.); 23, 12, 7 (Judge Forbes will not have inquiry defeated); 30, 4, 5 (Ed.); April 24, 1, 5.
 Cornell state scholarships, July 12, 7, 6.
 Dana, James, oldest of Yale's faculty, retires, May 21, 2, 1.
 Day, a, with the, (Ed.), June 28, 6, 5.
 Harvard, a Paulist priest to preach in, Mch. 15, 1, 4.
 Harvard, political meetings discontinued at, May 6, 6, 7.
 Hazers, Punish the (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 4.
 Hazing, how to stop (C.), Feb. 26, 8, 6.
 Hazing suppressed at Annapolis, Nov. 21, 12, 6.
 Holyoke commencement, Brooklyn women at, June 24, 5, 5.
 Intellectual and athletic training, old fashioned notions regarding, May 27, 10, 4.
 Packer girls at lunch (Illustrated), Nov. 11, 8, 4.
 Packer Institute: alumnae reunions, Feb. 25, 5, 4; April 2, 5, 3 (Dispute as to proper day for centennial celebration); 14, 12, 6 (Reunion of graduates of 1884); May 22, 4, 2 (Reunion of alumnae); June 24, 10, 1 (Class day); 11, 2, 1 (Address of Rev. Chas. C. Hall); 14, 7, 3 (Commencement exercises, etc.); Aug. 19, 8, 5-6 (view of).
 Patchogue, scheme for a college at, Dec. 13, 7, 3.
 Pennsylvania University and Provost Pepper's Decision (Ed.), April 24, 4, 2.
 Pharmacy, College of, annual commencement of, April 20, 7, 5.
 Polytechnic institute seniors dance, Jan. 27, 5, 5; Feb. 2, 8, 5 (gymnasium described); 17, 8, 3 (alumni dinner); 22, 5, 7 (class of '96 dine); April 21, 5, 4 (class of '95 dine); June 16, 7, 5 (class day); 20, 2, 1 (commencement class of 1894); Aug. 19, 19, 3 (picture and description of institute); Sept. 23, 7, 4 (chemical laboratory equipment); Nov. 21, 6, 4 (eighth annual dinner); Dec. 15, 7, 5 (boys dine at the Montauk).
 Polytechnic notes, Jan. 14, 5, 2; 21, 16, 7; 23, 17, 5; Feb. 4, 7, 6; Mch. 4, 19, 5; April 1, 5, 4; 8, 10, 2; 15, 9, 4 (candidates in science, etc.); 29, 19, 7; May 20, 7, 5; Dec. 23, 12, 3.
 Pratt institute, happenings in, Feb. 5, 6, 7; May 29, 2, 2 (work of the year on inspection); June 1, 7, 3 (annual exhibition); 2, 6, 3; 22, 12, 1 (annual commencement, flag raising, dinner, etc.); 23, 7, 3; Aug. 19, 8, 3 (description and picture of); Oct. 2, 12, 6 (founder's day).
 Pratt institute tax question, Judge Cullen's ruling as to, affirmed, Mch. 6, 1, 3; 11, 2, 7 (exempted); May 3, 10, 5.
 Princeton's new hall dedicated, June 10, 2, 6; 14, 1, 3 (students destroy a balloon); Sept. 29, 4, 1 (P's good example as to hazing.—Ed.).
 Prize, a, for oratory, the subject of a law suit, May 30, 7, 6.

COLLEGES. (Continued.)

Smith, the Hatfield bequests to, May 13, 24, 1.
 St. Francis' annual exercises, etc., May 23, 10, 7;
 June 26, 7, 3 (commencement); July 1, 17, 5
 (certificates of award).
 St. John's commencement exercises, etc., June
 23, 4, 1.
 St. Lawrence University, Rev. Almon Gunnison
 solicited to become president of, Dec. 24, 12, 2.
 Toastmaster Terrell of the freshmen kidnapped at
 Dartmouth, Feb. 20, 12, 7; 22, 1, 5 (rescued
 from the sophs).
 Tufts', hazing at, Feb. 17, 1, 6.
 Universities, Seth Low on, July 10, 7, 3.
 Vassar, Brooklyn honors at, Mar. 7, 1, 5.
 Wells Alumnae, reception to, Nov. 24, 7, 6.
 Wright's Long Island Business C., commence-
 ment, June 30, 8, 7.
 Yale alumni in New Haven, June 26, 1, 4; Nov.
 24, 7, 5 (entertained by Brooklyn club).
 Yale and Harvard debate regarding qualifica-
 tions of cabinet officers, April 29, 20, 7.
 Yale, honors won by Brooklyn men at, May 25, 7,
 4; June 24, 1, 5.
 Yale students under age can't be sued for board,
 June 30, 1, 7.
 Yale's junior promenade, folly of (C.), Feb. 17,
 3, 1.
 Yale's 194th anniversary (Ed.), June 25, 6, 6.
 Collins, Anna J., Mrs., takes the children and
 leaves Collins, July 23, 5, 4.
 Collins, Daniel J., awarded medal for life saving,
 Oct. 21, 19, 3; Nov. 3, 12, 6 (the state's medal
 also).
 Collins, Henry, charged with stealing Mrs.
 Prince's buggy, Jan. 5, 1, 4; Feb. 1, 3, 6.
 Collins, L., secy of Tree planting and fountain
 society, suggestions by, Feb. 27, 10, 1.
 Collyer, Robert (Ed.), Feb. 24, 4, 1.
 Colombia claims the Mosquito coast, Sept. 11, 12,
 1.
 Colonia club closes season with a luncheon, May
 20, 3, 7.
 Colonna, Princess, why leaves France for Amer-
 ica, Feb. 12, 1, 3; 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 10, 3 (French
 court gives custody of children to the Prince);
 13, 1, 2 (the Princess in Brooklyn, March 2, 5,
 7 (in California); May 23, 1, 3 (in Brooklyn)).
 Colorado: Gold, increased yield of, Mar. 31, 1, 6;
 Aug. 11, 8, 6 (a gold camp developing into a
 town).
 Leadville, output of bullion by, Dec. 24, 1, 6.
 Republican Wisdom in (Ed.), Sept. 16, 6, 4.
 Sheep, massacre of (See "Cattlemen," unclass-
 ified).
 Waite, Governor, backs down, Mar. 18, 7, 5;
 Apr. 17, 4, 4 (Succeeds—Ed.).
 Colorado Valley described by a Brooklyn traveler,
 Nov. 30, 5, 5.
 Colored man, a, turning white, Aug. 3, 10, 5.
 Columbia college graduate, a, arrested for squan-
 dering his sister's estate, July 16, 7, 7.
 Columbia Heights town pump and reminiscences,
 Mar. 11, 20, 3.
 Columbian club, women's reception at, Jan. 31, 9,
 6; Mar. 29, 7, 3.
 Columbian exhibition, handsome surplus after the,
 Mar. 12, 4, 6.
 Coville, Sarah Francis, Mrs., of Brooklyn, a Cana-
 dian M. P., inquiring for, Oct. 13, 1, 6.
 Colvin, State Treasurer, suggestion of as to
 finance debt, Dec. 30, 2, 3.
 Commerce, a large view of (Ed.), Jan. 26, 4, 4.
 Commerce, Chamber of, annual dinner, Nov. 21,
 5, 1.
 Compton, Mansfield, lawyer, fined, Dec. 31, 7, 3.
 Comstock, Anthony, convicts Kleinschmidt and
 Ott, Apr. 4, 12, 6, 14, 1, 7 (case against Mar-
 quies); May 2, 1, 7 (suppresses a clothing lot-
 tery); Oct. 15, 1, 6 (Justice Quigley finds fault
 with); 22, 1, 4 (case against Winslow fails); Nov.
 6, 1, 5 (case against McHale).
 Comstock, Dovie, reported in jail, Dec. 4, 12, 5; 5,
 1, 7 (report contradicted); 5, 2, 1 (repeated); 5, 7,
 7 (not John W. Forney's niece). (See Meserole,
 Darwin J., under "Murders" in Index of 1891).
 Comte De Paris' illness of (See also under "Obit-
 uary"), Sept. 3, 8, 2.

CONEY ISLAND.

Artistes, song and dance, scrimmage of, Aug. 8,
 1, 6.
 Bear, a, gets loose from a menagerie, May 30, 10,
 4.
 Bennett, Ellen, house of, raided by the police,
 May 31, 1, 6.

CONEY ISLAND. (Continued.)

Biggest Sunday yet, July 30, 3, 4.
 Black, Kitty, resort of, raided, Sept. 3, 8, 5; 12,
 1, 5 (case in court).
 "Bowery," Citizens' league will close the, on
 Sundays, Apr. 22, 21, 7.
 "Bowery," things changed on the, June 25, 2, 2.
 Boxing, Seaside Athletic Club hopes to revive,
 May 1, 12, 4.
 Bretz, Owen, cuts a dash on money he "found,"
 July 25, 1, 5.
 Bridal reception by Coney Island soubrettes,
 Aug. 28, 1, 6.
 Bulkheads torn out by high tides, Oct. 31, 7, 7.
 Butler's saloon raided by police, Aug. 7, 5, 1; 30,
 1, 4 (no one appears to prosecute).
 Clear Up, To (Ed.), May 5, 4, 2.
 Clearing Up (Ed.), May 7, 4, 3.
 Concert halls in full blast, Apr. 30, 9, 7.
 "Coney Island News," two sheets so named,
 July 23, 1, 5.
 Darkness caused by accident to gas works, Aug.
 3, 8, 1.
 Darkness, sudden, in Sea Beach palace, Aug. 11,
 1, 2.
 Disorderly house raided, July 13, 1, 7.
 Dives and fake shows on Sundays forbidden,
 May 5, 1, 1.
 Excise laws enforced, May 7, 5, 5; July 9, 1, 7;
 Aug. 17, 5, 6 (violations of).
 Fire Department (Ed.), May 24, 6, 5; Sept. 20, 7,
 4 (Wurster's proposal for a paid, not favored).
 Fire on the Bowery, Aug. 11, 1, 4.
 Fishermen complain of Furgueson, Nov. 9, 7, 5.
 Friday-Graham contests, Jan. 19, 10, 6.
 Garbage on the beach, July 18, 5, 3.
 Gas rate, protest against, July 20, 5, 5; Aug. 27,
 7, 6 (Co's enforcing payment of bills); Dec. 5,
 2, 2 (legality of the charges to be tested); 16,
 2, 6.
 "Gut, the," a notorious resort raided, May 28,
 7, 7.
 Inman sisters, scandalous police methods result
 in acquittal of, Sept. 16, 24, 5.
 Jack pot, seizure of a, May 29, 1, 6.
 Jacobs, Esther, house of, raided, June 18, 2, 2.
 Lally, Mike, ex-bridge policeman, on a spree,
 July 23, 5, 7.
 Leopard cubs at the Zoo, July 31, 2, 4.
 Levy and Brooks' resort raided, July 23, 1, 4.
 License not needed if policemen get an X, May
 8, 12, 3; 9, 12, 5 (Popper says he never said so);
 25, 1, 3 (fewer licenses); 29, 12, 4 (37 granted).
 Licenses denied, June 19, 12, 5.
 Lightning strikes many points, June 20, 7, 7.
 "London hotel" raided by the police, May 27, 1,
 3.
 Marriage, a, at, Apr. 19, 12, 3.
 Masked men, outrage by, Apr. 16, 12, 3.
 Merry-go-round, a, struck and fired by light-
 ning, June 18, 1, 2.
 "Merry-go-rounds," conference as to, May 12,
 1, 3.
 Morey, Mrs., swings an ax in recapturing her
 flats, Aug. 4, 8, 4.
 Nickel-in-the-slot machines raided by the police,
 July 31, 5, 7.
 Police officers, grave charges against, Oct. 7,
 1, 4.
 Police officers, summer detail, serenaded at de-
 parture, Oct. 1, 2, 2.
 Police, the, at, May 7, 1, 4.
 Postmaster, assistant, Cecilia, in trouble, Aug.
 2, 1, 4.
 Saloons on, May 8, 4, 1.
 Schieren, Mayor, describes what he saw at,
 May 10, 2, 1; 12, 1, 2 (the old police stand small
 show with); 13, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Scott, Port Warden, escapade of, Aug. 22, 1, 4.
 Sea Breeze ave. damaged by the tide, Oct. 27,
 1, 3.
 Seaside Athletic Club, Mayor Schieren refuses
 to license, May 19, 1, 4; 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 6
 (Courts appealed to, etc.).
 Seaside home excursion arrives, Aug. 17, 1, 1.
 Soubrette, another, married off, Aug. 10, 10, 5.
 Soubrettes arrested on Coney Island, Sept. 4, 7, 7;
 5, 5, 5 (Mrs. Rose torn from her daughter).
 Sunday at, Aug. 6, 5, 6.
 Sunday singing and dancing, order stopping,
 Apr. 28, 12, 5.

CONEY ISLAND. (Continued.)

Swipes, the newsboy, sues the Innans, July 23, 5, 6.
 Tansey's, on Bushman's walk, raided, Nov. 24, 5, 3.
 Taxpayers want the police paid, Dec. 31, 5, 4.
 Who Will Run? (Ed.), Mar. 27, 4, 3.
 Women without escorts arrested, Aug. 18, 8, 5.
 Work Yet to Be Done (Ed.), May 9, 4, 5.
 Confederate reunion, Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 25, 1, 7.
 "Confederate States" generals, fates of the, June 24, 20, 7.
 "Confederate States" \$50 bill, adventures of a, Feb. 1, 2, 5.
 Congressional club addressed by Rev. J. C. Ryder, Mar. 27, 8, 3.

CONGRESS.

Absentees, a resolution censuring, Jan. 12, 10, 7.
 Absentees brought back by fear of fines, Apr. 17, 1, 4.
 "Acting Congressmen" (?), Mar. 14, 7, 4.
 Adjournment of the 53d, Aug. 28, 1, 1.
 Agricultural bureau, bill to consolidate other bureaus with, Mar. 29, 2, 3.
 Alabama election, Chandler's resolution for investigation as to, Aug. 12, 16, 4.
 Aldrich's little bluff, Apr. 27, 1, 5.
 Alien immigrant tax, a proposed, July 21, 1, 6.
 "American Immortals," Gen. Lewis' bill for an academy of, May 1, 10, 2.
 Anonymous letters, bill regarding, Mar. 29, 12, 7.
 American shipping, Tracey's bill for encouragement of, Feb. 25, 1, 1.
 Anarchist immigration to be barred out, Dec. 7, 1, 2.
 Anarchists, Hill's bill against, Aug. 8, 4, 4; 21, 5, 3.
 Anti-Lottery Bill, The (Ed.), June 29, 6, 3.
 Anti-Option bill (Henry George's) likely to pass, Feb. 6, 5, 4; Mar. 7, 1, 6 (Hatch's); June 23, 6, 2 (Mr. Coombs on).
 Appropriation bills, Nov. 25, 3, 5.
 Arid land states, land grants to, Aug. 12, 20, 2.
 Arizona and New Mexico anxious to be admitted, Dec. 8, 12, 5.
 Arizona, bill for admission of into U. S., Mar. 16, 7, 3.
 Armor plate frauds, an investigation of the, asked, May 15, 17, 5; 22, 1, 5 (naval committee directed to examine).
 Army appropriation bill, effect of, on officers' rank and pay, May 17, 1, 4.
 At Washington (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 4.
 Atlanta exposition bills for appropriation for, May 30, 7, 6; June 4, 1, 2 (favorably reported).
 Bailey's bill, opposition to, Feb. 4, 1, 4.
 Baldwin, C. C., nominated for naval office, May 25, 1, 3.
 Bancroft, George, bill for erection of monument of, Apr. 29, 1, 1.
 Bank tax, Springer opposes total repeal of, May 27, 24, 6; June 5, 2, 2 (bill for repeal of); 6, 1, 2 (beaten).
 Behring sea, bill passes senate, Apr. 3, 1, 4.
 Behring sea damages, no action regarding, Aug. 21, 1, 6.
 Bennett, James L., nominated for U. S. dist. atty., Feb. 27, 1, 1; Mar. 19, 1, 2 (opposed by Hill); July 17, 10, 5 (McCarren's mission against); 18, 4, 1 (Ed.); July 30, 10, 6 (to be confirmed); Aug. 3, 1, 6 (President notified).
 Bimetallists before the house committee, Dec. 14, 12, 5.
 Blackburn, The Conversion of (Ed.), Mar. 14, 4, 3; Aug. 18, 1, 3 (swears at Hill).
 Bland's seigniorage bill, Feb. 8, 4, 4; 8, 10, 4 (fight over the); 10, 7, 7 (anti-free coinage men may vote for); 14, 12, 3; 18, 18, 4 (features of the debate on); 23, 1, 3 (Bland denounced by Coombs); 23, 4, 2; 24, 4, 6 (Tyranny of the Majority—Ed.); 25, 1, 1 (Bland wants Northern Dems. to accept compromise); 25, 20, 4 (Bland will keep it up); 26, 4, 2 (Ed.); 28, 10, 2 (gets a quorum); Mar. 1, 1, 4; 14, 4, 2 (Veto, the Only Word—Ed.); 15, 1, 7 (passes the senate); 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 17, 1, 6 (board of trade relies on Cleveland); 18, 2, 6 (when the silver would be coined); 19, 4, 3 (Ed.); 20, 1, 2 (protest of chamber of commerce); 20, 4, 1 (Ed.); 22, 1, 6 (communications to the President asking his veto); 23, 10, 3 (the South urging a veto); 25, 1, 1 (Cleveland

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

meets the Bland delegation); 26, 4, 4 (Ed.); 26, 12, 7 (speculation as to forthcoming message); 29, 2, 1 (vetoed); 29, 4, 1 (Ed.); 29, 12, 3; 30, 4, 1 (Ed.); Apr. 3, 7, 7 (Bland tries to pass bill over the veto); 5, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Bland, congressman, boomed, May 21, 1, 5.
 Bond issue, the new, Jan. 18, 10, 4; 19, 4, 1 (Call for—Ed.).
 Bonds, short term, 3 per cent, bill for issue of, May 13, 2, 6.
 Bounty, the, wiped out by Dem. senators in first fight on sugar, June 5, 12, 5.
 Breckenridge in his seat after the trial, Apr. 16, 1, 7; Aug. 16, 10, 2 (J. S. Little to take the unexpired term of).
 Bribery charged in the senate; party humiliation, May 15, 4, 5; 17, 4, 1 (a blight on the bill); 17, 12, 4; 18, 4, 2 (Ed.); 19, 1, 6; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 3 (Brice scouts the idea); 20, 2, 4 (investigation with closed doors); 21, 12, 5 (Hutton examined); 23, 12, 3 (Gorman's argument); 23, 12, 4 (Maj. Butts before the committee); 25, 12, 2 (Edwards, newspaper man, examined); 27, 2, 7 (close mouthed correspondents); 27, 24, 5 (Bourke Cockran examined); June 2, 12, 2 Hill wants open investigation); 3, 2, 6; 4, 1, 2 (Warner examined); 4, 7, 4 (Mills, Carlisle and others examined); 10, 1, 5 (Broker Chapman recalcitrant); 12, 1, 1 (H. O. Havemeyer before the committee); 13, 6, 1 (Sugar Bribery Worse than Tammany Bribery—Ed.); 14, 6, 4 (Sugar Witnesses—Ed.); 15, 12, 3; 17, 24, 3 (Ransom and others examined); 19, 12, 3 (Brokers refuse to make disclosures); 26, 1, 6 (Senators Butler and Pettigrew send negative answers in writing); July 22, 2, 2 (Inquiry resumed in private session); 23, 1, 2 (more sugar witnesses); 23, 1, 3 (Battershall may testify); 24, 1, 3 (Battershall's record); 24, 4, 3 (sugar clews); 28, 1, 3 (Battershall in Canada); Aug. 2, 10, 1 (report exonerating senators); 8, 5, 6 (Battershall's vacation); Sept. 13, 5, 2 (attention of grand jury called to refusal of Havemeyer and Searles to answer questions); 16, 24, 2; Oct. 1, 1, 1 (Havemeyer et al. indicted); 2, 6, 3 (Ed.); 18, 1, 6 (at the bar); Nov. 13, 12, 2 (decisions against recalcitrant witnesses); 18, 4, 3 (demurrer denied); 19, 1, 2 (witnesses must plead or demur); 21, 1, 5 (witnesses present on appeal); Dec. 2, 4, 2 (demurrers filed); 8, 12, 4 (cases postponed); 23, 1, 4 (power to punish questioned).
 Bridge bill, N. Y. and N. J., passed, May 7, 12, 1.
 Bridge (Blackwell's I. and E. R.) amendment to bill for, signed, Mar. 17, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn federal appointments, Hill waits Boss McLaughlin's decision as to, Mar. 8, 1, 2.
 Bryan's of Neb., free silver on platform, Aug. 5, 3, 4.
 Beer, increased tax wanted on, Jan. 19, 10, 2.
 Burleigh, The Bounding (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 1.
 Butler, Senator, Wrath of (Ed.), Feb. 26, 4, 3.
 Buttermilk channel, appropriation to dredge, July 12, 12, 4.
 Canada's trade, William J. Coombs on, Jan. 21, 20, 5.
 Cannon and Hunter, passage between, Jan. 26, 1, 5.
 Carlisle, Secy., communication from, on his financial policy, Feb. 11, 7, 5; 12, 4, 2 (Ed.); June 1, 6, 4 (and the Sugar Schedules—Ed.); Dec. 18, 6, 2 (probable defeat of the Carlisle bill); 23, 1, 1 (suggestions for amending).
 Chandler, Senator, called a baboon, June 20, 1, 3.
 Civil Service Commission appropriation and the House, etc. (Ed.), May 23, 6, 5; 31, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Civil service system attacked by Mr. Clark, July 14, 10, 6.
 Clancy, John M., does not believe Daggett was serious in what he said of him, Mch. 4, 1, 5; 6, 1, 7 (Daggett distressed).
 Cleveland and the House (Ed.), July 29, 6, 3.
 Cleveland's appointments, Hill and Murphy and, July 16, 4, 1.
 Cleveland's Letter and Wilson's Speech (Ed.), July 20, 4, 1.
 Cleveland's objections to Jersey bridge bill, Jan. 21, 1, 1; 22, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Cleveland's nominations, scores of, blocked by Hill and Murphy, July 15, 1, 1.
 Closure rule, necessity of a, in the Senate, June 15, 1, 1.
 Coal and sugar, free, rumored combination against, Jan. 28, 1, 3; Aug. 6, 10, 1 (coal and iron now).
 Coal, anthracite, as affected by the tariff bill, Aug. 23, 1, 1.

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Coal, free, Hill demands, June 18, 1, 3.
 Cockran, Bourke, Where, Belongs (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 3.
 Coffee, no duty on, under the new tariff bill, Aug. 26, 20, 5.
 Collar and Cuff Senator, Our (Ed), June 12, 6, 2.
 Colquitt, Walsh appointed successor of, Apr. 2, 1, 3.
 Committee work, bill involving publicity in, Aug. 6, 5, 6.
 Conference, a Model (Ed.), July 11, 4, 3.
 Congress, bill to change times of meeting of, Apr. 28, 1, 4.
 Congress, where the first, met, to be marked with a bronze tablet, Feb. 22, 1, 2.
 Congressional library, Nov. 3, 1, 5.
 Consular system, Mr. Coombs' suggestions as to the, Apr. 29, 22, 4.
 Convict labor, house committee on immigration inquiring about, June 8, 16, 1.
 Coombs', Mr., speech on pensions, Mch. 8, 5, 7; May 12, 4, 4 (Mr. C.'s Automatic Pian—Ed.); Aug. 24, 3, 4 (on tariff bill); 24, 4, 1 (Ed.); 26, 6, 5 (C.); Nov. 3, 2, 3 (On pensions—C.); 4, 10, 1 (view of residence of); 4, 13, 2 (thanked by vets. of Fifty-sixth N. G. S. N. Y.); 5, 6, 6 (Mr. Crisp on C.); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 15, 5, 2 (currency commission, provisions of bill for); Dec. 14, 6, 4 (Mr. Coombs and the Pensions—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (on currency); 24, 5, 5 (he analyzes the situation); 30, 24, 1 (sticks to his pian).
 Coombs and Hendrix (illustration), Dec. 9, 8, 1.
 Cotton exposition, estimate of appropriation needed for, May 27, 24, 6.
 "Courtesy of the Senate" (Ed.), Dec. 7, 6, 4.
 Courts, United States bill to improve administration of the, Mch. 16, 7, 3.
 Cranks, threatening letters from, on the income tax, July 22, 6, 7.
 Crisp urged to decline the Georgia Senatorship, Mch. 30, 1, 3; 30, 4, 5 (Ed.); Apr. 7, 4, 4 (N. Y. Tribune and).
 Croker instructs New York City congressmen to bolt rather than have the income tax tacked to tariff bill, Jan. 25, 1, 5.
 Cullen, Judge, suggested for Supreme Court Judge, Feb. 13, 1, 1; 14, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Cummings' attack on Bourke Cockran in regard to diamond tax, Jan. 26, 1, 5.
 Currency commission, Mr. Coombs' resolution for a, May 10, 12, 2; Nov. 30, 5, 1 (summary of problems to be met); 30, 6, 3 (Coombs on the Currency—Ed.); Dec. 24, 5, 5. (See also "Carlisle" under "Finance.")
 Democratic leaders, tired of delay, try to force a quorum in the house, Apr. 12, 12, 7; 14, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Democratic tariff caucus in the house, Aug. 7, 1, 1.
 Diamond cutters, Dutch, discrimination in favor of, proposed, Dec. 22, 1, 5.
 Diamonds and the tariff (C), Aug. 25, 4, 7.
 Dickinson assails Gorman, July 17, 1, 3; 18, 4, 3 (The Tariff Muddle—Ed.); 19, 4, 6.
 Dockery joint commission, to reform loose customs auditing, Mch. 6, 8, 3; 18, 2, 4 (overhauling executive departments); June 3, 22, 4 (objects in view).
 Dole's letter applauded by Republicans, Jan. 21, 7, 3.
 Doubleday, General, pension of widow of, increased, Aug. 5, 1, 4.
 Dramatists, bill for protection of, July 2, 2, 4.
 "Eagle and the Wilson Bill" (S.), May 4, 4, 6.
 Eagle's points about the Senate and the revenue bills, Aug. 3, 1, 1.
 Election contests, the, July 31, 3, 7.
 Elections repeal bill, Reps. not antagonizing, Jan. 5, 10, 5.
 Extra session, need of an, Dec. 29, 10, 5.
 Farrell, Patrick, saloon keeper, runs amuck in Parkville, Nov. 8, 1, 4; 9, 10, 4 (he denies it).
 Federal buildings, new, for Chicago, May 24, 12, 6.
 Federal elections bill, possible results of, if signed, Feb. 9, 10, 6.
 Fifty-fourth, composition of the, Nov. 8, 5, 5; 9, 10, 4; 28, 1, 2.
 Finance committee of Senate, vacancy in, Aug. 17, 1, 1; 18, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Fithian free ship bill, protests against, Mch. 10, 10, 1.

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Force bill, a defense of the (C.), Feb. 24, 3, 1.
 Forest reserves, bill to protect, July 9, 7, 6.
 Fort Pond bay scheme, Austin Corbin explains to the house commerce committee, June 15, 12, 7; 16, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Free list bills, the, Aug. 14, 5, 3.
 Free shipping bill, labor organizations opposing, April 4, 5, 4.
 Frye and Morse, senators, want God recognized in the constitution, Feb. 4, 6, 5 (Ed.); 4, 7, 3.
 Gettysburg war medals, July 17, 10, 4.
 Gorman, senator, and Croker consult, Jan. 25, 1, 5; July 17, 1, 3 (attacked by Dickinson of Mich.); 18, 10, 4 (as G. to blame?); 23, 10, 1 (attacks Cleveland); 24, 10, 1 (Hill replies to); 25, 4, 1 (Ed.); Aug. 3, 1, 6 (condemned by Maryland Dems.); 10, 4, 5 Latest move—Ed.); 12, 1, 4 (condemned by Maryland Democrats).
 Gorman's Little Game (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 3.
 Graham, Congressman, taken off pensions committee, Mch. 3, 10, 1.
 Harbor improvements for Brooklyn asked, Jan. 19, 10, 5.
 Hartman's free silver resolutions, Aug. 21, 5, 3.
 Hawaiian matters, Jan. 5, 9, 5; 21, 7, 3 (correspondence); Feb. 2, 12, 3 (lively skirmish); 18, 20, 4 (speculation as to investigation report); 19, 10, 5 (additional correspondence); 26, 10, 4 (President upheld by Democratic senators); July 31, 10, 4 (message and correspondence from the President).
 Hay, quarrel over, in the Senate, June 10, 3, 3.
 Hayden's confirmation as U. S. Marshal, Wiltoughby street and, Mch. 10, 10, 1; 11, 6, 3; 12, 1, 3.
 Healy and Bennett, Hill's objection to, May 6, 1, 4.
 Hendrix, Jos. C., to retire, Jan. 5, 10, 7; 31, 1, 4 (analyzes the income tax); 11, 4, 5; July 22, 6, 3 (Tribune critic of—Ed.); 26, 1, 1 (desires being free trader or protectionist).
 Herbert, Secy, before the house naval committee, Dec. 17, 12, 1.
 Hill, Senator, replies to Gorman and stands by the President, July 24, 10, 1; 25, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Hill waiting to hear from McLaughlin as to Brooklyn Federal appointments, Mch. 8, 1, 2; 10, 4, 5 (Hill and the Boys—Ed.); April 9, 2, 1 (Tariff speech); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 10, 4, 1 (Hill, Cleveland and the Income Tax—Ed.); May 27, 1, 3 (hobnobs with Hendrix); 27, 2, 3 (effort of to put lead in the free list defeated); June 24, 1, 1 (scores his colleagues); 24, 9, 5 (talks on the income tax again); 25, 6, 3 (Ed.); 26, 12, 1 (replies to Vest); 28, 12, 4 (income tax sustained against); July 2, 12, 4 (scores a point over a sugar schedule amendment); 20, 10, 1 (indorses Cleveland's letter); 20, 10, 2 (clashes with Voorhees); 21, 4, 1 (Ed.); Dec. 18, 1, 5 (talks to empty benches).
 (See also "Wilson bill, etc." in this class; also "Hill, Senator," unclassified.)
 Hoar of Massachusetts on Coxeyism (Ed.), May 11, 4, 4.
 Holiday sessions, Thomas Dunn English insists on, Dec. 21, 12, 1.
 Holman opposed to secret caucuses, Jan. 12, 9, 4.
 Hornblower, Senate judiciary report against nomination of, Jan. 8, 1, 4; 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 11, 4, 6 (Press comment); 11, 10, 6; 12, 12, 5 (Republicans working for); 15, 4, 1 (as to Earl and); 15, 10, 3 (Hill and Murphy's labor to prevent confirmation); 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 12, 2 (Ridgway congratulates Hill); 29, 6, 7 (English views).
 House, tariff programme of the, May 29, 10, 5.
 House, the, excited over proposed increase of tax on diamonds, Jan. 26, 1, 5.
 House, the lower, running expenses of the, Dec. 1, 1, 2.
 Hudson river bridge bill, the new, Feb. 9, 12, 5; June 14, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Hunton, Senator, the attempt to bribe, May 18, 1, 7.
 Immigrants, bill for inspection of, abroad, July 21, 1, 4.
 Immigration, undesirable, house committee studying methods for preventing, June 24, 7, 5.
 Income tax in danger, if funds not voted to collect it, Nov. 26, 12, 6.
 Income tax law, provisions of the, Sept. 13, 3, 7.
 Income tax, ways and means com. vote to include in internal revenue bill, Jan. 24, 10, 4; 25, 1, 5 (Croker fighting against); 25, 4, 4

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

(Bunco game—Ed.); April 16, 4, 1 (undemocratic—Ed.); 17, 4, 3 (Eagle and the—Ed.); 25, 4, 2 (Senator Mills and the); Aug. 23, 1, 5 (Hill to fight the); (see also "Wilson on senate tariff bill," in this class.)

Indian treaty, the new, Aug. 2, 5, 7.

Indians empowered to lease their lands, July 14, 10, 3.

Iron schedule, debate on the, Jan. 24, 10, 4; May 22, 1, 2 (Duty of 40c a ton placed on ore).

Japanese students killed by Chinese, inquiry as to, Dec. 8, 12, 5.

Kings County Congressmen, as to (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 2.

Lead, free, advocated by Senator Hill, May 25, 4, 3; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Letter carriers, bill entitling, to be heard before dismissal, May 27, 5, 4.

Letter carriers' salaries, bill to raise, May 20, 20, 1.

Liebmann's, card from the, in favor of the tariff bill, Aug. 15, 1, 3.

Lochren, Pension Comm'r, defended by Mr. Coombs, Dec. 13, 12, 1.

Lockwood, Congressman, done out of his quota of valuable books by a forged order, May 19, 12, 2.

Lodge, Henry Cabot, a trifling statesman (Ed.), May 10, 4, 3.

Lynching of negroes engaging attention, Aug. 13, 10, 3.

Mahone's real estate, proposed purchase of, defeated, Aug. 12, 20, 2.

Majority, incompetent (Ed.), April 6, 4, 3.

Manufacturers' ass'n., Kings Co., memorialize congress on the tariff question, May 22, 4, 5.

Mat makers ask protection, April 24, 1, 4.

McFarland, nom. for dist. atty., opposed by Hill, March 19, 1, 2.

McGuire, John C., appointed Port Surveyor, July 9, 1, 7; 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 13, 10, 5 (confirmed).

McKinley Law and Senate Bill as to Sugar, etc. (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 5.

McKinley Law, Hard on the (Ed.), April 16, 4, 3.

McMillin, Benton, Congressman argues for the income tax, Jan. 29, 2, 4.

McPherson, Senator, and the sugar schedules, June 2, 6, 4.

Meredith-Funk, difficulty between, March 3, 4, 3.

Metal schedule discussed in the senate, May 21, 1, 5.

Military academy appropriation bill, May 13, 2, 7.

Military instruction in schools, Coombs' bill for, Dec. 19, 1, 5.

Militia, national, Gen. Curtis' plan for a, July 31, 7, 6.

Murphy, Our Collar and Cuff Senator (Ed.) June 12, 6, 2.

National park, another, Squires' memorial for, July 30, 3, 6.

Naval hospital, bill to appropriate part of the Wallabout lands purchase, April 4, 1, 2.

Navy, radical reforms in personnel, etc., of, to be suggested, Feb. 2, 2, 4; May 19, 5, 5; June 23, 1, 4.

Newark, English's bill for a federal building in, Dec. 21, 12, 1.

New Jersey bridge bill, Covert will try to pass over the veto, Jan. 21, 1, 1; 22, 12, 4 (a new bill to be drafted).

New Mexico's claim to statehood, March 14, 5, 6; June 5, 2, 1 (bill to admit).

New York's war expenses bill for reimbursement of, May 5, 1, 6.

Nicaragua canal bill, Senator Davis objects to, April 21, 12, 4; June 3, 2, 6 (Senator Morgan's intimations); Dec. 1, 1, 6 (the canal question to engage attention).

Nicaraguan coast, State dept. asked if British troops have landed on, March 7, 1, 6.

North Dakota Democrats tired of senatorial delay, April 23, 1, 6.

North river bridge bill (See Hudson river, etc., in this class).

Ocean passengers, outward bound, bill to have registry of recorded, June 13, 10, 6.

Oklahoma and New Mexico, bills to admit to the Union, June 5, 2, 1.

Oklahoma land rushes, bill to prevent, June 3, 24, 5.

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Pacific R. R., a bill which makes government ownership of, possible, Dec. 16, 1, 4.

Pacific R. R. bill adjustment, minority report on, July 24, 7, 4; Dec. 8, 12, 2 (Maguire of Cal., to oppose).

Patton, John, Jr., succeeds Senator Stockbridge, May 6, 2, 4.

Peckham's nomination discussed, Jan. 29, 10, 6; 30, 4, 1 (Ed.); 30, 5, 5 (reputable people want him); 30, 9, 6; Feb. 1, 4, 4 (instructing Senators—Ed.); 6, 4, 5 (action postponed); 6, 12, 4; 12, 10, 6 (tie vote); 13, 1, 1 (Cullen suggested if Peckham is rejected); 13, 4, 2 (Ed.); 14, 4, 1 (Ed.); 15, 10, 2 (both sides sanguine); 16, 4, 4 (Bourbon Republicanism in the Senate); 16, 10, 4 (Vilas for confirmation); 17, 1, 3 (Shepard pushing Cullen); 17, 4, 2 (Peckham's Rejection—Ed.); 18, 1, 3 (probably Cullen); 18, 7, 5 (Peckham's defeat).

Peffer, Senator, Seditious Utterance of (Ed.), July 11, 4, 2.

Penalty, The (of Dem. Sugar Trust Abettors) (Ed.), July 30, 4, 1.

Pence and Allen (Ed.), Mar. 1, 4, 4.

Pension appropriation, a big, Jan. 28, 1, 2.

Pension of Gen'l Doubleday's widow increased, Aug. 5, 1, 4.

Pension office, etc., clerical force of, to be reduced, July 1, 24, 2.

Pensions, bill to exclude aliens from receiving, Jan. 30, 9, 6.

Pensions, bill to increase, May 27, 3, 5.

Pensions, Mr. Coombs and the (Ed.), Dec. 14, 6, 4.

People, President, House and Tariff Reform (Ed.), July 30, 4, 1.

Popgun bills, what will be done with the? Aug. 14, 1, 1.

Populists, alleged combination with, in beet sugar interests, Aug. 5, 1, 1.

Porter, James D., nomination of, for judge, discussed, Aug. 19, 1, 2.

Postage bills, Bingham's, May 13, 1, 3.

Postage stamps, Mr. Coombs states why gov't should not print, April 12, 2, 3.

Postal service, appropriation proposed for improvement of, June 24, 24, 1.

Potatoes and cabbage, argument for keeping present duty on, Jan. 17, 12, 5.

President, resolution to allow but one term for a, Dec. 23, 1, 3.

Quorum rule, Hill and Reed, each gives the other credit of inventing the, April 22, 22, 4.

Quorum, searching for a, Jan. 7, 1, 1; 7, 13, 4 (both sides wanted to prevent); 23, 10, 5 (trying to compel a, in the house); 25, 1, 3 (new rules for counting a); April 15, 2, 4 (Boatner's plan to compel a); 15, 24, 1; 18, 4, 1 (ready for business at last); 18, 5, 3 (a new era); 19, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Railroad Pooling Bill (Ed.), June 2, 6, 5.

Red Hook and Gowanus appropriation passed, July 13, 1, 5.

Reed, Ex-Speaker, and his friends (illustrated), Dec. 9, 8, 1.

Registry of foreign built steamer, Southey bill requiring, Dec. 20, 12, 4.

Reid, Sam'l Chester, Congressman Coombs secures a monument for, Mar. 15, 2, 2.

Review of the session, Aug. 26, 20, 1.

River and harbor bill, Feb. 10, 7, 5; Aug. 5, 1, 4 (agreement reached); 19, 1, 1 (becomes a law unsigned).

Russian thistle, proposed appropriation for exterminating, July 19, 5, 5.

Salaries, minority report against docking of, May 27, 2, 5.

Schedules, tariff, reduced, July 14, 1, 4.

Seigniorage bill. (See "Bland's bill.")

Senate rules unchanged and likely to so remain, April 21, 1, 2.

Senate, Sugar and Strike (C.), July 13, 4, 7.

Senatorial Bar, That (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 3.

Senatorial mercenaries (C.), July 31, 4, 7.

Senators, election of, by popular vote favored, July 22, 16, 5.

Senators, Scoring the "Conservative" (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 2.

Senators wrangle over the message, Dec. 4, 12, 3.

Session, the, re-opens, Dec. 3, 1, 3; 3, 6, 3 (Ed.); 5, 6, 2 (Why Nothing Will Be Done—Ed.).

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

Silver certificate, the new five dollar, Aug. 21, 5, 8.

Single tax theories, a chance for Congressmen to vote on, Jan. 29, 5, 7.

Sleeping cars bill, opposed by Pullman interest, June 9, 1, 4.

Soldiers of the Union, Houk's bill to reimburse, etc., June 5, 2, 4.

Spanish decorations bill authorizing officers and sailors to receive, July 18, 10, 3.

State bank bill beaten in committee, Feb. 2, 12, 3; May 30, 1, 6 (up for debate again); June 7, 2, 4.

Stevens, before the Senate, defends his course in Hawaii, Jan. 21, 20, 1.

Stockbridge, Senator, succeeded by John Patton, Jr., May 5, 2, 4.

Strike investigation, idea of a, not abandoned, Aug. 20, 1, 4.

Sugar, free, beaten by the Senate, Dec. 12, 12, 3.

Sugar schedules fight, Jan. 21, 20, 3; 23, 1, 2 (Warner's amendment, to place on free list, carried); 25, 10, 5 (O. O. Havemeyer on the ways and means committee); 27, 1, 7 (coopers and free S.); 28, 1, 3 (rumored combination); Mich. 7, 1, 1 (Senators deny connection with sugar speculations); 12, 1, 7 (Peffer's resolution defeated); 13, 4, 5 (the Senate and the pool); May 19, 5, 5 (and the tariff bill); June 1, 12, 5 (the fight on); 6, 6, 1 (sugar trust and the Senate); 12, 10, 7 (long deadlock probable); Aug. 4, 8, 4 (discussion); 5, 1, 1 (compromise with beet sugar men); 6, 4, 1 (center of dictation shifts); 13, 5, 4 (Has starch superseded sugar?); 15, 1, 1 (Will sugar yet be free?); 16, 1, 2.

Sunday liquor selling, bill to legalize, Jan. 30, 1, 3.

Sundry civil appropriations bill reported, Feb. 4, 3, 7.

Tariff bills, four separate, approved by Senate Financial Committee, Aug. 20, 10, 3.

Tariff bills, Supplementary, Buried (Ed.), Aug. 17, 4, 3.

Tariff commission bill, Morgan's, June 10, 1, 2; Dec. 1, 6, 5 (plan ascribed to Congressman Coombs).

Tariff conferees, is Gorman to blame for disagreement between, July 18, 10, 4; 28, 10, 7 (consult the President).

Tariff interviews with representative citizens, Aug. 14, 1, 2.

Tariff schedule, conference fight over the, July 6, 12, 2.

Tariff, the London Times on the, Aug. 18, 1, 5.

Treaty, the new, with China, in Senatorial executive session, Apr. 8, 24, 3.

Truesdale, action on nomination of, delayed by Hill, Apr. 10, 1, 2; 24, 1, 6 (confirmed).

Trust Pudding, A. Aggravated by Highway Robbery (Ed.), May 1, 4, 1.

U. S. Circuit Court commissioners, bill to abolish, Apr. 4, 5, 7.

Utah, bill for admission of, Mch. 16, 7, 3; July 11, 4, 4 (Qualifications of—Ed.); 12, 1, 4 (bill passed); 12, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Vest (of Miss.) Should Free His Vote as Well as His Mouth (Ed.), Aug. 16, 4, 4.

Voorhees, Senator, thanks a G. A. R. Post, July 18, 5, 4.

Warner's currency bill introduced, Feb. 5, 1, 6.

Western land problem, Pickler's bill regarding the, Aug. 12, 20, 1.

Whisky, large withdrawals of from Brooklyn, an effect of tariff bill, Aug. 15, 1, 1; 27, 1, 6.

White, Edward D., Senator, nominated for Justice U. S. Supreme Court, Feb. 19, 10, 6; 20, 4, 1 (New York and the North Ignored—Ed.); 20, 5, 6 (press comment); 20, 12, 2; 22, 5, 6 (C.); 23, 5, 7 (one man displeased with the editorial); 25, 6, 1 (New York and the North Ignored—Ed.); 25, 18, 4 (opposition to Cleveland strengthened by the appointment); 27, 4, 6 (The Designation From a Southern View Point—C.); Mch. 2, 6, 6 (T. T. Fortune on); 2, 9, 3 (C.); 8, 1, 2 (resigns from Senate); 8, 4, 6 (Ed.).

Wilson and Senate tariff bills; Wilson bill in caucus, etc., Jan. 5, 1, 1; 6, 2, 3 (advice from a Brooklyn society); 6, 2, 6 (the fur hatmakers afraid of); 6, 4, 3 (Ed.); 7, 1, 1; 7, 7, 6 (Sperry wants recommitment); 7, 20, 5 (hatters to petition against); 8, 1, 5 (bill taken up); 8, 4, 2 (Ed.); 8, 9, 6 (Carnegie on the tariff); 9, 4, 4 (Opening the Debate—Ed.); 17, 1, 3 (endorsed by Minnesota Dems.); 17, 12, 5 (Mr. Covert of L. I. wants tariff on potatoes and cabbages retained); 25, 1, 5 (Crocker in Washington); 26, 4,

CONGRESS. (Continued.)

5 (income tax bill to be included); 27, 1, 1 (Crocker a marplot); 27, 4, 2 (Income Tax Opposition—Ed.); 28, 1, 3 (Cochran on the); 28, 13, 4; 28, 20, 2 (debate on customs schedule concluded); 29, 2, 3 (income tax debate begun in the House); 29, 4, 6 (constitution and income tax C.); 29, 6, 7 (English views); 30, 4, 4 (Ed.); 31, 4, 3 (A Tariff for Revenge—Ed.); Feb. 1, 1, 7 (close of debate, etc.); 1, 4, 1 (Ed.); 2, 4, 1 (Passes the House—A Great Day for the Nation—Ed.); 3, 1, 7 (English comment); 3, 4, 2 (In the Senate—Ed.); 4, 7, 3; 4, 18, 4 (Finance Committee's circular to the manufacturers); 6, 4, 5 (Quay's Tricks—Ed.); 9, 1, 4 (Hendrix and his denunciations); 9, 4, 4 (Making a Revenue Bill—Ed.); 11, 16, 7 (Senators framing amendments); 19, 4, 4 (Ed.) (as a scare crow); 19, 10, 2; 26, 2, 2 (Iron manufacturers of Kings and Queens counties organize with regard to); Mch. 8, 1, 1 (the revised bill); 8, 4, 4 (Ed.); 9, 4, 3 (Ed.); 9, 10, 1 (Brooklyn Dem. Club appeals to the Senate to hurry the bill, etc.); 9, 12, 2 (amendments satisfactory); 11, 21, 1 (why Hill could not vote against); 20, 12, 5 (before the Senate at last); 21, 4, 3 (Ed.); 26, 4, 7 (the bill will benefit Brooklyn); 29, 5, 5 (preparing for the great debate); 31, 1, 4; Apr. 2, 4, 4 (Ed.); 2, 12, 1 (opened by Senator Voorhees); 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 13, 4, 3 (Senator Smith on the income tax); 19, 5, 5 (a fresh scheme to defeat the bill); 22, 7, 7 (Hill says it will not pass with the income tax in it); 23, 1, 6 (Hill to be disciplined); 23, 9, 7 (Senate bill defeated by Voorhees); 26, 12, 4 (Secy. Carlisle confers with Dem. Senators); 27, 1, 5 (Aldrich's little bluff); 29, 24, 1 (Senate compromise bill); May 2, 1, 1 (Hill stands in the way); 3, 1, 1 (Senatorial caucus); 5, 4, 1 (Populist and Trust Shuffle—Ed.); 8, 4, 3 (Revised Tariff Bill—Ed.); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 24, 6, 2 (Gorman's Speech—Ed.); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.); 26, 6, 2; 26, 12, 6 (probable length of debate); 29, 6, 5 (Mr. Wilson's protest); 31, 6, 4 (Tarsney's protest); June 1, 12, 5; 2, 6, 1 (Secy. Carlisle Right Etc.—Ed.); 3, 1, 4 (meeting called to urge action on the part of the Senate); 3, 2, 6; 4, 12, 4; 5, 12, 5 (sugar bounty, wiped out by Dem. Senators; Vest charges Rep. speeches with inaccuracy); 11, 6, 3 (The Outlook—Ed.); 21, 6, 1 (Hill on the Income Tax—Ed.); 21, 7, 3; 24, 10, 7 (a rice importer on the bill); July 1, 14, 7 (House Committee will stand by the bill); 5, 6, 1 (Passed at Last—Ed.); 7, 4, 4 (Ed.); 8, 17, 7 (seven hundred amendments); 13, 4, 5 (Senatorial Banditti—Ed.); 14, 4, 3 (Meeting in the Dark—Ed.); 15, 20, 3 (snarl over sugar); 17, 1, 3 (offer of the House to Senate as to coal, etc., and sugar); 21, 10, 1; 22, 20, 1 (coal and iron fight sugar); 24, 4, 3 (Cleveland and his critics); 25, 30, 3 (talk of compromise); 26, 4, 1 (The Big Four—Ed.); 27, 10, 5; 29, 1, 1 (the great fight); 30, 10, 1 (Democratic masses heard from); 31, 10, 1 (outlook brighter); Aug. 1, 10, 1 (new development in sugar trust tactics, etc.); 2, 10, 1 (report exonerating the Senators); 3, 1, 1 (Senators discouraged); 3, 4, 1 (scandal); 5, 1, 1 (Louisiana Senators bolt); 7, 1, 1 (Gorman threatens the House); 8, 4, 1 (Tariff Reform Gaining—Ed.); 8, 10, 3; 9, 10, 3 (Gorman's fresh trick); 10, 10, 1 (Hill wants the conferees to report); 11, 1, 1 (fight in Senate over Hill's resolution); 11, 4, 1 (The Situation—Ed.); 12, 1, 5 (Wilson gives up the fight); 12, 6, 3 (the situation); 13, 1, 1 (The House Surrenders: the Fight Is Over); 13, 4, 1 (Ed.); 14, 1, 1 (fleeing from Washington); 14, 4, 5 (Let Us All Be Good Natured—Ed.); 15, 4, 3 (How It Is Taken—Ed.); 16, 1, 1 (President Cleveland leaves for Gray Gables and takes a copy of the bill along); 16, 4, 1 (The Good Work Will Go On—Ed.); 21, 1, 6 (copies of bill ordered printed); 21, 4, 5 (Senators Reaping the Whirlwind—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (Cleveland determined not to sign); 24, 1, 1 (adjournment near); 24, 3, 4 (Coombs' speech); 24, 4, 1 (Ed.); 24, 7, 5 (good points in bill); 25, 4, 4; 27, 6, 1 (The Bill Is a Law—Ed.); 27, 12, 3 (Cleveland silent).

Wilson bill as amended, citizens protesting against, May 11, 5, 3.

Wilson, Theo. D., naval constructor, benefit of, bill for, Dec. 6, 9, 2.

Winter's session, matters likely to engage attention of, Nov. 11, 4, 7.

Wool, free, argument for, Apr. 8, 24, 5; June 15, 12, 2; 17, 1, 5 (Western Senators confer with Hill); 24, 22, 4 (house appealed to for assistance against).

World's fair exposition, bill for final appropriation for, May 27, 3, 6.

Yonkers, bill to include in New York port, Mch. 7, 1, 5.

Conklin, Israel, as an amateur detective, Oct. 11, 7, 7.

Conk'in, Jesse, 50th marriage anniversary of, Oct. 10, 1, 4; 14, 7, 4 (history, etc., illustrated.)

Conklin, W. H., failing to get divorced, can't marry Miss Gleason, April 24, 12, 5.
 Connecticut election returns, Nov. 7, 1, 4.
 Connell, E. J., Rev., row in the house of and arrest of Mrs. Kelly, Sept. 6, 1, 7.
 Connell, J. Harvey, and his bride "of noble birth," Aug. 30, 1, 7.
 Connelly, Father, sentenced to 20 years' imprisonment, Jan. 21, 2, 7.
 Connelly, Frank, extraordinary charge against, Jan. 22, 12, 6; 23, 1, 2 (discharged.)
 Conner, Eliza Archer, addresses Bedford Equality League, Apr. 19, 5, 3.
 Conscience money received by the County Treasurer, Dec. 14, 1, 4.
 Constable, a, after making a lawful levy is locked up on charge of larceny, etc., Dec. 6, 9, 3.
 Constable, a, charged with making a false proof of service, Sept. 5, 7, 7; Dec. 17, 12, 2.
 Constable, Wilhelmina, wants her husband, Sue-row, committed as insane, Sept. 8, 1, 4.
 Constables, alleged heartlessness of, toward a sick woman, Aug. 2, 1, 7.
 Constables making levies, police cannot arrest, Mch. 6, 1, 3.
 Constantinople, letter from, by P. G. W., Apr. 2, 10, 1.
 Constitution, state, the, revised, Oct. 12, 12, 1.
 Consular service, the, Aug. 2, 7, 2.
 Consumption, Mrs. S. V. White maintains, is not contagious, May 20, 2, 7.
 Consumptives' Home, festivities in aid of the, May 6, 7, 5; 20, 4, 7.
 Contract labor law not applicable to domestics, May 13, 3, 3.
 Controller, state, explaining shortage in accounts of, Mch. 24, 1, 7; 26, 4, 3; 26, 12, 1 (caused by rebates.)
 Controller's Chief Clerk Jones visited by the man who expects his place, Dec. 13, 12, 2; 14, 1, 2 (Ward's statement.)
 Convent, marriage in a, June 9, 12, 2.
 Convent, Max Holfeld wants to open a beer garden next a, Apr. 22, 24, 4.

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL.

Assembly, Rep., Oct. 14, 1, 1.
 California Dem., Aug. 21, 1, 7.
 City, machine Dem., Oct. 13, 2, 2; 13, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 City, Rep., Oct. 12, 2, 6.
 Congressional Dem., Oct. 14, 1, 1.
 Congressional Rep., Oct. 13, 2, 3.
 Constitutional, State:
 Absentees, proposal to fine, June 23, 12, 5; 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 20, 10, 7.
 Adjournment sine die, Sept. 29, 10, 5.
 Alien votes cast by, discussed, July 5, 12, 4.
 Amendments, additional, June 23, 12, 5; Sept. 5, 6, 4 (Some to Be Killed—Ed.); Oct. 22, 9, 6 (outline of the thirty-three.)
 Anti-Gambling Amendment (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 4.
 Anti-suffragist petition presented, May 24, 12, 5.
 Apportionment, A Partisan (Ed.), July 23, 4, 2; Aug. 24, 10, 1 (report causes a breeze); 27, 9, 7 (features); Sept. 5, 12, 1 (legerdemain of averages; W. M. M. Speer and C. Z. Lincoln talk); 6, 12, 3 (Reps. bolder; Dems. disgusted); 7, 12, 1 (bitter fight); 14, 4, 2 (Ed.); 14, 8, 1 (passed); Oct. 3, 6, 3 (Scandalous—Ed.); 19, 6, 3 (A False Claim—Ed.); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 6, 6; 24, 16, 2 (Col. Morton's views); 26, 6, 2; 29, 6, 5 (Defeat the Article—Ed.); 31, 11, 3 (J. H. Dougherty on—C.); Nov. 9, 7, 4 (Article defended by Johnson); 25, 6, 4 (Cheer Up, Albany Argus—Ed.); Dec. 7, 6, 1 (Do Not Gerrymander—Ed.).
 Ballot machine amendment, Aug. 1, 10, 2.
 Bank stockholders, proposal to hold liable for losses, Sept. 20, 12, 5.
 Banks, private, Riggs amendment to tax stock of, July 13, 10, 2; 19, 10, 3; 24, 10, 4.
 Erbbery, charges of (see Sixth District, etc., in this class).
 Capital punishment, etc., June 12, 12, 2.
 Carnot, President, assassination of, denounced, June 26, 12, 4.
 Choate's committees, May 21, 7, 5; Aug. 22, 10, 3 (has everything his own way).
 Cities, home rule for, July 3, 7, 5; 14, 2, 1; 14, 4, 2 (Ed.); 27, 5, 5; Aug. 7, 10, 1 (amendments dismissed); 8, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 10, 5 (discussed by Mr. Jenks); 10, 4, 6 (Ed.); 14, 10,

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

1 (Jesse Johnson's cities article attacked); 15, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 10, 3 (sent back to committee); 24, 5, 4 (text of revised amendment); 28, 4, 2 (Will Separate the Sheep and the Goats—Ed.); 29, 5, 3 (the article mangled); 29, 10, 1 (opposition to Choate-Root clique); 30, 5, 3 (Jacobs opposes the article); 30, 10, 3 (Choate and Speer wrangle); Sept. 6, 12, 3 (revising cities article); 7, 7, 7 (Jacobs' reply to Root); 9, 24, 5 (Johnson's revised plan); 14, 10, 1 (passed); 15, 5, 6.
 Civil service rule discussed, Sept. 21, 12, 4.
 Committees, The (Ed.), May 23, 6, 4; June 20, 12, 6 (at work over the amendments).
 Constitution revised, intention to submit as a whole (Ed.), Sept. 17, 6, 1; Oct. 5, 12, 1 (adopted entire).
 Constitutional Changes (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 2.
 Contested seats investigation, May 15, 12, 4; June 24, 9, 7 (Mr. Lincoln takes testimony); July 24, 10, 4; 27, 10, 3; 31, 10, 3 (Sixth district delegate unseated); Aug. 1, 3, 6; 3, 4, 2 (Ed.); 3, 5, 5 (Dem. representatives retire); 17, 10, 3 (Second district men safe).
 Convention's power questioned, May 20, 1, 3.
 Cooney, John, death of, makes a vacancy in delegation, Apr. 1, 7, 7.
 Coroner's office abolished, Sept. 11, 12, 1.
 Coroner's office, proposed abolition of, July 23, 5, 4.
 Court of Sessions, Veeder's motion to strike out the, Aug. 23, 10, 3.
 Courts, local, of the cities, Aug. 21, 10, 3.
 Courts, The Convention and the (Ed.), June 3, 6, 5; Aug. 15, 4, 1 (Ed.); Sept. 13, 5, 5.
 Deadhead system, resolution to abolish, defeated, Aug. 25, 10, 3.
 Echo meetings, Aug. 14, 3, 7.
 Elections, municipal, off years favored for holding, June 26, 12, 4.
 Final touches, Sept. 22, 10, 5.
 Forests, pleading for the, Sept. 8, 10, 1.
 Gerrymander, Is it a? (in interest of Reps.), Aug. 16, 4, 2.
 Herrick's, Judge, Sound Advice (Ed.), June 22, 6, 1.
 Hogg, Gov., of Texas, address of, June 21, 12, 4.
 Human life, to abolish statutory limitation of value of, June 12, 12, 2; July 27, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Jacobs-Root incident (see "Cities, home rule for," in this class).
 Johnson's, Jesse, Amendment (Ed.), July 13, 4, 5.
 Johnson's committee, May 23, 12, 4.
 Judiciary article, M. L. Towns on the, Aug. 16, 10, 3; 21, 10, 3 (Mr. Choate opposed to increasing number of judges); 22, 4, 5 (article as modified—Ed.); Sept. 13, 12, 1 (article passed).
 Kings Co. district contests discussed, July 11, 1, 7.
 Kings Co. Manufacturers' ass'n want state and local elections separate, June 19, 12, 2.
 Labor and capital, a plan asked for dealing with the differences between, Sept. 7, 5, 3.
 Land transfers, to simplify, July 26, 10, 3.
 Lauterbach receives apology of Lewis, Aug. 31, 10, 1.
 Laws, Where, Have Failed (Ed.), Sept. 4, 6, 4.
 Legislative session, May 26, 12, 1.
 Legislature just elected not affected by, Nov. 12, 1, 3.
 Legislature, plan for reapportioning the, Aug. 28, 5, 6; 28, 10, 1 (scene between Holcomb and Choate); 29, 4, 1 (Theft of Power by Constitutional Form—Ed.).
 Low, Seth, letter from, to Jesse Johnson, Aug. 8, 10, 1.
 "Male," the word, method proposed for voting on the question of striking out, June 15, 12, 5.
 Maynard, Isaac H., hard raps at, Aug. 21, 10, 3.
 Militia and enlisted regiments, Cochrane's amendments as to, July 13, 10, 6.
 New York and the Union (Ed.), July 23, 4, 3.
 New York delegate, a, stricken from the roll, Sept. 10, 12, 1.
 One Week of the (Ed.), May 27, 6, 5.
 Organic Law, No Crime Should Be Set in the (Ed.), Oct. 21, 6, 3.
 Organizing, May 9, 4, 4.
 Pardons, amendment providing for a board of, June 15, 12, 5.

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

Party Feeling (Ed.), May 30, 6, 2.
 Police pensioners, local, attacked, July 26, 10, 3.
 Politics in the Convention (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 1.
 Powell, Henry A., presents another women's petition, June 26, 12, 4.
 Preparations, April 30, 5, 4; May 4, 4, 4 (Ed.); 4, 12, 4; 6, 2, 1; 7, 4, 1 (Ed.); 8, 1, 1 (opened).
 Printing bills, cutting down, June 8, 16, 2.
 Printing contract worries the delegates, June 29, 12, 6.
 Prison labor amendment, Aug. 26, 1, 2.
 Procrastination Raised to Crime (Ed.), July 29, 6, 4.
 Property damages, juries for, July 23, 10, 6.
 Railroad accidents, fatal, amendment regarding, Nov. 8, 10, 3.
 Railroad financial operations, statements of, called for, June 22, 12, 3.
 Reapportionment. (See "Apportionment" in this class.)
 Republican Caucus, Decision of (Ed.), May 8, 4, 3.
 Republicans assigned to committees, Aug. 3, 10, 5.
 Revision committee's report accepted, Sept. 28, 12, 2; 29, 4, 2 (Ready for the People—Ed.).
 Revision in Connecticut and New York (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 2.
 Riggs, James W., sitting member, and the contest for his seat, June 20, 6, 3; 20, 6, 6 (C.).
 Roderick, George W., letter from, May 31, 6, 7.
 Root and Jacobs, passage between, Sept. 2, 24, 1.
 Root's, Elisha, petition, June 1, 12, 1.
 Salt lands, the State's, inquiry as to, July 25, 10, 7.
 Saratoga, resolution offered to meet later at, June 21, 12, 4; 23, 12, 5 (invitation declined).
 Seats contested, June 12, 12, 2; 14, 12, 4.
 Second district men's seats safe, Aug. 17, 10, 3.
 Sectarian Appropriations (Ed.), July 20, 4, 3; Aug. 18, 8, 4 (modified prohibition of); Sept. 1, 10, 5 (question discussed); 4, 12, 1 (Cassidy's amendment defeated); 5, 6, 3 (Sectarian Charities—Ed.).
 Senate districts, effect of the apportionment on the, Nov. 8, 10, 3.
 Senate of 160 members, proposal to lodge legislative power in a, June 13, 12, 2; July 26, 10, 3 (amendment as to Senate and Assembly).
 Senatorial District, Second, Delegation From (Ed.), May 10, 4, 4.
 Sheriff's term extended one year, Nov. 8, 10, 3.
 Side Justices, Delegate Jacobs on, Aug. 23, 10, 3.
 Sixth District Rep. delegates seated; resolution to pay for time not served, etc., Sept. 12, 12, 3; 14, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 10, 3 (to get mileage and counsel fees, too); 16, 24, 3 (Ford's affidavit against the delegates); 17, 12, 1 (Kurth denies Ford's charges); 18, 12, 4 (pushing the case against); 19, 10, 6 (bribery charges); 20, 2, 2 (Choate subpoenaed); 21, 1, 2 (warrants issued for Brooklyn delegates); 21, 4, 1 (what Deterling said); 22, 1, 5 (Kurth and Deterling give bail); Nov. 8, 1, 3 (subpena witnesses); 14, 12, 4 (testimony as to a combine to secure back pay to the Sixth District delegates); 16, 1, 6; 20, 12, 3 (motion to dismiss denied); 21, 9, 5; 23, 1, 1 (waiver and bail); Dec. 5, 1, 4 (not indicted); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Spring city elections amendments, Jenks and Johnson clash over, Aug. 27, 12, 1.
 State charities investigated by sub-committee, July 15, 1, 5.
 Strikers, President Cleveland's course regarding, upheld, July 10, 12, 3.
 State commissions, Delegate Dean wants, out of the constitution, Sept. 20, 12, 5.
 Supremacy of the Convention (Ed.), June 7, 6, 3.
 Tekulsky attacks McKinstry's amendment as to liquor licenses, Aug. 18, 8, 4.
 Tekulsky's anti-pool amendment discussed, July 6, 12, 3.
 Telephone rates, Manufacturers' Association wants, reduced, Sept. 18, 5, 6.

CONVENTIONS, POLITICAL. (Continued.)

Towns, Mirabeau Lamar, attacks President Cleveland, July 6, 12, 3; 11, 1, 7; Aug. 15, 5, 3 (paean to woman).
 Towns, M. L., breaks out again, Aug. 24, 3, 7.
 Veeder's amendment to judiciary article carried, Aug. 24, 3, 7.
 Voting direct, Brooklyn's memorial in favor of, July 27, 10, 3.
 Voting, Hollis' proposition to make compulsory, July 31, 10, 3; Aug. 1, 4, 2.
 What the Needs (Ed.), June 20, 6, 1.
 Woman suffrage represented by women, May 22, 12, 6; 25, 12, 6; 27, 24, 1 (Mr. Towns advocates); 29, 12, 5; June 1, 7, 5 (plea for); 7, 12, 2; 8, 7, 7; 15, 12, 5 (test vote proposed); 28, 12, 5 (petition); July 19, 4, 3 (Failure—Ed.); 19, 10, 3 (not giving up the fight); Aug. 2, 10, 2 (adverse report); 3, 4, 2 (Ed.); 14, 10, 1 (petition); 15, 5, 3 (Towns' paean); 15, 10, 3 (discussion limited); 16, 1, 2 (woman suffrage negated); 16, 10, 3.
 Work on hand, Sept. 9, 2, 2.
 Indiana, Dem., Aug. 15, 10, 2; 16, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Indiana, Rep., Apr. 25, 1, 5.
 Kings County, Dem., Oct. 12, 2, 1; 13, 2, 2.
 Kings County, Independent, Oct. 13, 2, 1.
 Kings County, Rep., Sept. 9, 1, 3; Oct. 11, 6, 1 (Ed.); 11, 7, 3 (Harman for Register, etc.).
 Michigan, Rep. (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 1.
 Missouri, Dem. (Ed.), May 17, 4, 4.
 New York, Dem., call for, Aug. 10, 4, 3; 10, 5, 3; Sept. 17, 12, 5 (Shepard and Patterson foresee result); 18, 12, 7 (all ready); 23, 24, 1 (delegates); 24, 1, 1; 25, 1, 1 (opening session); 25, 1, 7 (effect of Gaynor's declination); 26, 1, 1 (Hill nominated); 26, 6, 2 (Effort to Stampede Whitney—Ed.); 26, 6, 3 (Whitney refuses nomination); 26, 6, 4 (contested seats committee); 26, 7, 3; 27, 6, 1 (Exclusion of Reformed Dems.—Ed.); 27, 6, 2 (Hill's Nomination—Ed.); 27, 12, 1; 28, 6, 1 (Exclusion of the Conscience Democracy—Ed.); 28, 6, 4 (Political Prophets—Ed.); 28, 12, 1 (protest against the seating of Coffey); 29, 4, 3 (Developments—Ed.); Oct. 1, 6, 1 (Before All Things Truth—Ed.); 1, 6, 6 (objection to the manner of Coffey's election); 4, 6, 1 (A Way Out—Ed.); 8, 6, 3 (McLaughlin at the Front as Before—Ed.).
 New York, Rep., Sept. 17, 1, 3; 18, 1, 1; 19, 5, 6 (Morton and Saxton nominated); 20, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Ohio, Dem. (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 4.
 Ohio, Rep., June 5, 1, 5.
 Pennsylvania, Dem., June 27, 1, 3.
 Queens County, Rep., call for, Aug. 10, 5, 3.
 Republican League, National, at Denver (Ed.), June 28, 6, 3.
 Tennessee, Dem. (Ed.), Aug. 16, 4, 5.
 Wyoming, Dem., Aug. 25, 1, 7.
 Convicts, commutation of, how proportioned, Nov. 21, 5, 2.
 Convicts, escape of, from an Alabama prison, Jan. 19, 10, 3; Aug. 18, 8, 4 (from jail at Keokuk, Ia.).
 Cook, Ralph T., real estate agent, charged with retaining rents, Nov. 23, 1, 1.
 Cookery, doctors in, Dec. 16, 6, 3.
 Cooking exhibit of Y. W. C. A., Mch. 20, 5, 6.
 Cooley, Thomas M., Judge (Ed.), Aug. 23, 4, 4.
 Coons, Dancing, ball of the, breaks up in a row, Feb. 23, 1, 6.
 Cooper, Peter, statue of, for New York, Nov. 28, 1, 7.
 Cordery, Charlotte, Mrs. (memoir and portrait of), Dec. 2, 18, 4.
 Corea: British consul assaulted by Japanese soldiers in, July 18, 1, 5.
 China may claim, July 11, 1, 7. (See "Japan-China.")
 Corea postage stamps, the first, Apr. 22, 22, 5.
 Insurrection, sanguinary, May 23, 10, 7; June 2, 1, 4 (Action of U. S.); 10, 1, 2 (Japan sends a battalion to protect Japanese interests).
 Japan's claims in, July 12, 2, 4.
 Japanese troops landed, June 22, 12, 4; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 14, 1, 4. (See "Japan-China.")
 Reforms promised by, July 22, 1, 1.
 Troops defeated by Japanese in an attack, July 24, 1, 5.
 Underwood, Hugh, Rev, missionary in, Aug. 5, 3, 7.
 Corkmen's Protective and Benevolent Assn's outing, June 18, 7, 6.
 Corn Island, reported battle at, July 15, 1, 2.

Cornelius, Miss, rumored to have married her coachman, July 29, 7, 5; 31, 3, 6 (Hempstead excited).

Cornell, Kenneth, charged with kissing Mrs. Fear-sall, April 19, 1, 4.

Cornell, Miss, changes her mind and there is no wedding, Jan. 22, 1, 5.

Cornell, Mrs., has her husband arrested as a thief, Mch. 4, 20, 3.

Corona, L. I., excited by a "Whitecap" proclamation, Feb. 20, 12, 6.

Corona, L. I., saloon keeper at, license to, refused for voting the Rep. ticket, July 17, 1, 6.

Corona's anti cigarette society and the boys, Feb. 18, 2, 6.

Coroner punctual, but juries fail to come, May 30, 12, 6.

Corpse faced child, a, Aug. 18, 1, 7.

Corpse, the wrong, alleged to have been sent from Kings Co. hospital to relatives, Sept. 11, 1, 3.

Corr, Catherine, again in trouble, July 30, 1, 2; Aug. 2, 5, 7 (C.). (See also Index of 1893.)

Corrao, lawyer, suggested for Police Justice, July 19, 7, 5; Aug. 13, 10, 5 (his trouble with Justice Haggerty).

Corrigan, Archbishop, said to have been called to Rome, Jan. 26, 1, 6; Feb. 1, 10, 5; May 2, 1, 2 (action of, as to Dean McNulty); 3, 1, 2 (a crank after); 4, 1, 2 (anniversary of); July 31, 4, 4 (And the Liquor Dealers—Ed.); Sept. 25, 6, 3 (rumor of charges against); Nov. 23, 6, 2 (C. and Ducey—Ed.).

Corruption broadcast (C.), June 22, 2, 1.

Corson, George W., lunatic from Westboro asylum, case of, Feb. 21, 1, 2.

Corundum, use of, etc., Oct. 21, 22, 1.

Cosmos Club, the, Mch. 4, 7, 7.

Costa Rica, British squadron bound for, Nov. 3, 1, 4.

Cottage City, damages at, July 29, 17, 7.

Cotte's, William H., assault on F. A. Ludwig, Aug. 10, 1, 7; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Cottier, County Clerk, suspends work on the block recording, Sept. 7, 12, 6; 28, 1, 3 (allowed \$10,000 toward); Dec. 17, 7, 5 (more allowed).

Cotton, big consignment, for Manchester, Eng., Nov. 21, 1, 7.

Cotton print mill, a, Sept. 10, 6, 6.

Count, a Russian, in a scrape, Aug. 25, 1, 6.

COUNTERFEIT MONEY, ETC.

Anderson, Thomas, and brother, case of, July 9, 1, 6.

Atlantic ave. gang, citizens throng to testify against, Feb. 12, 1, 3.

Bailey, Walter, counterfeit half dollars, May 18, 16, 3.

Balgasan, Ballin, charged with passing, Jan. 17, 1, 6.

Bank notes at the Hague, Feb. 5, 1, 4.

Barre, Vt., nat. bank, \$20, bills on, July 22, 1, 3.

Block, Hamilton, notorious counterfeiter, caught, Oct. 7, 1, 5.

Bruno, Michael, case of, Aug. 24, 1, 6.

Clement, Angela, charged with passing, Jan. 20, 1, 5.

Counterfeiters, big haul of, in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 24, 6.

Counterfeiters caught at work in the Eighth precinct, Jan. 26, 12, 5; 27, 10, 5 (Officers blamed for the escape of one).

Counterfeiters caught in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 15, 12, 4.

Counterfeiters caught in West Superior, Wis., Nov. 16, 12, 3.

Counterfeiters' gang broken up in Arkansas, Sept. 1, 1, 2.

Counterfeiters in Ridgewood caught in their mill, June 12, 12, 4.

Counterfeiters' mint, a, in a New York tenement, Jan. 26, 12, 6.

DeImore, Angelo, counterfeiter, convicted April 5, 10, 2; 28, 12, 6 (discharge and asks for his tools) May 4, 1, 6; 11, 1, 6 (to get his tools on giving a bond).

Dollars and half dollars, silver, Jan. 3, 1, 7.

Dollars, silver, at Coney Island, July 18, 1, 6.

Feltman, Alois and Aug. Niederland case of, Feb. 1, 5, 6; 6, 9, 4; Mar. 7, 1, 3 (Feltman has a fit) 16, 1, 6 (sentence); May 16, 1, 4 (effects of cold.)

Five dollar notes of Fifth nat. b. Cincinnati, O., Sep. 13, 2, 2.

Finnerty, Michael J., alleged counterfeiter, case of, June 22, 1, 1.

COUNTERFEIT MONEY, ETC. (Continued.)

Five dollar bank notes, new, Sep. 2, 1, 2.

Golindo, Maria, Jan. 8, 1, 3; Jan. 8, 5, 7; 10, 1, 7; Mar. 13, 12, 4; 14, 1, 4.

Hoyt, Russell D., arrest of, Aug. 3, 1, 4; 6, 1, 2; 7, 10, 4; 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 15, 3, 7 (Lorenzo Hoyt informed on Russell D. and Murphy); 21, 5, 6.

Idaho, counterfeiters arrested in, Dec. 13, 1, 7.

Italian counterfeiters caught in Atlantic ave, Feb. 10, 1, 7.

La Barbiera, Giuseppe, alleged counterfeiter, trial of, April 9, 12, 2.

Massey, Saml., (See Hoyt, Russell D., in this class.)

Mexican dollars, Aug. 25, 1, 3.

Mexico, many counterfeiters in Dec. 26, 1, 6.

Murphy, Jane W. (See Hoyt, Russell D., in this class.)

Needham, Levy, case of, Sep. 18, 1, 5.

Ridgewood, L. I., counterfeiters' den raided in, June 12, 12, 4, 27, 1, 4.

Ten dollar greenback, bogus, described, Nov. 11, 18, 7.

Twenty dollar silver certificates, Sep. 13, 2, 2; Sep. 16, 1, 4.

Twenty dollar treasury notes, bogus, April 8, 24, 4.

Two dollar bill, arrest for passing a, Sep. 14, 1, 5.

Vincenzo and Yorris, July 26, 1, 3.

Vizella, Raphael, arrest of, Aug. 3, 10, 2; 7, 10, 6.

Wilson, James, counterfeit silver dollars, Mar. 13, 5, 1; April 13, 12, 3 (sentence).

Yerroy, Frank, arrested, Aug. 3, 10, 2; 7, 10, 6.

Countess De Calyo in Bellevue, Mar. 24, 1, 4.

Country, Content in the (Ed.), Dec. 5, 6, 3.

County bonds, sale of, Apr. 28, 5, 4; July 20, 10, 6.

County clerk's office, block system recording suspended, Sept. 7, 12, 6.

County farm, physicians' salaries raised, Aug. 15, 1, 5.

County farm visited by the grand jury, June 22, 7, 7.

County gas bill, July 30, 10, 4.

County institutions, table showing population of the, June 12, 7, 4; 29, 12, 5 (grand jury's presentment regarding).

County offices, protest against closing, at 1 P. M., June 7, 6, 7; 29, 12, 5.

County supplies not up to contract rejected, Feb. 14, 1, 4.

County town assessments, Richard H. Williams' efforts for equalization of, Feb. 3, 5, 2.

County treasurer's office levied on by Deputy Sedgwick, Aug. 14, 10, 2.

Courglam, Fredk., night adventure of, May 21, 1, 3.

Court of common pleas, N. Y., shooting affair in the, Apr. 24, 1, 1.

Court, presentation at (S), July 8, 9, 3.

Cowperthwaite, Col., a splendid example of disinterested generosity, Aug. 23, 5, 2.

Cox, S. S., grave of, visited by the letter carriers, Sept. 2, 9, 5; Nov. 11, 10, 6 (view of).

Cox, William V., charged with theft, insane, Jan. 16, 5, 1.

Coxey's campaign for congress, Sept. 9, 24, 2.

Coxey's ragged regiment coming, Mar. 24, 1, 5; 24, 4, 2 (Ed.); 26, 4, 4 (Ed.); 26, 12, 4; 27, 4, 2 (Purpose of—Ed.); 27, 4, 7; 29, 3, 1 (at Salem, O.); 30, 1, 4; Apr. 1, 2, 6 (preparing for); 2, 12, 2 (recruits for sought at Islip, L. I.); 3, 12, 5 (a New York rival); 8, 24, 5 (at Elizabeth, Pa.); 13, 12, 3 (at Addison, Pa.); 16, 12, 4 (Cumberland, Md.); 17, 1, 5 (Coxey's navy); 20, 4, 1 (Jack Cade Brigade and Peffer of Kansas—Ed.); 21, 4, 5 (Ed.); 21, 12, 1 (Kelly's "common wealers" rioting); 21, 8, 6 (Coxey in New York); 22, 1, 1 (George F. Train enlists); 22, 1, 4 (Coxey tells what he'll do); 23, 2, 1 (English view); 23, 4, 5 (Coxeyism on Sunday—Ed.); 23, 9, 4 (Rev. W. W. Bowdish's views); 23, 12, 4 (authorities at Washington preparing); 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); 24, 12, 6 (at various points); 25, 1, 6 (Coxey's army tired); 25, 5, 7 (Cleveland orders out troops to intercept train stealers); 26, 1, 3; 26, 4, 4 (Ed.); 27, 4, 3 (They Do Not Want Labor—Ed.); 28, 4, 4 (Ed.); 28, 12, 1 (trains recaptured, etc.); 29, 22, 4 (an undercurrent of sympathy for the Coxeyites); 29, 24, 3 (train stealing must cease); 30, 1, 5 (Coxey in Washington); 30, 4, 2 (Responsibility for Coxeyism); May 1, 12, 1 (Coxey and Brown arrested); 2, 1, 5; 2, 4, 3; 3, 4, 3 (Ed.); 3, 12, 1 (Kelly's army badly off); 4, 1, 2 (Coxeyites scattered); 6, 2, 2 (Coxey's trial in Washington); 6,

- 1, 4 (leave Bridgeport); 6, 1, 5 (Kelly's army stranded); 6, 2, 1 (Coxeyites at Tacoma, Wash.); 6, 24, 5 (train stealing); 7, 11, 5 (attempt to steal train); 9, 1, 6 (two hundred deputies after the thieves); 9, 4, 4 (tramps convicted); 9, 5, 7 (Coxeyites steal an engine, etc.); 10, 4, 4 (reign of the tramp); 10, 12, 5 (plans to trap the thieves); 11, 1, 3 (a leader killed); 11, 1, 5 (watching for the tramps); 12, 12, 4 (change of camp); 13, 3, 6 (sixty Coxeyites to be tried); 13, 3, 6 (Kelly's navy breaking up); 15, 5, 6 (heading off the train stealers); 17, 12, 4 (General Sweetland's case); 18, 10, 7 (Randall's tramps not wanted at Fort Wayne, Ind.); 19, 12, 4 (two trains captured); 20, 1, 1 (Coxeyites in Pa. and Md.); 20, 24, 6 (chasing train stealers in Montana); 21, 1, 4 (Coxey et al. jailed); 21, 5, 6; 22, 6, 5; 30, 7, 6 (Helena, Mont., rid of the Montana corps); June 2, 1, 3 (another navy building); 3, 24, 5 (Galvin and Coxey part); 8, 16, 7 (Coxeyites drowned); 9, 12, 2; 14, 1, 6 (still troublesome); 24, 1, 4 (Coxey badges); 26, 1, 7 (end of the craze); 26, 12, 1 (Sweetland discharged); 27, 1, 5 (Coxeyites' cause expensive); July 20, 5, 7 (Coxey to meet Father McGlynn); 23, 1, 7 (going to Washington); Aug. 5, 3, 4 (train attacked by Jeffreys' band); 8, 7, 4 (Frye's band going West); 11, 8, 7 (Coxeyites driven out by militia); 12, 1, 2 (sheltered by Ass't Naval Secy. McAdoo); 12, 12, 3 (imprisoned in Maryland); 19, 15, 5 (Jones and McKee must stand trial); 20, 7, 3 (labor day demonstration abandoned); 21, 1, 2 (leaders released); 25, 4, 4 (Talking a Horse to Death—Ed.).
- Coxeyism, The Decline of (Ed.), May 14, 4, 4.
- Crane, Alden S., Mrs., and Mrs. H. A. Tucker entertain, Feb. 4, 20, 6.
- Crane, Hattie, Miss, report of death of regarded as a "fake," Aug. 13, 8, 1; 14, 7, 3 (Not dead).
- Crane, John, wants to know if he's a widower, Aug. 12, 1, 2.
- Crank, a, creates a panic in a New York store, Dec. 12, 1, 4.
- Crank, a, demands a fortune, Feb. 23, 10, 4.
- Crank, a, who wanted to take charge of the White House, Mar. 5, 1, 1.
- Crank Richard Roeder wants to see President Cleveland, Oct. 25, 12, 4.
- Cranks, Justice Goetting's collection of, Sept. 14, 1, 6.
- Crawford, J. L. R., beaten by mysterious strangers, etc., June 8, 16, 4; 9, 12, 5 (who turn out to have been process servers); 10, 1, 1; 11, 12, 1; 13, 1, 2.
- Credit System, Evils of the (Ed.), May 7, 4, 5.
- Credulity, belief and faith analyzed, etc., July 6, 2, 5.
- Creedmoor, new club house at, Apr. 29, 7, 5.
- Cremation Co., U. S., annual election of the, May 8, 10, 2.
- Crematory, A, for Both Cities (Ed.), July 27, 4, 5.
- Crescent club, informal opening of, etc., etc., May 13, 10, 1.
- Cresswell, Will, crossed in love, turns hermit, Feb. 3, 1, 4.
- Crewe, William S., grave charge against, Feb. 12, 10, 4.
- Crime, Illiteracy and (Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 4.
- Crime on Long Island, Aug. 2, 4, 5.
- Crime, treatment of, by public opinion, E. M. Shepard on, Apr. 20, 9, 1.
- Criminal cases, decisions of court of appeals in, Oct. 23, 11, 5.
- Criminal cases in Kings co., only one judge to try, etc., Dec. 16, 2, 1.
- Criminal statistics, N. Y. state, Mar. 11, 19, 6.
- Criminal statistics of the U. S., for 1893, Feb. 4, 6, 2; Mar. 30, 1, 7.
- Criminal's body after execution, application for leave to experiment on, Nov. 20, 12, 3; 21, 1, 4; 23, 1, 4.
- Crittenden, George T., death of, rumored to have been suicidal, June 26, 12, 7; 27, 1, 3 (rumor unfounded).
- Croatia, a citizen of Chicago drafted in, June 17, 24, 2.
- Crocket, Professor, attacked by a bear, July 12, 1, 6.
- Croker's sudden trip to Europe thought to be due to the sugar investigation, June 13, 1, 7 (see also "Police Investigation" under "New York").
- Cronin, John, bibliophile, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 23, 20, 4.
- Cronin's flat, lively times in, May 11, 12, 1.
- Crook, Jennie, of Muckford, Ind., aged 10, awarded the medal of the Legion of Honor by the French government, May 28, 1, 5.
- Crosley, Marion, Rev., called to U. Church of Good Tidings, May 17, 12, 2.
- Crossett, Archibald, suspicious death of, May 23, 1, 4; 24, 1, 4.
- Crosley, Marion, Rev., called to Church of Good Tidings, May 1, 12, 7.
- Crow's Nest, N. Y., Brooklynites at, July 24, 5, 4.
- Cruger, Robt., shoots one of the men who raided his bakery, Sept. 11, 4, 7.
- Cruikshank's, Miss, cooking class, March 1, 5, 4.
- Cummisky, Patrick, escapes from the Kings Co. Penitentiary, March 25, 24, 1.
- Curtin, Edward J., was not murdered, April 10, 1, 5; 12, 12, 5 (verdant police. C).
- Curtis, Fred'k. G., in love with a lunatic, Sept. 13, 1, 1.
- Curtis, George William, Dr. A. B. Perkins' tribute to, Feb. 22, 2, 4.
- Curtis, M. B., actor, arrested for debt, Nov. 10, 1, 7.
- Curtis Memorial (Ed.), June 17, 4, 4.
- Custom house officers puzzled by the new tariff law, Aug. 29, 10, 2.
- Custom house positions, prominent, held by Brooklyn men, Dec. 23, 21, 1.
- Customs auditing, loose methods of, to be reformed, March 6, 8, 3.
- Cutajar acquitted on charge of defrauding the government, April 5, 1, 5; 8, 20, 4 (additional particulars).
- Cutter, Bloodgood, buys a lunatic asylum, July 9, 1, 4.
- Cuyler, Theodore L., Rev., in Paris, Aug. 5, 13, 1; 15, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 5, 5 (tells of his European experiences); Sept. 19, 4, 6 (reception to and wife).
- Cypress Hills cemetery tower, demolition of, June 13, 1, 4.
- Cyprus, withdrawal of troops from, causes alarm, Aug. 29, 1, 3.

D.

- Dacey, Billy, pugilist, and Warden Shanley jailed, Aug. 24, 7, 5; Sept. 11, 1, 4 (D. and friends "do" Greenpoint).
- Dall estate, the, inquiries after, Oct. 26, 16, 2.
- Dallas county Judges, efforts to arrest, Sept. 15, 10, 4.
- Damascus Commandery, K. T., conclave of, at Saratoga, Sept. 10, 12, 3.
- Dana, Charles A., Long Island home of, described, Sept. 9, 5, 4; Nov. 14, 1, 5 (annoyed by fishermen's boat houses); 18, 7, 3; Dec. 21, 1, 4 (and the bathing boxes).
- Dana, M. M. G., Rev. Dr., pastor of Grace Presbyterian church, Dec. 20, 9, 3; 23, 2, 4 (sketch of).
- Dance, a, ended by death, at Kingston club's festivities, Feb. 9, 1, 2.
- Dance, subscription, at Pouch's, Dec. 20, 9, 6.
- Dance, the new, of Prof. Small, described, Sept. 21, 4, 7.
- Dancing denounced by Pastor Morehouse, Sept. 18, 7, 5.
- Darlington's, Rev. Dr., "tarnal chickens," June 20, 1, 2.
- Darrow, Ernest, crazed by unrequited love, Nov. 19, 10, 6.
- Daughters of Liberty, convention of, Aug. 22, 10, 7; 23, 2, 6 (Nat. council election); 23, 10, 4; 24, 5, 1.
- D'Aumale, Duc, visit to home of, Oct. 28, 21, 3.
- D'Auxy, Madame La Duchesse, dispossess proceedings against, Oct. 21, 1, 1; 22, 1, 3.
- Davidge, Robert C., serious charge against, May 13, 1, 4.
- Davids, Professor, sketch and portrait of, Aug. 19, 8, 4.
- Davidson, J. M., Rev., Swedenborgian, becomes Episcopalian, July 29, 6, 6.
- Davis, Isador, pained when his wife arrived from Germany with extra children, Apr. 23, 1, 3.
- Davison, Mrs., takes her star boarder Ria to court, June 8, 1, 3.
- Davison, Robert A., entertained at Rockville Centre, May 6, 2, 3.
- Dawson, James S., adjudged insane, June 22, 1, 4.
- Dawson, Stanley F., wrongfully arrested as a vagrant, Aug. 31, 10, 4.
- Day, dividing the (as to sleep, meals, work, etc.), Apr. 16, 4, 5.
- Deaconess' home fair at Pouch mansion, Nov. 10, 5, 5.
- Deaf and dumb, of interest to the, Sept. 3, 8, 4.
- Deaf mutes' picnic, Sept. 2, 3, 7.
- Death caused by laughter, Oct. 18, 11, 5.

Death, singular premonition of, Sept. 14, 1, 7.
 Deaths (see "Obituary").
 Deaths, two, curiously similar as to locality and incidents, Dec. 13, 5, 3.
 De Bruyn, Gérard K., Count, in a scrape, Aug. 25, 1, 6.
 De Calvo, Countess, in Bellevue, Mar. 24, 1, 4; 27, 1, 2.
 Decoration day, arranging for, etc., Apr. 22, 1, 1; May 20, 5, 4 (programme, portraits, etc.); 26, 2, 1 (programme); 27, 3, 6 (Admiral Gherardi's orders regarding); 27, 24, 2 (war veterans and G. A. R., independent parades of); 28, 7, 3 (Congressman Coombs speaks at the tomb of the martyrs); 28, 7, 5 (Devin Post, G. A. R., at church); 30, 1, 7 (the day celebrated); 30, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 7, 3 (Mayor Schieren at Cypress Hills); 31, 1, 6 (railroad travel of the day); 31, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Deer hunters poaching on preserve of the South Side Club, Nov. 14, 7, 7.
 Deer Park, L. I., alleged medicinal spring at, Jan. 28, 2, 4.
 Defalcation: Bank, a, in New York city, rumor concerning, May 18, 1, 4.
 Coffin, Percival B., and Francis A., convicted of wrecking Indianapolis Nat. bank, May 28, 12, 5.
 Italian bankers in Pittsburg, Pa., Sept. 18, 1, 6.
 Postmaster Meed of Albion, Ida., Aug. 20, 10, 6.
 Spring, A. F., bank manager, Aug. 25, 10, 2.
 De Fries, Henry H., Mrs. (see Devries).
 Deigman, Charles, mysterious death of, May 28, 1, 3.
 De Kay, Charles, made consul general to Berlin, June 26, 12, 1.
 Delaney, Patrick, suspicious death of, May 20, 3, 5; 25, 4, 3.
 Delaware's world fair building taken away to make a club house, June 19, 1, 7.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY.

Academy meeting, immense, addressed by Hill, Oct. 24, 2, 1, 24, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Academy Meeting (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 2.
 Adams, Charles Frederic, on Edward M. Shepard (C.), Aug. 27, 5, 1.
 Afro-American Dems., Oct. 25, 2, 1.
 Albany Result, What the Means (Ed.), Apr. 11, 4, 3.
 Appeal, the Only (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 1.
 Arkansas, Democratic sweep in, Sept. 6, 2, 4.
 Bailey, Fredk. B., on Democracy prospects, Sept. 11, 2, 1.
 Bayard's Wilmington Speech (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 2.
 Bell, Bradley, McKane and others, Oct. 26, 6, 3.
 Bell Committeemen, Some, Truculent as Ever (Ed.), Sept. 22, 4, 4.
 Bell, First Ringing of the Second (Ed.), Aug. 31, 4, 2.
 Bell and Shepard to talk on the same platform, June 4, 12, 6.
 Bell Democrats reach verge of unconditional surrender, Sept. 6, 5, 1; Oct. 11, 4, 1 (decline to treat with Shephardites).
 Bell, James D., his notion of a crew to man the party boat, Jan. 17, 12, 9; 21, 20, 2 (sub-committee of, lean toward election district plan); Apr. 21, 5, 4 (Deputy Guthrie in the Nineteenth Ward); Sept. 11, 12, 3 (B. on the situation); Oct. 24, 6, 1 (Blunders of—Ed.); Dec. 13, 1, 2 (B. Stock declining).
 Bell primaries, the Sept. 20, 1, 6; 20, 5, 1; Dec. 12, 1, 5.
 Bell's committee on constitution, May 8, 1, 5.
 Bell's Speech to the General Committee (Ed.), Nov. 22, 4, 1; 22, 5, 3.
 Benedict, Mr., Prefers Harmony (Ed.), Sept. 21, 6, 5.
 Bossism, destruction of, essential to union, Aug. 26, 7, 7.
 Breen, Thos., protests against a ruling of Chairman Bell, May 14, 7, 7.
 Brooklyn Democratic club, heated argument in, over resolution indorsing Ainsworth bill, Apr. 13, 9, 7; 24, 5, 6 (office holders debarred from); 25, 7, 7 (amendments discussed), Sept. 14, 5, 3 (anti-protection resolutions).
 Bushwick club's appeal to Dems. to enroll, Mar. 13, 5, 7; Apr. 1, 2, 3 (Beefsteak party of the), June 18, 1, 7 (members to be sued for dues); 19, 12, 1; Oct. 31, 7, 3 (mass meetings); Nov. 26, 6, 5 (Ed. relating to Cleveland's portrait incident).
 Candidates, still hunting for, Oct. 18, 12, 1.
 Cadmus, Congressman—One More Unfortunate (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 4.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Candidates, three sets of, Oct. 13, 2, 1.
 Citizens' county council, a, proposed by Mr. Charles F. Adams, Feb. 27, 5, 6.
 Clarendon boys, those (Ed.), Nov. 21, 6, 1.
 Cleveland's ultimatum to the Hill men, Oct. 2, 3, 1.
 Coffey, Delmar and McCarty get out, Oct. 7, 1, 2.
 Coffey, Michael, affects scorn for Cleveland, June 5, 12, 2.
 Committee, a Useless (the Congressional Campaign—Ed.), Aug. 31, 4, 3.
 Committee of One Hundred address of, to Dem. voters, Jan. 23, 2, 1; 23, 4, 1 (Ed.); 31, 9, 3 (plans for reorganization); Feb. 7, 5, 5 (circular); 27, 10, 5 (declines to cope with Bell's committee of seven); Mar. 3, 10, 4 (Bell furnished with their reasons); 28, 9, 1 (passing away); Apr. 1, 24, 1 (shaking constitution); Apr. 3, 8, 3 (Mr. Curley dissents).
 Coney Island Independents charged with being on the fence, Sept. 13, 2, 3.
 Conference club's address to voters, Mar. 25, 19, 5.
 Congress, Nominations for (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 2.
 Congressional candidates in many districts, list of, Sept. 6, 12, 4; Oct. 19, 6, 2 (As to a Union on—Ed.); 31, 6, 3 (Coombs).
 Conscience Democracy, Revolt of the (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 2.
 Conscience, Where, Comes in (Ed.), Nov. 2, 6, 1.
 Contests, to be decided by Bell's committee, Dec. 15, 12, 2.
 Coombs, Congressman, speech to Young Men's Dem. club, Oct. 9, 6, 6.
 Coudert, Grace and Anderson, Hill men, not of a kind (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 1.
 Coudert, Hill and Brockway (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 5.
 County general committee, rules adopted by, June 6, 7, 7.
 Crisp, Speaker, and Hoke Smith, Speeches of (Ed.), Sept. 8, 4, 3.
 Croker denies having resigned, May 7, 1, 1; 8, 4, 2 (position of); 11, 4, 1 (why and wherefore of); 12, 4, 2 (unanimity of "machines").
 Cullen, Edgar M., judge, all parties want renominated, May 25, 1, 2; Aug. 23, 4, 4 (Reward of an Upright Judge—Ed.); Sept. 13, 5, 4 (C.); 16, 4, 4 (sketch and poses of); 20, 12, 1 (partisan effort to defeat); 21, 6, 2 (Ed.); 21, 7, 3 (lawyers of all parties favor); 22, 1, 7 (opposition movement); 29, 1, 3 (unanimous choice of Rep. convention—portrait, etc.); 29, 4, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 7, 1, 4 (renominated by Dems.); 7, 6, 3 (By Both Parties—Ed.).
 Curran, Richard Philpot, resigns from Twentieth Ward Dem. ass'n, Mar. 22, 12, 3.
 Cuyler, Theo. L., Rev., on Tammany, Oct. 25, 9, 5.
 Davenport, William B., sketch and portrait of, Oct. 25, 7, 4.
 Deal, the new, under way, Jan. 9, 9, 3.
 Deal, the, on congressmen has fallen through, Oct. 24, 16, 1.
 Delegates, "machine," to Saratoga, Sept. 23; 24, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Delegates, rumored division of \$2,000 among, Oct. 14, 7, 5.
 Delegates to general committee of the new Dem. party, list of, etc., Apr. 28, 3, 1; 28, 4, 1 (Ed.); 29, 2, 7 (Nineteenth ward).
 Delmar, Coffey, McCarty and McCarren as state committeemen denounced, Oct. 2, 4, 1-3; 2, 6, 1 (Too Late, Gentlemen, Too Late—Ed.); 2, 12, 3 (even the machine sours on them); 2, 12, 3 (portraits of the turned down quartet).
 Demagogue, The Roar of the (Ed.), Nov. 18, 6, 5.
 Democracy at the Parting of the Ways (Ed.), July 19, 4, 1.
 Democrats and the Governorship (Ed.), Aug. 23, 4, 1.
 Dougherty, J. H., on harmony, Aug. 18, 4, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 18, 5, 3.
 Dunphy's resignation from Tammany explained by Croker, Mar. 4, 1, 3.
 Dwyer, Phil., predicts Hill's defeat, Oct. 19, 1, 7.
 Edwards, Charles J., resigns from Young Men's Dem. club, Apr. 9, 5, 3.
 Eighth Ward Facts for Eighth Ward Voters (Ed.), Feb. 27, 4, 3.
 Eighth ward independents won't vote for governor, Oct. 4, 9, 6.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

Eighteenth warders who were in both Dem. organizations, Apr. 20, 9, 3.
 Election offices, demand on behalf of Dem. p. for share of, Aug. 4, 1, 6.
 Ennis, John, should take a back seat (C.), June 21, 2, 2; 21, 6, 5 (Time to Get—Ed.).
 Fairchild, C. S., ex-secy., on the position of the reformed Democrats, Oct. 19, 11, 7.
 Faulkner, Senator, on the Campaign (Ed.), Sept. 8, 4, 1; Oct. 18, 4, 1 (on the N. Y. state campaign).
 Federal appointments, no protests from Brooklyn "machine" regarding, Mar. 4, 20, 6.
 Feeley, contractor, accuses "the boss" of bad faith, Jan. 24, 10, 7.
 Ferguson, William Pitt, letter of, to chairman of Clarendon meeting, Nov. 21, 9, 6.
 Fifth ward independent, a, appeals to the mayor, May 1, 1, 4.
 Fina, Joseph P., candidacy of, Sept. 1, 10, 2.
 Fischer, Aug. C., challenges his political opponent Krombach, Feb. 16, 10, 4; 17, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Film Flam in Politics (Ed.), Dec. 13, 6, 1.
 Flower, Gov., and the Troy election murder, Mar. 9, 12, 1.
 Flower, Morton and the Outlook (Ed.), Aug. 7, 4, 1.
 "Four, the Big," a disgrace (C.), Aug. 7, 1, 6.
 French, Police Captain, move to have back in Twenty-sixth ward, Mar. 18, 7, 3.
 Fuller, Paul, on E. Ellery Anderson and Hill (C.), Oct. 22, 4, 2.
 Gas, the, goes out while Mr. Shepherd addresses Fourteenth ward Democrats, Mar. 11, 1, 4.
 Gaynor, let, stay on the bench (C.), July 3, 2, 5; Oct. 3, 9, 2 (talk of Hill giving up first place on ticket to); 4, 1, 1 (will G. succeed Hill as nominee?); 5, 16, 4 (machine men jump at the plan); 6, 1, 1 (inside story of Gaynor's refusal); 6, 1, 4 (state committee seeking some other man); 6, 4, 5 (letter of declination).
 Gaynor not indorsed by Brooklyn Dem. club, Sept. 23, 2, 7.
 General committee, four contractors get out of the, Jan. 9, 1, 5.
 General committee, the new organization of, May 12, 8, 1; 12, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 German Democracy opposed to Ring rule (C.), April 4, 5, 7; 9, 5 3 (declare themselves).
 Gleason's Nominees and the Mandamus to Place Them on the State Ticket (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 4.
 Glendinning's, George E., grave charge against, Oct. 31, 16, 1; Nov. 1, 1, 3 (another); 1, 12, 2 (other versions).
 Governor, Countrymen and the (Ed.), Sept. 7, 6, 5.
 Governorship, Dems. and the (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 2; 7, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Grady's Mobility of Mouth (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 2.
 Grout, Edward M., invited by both factions to speak, declines, Nov. 1, 12, 3.
 Harmony, As to, in the Party (Ed.), July 30, 4, 2; Aug. 8, 5, 6 (and new candidates); 23, 5, 3 (as viewed by F. W. Hinrichs); 25, 4, 4 (Hill, Healy and).
 Harmony, still striving for, Aug. 30, 4, 3; Sept. 2, 2, 1 (may be won by independence at conventions); 6, 5, 1 (Bell's harmony resolutions tabled); 6, 6, 1 (Facts To Be Looked At—Ed.); 7, 6, 1 (The Open Way to H.—Ed.); 7, 7, 3 (Bell's plans squelched); Oct. 11, 6, 3 (Harmony not Progressing—Ed.).
 Harter, Michael D., Congressman, on the Party (Ed.), April 21, 4, 4.
 Healy Before Harmony (Ed.), July 31, 4, 3.
 Hilker calls on Guthrie at a wrong time, April 7, 10, 4.
 Hill, D. B., etc., Not Powerful and Ceasing to Be Interesting (Ed.), Jan. 8, 4, 5; 10, 12, 3 (and the New York appointments); 20, 1, 2 (Chicago boom of); April 17, 1, 4 (accused of treachery to the party); 18, 1, 2 (denounced by Seventeenth Ward Dem.); May 2, 4, 2 (Hill and Healy—Ed.); June 15, 6, 1 ("Tribune" Mistaken as to Intentions of—Ed.); Aug. 4, 1, 4 (complimented by Shepard); 25, 1, 1 (takes charge of New York State campaign); 25, 4, 3 (Ed.); 26, 6, 4 (In the Saddle—Ed.); Oct. 7, 1, 1 (accepts nomination); 7, 24, 5 (opposed by Young Men's Dem. club); 10, 9, 6; 12, 6, 4; (Syracuse speech); 12, 7, 3; 19, 1, 1 (correspondence with Nathan Straus); 19, 7, 3 (scored by Wheeler); 23, 6, 1 (Hear the Senator To-night—Ed.); 24, 2, 1 (speech

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

at the great Academy meeting); 24, 6, 4 (Shepard's Challenge not Accepted by—Ed.); 30, 12, 4 (not helped by the administration); Nov. 4, 4, 4 (scored by Lexow); 4, 4, 6 (speaks at Cortland, N. Y.).
 Hill, Healy and Democracy (Ed.), Aug. 30, 2, 4.
 Hill, The New, and the Same Old Fassett (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 4.
 Hill, what is thought of, after Saratoga convention, Sept. 27, 2, 1.
 Hinrichs, F. W., speaks to the toast, "Jefferson," April 14, 9, 1; June 7, 6, 5 (Verbal and Other Errors of—Ed.); Aug. 23, 5, 3 (views of, regarding harmony).
 Holmes not succumbing to McCarren, Dec. 9, 24, 6.
 Horton's Mortimer S., name must go on the ballot, Oct. 24, 16, 5.
 Independents, work done by, etc., N. Y. Tribune on, April 2, 2, 1; Sept. 9, 24, 3 (call for delegation to State convention); 11, 4, 1 (close the door on Bellites); 15, 1, 1 (Independent registers of election ignored); 17, 6, 2 (Gilbertson and Russell—Ed.); 22, 4, 1 (Duties of Independents at Saratoga—Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (will have a State ticket); 30, 6, 2 (Why the Independents Act—Ed.); 30, 6, 5 (Purpose of the Independents—Ed.); Oct. 3, 6, 6 (Independent ticket favored); 8, 12, 3 (preparing a third ticket); 19, 6, 5 (mass meeting); Dec. 12, 1, 5 (returns of the primaries).
 Jackson, Andrew—Let Him Rest (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 4.
 Jefferson's birthday celebrated by Young Men's Dem. club, April 14, 9, 1.
 Jobelmann's attack on Shepard, Peabody & Co., Mch. 20, 10, 1; April 3, 2, 1 (backed by the Young Men's Dem. club); 11, 12, 5 (victim of a low down trick).
 Jockeying (Ed.), June 21, 6, 3.
 Kane's costly blundering, Nov. 16, 7, 3.
 Kelly, John C., antecedents of, Oct. 27, 2, 7.
 Kinkel, George, won't accept controllership nomination, Oct. 15, 1, 7; 17, 1, 3; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Leaders' pictures turned to the wall, Aug. 9, 5, 7.
 Lockwood's, Daniel, Declination to Run for Governor (Ed.), Aug. 6, 4, 1.
 Long Island City convention, Sept. 24, 7, 6.
 Lowell, Sidney V., speaks on reform in New Utrecht, Oct. 31, 8, 4.
 Machine, leaders discussing reformation of, Nov. 17, 10, 3.
 Machine plans, the upset, discussed by Grout and Whitehouse, Oct. 3, 12, 3.
 Machine Primaries (Ed.), Dec. 12, 6, 2.
 Machine, State committeemen nominated, Nov. 25, 24, 2.
 "Machine, the Old," Sad Days of (Ed.), Mch. 6, 4, 4; 30, 4, 2 (M. Re-enrollment—Ed.); April 1, 1, 5 (sharp practice in Fourteenth ward); 1, 6, 2 (M. Weakness and Reform Strength—Ed.); 7, 10, 4 (M. Dems. nominate their officers); 11, 4, 1 (Junk Shop on Top—Ed.); 11, 9, 1 (M. primaries and the same old hacks); 11, 12, 5 (a low down trick on Jobelmann, Bell and others); 17, 9, 7 (M. reorganization committee, protests heard by the); 17, 12, 3; 26, 4, 5; 27, 4, 4 (M. county committee meeting); 27, 9, 1 (Bell made chairman); May 11, 5, 3 (new constitution and bylaws); 18, 13, 1 (M. Democracy defended. C.); 22, 4, 5; 29, 2, 1; 30, 6, 3 (The Office Holders Win—Ed.); Sept. 12, 6, 3 (A Machine in Evidence—Ed.); 30, 24, 1 (repudiated in the Ninth ward); Oct. 11, 12, 1 (M. Dems. at sea); 12, 6, 3 (M. County Nominations—Ed.); 12, 16, 3 (a M. slate after all); 14, 4, 2 (M. Assembly nominations); 16, 6, 4 (M. for Kinkel, but K. not for M.—Ed.); 17, 12, 1 (M. executive committee in all night session); 20, 12, 3 (M. unable to fill its ticket); Nov. 12, 4, 1 (Reformers and the M.); 12, 5, 5 (Rev. Dr. Abbott's lesson from defeat of M. Dems.); 12, 5, 7 (Rev. John W. Chadwick's sermon); 18, 24, 3 (M. Dems. oppose Wiloughby street); 19, 10, 1 (the old M. doomed); 20, 6, 1 (Ed.); 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); 21, 9, 6 (another Clarendon meeting); 22, 1, 7 (committee appointed to draft a plan).
 Machines, How the, Are Coming Together (Ed.), July 18, 4, 1.
 Machinism, in Democracy, as a Republican Lesson (Ed.), Dec. 30, 6, 2.
 Mahony, John, letter from (C.), Oct. 19, 4, 3.
 Maynard, the Machine and (Ed.), Jan. 7, 6, 5.
 McCaffrey, Frank X., sketch and portrait of, July 22, 18, 7.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

McCarren born in the Fourteenth Ward, Dec. 8, 1, 7.

McCarren, Michael, would not yield to "I" McGarry, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

McCarren's hand will lie on the machine general committee, Dec. 3, 12, 2.

McGarry ("I"), chosen as a leader, Sept. 1, 10, 3; 2, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 12, 1, 3 (barroom encounter with Hennessy); 12, 4, 4 (The Tenth Ward War—Ed.); Dec. 1, 12, 3 (Tenth Ward leaders after scalp of).

McKane, Senator Sullivan on (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 5.

McKane's Reorganized Club (Ed.), July 17, 4, 3.

McKelway, St. Clair, interviewed by the New York Tribune, Apr. 2, 2, 1.

McKelway, St. Clair, on harmony, Aug. 9, 4, 7.

McLaughlin general committee adjourns sine die, May 15, 5, 6.

McLaughlin, Mr., out of politics for good, July 16, 10, 1.

McLaughlin silent as to his rumored withdrawal from politics, Feb. 6, 1, 7.

McNickle, delegate, talked without authority, Sept. 27, 1, 4.

Miner, H. C., and Patronage (Ed.), Oct. 23, 6, 4.

Mulcahy, Thos., criticises Secretary Donnelly of the Brooklyn Democratic Club (C.), May 6, 2, 6.

Murphy's bossism at stake in Troy, Feb. 25, 2, 2; Aug. 6, 4, 3 (M. and Harmony—Ed.); 12, 1, 1 (why he kept away from Saratoga); Sept. 13, 6, 1 (Mr. M.'s Retirement—Ed.); 20, 6, 6 (The passing of M.—S.); Oct. 16, 6, 6 (murder and Murphy machine defied).

Mylod certificate and the appeal in contempt proceedings, Nov. 14, 12, 7; 13, 6, 3 (Vitality of a Crime—Ed.).

Nelson, Bernard F., nomination of, denounced as a fraud, Oct. 18, 7, 5.

Neu, Justice, suggested for Register, May 30, 12, 2.

New York State committee at Saratoga set date of State convention, Aug. 10, 4, 3; 10, 5, 3; 11, 1, 3 (Gaynor boomed); 11, 4, 5 (Governorship talk); 12, 1, 1 (Murphy, Doty, Watson, etc.); 13, 1, 5 (Mayor Gilroy fears defeat); 14, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Ocean Hill Democrats talk against the ring, Feb. 16, 5, 4.

"Ofs," one of the, on the "Ins" (C.), Oct. 4, 6, 6.

Officers, the, and the, Aug. 23, 5, 3.

Organize, Why the, Should (Ed.), Jan. 16, 4, 4.

Owens, nomination given to, Sept. 23, 1, 4.

Parkhurst, Rev. Dr., indorses Senator Bradley for Congress, Oct. 30, 1, 4.

Party Fealty (Ed.), Oct. 24, 6, 5.

Party Killers as Party Doctors (Ed.), July 28, 4, 1.

Party, the new Democratic, list of delegates to general committee of, Apr. 23, 3, 1; 23, 4, 1 (Last Night's Primaries—Ed.); 29, 2, 7 (completed list); 30, 8, 6 (delayed returns).

Patterson and Whitehouse (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 2.

Patterson, C. J., on Bell, Sept. 12, 12, 5.

"People Against the Trusts," campaign motto, Aug. 25, 1, 1.

Pledges, party, Hill reproaches Democrats with neglecting, Dec. 10, 12, 3.

Plymouth member, what a, alleges about money paid to the machine (C.), Oct. 19, 6, 5.

Police, arrayed against ring candidates, Oct. 28, 24, 5; 30, 1, 6 (Bridge st. meeting).

Police Justice, conference as to appointment of a, July 23, 1, 4.

Power, M. J., Talks Too Much (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 2.

Primaries, places designated for holding, Apr. 25, 5, 5.

Prospects and the disposition toward Willoughby street, Aug. 12, 7, 7.

Protests from Fifteenth and Twenty-second Wards, July 23, 10, 4.

Quintard, John A., anti-McKane resolutions of, squelched in the Willoughby st. general committee, Apr. 3, 8, 1; 3, 12, 4 (the affair discussed); 4, 12, 2 (inveighs against Whitehouse); 5, 10, 2 (Whitehouse retorts); 6, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Reform Dems., mass meeting of, at the Academy, Apr. 3, 4, 1; 4, 9, 1 (verbatim report of); 4, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 7, 5 (one delegate dissatisfied with—C.); Oct. 2, 6, 5 (Saratoga convention discussed by); 9, 6, 1 (What the, Should Do—Ed.); 9, 12, 3 (Shepard names his committees); 12, 6, 2 (city nominations); 13, 6, 4 (County Nominations—Ed.); 15, 12, 3 (campaign begun); 20, 2,

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

1 (opening meeting at Academy); 20, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 12, 1 (speakers stoned); 23, 1, 5 (mass meeting at the Rink); Nov. 6, 4, 1 (Honor to Whom Honor—Ed.); Dec. 2, 1, 4 (gaining strength).

Regeneration Before Reunion (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 3.

Registers of election, both factions exercised as to, Sept. 13, 12, 5.

Registration lists refused to Reformed Dems., Oct. 22, 12, 1.

"Regulars" denounce the Reformers at the St. George Hotel, Mch. 15, 6, 3.

Reorganization, committee of, plan adopted by, Jan. 9, 2, 1; 9, 4, 5 (Ed.); 22, 10, 1 (How to r. C.); 25, 10, 1 (meeting at the Clarendon); 26, 2, 1 (it will be by district); 23, 20, 2 (requirements laid on Conference Committee); 31, 10, 5 (at the St. George Hotel); Feb. 1, 5, 6 (suggestions); 1, 7, 1 (Bell is for harmony); 2, 10, 3 (Machine men should be reorganized out, C.); 6, 4, 4 (Ed.); 6, 9, 5; 7, 4, 1 (Willoughby street not sincere in advocating); 8, 5, 7 (Machine and Citizen's Union working together); 27, 4, 2 (Progress of R.—Ed.); Mch. 6, 3, 5 (Bell reports progress); 9, 10, 7 (address to voters by committee in charge); 16, 7, 1 (W. F. Ferguson's views); 19, 2, 1 (Charles F. Adams' views); 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 8, 7 (amnesty offered by "Regulars"); 20, 10, 1 ("Reg." reorganization indorsed by Young Men's Dem. Club); 26, 7, 6 (Mr. J. W. Tumbidge's views); 28, 4, 1 (Ring and Gang Not in It—Ed.); 28, 9, 1 (a constitution and bylaws proposed); Apr. 12, 12, 6 (committee can't organize till contests are settled); Nov. 8, 10, 5 (talked of).

Ridgway's plan for harmony, Aug. 3, 10, 3; 7, 5, 6 (on Senator Murphy).

Ring, the old, and its possible survivals (C.), Sept. 20, 5, 4.

Rochester Deal, Meaning of the (Ed.), Sept. 5, 6, 4.

Ryan, Dan, scored by Sidney V. Lowell, Feb. 22, 1, 2; 27, 10, 2 (defended).

Salvation: Then Success (Ed.), Sept. 21, 6, 1.

Saratoga, Brooklynites going to, Sept. 21, 12, 3.

Saratoga, the slate at, Aug. 4, 1, 7.

Schurz, Carl, sends letter to Arion Hall Ref. Dems., Oct. 30, 2, 1.

Scott, Rufus L., appeal of, for Hill (C.), Oct. 25, 3, 6.

Senate stealing, enough of, Nov. 16, 6, 3.

Sheehan and the Eagle (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 3.

Sheehan faction wins in Erie Co., Sept. 16, 24, 4.

Shepard and McCarren, alleged meeting of, did not take place, Sept. 11, 6, 2.

Shepard Assembly nominees, Oct. 14, 4, 6.

Shepard Congressional nominees, Oct. 14, 4, 2.

Shepard delegates for Saratoga, Sept. 21, 7, 7.

Shepard, Edward M., and Lowell in the Eighth Ward, Feb. 22, 2, 3; 23, 1, 3 (Shepard interviewed); Mch. 29, 12, 5 (scored by Whitehouse); 30, 7, 1 (Defended by Shearman—C.); June 5, 6, 1 (Shepard and Democracy—Ed.); Aug. 4, 1, 3 (his idea of harmony); 4, 1, 4 (compliments Hill); 31, 1, 3 (replies to Whitehouse); Sept. 11, 4, 1 (denounces the Machine); 22, 10, 1 (tables turned on S.); Oct. 20, 12, 1 (S. drops on Bell); 21, 1, 5 (buffeted by Bell); 31, 8, 5 (letter of to Cooper Union meeting); Nov. 13, 1, 5 (speech at the Athenaeum).

Shepard General Committee meeting, Oct. 3, 7, 3; 3, 6, 1, (Ed.); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Shepard men and the appointment of election officials, Aug. 29, 10, 5.

Shepard men for Congress, Oct. 13, 12, 1.

Shepard primaries, the, Sept. 19, 5, 3; 23, 24, 5 (Cumming brands Stewart's allegations as false).

Situation, Judge Gaynor on the, July 30, 7, 4.

Sixteenth Ward reorganized, Mch. 9, 10, 4.

Smith, Hoke, and Speaker Crisp, Speeches of (Ed.), Sept. 8, 4, 3.

South Brooklyn View, A (Ed.), Nov. 26, 6, 4.

State Committee at Saratoga, Aug. 10, 1, 1.

State Democracy in New York (Ed.), June 7, 6, 3.

State Sub-committee, A. Worth Watching (Ed.), Aug. 23, 4, 3; 31, 4, 1 (Ed.).

State Ticket, Radical (Ed.), July 31, 4, 2.

Sterling's, George, Ultimatum (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 5.

Stevenson, Vice-President, speaks in Tivoli hall, Oct. 26, 2, 1; 26, 6, 1 (Machine slight on).

Stewart, Robt., the coyote of the cascades, Sept. 24, 6, 2.

Stewart, McCants, attitude of, in the party, Sept. 13, 7, 3.

DEMOCRATIC PARTY. (Continued.)

- Straus' declination upsets Tammany calculations, Oct. 19, 1, 1; 19, 6, 1 (Straus' Position—Ed.); 20, 6, 4 (gives way to Grant); 23, 1, 7 (off to Europe).
- Strength, comparative, of the Dem. organizations (C.), Nov. 10, 7, 4.
- Symposium, A Political (Ed.), Nov. 26, 6, 1.
- Tammany, Feminine Tactics Against (Ed.), Oct. 31, 6, 4.
- Tammany tiger not dead but napping (C.), Dec. 13, 2, 4.
- Tammany's Congress Nominations (Ed.), Oct. 12, 6, 1.
- Tammany's Ticket (Ed.), Oct. 11, 6, 2.
- Teller, Senator, thinks Cleveland is seeking re-nomination, Aug. 20, 1, 2.
- Tenth ward Dems. ignore Bell faction, Aug. 24, 2, 6.
- Tenth ward, high jinks in the, Dec. 4, 12, 2.
- Tenth ward primary, a, ends in a fight, Dec. 28, 10, 4.
- Thacher, of Albany, out for governor, Sept. 2, 1, 2.
- Third state ticket, the, Oct. 10, 7, 5.
- Third ward young Democracy, how organized (portraits), July 1, 21, 3.
- Thirty-first ward (Gravesend) young men's Dem. club, July 17, 10, 4.
- Tickets, Truth About the (Ed.), Oct. 15, 6, 2.
- Tighe, Justice, Tenth warders would make him a leader, Dec. 1, 12, 3.
- Tilden, Saml. J., was for keeping up discord in the N. Y. Democracy, June 20, 6, 3; Oct. 17, 6, 2 (policy of, as to cities, the best).
- Tivoli hall meeting, Oct. 26, 2, 1.
- Turning and Overturning Till the End (Ed.), Apr. 8, 6, 2.
- Twenty-fifth ward Dem. ass'n adjourns sine die, Mar. 9, 8, 7.
- Twenty-third ward young men's Dem. club, history, etc., of the, June 24, 5, 3.
- Two Machines and One Crime (Ed.), Mar. 5, 4, 3.
- Unity, Democratic, Practical Object Lesson in (Ed.), Dec. 28, 4, 2.
- "Unity for cause" (C.), June 8, 6, 7.
- Van Slooten not a myth, June 8, 16, 6; Oct. 19, 4, 4 (the inevitable).
- Ward meetings, special, Bell designates delegates to call, June 6, 1, 2.
- Watson, Justice, at the Saratoga meeting, Aug. 12, 1, 1.
- Watterson, Henry, Knows More Than Is So (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 3.
- White, George, scores Hill, Oct. 25, 7, 7.
- Whitehouse, chairman of the new general committee, etc., Jan. 9, 9, 3; 16, 1, 4 (conference committee of); 16, 4, 5 (Let Them Jail McKane First—Ed.); 26, 2, 1 (sees no objection to officeholders being delegates).
- Whitehouse, S. Stewart, interviewed by N. Y. Times, Aug. 24, 4, 2.
- Whitney's, Mr., Letter (Ed.), Oct. 9, 6, 1.
- Willoughby Street General Committee True to McKane (Ed.), Apr. 3, 4, 3; 3, 8, 1 (Quintard's anti-McKane resolutions squelched); 3, 12, 4 (the matter discussed); 4, 12, 2 (Quintard on Whitehouse); 5, 4, 3 (Ed.); 5, 10, 2 (Whitehouse on Quintard); 6, 4, 3 (Ed.).
- Willoughby street wants Whitehouse and a new deal, Jan. 6, 10, 4.
- Willoughby Street's Enrollment (Ed.), Mar. 27, 4, 3; 28, 1, 5; 30, 7, 5 (completed).
- Wilson, W. L., renomination of, Aug. 29, 10, 3.
- Wray, Let Hough Withdraw and so Beat (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 1; 4, 1, 4 (Hough out of the race).
- Young Democrats want the Wilson bill passed, Jan. 9, 1, 1.
- Young Men to the Front (Ed.), Sept. 30, 6, 4.
- Young men's Democratic club, F. B. Bailey made president of, Feb. 6, 10, 5; Apr. 14, 9, 1 (dinner on Jefferson's birthday); 29, 7, 6 (want home and national elections distinct); Sept. 11, 6, 2 (Ed.); Oct. 30, 9, 7 (indorse the machine).
- De Mond, John, school principal, charged with cruelty, Feb. 7, 5, 6.
- Dempsey, Jack, stage manager of, arrested for abandonment, Jan. 20, 10, 1.
- Dempsey, James W., needy law student, pawns his mother's piano, Dec. 27, 1, 3.
- Dempsey, John, tells how he tramped with Coxey, Dec. 23, 17, 4.
- Dempsey, Lavinia, arrested for assaulting her brother's typewriter, Apr. 25, 12, 3.
- Dengelson, Frederick, falls from wealth to poverty, Oct. 15, 12, 6.
- Denmark, a crisis in, averted, Apr. 1, 22, 7; 12, 1, 4 (Copenhagen to be a free port); Nov. 9, 4, 5; 21, 12, 4 (American beef shut out).
- Dennett's, A. W., private detective, arrested, Dec. 15, 1, 1; 17, 1, 7 (fined for criminal assault).
- Dennis, Daniel, of Bay Shore, revoking charge against, Oct. 22, 12, 3; 28, 7, 5.
- Dental laws, arrest for violation of, June 9, 1, 5.
- Dentist called down for not being registered, Dec. 6, 12, 2.
- Dentistry, charge of practicing, without a diploma, Oct. 31, 1, 7.
- Dentists' state convention, Brooklyn graduates of, May 9, 1, 1.
- Denver, Col., disturbance at, Mar. 16, 4, 4 (Ed.); Mar. 16, 7, 4.
- Depew, Chauncey M., contradicts report of his intended marriage, Feb. 7, 10, 4; Apr. 22, 24, 1 (celebrates his 60th birthday); Sept. 14, 4, 3 (Welcome to, The—Ed.); 15, 4, 2; 18, 6, 2 (attitude of as regards governorship nomination); Nov. 18, 6, 5 (D. and the Bowery Boys—Ed.).
- Deputy sheriffs routed by a colored woman, Oct. 16, 1, 7.
- Derelicts (see under head "Shipping").
- Destitute children's home boys reviewed by the mayor, Feb. 24, 10, 4.
- Detective Camera, The Eye as a (Ed.), Dec. 22, 6, 1.
- Detectives, private, from Brooklyn, arrested for conspiracy in New Haven, Dec. 15, 1, 1.
- Detroit, Gracchus Pingree, Mayor of (Ed.), Dec. 1, 6, 1.
- Detroit school trustees charged with taking bribes, Aug. 16, 8, 6; 17, 1, 2.
- Detwiller's novel bill board sandwich plan to help the poor, Jan. 4, 10, 1; 5, 4, 5 (Ed.).
- De Vaucene, Mrs., denies being wife of Peter H. Mulvy, Sept. 25, 12, 1; Oct. 9, 12, 2 (a mortgage may show facts of case).
- Devries, or De Fries, Henry H., Mrs. mysterious death of, Aug. 23, 10, 4; 24, 10, 4 (not murdered); 26, 20, 3; Sept. 2, 24, 7 (suspect arrested); 7, 12, 3 (prisoner discharged).
- DeWitt Clinton commandery annual reception, Jan. 11, 2, 3.
- Diamond's, Georgiana, Mrs., hunt for her husband, sequel to, Aug. 25, 8, 1.
- Diamonds, artificial, May 27, 20, 3.
- Diamonds, instruction in the selection of, etc., Mar. 11, 19, 7.
- Dieckman Carson, wife and clerk, trouble between, Jan. 7, 1, 4.
- Diet dispensary, "an evening with Dumas and Gounod in aid of," Jan. 21, 16, 4; 21, 17, 3 (programme for eighteenth annual meeting).
- Dill, Clarence, charges W. P. Ridgway with running a gambling house, Dec. 3, 12, 3.
- Dillingham's old friend Toby uses him badly, Apr. 2, 1, 2.
- Dillon, John F., maniac, fights the police, Dec. 4, 1, 2.
- Dining room, a free, for the poor, Jan. 23, 2, 2.
- Diplomats, How to Make (Ed.), May 17, 4, 4.
- DISAPPEARANCES:
- Ahlstrom Sven, of Denton and Ahlstrom, Feb. 20, 1, 7.
- Anderson, Nicholas, Feb. 9, 1, 3.
- Andertson, Hans O., July 31, 1, 6.
- Andrew, Nicholas F., Apr. 12, 5, 1.
- Andrews, Nicholas, Feb. 9, 1, 3; Feb. 12, 1, 5; Mar. 5, 10, 6 (body of, found; probable suicide).
- Anthony, Wesley, on his wedding day, Nov. 27, 7, 7; 30, 7, 3 (was delayed by a train).
- Aubery, John T., and fears of foul play, Mar. 22, 1, 6; Apr. 4, 1, 7 (returns. A strange case); 5, 1, 3.
- Austin, John C., strange case of, Jan. 3, 10, 5; (see Austin heirs, etc., under "Legal").
- Baker, Charles, Aug. 3, 5, 4.
- Baker, Fredk. S., Nov. 24, 1, 2; (see "Seeley, Saml. C." under "Embezzlement").
- Barnes, Thomas, Oct. 3, 1, 3.
- Beckman, John, July 22, 7, 4.
- Bennett, Henry, Mrs., June 11, 1, 1.
- Berenatti, Vincent J., with borrowed diamonds, Dec. 14, 1, 2.
- Bergbauer, Amiel, missing and a legacy awaiting, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
- Bergbauer, Louis, Apr. 12, 5, 1.

DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Berger, Bernhardt, Feb. 17, 10, 2.
 Billings, Harry, Aug. 31, 5, 3.
 Blake, Henry L., July 11, 10, 5.
 Blauth, Adam, Oct. 16, 1, 2.
 Boehm, Willie, child, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Bogel, Frank, Mar. 8, 10, 2.
 Bollard, William, Dec. 19, 1, 2.
 Borman, John, May 22, 1, 7.
 Braiford, Kate, Mrs., defaulter, May 11, 1 3:
 (see Index "Swindling.")
 Brandt, George W., found, Sept. 28, 7, 4.
 Breivogel, John, Feb. 5, 1, 4.
 Brennan, Fannie, Mar. 20, 1, 2.
 Brenner, Jennie, found, Feb. 16, 10, 3.
 Brewster, Danny, June 24, 1, 4; 26, 10, 7.
 Bruner, Grace and Jennie, Feb. 14, 1, 2.
 Burton, H. W., Rev., returns, Aug. 7, 10, 1.
 Byers, F. M., spirited away by his brother, July
 31, 7, 6.
 Carleton, E. A., Apr. 10, 1, 2.
 Carlin, Lizzie, July 23, 10, 3.
 Carman, John, Apr. 13, 12, 4; 15, 2, 6 (was
 wrecked).
 Casey, Thomas L., private in U. S. engineers,
 Dec. 1, 7, 3.
 Casey, Wm., boy, from St. Dominick's home,
 July 29, 20, 7.
 Chapman, M. P., on eve of his wedding, June 2,
 1, 3.
 Chase, Frank, Mrs., June 21, 6, 5.
 Children, six, from various points, June 7, 1, 4;
 8, 16, 6 (found).
 Clark, James, or Charley, Nov. 12, 1, 4; 13, 12, 3
 (found).
 Clarke, James L., policeman, under a scandal-
 ous charge, Nov. 27, 12, 4.
 Cody, Alpheus, and sweetheart, Oct. 13, 1, 6.
 Cohen, Lena, leaving infant for Adolph Blake,
 Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Collins, Joseph, May 24, 1, 5.
 Collins, L. F., Aug. 23, 1, 4.
 Commac, Nichols, 3 year old son of, May 30, 12,
 6.
 Condon, Edward, Apr. 16, 1, 3.
 Corr, Patrick, defaulter, Dec. 29, 10, 4; 30, 7, 5.
 Corten, Franklin, boy, June 10, 1, 5.
 Cosgrove, Annie, Feb. 27, 2, 1.
 Craddock, James, Apr. 12, 5, 1.
 Cronin, John (see under "Bigamy").
 Cutter, Charles F., Oct. 10, 1, 6.
 Davidson, Andrew, Oct. 30, 1, 7.
 De Cesare, Robert, threatening suicide, May 3,
 1, 4.
 Delaney, William, July 19, 5, 7.
 De Martin, Louis, May 17, 1, 2.
 Dempsey, Maggie, aged 5, Apr. 26, 1, 5.
 Devine, Thomas, June 21, 1, 3.
 Dingeldine, Wm., wife and child, June 20, 1, 7;
 21, 1, 7 (found).
 Dodds, Laura, Sept. 22, 10, 2.
 Donaldson, John, Oct. 31, 1, 6.
 Doxey, Abraham, Mrs., Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Eckenroth, Mary, Mrs., Nov. 23, 1, 4.
 Enge, Henry, never returned, but a bogus long
 lost husband bobbed up, Apr. 4, 1, 2.
 Fahey, Agnes, and Lavinia Murphy, Apr. 17, 1,
 3; 18, 12, 5.
 Farley, J. H., after an anesthetic, Sept. 18, 5, 3.
 Feldmeier, Allen H., bridegroom, Dec. 4, 1, 1.
 Fidelis, Brother, of St. Leonard's Academy, Dec.
 5, 1, 5; 9, 3, 6; 13, 9, 2.
 Fisher, Martin, leaving his bride, May 5, 1, 4.
 Fitzgerald John, June 21, 1, 3.
 Fitzgerald, William, Aug. 10, 5, 7.
 Finkelstein, John L., Dr., with his wife's for-
 tune, Sept. 8, 1, 7.
 Forster, Edwin L., editor, Aug. 20, 1, 4.
 Foy, Andrew, witness, Jan. 8, 5, 4.
 Frank, Peter, the missing band master, seen at
 Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 2, 12, 4.
 Freeleigh, Lizzie, Oct. 29, 1, 1; 30, 1, 5; 31, 1, 1
 (hypnotized); Nov. 2, 12, 4 (in jail); 4, 24, 6
 (discharged and will sue).
 Gilchrist, Frank, supposed lost at sea, Sept. 19,
 4, 6.
 Givens, Charles, tourist, Sept. 13, 12, 3.

DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Gould, William, Postmaster of Stony Brook, L.
 I., Mch. 11, 1, 5; 12, 12, 6; 20, 1, 4 (back again);
 22, 9, 3.
 Gower, Fredk. A., case of, July 13, 10, 4.
 Green, Mary, Sept. 5, 1, 7.
 Hallock, Frank, Sept. 30, 7, 3.
 Hamilton, John A., Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Harbacher, Constantin, Aug. 5, 1, 4.
 Hartman, Walter, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Hartsig, Percis Anna, extraordinary case of,
 Dec. 5, 2, 1; 10, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Hasbrouck, Julian, Apr. 1, 2, 7.
 Hauman, John, Aug. 10, 1, 6.
 Heath, John, fireman, Aug. 17, 1, 4.
 Henry, Selma, and child, July 8, 7, 1.
 Hibbard, Edward, boy, Apr. 21, 1, 7.
 Hill, Charles W., Dec. 29, 5, 7.
 Hill, James, on the eve of his marriage, from
 Sag Harbor, Mch. 23, 1, 4; 27, 1, 4.
 Holmes, Charles S., with his child, Jan. 31, 1, 3.
 Holtling, Christopher, Mrs., Aug. 8, 7, 7.
 Hopfensack, Ernst, Sept. 10, 12, 6; 14, 5, 7.
 Horsell, F. F., Aug. 30, 10, 5.
 Hummel, Mary, and father, Jan. 29, 1, 2.
 Hyland, Alice, July 6, 12, 4; 7, 10, 2; 8, 20, 6
 (back).
 Isham, Frank D., did not abscond, July 15, 7, 7.
 Jarvis, Irwin, May 2, 1, 4.
 Jennings, Oliver E., Nov. 28, 12, 1.
 Johnson, Charles, from Colored Orphan Asylum,
 June 26, 1, 3.
 Johnson, William, Feb. 2, 12, 2.
 Johnson, William, Secretary, Aug. 24, 1, 5.
 Johnston, N., Aug. 2, 10, 7.
 Johnston, Thomas H., Jan. 8, 5, 1.
 Kane, Delia, Dec. 10, 7, 4.
 Kearney, John, April 9, 1, 2.
 Keney, Lizzie, May 5, 1, 3.
 Kernaghan, Eugene W., Aug. 21, 1, 4.
 Kleinkopf, Ernest, Mch. 21, 1, 6.
 Knapp, Edward R., Dec. 13, 7, 7.
 Kopke, Carl, July 13, 5, 4.
 Krauss, Mch. 5, 10, 1; 6, 1, 7; 7, 1, 5; 9, 12, 6
 (a charge of abduction).
 Landell, Frank H., tourist, Sept. 13, 12, 3.
 Lang, Willie, child, Sept. 9, 24, 3; 10, 5, 5.
 Le Bleu, Jacob A., June 20, 1, 2.
 Leuz, Frank, bicyclist, Dec. 11, 7, 6.
 Lewis, Eva, Jan. 4, 5, 4.
 Limeoclass, Ora, July 3, 1, 7.
 Lindemann, Ernest Henry, Aug. 24, 10, 6.
 Lindholm, Aug. W., deputy sec'y of state, April
 1, 24, 2.
 Littlefield, Clarence, Mch. 17, 1, 3; 19, 12, 4.
 Lohmann, William D. (See under "Embezzle-
 ment.")
 Luth, Ulrich, May 4, 1, 4.
 Mackey, John P., Oct. 1, 1, 3; 3, 7, 1.
 Maeder, Annie, Dec. 10, 1, 6.
 Malone, Abbie, Miss, Jan. 7, 2, 1; 31, 5, 6; Dec.
 21, 7, 3.
 Marks, Nathan, from Brownsville, June 23, 12,
 4.
 Marshall, Edward, July 31, 1, 4.
 Martin, William, June 14, 12, 2.
 Mathews, H. L., April 6, 1, 2.
 McDonald, Patrick (supposed to have been mur-
 dered), July 21, 10, 5.
 McNeil, Willie, child, Jan. 9, 1, 7.
 McWilliams, Margaret, Mrs., April 17, 5, 1.
 Menderoth, Ferdinand, Dec. 13, 12, 3.
 Mezick, Alice, 5 years old, Mch. 19, 1, 6; 20, 12, 3.
 Middlebrook, Charles, and money he took to de-
 posit, Mch. 23, 1, 7.
 Miller, Thomas, July 13, 5, 5.
 Morel, Frederick, Jan. 25, 1, 6.
 Morgan, Katie, Feb. 11, 1, 5.
 Mysterious Disappearances (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 5.
 Nash, Alfred, boy, Sept. 9, 1, 3.
 Nash, James, July 17, 10, 2.
 Nichols, Eddie, found, June 1, 8, 6.
 Oakes, Charles A., Aug. 28, 1, 7.
 O'Hara, James, supposed burned to death, Oct.
 9, 1, 2.
 Page, A. G., Oct. 10, 1, 5.

DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Palot, Maria, heiress, 40 years ago, Jan. 9, 12, 3.
 Pare, John, Mar. 9, 1, 5.
 Parke, James Hunt, Apr. 17, 12, 5; 18, 1, 5 (did he run from marriage?); 19, 12, 4; 28, 1, 2; 30, 1, 3 reports of his whereabouts contradicted; May 22, 1, 5 (turns up in Alabama); 23, 1, 6; 25, 12, 3; 27, 1, 2 (see marriage engagement in Eagle of 1893, Oct. 15, 7, 4).
 Parsons, Willie C., Aug. 7, 5, 7.
 Past, Charles, Aug. 22, 10, 6.
 Pennington, Charles, postmaster, Sept. 26, 12, 1.
 Petersen, Jen. P., supposed drowned, returns home safe, May 24, 1, 6.
 Phelan, Peter, Jan. 29, 1, 5.
 Phelan, William, Nov. 1, 1, 3.
 Pinkwater, Maximilian, Aug. 28, 10, 5.
 Pitzel, B. F., mysterious, Nov. 21, 12, 3.
 Polish girl just from Europe, Mar. 2, 1, 3.
 Pope, William P., Mrs., victim of morphine habit, Feb. 11, 1, 4, 12, 10, 1 (found).
 Potterton, Louis W., Apr. 26, 1, 7.
 Pulliam, Lawrence, cashier, Jan. 12, 10, 3.
 Pundick, Morris, Aug. 12, 19, 1; Aug. 13, 7, 7.
 Ralston, Edward, Sept. 16, 7, 3.
 Rapillo, Madeline, and the boarder, May 18, 1, 6.
 Ray and Palmer, Mrs. Pettingill inquiring for, June 29, 7, 6.
 Redgate, John, Mrs., April 7, 10, 2; April 9, 5, 7.
 Reid, George F., Aug. 25, 1, 6; Aug. 27, 12, 3.
 Reid's, Mrs., vision of her missing son, Nov. 18, 4, 1.
 Rice, J. P., Dr., finds wife and children, Aug. 25, 1, 6.
 Rider, Edward, daughter of, Aug. 6, 1, 5.
 Ritch, John, June 15, 1, 1.
 Robinson, Christine, lost in the woods and found, Aug. 6, 5, 4.
 Roderigues, Mercedes, July 10, 7, 6, 13, 5, 6 (case explained).
 Rose, Annie, Mrs., and Willie Boehm, neighbor's child, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Rush, Maggie, Dec. 18, 12, 6.
 Ryan, Maggie, Sept. 8, 1, 3.
 Ryers, Louis H., with stolen money, Nov. 5, 1, 1.
 Schaefer, Diedrich, May 5, 1, 6.
 Scherber, Mammie, Feb. 8, 7, 2.
 Schwartz, John, Jan. 11, 1, 4.
 Simon, Florence, June 14, 12, 7; 15, 1, 6; Sept. 9, 7, 1.
 Smolech, Joseph, Mar. 20, 12, 4.
 Smith, Clara, July 3, 1, 7.
 Smith, Henry O., Apr. 3, 2, 1.
 Smyth, George Chittenden, July 15, 1, 4.
 Sorbie, Frederick, Sept. 16, 1, 4; 17, 1, 6 (Hodgkinson explains).
 Spitz, R. J., July 22, 7, 4.
 Stimper, Ernst, Sept. 7, 12, 6.
 Strohmeyer, William C., Aug. 2, 5, 5.
 Taldreen, Waldeman, June 23, 1, 4.
 Taylor, Maggie, Mrs., Dec. 22, 1, 4.
 Teneyck, William C (marriage engagement broken), Apr. 8, 24, 2.
 Thompson, Letitia, supposed, on a yacht, Dec. 18, 1, 7; 19, 1, 3.
 Thompson, Sarah, child, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Tonley, Hawley W., Dec. 27, 1, 4.
 Turko, Braggio, Italian banker, Aug. 7, 7, 7.
 Tynan, Dr., alleged finding of through spiritualism, Sept. 28, 5, 4.
 Vandeusen, Charles L., editor, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
 Van Ness, Ezra, Mar. 13, 1, 4.
 Van Riper, Harry, Mrs., charged with bigamy, Mar. 20, 1, 1.
 Vaughan, Frederick, August 28, 5, 6; Sept. 7, 1, 4.
 Vilbig, Louisa, aged 8, Apr. 26, 1, 6.
 Virilo, Racena and Lena, Dec. 11, 1, 5.
 Waite, Christopher B., July 13, 1, 2; July 14, 1, 5.
 Waldmann, John, Mar. 31, 1, 5.
 Weyman, Maggie, Mrs., ten years ago, Feb. 7, 1, 5.
 White, Annie, Mrs., Nov. 15, 12, 6; Dec. 2, 2, 7.
 White, Frank W., Dec. 26, 5, 3; 28, 5, 4.
 White, William A., Mrs., Nov. 8, 7, 5.
 Whitney, Charles E., Mrs., of Brooklyn, at Nice, France, leaving an infant, Mar. 6, 12, 3.
 Whitney, John, supposed loss at sea, Sept. 19, 4, 6.

DISAPPEARANCES. (Continued.)

Whitney, William B., Mar. 17, 1, 4; 17, 1, 4; 21, 1, 5; 27, 1, 2 (see also under "Legal Divorce"—"Whitney, Josephine").
 Williams, Reese, Sept. 6, 12, 4; Sept. 8, 5, 6.
 Williams, sisters, the, Nov. 24, 1, 2.
 Wilson, John, Aug. 10, 1, 6.
 Wood, Lottie, Mrs., Aug. 22, 10, 6.
 Wotton, Harriet Robinson, Mrs., May 3, 1, 6.
 Wright, George, on being acquitted of forgery, June 24, 7, 3.
 Zamer, William, July 23, 1, 7.
 Disease, Heroes of (Ed.); Sept. 19, 4, 4.
 Disorderly houses raided, Feb. 6, 12, 5; Mar. 29, 1, 2; Apr. 2, 1, 2; Dec. 4, 1, 2.
 Disoris, home of Charles A. Dana, described, Sept. 9, 5, 4.
 Distillation of whisky, Japanese method adopted, May 25, 2, 3.
 Diver, a, recovers a diamond ring, July 28, 1, 6.
 Divorce reform, national, Mar. 18, 8, 7.
 Divver, P., At Home (Ed.), Mar. 23, 4, 2.
 Dixon, A. C., Rev., and the vision of an angel, Mar. 12, 12, 2; 13, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 2, 2 (C.); June 26, 2, 4 (and the Royal Arcanum); Aug. 7, 5, 4 as seen by a Nova Scotian—S.).
 Dixon, Ipse, Dixit (Ed.), Nov. 30, 6, 5.
 Dobbler, Anton, three widows claim estate of, Mar. 24, 5, 6.
 Dobbs ferry celebration, Admiral Gherardi at, June 14, 1, 6.
 Dobson, George F., complimentary dinner to, Jan. 5, 5, 4.
 Doctor or priest, which has precedence in a critical case?, Nov. 21, 1, 7; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 24, 2, 6 (C.).
 Doctor, three months for interfering with a, Mar. 14, 1, 4.
 Doctors, hospital, object to giving free death certificates to insurance agents, July 27, 7, 7.
 Dog, a, a duck and a bird (illustrated), Dec. 2, 18, 6.
 Dog, a, guards his drunken master against three policemen, May 11, 12, 3; Nov. 16, 1, 2 (similar case).
 Dog catchers charged with theft, Aug. 2, 1, 6.
 Dog catcher's vehicle run into by coal cart, Sept. 13, 7, 4.
 Dog "Daisy," casket and funeral of, Mch. 10, 10, 3.
 Dog, effect of a trolley on a, Apr. 30, 1, 7.
 Dog fight, a, in a Carroll street boudoir, Feb. 15, 1, 7.
 Dog fight, a, in Patchogue, Jan. 8, 5, 6.
 Dog fight, police at a, May 8, 9, 7.
 Dog guarding his dead master, Dec. 21, 12, 4.
 Dog, how to care for a, in hot weather, July 29, 12, 3.
 Dog, Jas. Bernhardt bitten by a, May 7, 1, 4.
 Dog killed by trolley, damages demanded for, Sept. 29, 1, 5.
 Dog law expounded by Judge Gaynor, Sept. 1, 10, 1.
 Dog law, New York's new, May 2, 10, 2.
 Dog license, notices to pay, where already paid, Sept. 13, 2, 4.
 Dog, mastiff, woman and grandchild attacked by a, Feb. 20, 2, 2.
 Dog, Mr. Shand will not have his killed, Aug. 20, 10, 5.
 Dog, setter, attacks a four year old child, Feb. 18, 2, 6.
 Dog show, Columbus, O., Mch. 1, 8, 7.
 Dog show, Detroit's, Mch. 9, 9, 4.
 Dog show, Madison Square Garden, Brooklyn dogs booked for the, Feb. 15, 8, 1; 20, 12, 1; 21, 9, 2 (Brooklyn winners); 21, 12, 6; 22, 8, 2; 23, 10, 4; 23, 8, 2; 25, 18, 2.
 Dog show, Phila., Brooklyn winners in the, Mch. 28, 8, 4.
 Dogs, persons bitten by:
 Clayton, George, boy, Aug. 31, 5, 1.
 Collingsworth, Ella, Miss, Apr. 24, 1, 4.
 Duffy, John J., letter carrier, July 1, 24, 1.
 Farre, Manuel, by a St. Bernard, while bathing, July 21, 1, 7.
 Elavin, Edward, Apr. 12, 2, 8.
 Kennedy, Patrick, May 8, 10, 2.
 Leach, Emily, Mch. 10, 1, 7.
 Lynch, Violet, Sept. 10, 1, 6.
 Lyons, George, July 26, 10, 2.
 Reichart, William, July 10, 5, 6.
 Several in the Twelfth precinct, June 21, 1, 5.

Ticehurst, George, Mrs., June 15, 1, 2.
 Tittus, Walter, July 15, 7, 2.
 Dogs provided for by will, Mch. 21, 1, 7.
 Dominique, Veronica, killing of Fiatio by, justified, Apr. 18, 7, 7.
 Donahue, Peter, Rev., made pastor of St. Agnes', Feb. 4, 16, 3.
 Donaldson, John, Rev., greeted by his parishioners, Oct. 19, 5, 2.
 Donellson, Georgiana, given to custody of her aunt, Aug. 27, 1, 1.
 Donnelly, Eugene J., Rev., sketch and portrait of, Apr. 16, 9, 2.
 Donovan, Florence, ex-Commissioner, gets a saloon license, June 4, 1, 4; 7, 12, 4 (indictment no bar to running a bar).
 (See "Monzani," under "Malpractice.")
 Doran, Nicholas, Rev., assigned to Church of Imm. Con., Oct. 11, 1, 7; Dec. 7, 1, 4 (resigns).
 Dorris, Wm. H., chloroformed and shot by a burglar, Mch. 24, 1, 1; 25, 1, 4.
 Dory, French fishermen two days adrift in a, without food, June 3, 1, 5.
 Dougherty, Charles, a walking arsenal, Nov. 14, 1, 3.
 Dowling, Lena, strange case of, Aug. 1, 10, 5.
 Downey's baby and its unpaid board bill, May 29, 1, 6.
 Downing homestead, brief history of, Sept. 1, 5, 4.
 Downing's clambake, Aug. 24, 5, 3.
 Downs, Manley W., and wife, domestic bickering of, Nov. 11, 18, 7.
 Downs, Patrick, arrested by mistake, April 23, 1, 4.
 Doxsee-Hawkins sensation, the, at Islip, Jan. 23, 1, 4.
 Doxsee, Willett, found dead in the woods, Feb. 21, 1, 6.

DRAMATIC.

"A Bunch of Keys," Sept. 11, 7, 6.
 "A Bunch of Violets," April 23, 2, 4.
 "A Country Sport," April 24, 5, 3; Oct. 2, 7, 4.
 A. E. I. O. U. Dramatic society, Feb. 26, 8, 6.
 "A Fool's Paradise," Feb. 8, 5, 1.
 "A Glimpse of Paradise," Oct. 4, 3, 7.
 "A Happy New Year," Jan. 2, 5, 4.
 "A Highway Robbery," Mch. 20, 5, 4.
 "A Kentucky Girl," Jan. 16, 5, 3.
 "A Man Among Men," Feb. 13, 5, 3.
 "A Night at the Circus," Jan. 2, 5, 5; Nov. 13, 7, 4.
 "A Nutmeg Match," Jan. 30, 5, 4.
 "A Parisian Romance," Dec. 21, 9, 5.
 "A Parlor Match," Jan. 2, 5, 5; Mch. 13, 5, 4.
 "A Poor Relation," Mch. 2, 5, 1.
 "A Railroad Ticket," Jan. 23, 5, 4; Sept. 25, 7, 4.
 "A Run on the Bank," Dec. 11, 5, 2.
 "A Russian Honeymoon," by Packer institute girls, Mch. 27, 8, 4; April 19, 5, 4 (by the Amaranth); Dec. 5, 3, 4 (by Packer graduates).
 "A Scrap of Paper," May 10, 5, 1.
 "A Tale of Corsica," Nov. 13, 7, 3.
 "A Temperance Town," Jan. 9, 5, 3; Feb. 13, 5, 4; April 10, 5, 4; Oct. 16, 7, 3; Nov. 6, 5, 4.
 "A Texas Steer," Dec. 26, 2, 3.
 "A Trip to Chinatown," Mch. 6, 5, 3; April 17, 5, 3; April 20, 9, 5 (Gilbert theater party).
 "A Trip to Europe," by St. Francis Xavier's church chancel choir and altar boys, June 18, 5, 7.
 "A Way to Win a Woman," May 22, 7, 3; Dec. 11, 5, 1.
 "A White Lie," May 5, 5, 1; 11, 5, 1.
 "About Gotham," Oct. 9, 7, 3.
 Actors' earnings, July 20, 7, 7.
 Actors' pronunciation, June 3, 5, 1.
 "Africa," Jan. 30, 5, 4; April 24, 5, 3.
 "Aida," April 19, 5, 1.
 Allen, Mrs. actress, refused to drink wine for Manager Bullock, Feb. 27, 1, 5.
 "Alvin Joslin," Dec. 18, 9, 2.
 Amaranth season's work of the, May 20, 21, 5.
 Amaranth's triple performance at the Academy, Mch. 15, 5, 4.
 Amateurs busy, Jan. 7, 17, 4; Nov. 25, 20, 3.
 "America," April 17, 5, 3.
 "An Arabian Night," by Columbia amateurs, Dec. 6, 2, 1.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"An Historical Alliance," Buchanan's new play, April 8, 10, 1.
 Anarchists on the Stage (Ed.), Oct. 17, 6, 3.
 Apollo knocked out in a drop scene, Jan. 3, 1, 7.
 Applause, the nuisance of, May 20, 5, 1.
 "April Fool," Oct. 16, 7, 4.
 "April Weather," Feb. 27, 5, 3.
 "Arabian Nights," by the Gilbert, Feb. 9, 5, 4.
 Arcadian amateurs, Oct. 26, 11, 6.
 "Aristocracy," Jan. 2, 5, 4; 9, 5, 4.
 "Arms and the Man," Dec. 18, 9, 1.
 "As You Like It," Jan. 30, 5, 4; May 6, 1, 2; Dec. 20, 9, 7 (by the Amaranth); 23, 21, 3.
 Babies cared for at the Lee avenue Theater, Feb. 8, 10, 7; 11, 1, 2 (if a baby eats its tag, etc).
 Ballet girls besiege the Clarendon hall, N. Y., Aug. 6, 10, 3.
 Barres', Maurice, interdicted play, "A Day in Parliament," Mch. 18, 5, 1.
 Bathing suit drama, Lady Somerset's protest against, Aug. 4, 8, 3.
 "Beau Brummel" (Mansfield's), Jan. 16, 5, 3; Dec. 20, 2, 1.
 Beerbohm Tree's company plays before the Queen, Sept. 30, 7, 5.
 Bellew, Kyrle, Publicly Rebuked (Ed.), Aug. 5, 6, 4.
 Belmer, Henry, manager, arrested, April 27, 1, 4.
 Bernhardt in Paris, Feb. 18, 5, 1; June 23, 12, 4; (in London); Oct. 7, 5, 3 (Paris residence of); Nov. 18, 20, 3 (in "Gismunda").
 "Better Than Gold," by the Bohemians, Dec. 21, 8, 7.
 Bijou, the, opened, Aug. 26, 7, 1; Nov. 14, 2, 2 (first anniversary celebrated).
 "Blue Jeans," Mch. 13, 5, 3; 27, 5, 3.
 Bols, Henry, makes a scene at the Amphion, May 1, 1, 3; 4, 4, 4 (Ed.); 5, 1, 3 (in an asylum).
 Booth Dramatic Society, closing reception of, May 13, 10, 6; June 17, 27, 4 (season's work of); Sept. 26, 9, 7 (installation of officers).
 Booth theater party, a, Mch. 9, 5, 3.
 Booth's prosperous history, Sept. 16, 5, 7.
 Bostonians, why Al Hayman broke with the, Dec. 6, 12, 6.
 "Box and Cox," Feb. 27, 9, 7.
 Boy actors, manager fined for having, Mch. 19, 1, 2.
 "Brother John," Jan. 2, 5, 3.
 Building laws, the new, unfavorable to the theatres, Aug. 9, 5, 3.
 Byrne, Chas. A., subject of a fight between George Lederer and Teddy Piper, Feb. 26, 1, 3.
 "Camille" (Clara Morris), Mch. 27, 5, 3.
 "Captain Letterblair," Dec. 18, 9, 1.
 Carleton, Royce, resemblance of to Dr. Talmage, Feb. 11, 2, 6.
 Carr, Francis, manager, arrested for putting a baby on the stage, Dec. 5, 12, 4.
 "Casper, the Yodler," Oct. 9, 7, 4; Dec. 4, 5, 2.
 Cats, theatrical, Mch. 4, 5, 6.
 Chapin, Alice, American actress in London, Oct. 5, 7, 4.
 "Charley's Aunt," Sept. 11, 7, 5; 18, 7, 3; Nov. 13, 7, 4.
 "Cheek," by the Columbia Club, April 22, 2, 7.
 Children prevented from going on the stage, Feb. 12, 1, 3.
 "Christopher, Jr.," Sept. 4, 7, 3.
 Church theatricals (C.), Dec. 23, 19, 4.
 "Cinderella" (for benefit of St. Giles' Home), Jan. 27, 3, 4; April 8, 10, 4.
 "Claire" (Clara Morris), Mch. 28, 5, 1.
 Collins, Lottie, Aug. 24, 10, 3.
 Comedie Francaise and Coquelin, legal battle of, Oct. 7, 7, 5.
 "Coon Hollow," Nov. 20, 7, 4.
 "Corinne," April 10, 5, 4.
 "Count Casper," Jan. 9, 5, 4; 16, 5, 3.
 Crane, William H., as "Brother John," Jan. 2, 5, 3.
 "Dalton's Dilemma," by the Melpomene, Mch. 27, 10, 2.
 "Dangers of a Great City," Nov. 27, 5, 2.
 Danish plays not allowed in Schleswig, June 10, 1, 2; July 18, 1, 2 (satisfaction given to Denmark).
 Danse du ventre in Flatbush, Mch. 9, 1, 3.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

D'Arville, Camille, believes in clairvoyants, Nov. 11, 7, 2.
 "Daughters of Eve," Oct. 30, 7, 3.
 "Davy Crockett," Feb. 20, 5, 3.
 Dixey "Adonis," Aug. 19, 5, 1.
 Dockstader's, Lew, joke on Southern congressmen, Mch. 4, 18, 4.
 "Down by the Sea," by Clinton Dramatic society, Nov. 25, 20, 4.
 Doyle, A. Conan, Dr., arrives, Oct. 2, 1, 5; 3, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 "Dr. Darkhorst" at the Empire, May 7, 12, 6.
 "Dr. Syntax," Sept. 4, 7, 5; Dec. 26, 2, 3.
 Drama, the, as a political factor, Feb. 18, 20, 4.
 Dramatic Censorship (Ed.), April 21, 4, 2.
 "Dutch Crook," Mch. 6, 5, 2.
 "East Lynne," Jan. 2, 5, 5.
 "Eight Bells," Oct. 2, 7, 4.
 "Elopement" by the Weirfield Dramatic society, Feb. 13, 6, 6.
 "Erminie," Feb. 27, 5, 3; Mch. 6, 5, 3.
 "Evening Dress," April 15, 10, 1.
 "Everybody's Friend," by the Melpomene, Feb. 27, 7, 2; May 9, 4, 6.
 Farces, two rollicking, in aid of All Souls' fair, Nov. 6, 5, 7.
 Fatima dances in Flatbush, Mch. 9, 1, 3; 10, 1, 7.
 "Fatinitza," Oct. 2, 7, 3; 23, 7, 3.
 "Faust," April 17, 5, 3.
 "Faust" to be played before Queen Victoria, May 13, 3, 5.
 Florence Dramatic ass'n reception, Mch. 16, 5, 6.
 Florence society presents "Young Mrs. Winthrop," Jan. 20, 7, 6.
 Florence society's season closed, etc., June 10, 4, 7.
 Ford dramatic library, a, proposed, June 23, 1, 7.
 "1492," Dec. 4, 5, 1; 11, 5, 1.
 "Friend Fritz," Jan. 11, 5, 1.
 "Gentleman Jack," Mch. 13, 5, 3.
 Gilbert ass'n, letter from a member of the, April 29, 21, 2.
 Gilbert ass'n's season reviewed, May 27, 21, 6.
 Gilbert's, the, in comedy, Feb. 3, 4, 6.
 "Golden Boot," Oct. 2, 7, 4; 9, 7, 4.
 Grossmith's, George, recital, April 25, 5, 1.
 "Hamlet," Willard's, Jan. 23, 5, 5.
 "Hannele," Mr. Elbridge T. Gerry refuses to see, April 23, 12, 2.
 "Happy Jack, or The Royal Road to Learning," May 26, 2, 7.
 "Harbor Lights," Sept. 11, 7, 6.
 Hayden, the blind actor, as the galley slave, Dec. 11, 7, 5.
 "Hendrick Hudson," Apr. 3, 5, 3.
 "His Grace De Grammont," Sept. 25, 7, 4.
 Historical tradition, effect of, on the drama, June 24, 21, 1.
 "Home" by the Amaranth, Feb. 16, 6, 6.
 "Hoodman Blind," Mar. 27, 5, 3.
 "Humbug" by the Amaranth, Nov. 15, 6, 5.
 "Humpty Dumpty Up to Date," Nov. 20, 7, 4.
 "In Darkest Russia," Apr. 3, 5, 3.
 "In Old Kentucky," Apr. 17, 5, 4; May 8, 5, 3; Sept. 18, 7, 3; 25, 7, 4.
 "In the Name of the Czar," Sept. 4, 7, 5.
 "In the Tenderloin," Dec. 11, 5, 2.
 Irving, Henry, presides at the Royal Theatric fund dinner, June 3, 3, 5; Nov. 24, 7, 3 (reception to, in Trinity College, Dublin).
 Irving's, Henry, Advice (Ed.), Mar. 16, 4, 1.
 Irving's, Henry, son's new play, "Time, Hunger and the Law," May 27, 3, 5.
 "Ivanhoe Up to Date," by the Strollers, Mar. 17, 5, 4; 18, 24, 5.
 James', Henry, Drop to Drama (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 5.
 "Jane," Feb. 20, 5, 3.
 Japanese theaters, queer, Apr. 8, 21, 1.
 "Joan of Arc," burlesque, by Columbia College boys (illustrated), Apr. 15, 20, 4; 17, 9, 5.
 "John O'Dreams," Nov. 11, 7, 7.
 "Journée Parleimentaire," (Panama scandal dramatized), Feb. 24, 1, 3.
 "Judah," Feb. 10, 5, 1.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

Keith's theater, Boston, Mar. 25, 1, 2.
 Kelly, J. W. (portrait, etc.), Dec. 9, 9, 4.
 Kendals, the, and Precept (Ed.), July 1, 6, 5.
 "Kerry Gow," Oct. 30, 7, 4.
 "Killarney," Feb. 27, 5, 4.
 "King Arthur," Irving to appear in, Dec. 22, 7, 5.
 "Lady Windermere's Fan," Mar. 13, 5, 3.
 "Later On," Sept. 18, 7, 4; Nov. 27, 5, 3.
 "Leap Year," revived by Stuart Robson, Sept. 18, 7, 3.
 Lederer, George, and Teddy Piper, fight in the Amphion, Feb. 26, 1, 3.
 Lee ave theater lease, trouble over the, Oct. 2, 12, 2.
 "Lend Me Five Shillings" (Corkhill Comedy Co.), Mar. 18, 5, 4.
 Leonard, Mike, the pugilist, a star, July 6, 7, 7.
 "Le Roy s'Amuse," Aug. 26, 5, 2.
 Leslie, Louis, child actor, Dec. 16, 4, 1.
 "Living pictures" a failure in Brooklyn, June 21, 1, 3.
 London celebrities coming, Aug. 4, 8, 3.
 London failures and successes, Apr. 15, 2, 3.
 London mid-vacation, Aug. 11, 8, 3.
 London stage, the, Mar. 25, 2, 5; 31, 10, 4; May 5, 5, 5; 20, 20, 3; 27, 3, 5; June 30 12 2; July 14, 5, 5; Aug. 25, 5, 5; Sept. 1, 5, 3; 8, 5, 5; Nov. 24, 7, 3; Dec. 1, 2, 3; 8, 7, 5.
 London theaters and music halls at war, June 1, 5, 5.
 Long Island College Hospital students at the play, Feb. 9, 2, 3.
 "Looking for the King," by Mrs. B. Peters, Mch. 22, 12, 3.
 "Lord Chumley," Apr. 3, 5, 4.
 "Lost in New York," Apr. 10, 5, 4.
 "Macbeth," Jan. 24, 5, 5.
 "Macbeth," a correct reading in, restored, Feb. 4, 5, 5.
 Mackay, F. F., an old actor, talks of past and present, Feb. 4, 17, 1.
 "Magda," account of, Jan. 21, 5, 6; 23, 5, 3 (Modjeska in).
 "Maid of Plymouth," Oct. 5, 7, 1.
 "Maine and Georgia," Jan. 2, 5, 4.
 Maidens, young and old, apply for employment at the Columbia Theater, Jan. 25, 12, 6.
 Mansfield, Richard, as Shylock, Jan. 17, 5, 4.
 Mansfield's Napoleon, Dec. 19, 6, 4.
 "Manxman, the," and Wilson Barrett, Aug. 25, 5, 5.
 Marine and Field Club theatricals, Aug. 9, 2, 6.
 "Married Life," by the Sophocles Club, May 14, 5, 7.
 "Mavourneen," Apr. 10, 5, 4.
 "McCarthy's Mishaps," Apr. 3, 5, 4.
 "McSorley's Inflation," May 22, 7, 3.
 Melpomene, season's work of the, June 3, 21, 6.
 "Midsummer Night's Dream," Geo. Riddle's recital, Jan. 20, 7, 5.
 "Miss Dynamite," Dec. 11, 5, 1.
 "Miss Innocence Abroad," Oct. 30, 7, 4.
 Montauk Theater, Col. Sinn and son to manage, Nov. 4, 19, 3; 11, 4, 3 (plans of the building, illustrated); Dec. 18, 7, 4 (incorporated).
 "Monte Carlo," Jan. 9, 5, 4.
 Morris, Felix, a star, Mch. 11, 5, 5; 13, 5, 3.
 Mounet-Sully and Hamlet (Ed.), May 27, 6, 4.
 "Mr. Potter of Texas," May 15, 5, 3.
 "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," Apr. 17, 5, 4; 24, 5, 3.
 "Mulligan Guards' Ball," May 15, 5, 3; 29, 7, 5.
 "Musotte," May 8, 5, 4.
 "My Aunt Bridget," Oct. 23, 7, 3.
 "My Jack," Feb. 27, 5, 3.
 "My Mother-in-Law," by the Booth, April 30, 7, 7.
 "Nita's First," by the Florence, Feb. 16, 7, 2.
 "Old Chums," Jan. 30, 5, 4.
 "Old Glory," Sept. 25, 7, 3.
 "Old Lavender," Sept. 27, 7, 1.
 "Ole Oleson," Oct. 23, 7, 3.
 "On Probation," May 29, 7, 5.
 "On the Bowery," Sept. 4, 7, 4.
 "On the Mississippi," Nov. 6, 5, 3.
 "Once Again," Knickerbocker Field club, Apr. 4, 10, 3.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

Open air shows, July 1, 21, 1.
 "Othello," May 2, 5, 1.
 "Outcasts of a great city," Jan. 2, 5, 5.
 Panama scandal dramatized, Feb. 24, 1, 3.
 "Panjandrum," May 29, 7, 5.
 Pantomimes, Christmas, in London, Dec. 29, 5, 5.
 Parisian playhouses, business of, poor compared with expenses, Feb. 4, 5, 1.
 "Partners for Life," by the Ivanhoe, Nov. 27, 5, 3.
 "Passion play," presented at Winfield, L. I., Mar. 5, 2; 9, 1, 5; 10, 1, 2 (suppressed).
 "Patent Applier for," Feb. 13, 5, 4.
 "Patrie," by Sardou, to be revived in London, Oct. 20, 7, 6.
 People's Theater, row at the, Jan. 15, 10, 4; Mar. 6, 12, 4 (empoyes take charge of).
 Pilkerton's, Mr. Conversion (Ed.), Sept. 18, 6, 1.
 Play critic of the government in England, July 22, 5, 1.
 "Playmates," Jan. 23, 5, 4.
 Pollard, Madeline, and the Stage (Ed.), Aug. 13, 4; 16, 4, 4 (Janauscheck and—Ed.); Oct. 30, 1, 5 (would play "Miss Jerry"). (See "Pollard-Breckenridge," under "Legal").
 Potter-Bellew trouble, Miss Van Zandt's account of, Jan. 7, 2, 2.
 Potter, Cora U., Publicly Rebuked (Ed.), Aug. 5, 6, 4.
 Preachers and Teachers (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 3.
 "Princess Nicotine," Lillian Russell in, Feb. 13, 5, 3.
 "Princess of Trebizonde" (Pauline Hall), Apr. 10, 5, 4.
 "Private Secretary," why John Archer failed to appear in last act of, Jan. 19, 10, 7.
 "Randall's Thumb," by the Florence, Apr. 20, 9, 4.
 Rat, a, appears between the acts, Nov. 14, 1, 1.
 Regalocita girls, the, before Mayor Gilroy, Aug. 24, 1, 4.
 Rehan, Ada, the London "Times" on, Jan. 2, 12, 1; Mar. 25, 2, 5 (declines dinner in her honor).
 Rehan's, Ada, return to New York, Aug. 11, 1, 6.
 "Reilly and the 400," Sept. 25, 7, 3.
 Roberts-Rosenfield trouble over Lee Avenue Theater lease, Oct. 2, 12, 2.
 "Robin Hood," Mar. 27, 5, 3; May 5, 5, 3; Oct. 6, 5, 1; 16, 7, 3.
 Robson, Stuart, talks of famous actors, Sept. 24, 4, 5.
 "Roncador," by the Adelphi boys, May 4, 9, 1.
 "Rosedale," Sept. 4, 7, 3; Oct. 23, 7, 3.
 "Rush City," Apr. 17, 5, 3; Dec. 26, 2, 4.
 "Russian Honeymoon," Nov. 25, 20, 7.
 Salmon's Ambition," Nov. 16, 9, 7.
 Sam'l of Posen (illustration), Nov. 18, 9, 4, 20, 7, 4.
 Sanford-Jacobs partnership, the, Jan. 7, 2, 6.
 Santa Claus at the Columbia and the Amphion, Dec. 26, 7, 7.
 "Saratoga; or, Pistols for Seven," May 6, 24, 4.
 "School," by the Melpomene, Nov. 20, 9, 4.
 "Shaft No. 2," Dec. 11, 5, 2; Dec. 18, 9, 1.
 "She," Jan. 16, 5, 3.
 "Shenandoah," Aug. 31, 5, 1.
 "Sheridan" (Sothorn in), Mar. 27, 5, 3.
 "Shore Acres," Nov. 20, 7, 3; 27, 5, 1; Dec. 4, 5, 1.
 "Siberia," Feb. 20, 5, 3.
 "Side Tracked," Sept. 11, 7, 6; 17, 12, 6.
 Sinn, Col. and son, supper in honor of, Apr. 20, 9, 5.
 "Southern Antics," Oct. 2, 7, 4.
 "Sowing the Wind," Nov. 27, 5, 1.
 Stage Accessories (Ed.), Dec. 30, 6, 6.
 Stage costumes seized for debt in Lee av., Dec. 11, 7, 5.
 Stage people and society, July 1, 21, 2.
 Stage storms, devices for producing, Dec. 16, 4, 3.
 "Stage wardrobes, famous actresses in, Oct. 14, 22, 1.
 Star theater leased to Walter Sanford, Feb. 21, 1, 4.
 "Still Alarm," Dec. 4, 5, 2.
 Stoddard, John L., portrait, etc., of, Oct. 7, 8, 2.
 "Struck Oil," Oct. 2, 7, 4.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"Sweet Lavender," by the Booth, Dec. 8, 10, 1.
 "Sweet Marie," Nov. 27, 5, 2.
 Tempest, Marie, is Smart (Ed.), Aug. 21, 4, 3.
 "The Actor up to Date," Sept. 11, 7, 6.
 "The Amazons," Oct. 2, 7, 3; 9, 7, 3.
 "The Artist's Dream," Herman in, Nov. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Baxters," Feb. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Black Crook," Jan. 30, 5, 3; Apr. 24, 5, 3; Oct. 4, 6, 3 (advertised by a sermon against it); 9, 7, 3.
 "The Blind," Jan. 28, 5, 6.
 "The Bottom of the Sea," Jan. 9, 5, 4.
 "The Boy Tramp," Dec. 18, 9, 2.
 "The Butterflies," May 8, 5, 3.
 "The Captain's Mate," Sept. 25, 7, 4.
 "The Cotton King," Dec. 4, 5, 2.
 "The Country Circus," Feb. 20, 5, 3; Nov. 6, 5, 4.
 "The Crust of Society," Apr. 3, 5, 3.
 "The Dazzler," Feb. 20, 5, 3; Feb. 27, 5, 4.
 "The Deacon," Jan. 19, 5, 4; Oct. 3, 7, 1.
 "The Devil's Deputy," Dec. 4, 5, 1.
 "The Ensign," Oct. 16, 7, 3.
 "The Fair Equestrienne," etc. (Lottie Collins), Oct. 16, 7, 3.
 "The Gilded Fool," Feb. 20, 5, 3.
 "The Girl I Left Behind Me," Feb. 27, 5, 3; Mar. 6, 5, 3; Oct. 16, 7, 3; Nov. 13, 7, 3; 20, 7, 4.
 "The Great Brooklyn Handicap," Oct. 9, 7, 4.
 "The Haunted Guide," Nov. 27, 5, 3.
 "The Heiress," by The Amaranth, Feb. 11, 17, 2.
 "The Henrietta," Sept. 24, 4, 5; Sept. 25, 7, 3.
 "The Highest Bidder," Dec. 21, 9, 5.
 "The Honeymoon," by the Melpomene, May 1, 7, 7; May 6, 20, 5.
 "The Hustler," Mar. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Idea," May 8, 5, 4.
 "The Irish Artist," Nov. 27, 5, 2.
 "The Isle of Champagne," Jan. 23, 5, 4; Feb. 13, 5, 4.
 "The Lady of Lyons," by the Gilbert, Mch. 8, 5, 4.
 "The Life Guard," Aug. 28, 5, 7.
 "The Limited Mail," Feb. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Lost Child," Sept. 11, 7, 6.
 "The Lost Paradise," Dec. 18, 9, 1.
 (See also Index of 1892.)
 "The Magic Kiss," Nov. 13, 7, 3.
 "The Mahdi," Dec. 8, 7, 5.
 "The Men of '76," Oct. 9, 7, 3.
 "The Merchant of Venice," Otis Skinner in, Jan. 25, 5, 1.
 "The Merry Cobbler," Mch. 13, 5, 4.
 "The Middleman," Feb. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Mikado," by the Alcaeus Society, Jan. 15, 8, 7.
 "The Mistake of a Life," by the Van Brunt Mutual Benefit Association, April 12, 5, 4.
 "The Nativity," at St. Paul's school, etc., Dec. 23, 13, 3; 30, 5, 4; 30, 14, 6.
 "The New Boy," Nov. 27, 5, 2.
 "The New South," Dec. 4, 5, 1.
 "The Old Cronies" company make a sensation at their boarding house, Dec. 14, 1, 7.
 "The Old Musician," Mch. 16, 5, 1.
 "The Operator," Jan. 16, 5, 3.
 "The Passing Show," Aug. 23, 5, 7.
 "The Paymaster," April 24, 5, 3.
 "The Planter's Wife," May 29, 7, 5.
 "The Power of the Press," Sept. 18, 7, 4.
 "The Pride of Mayo," May 8, 5, 4.
 "The Private Secretary," June 5, 2, 3.
 "The Private Secretary," William Gillette, Jan. 16, 5, 3.
 "The Prodigal Daughter," Jan. 2, 5, 3; 23, 5, 4; Sept. 11, 7, 5; 25, 7, 4; Dec. 26, 2, 4.
 "The Prodigal Father," Sept. 18, 7, 3.
 "The Professor's Love Story," Jan. 30, 5, 3.
 "The Rainmakers," Jan. 23, 5, 4; April 17, 5, 3.
 "The Rising Generation," Jan. 16, 5, 4; April 3, 5, 4; 10, 5, 4; Nov. 13, 7, 4.
 "The Rivals," by Vassar students, Mch. 18, 8, 6.
 "The Rough Diamond" (Corkhill Comedy Co.), Mch. 18, 5, 4.
 "The Scout," May 29, 7, 5.
 "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," May 2, 5, 1; 8, 5, 4.

DRAMATIC. (Continued.)

"The Shaughraun," Oct. 2, 7, 4.
 "The Silver King," Sept. 18, 7, 4.
 "The Skating Rink," May 15, 5, 3.
 "The Soudan," Mch. 6, 5, 3.
 "The Span of Life," Nov. 13, 7, 4.
 "The Spider and Fly," Mch. 20, 5, 4.
 "The Still Alarm," Mch. 27, 5, 3.
 "The Stowaway," Feb. 13, 5, 4.
 "The Substitute," Mch. 20, 5, 3.
 "The Theosophists" (illustrated), Feb. 25, 13, 1; Mch. 2, 5, 4; 4, 20, 6.
 "The Ticket of Leave Man," Oct. 23, 7, 3; Dec. 18, 9, 4 (by the Melpomene).
 "The Tornado," Mch. 13, 5, 4.
 "The Two Orphans," Mch. 20, 5, 3; May 1, 1, 3 (play interrupted by a madman); 4, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 "The Vendetta," Mch. 20, 5, 3.
 "The Waifs of New York," Nov. 6, 5, 4.
 "The Westerner," May 15, 5, 3.
 "The White Mahatmas," Sept. 18, 7, 4.
 "The White Slave," Mch. 6, 5, 3.
 "The White Squadron," Oct. 30, 7, 4.
 "The Wicklow Postman," April 24, 5, 3.
 "The Woman Hater," by the Gilbert stars, Dec. 13, 9, 3.
 "The World," May 22, 7, 4.
 Theater, a new, to occupy the site of the old Abbey, April 23, 12, 3; Nov. 2, 12, 2 (plans, etc.).
 Theaters fixing up for the season, Aug. 13, 5, 7; Sept. 2, 2, 4 (openings).
 Theaters, the (Ed.), Sept. 2, 6, 5.
 "Three Hats," by the Gilbert, Mch. 15, 5, 7.
 "Tom Cobb," by the Gilberts, Nov. 8, 7, 7.
 "Too Much Johnson," Oct. 30, 7, 3.
 "Trip to Mars," Jan. 9, 5, 3.
 "Triss," by the Columbus society, April 29, 21, 1.
 "Turned Down," by amateurs, Mch. 11, 24, 4.
 "Two Old Cronies," April 24, 5, 3.
 "Two Sisters," Nov. 20, 7, 5.
 "Under the City Lamps," Jan. 2, 5, 5.
 "Under the Lash," Dec. 4, 5, 1.
 "Unknown," Jan. 9, 5, 5.
 Usher, an, arrested for allowing aisles to be blocked, July 29, 5, 1.
 Variety shows, London's mournful, Mch. 18, 5, 5.
 "Vendetta" co., manager of, arrested, Mch. 31, 1, 5.
 "Virgilius," Dec. 26, 2, 4.
 "Walker, London," James T. Powers in, Mch. 20, 5, 3.
 Wallis, Wallis A., Mr. and Mrs., at the Oxford club, Jan. 7, 20, 4.
 "Wang," May 8, 5, 3.
 "Wealth," Feb. 9, 5, 1.
 Wilde's, Oscar, "A Woman of no Importance," April 10, 5, 3.
 Yohe, May, formerly of Brooklyn, makes trouble in a London theater, July 7, 6, 7.
 "Yon Yonson," Feb. 6, 5, 4.
 Drayton, David, clears an auction room with a revolver, April 27, 1, 6.
 Dream, strange, of Mrs. Alice Mariner, Nov. 15, 9, 7.
 Drenon, J. Colonna, litterateur, in trouble, Jan. 21, 20, 4.
 Dress, Mrs. Langtry on, Oct. 7, 22, 6.
 Dress reform and Guns (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 2.
 Dress show, a, in Paris by "dummies," Jan. 7, 5, 1.
 Driving, Brooklynites who are experts at (illustrated), Sept. 16, 9, 4.
 Druggists to fight the telephone co., Feb. 14, 2, 3.
 Drum, Bandsman, and his bill of personal expenses, Jan. 22, 12, 2.
 Drummond, William H., school principal, charged with cruelty, Feb. 15, 5, 1.
 Drygoods houses, how, steal styles, Jan. 7, 5, 1.
 Ducey, Father, disregards the archbishop's warning, Dec. 4, 6, 5.
 Duchess, dispossess proceedings against a, Oct. 21, 1, 1.
 Dudgeon, Frank P., a missing witness on trial of, Mch. 3, 1, 5.
 Due bills used as currency, large quantity of, seized, Aug. 20, 3, 7.

DUELS.

Baltimore, Md., street duel, in, Jan. 14, 1, 2.
 Chinese, over Mammie Nagle, July 3, 11, 5.

DUELS. (Continued.)

Clemenceau-Deschanel, July 27, 1, 5.
 Cody, William F., Col., and Fred May, no duel between, Feb. 20, 1, 5.
 Dinners and (Ed.), Dec. 4, 6, 4.
 Duke, a, and an editor in Madrid, Sept. 8, 10, 6.
 Goldsmith-Crowley, a Boston fake, May 28, 7, 4.
 Harmon-Freeman, at Baltimore, Md., May 6, 2, 4.
 Johnson-Malone, Sept. 26, 5, 5.
 Ladd-Newton, June 5, 1, 4.
 Maotheis-Schulzer, with shotguns, Oct. 13, 12, 6.
 Mexicans, unknown, in Texas, July 19, 5, 6.
 Modis-Schuster; said to be accidental, Oct. 24, 1, 5.
 Naftel-Bragg, Apr. 23, 4, 5.
 Nichols-Mertz; Indiana, Mch. 14, 8, 7.
 Norman-Head; in Ohio, May 13, 3, 6.
 Norton-Breckinridge; Ala., Feb. 25, 1, 3.
 Palmero-McCloskey, about Miss Ritter, July 7, 10, 7.
 Roberts-Mansard, Dec. 23, 2, 3.
 Shoemakers with shoe knives, July 13, 5, 7.
 Spears-Bainwater, July 12, 7, 5.
 Triangular, a, in Louisiana, May 23, 4, 4.
 Verastigui-Romeo, Mexicans, Aug. 13, 10, 3.
 Waldeck-Rousseau-Count de Fels, Feb. 16, 1, 7.
 West Virginia; fatal to both, Mch. 27, 1, 7.
 Woodchoppers, with axes, Nov. 18, 1, 2.
 Yates, Rev.-Williams, tobacconist, in Ky., Apr. 14, 2, 5.
 Duff, Mary, and Ellett L. Titus, mysterious deaths of, Oct. 18, 1, 1; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 16, 3 (girl's death from heart disease); 20, 1, 6 (funeral); 24, 7, 5 (inquest).
 Du Flon, Alexander (Punch), 75th birthday of, July 19, 10, 4.
 Dugan, Arthur, ex-policeman and vagrant, case of, Mch. 31, 10, 5.
 Duleep Singh, Br. bark, tragedy on the, Apr. 17, 12, 5.
 (See Pedersen, C., unclassified.)
 Dunne, Alderman, watch presentation to, Feb. 4, 7, 5.
 Dumont, Henry D., serious charge against, July 24, 10, 7.
 Dumping of refuse at the mouth of the harbor prohibited, Apr. 10, 5, 1.
 Dunlops, the, arrested for felonious assault, etc., June 11, 12, 4.
 Dunmore, Lord, On His Travels (Ed.), June 21, 6, 2.
 Dusenberry, Benjamin G., adjudged insane, June 22, 1, 4.
 Dutch, the, make war on natives of Lombok, Nov. 19, 10, 1.
 Dutton, Stephen A., comes in for Washington city property, Aug. 7, 1, 5.
 Duval Athletic Club threatens to sue Jacksonville city, Jan. 3, 1, 7.
 Dwarf, formerly Barnum's "Skeleton dwarf," in hard luck, Jan. 16, 1, 6.
 Dwelling, private, a, mistaken for a hotel by Mr. Coughlan, May 21, 1, 2.
 Dyer, Edwin, Police Capt., sketch of, Feb. 22, 7, 1.
 Dykman, Edmund, mysterious death of, May 29, 1, 4.

DYNAMITE OUTRAGES.

Argentine near Versailles, bomb, Apr. 11, 1, 2, 12, 5, 5 (proves a practical joke).
 Aubervilliers, near Paris, explosives captured at, Apr. 13, 5, 7.
 Blackheath, London, hotel, Apr. 1, 2, 2.
 Boulogne-sur-Mer, attempt on police officer, June 12, 1, 3.
 Bourdin, Henry, victim of his own bomb, Feb. 16, 1, 4.
 Breton, Leon. (See under France.)
 Brussels, Belgium, June 18, 1, 4.
 Buda Pesth, Mar. 18, 2, 4.
 Buenos Ayres, May 25, 1, 6.
 Chicago (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 4.
 East 117th street, 435, New York, Nov. 14, 1, 1.
 Elyria, O., bomb found, Oct. 4, 12, 4.
 Europe, the struggle in, July 9, 6, 4.
 Ferrari, Guieseppe, arrested in London, Apr. 23, 2, 1 (convicted), May 4, 1, 2.
 Foyot, restaurant, Paris, Apr. 5, 1, 5, 5, 4, 2 (poetic justice), (Ed.).
 Grenoble, France, church, Mar. 22, 1, 1.

DYNAMITE OUTRAGES. (Continued.)

- Guild hall, the, London, May 1, 1, 5.
 Harlem, N. Y., bomb found in, Mar. 12, 12, 4; 13, 1, 3.
 Jungbuzian, Bohemia, church, Mar. 4, 20, 2.
 Lancaster, Pa., attempt to blow up a, railroad bridge at, Feb. 21, 12, 5; Mar. 1, 4, 5 (private residence).
 Liege, France, Apr. 29, 1, 1.
 London, a bomb carrier arrested, Apr. 16, 9, 5; Aug. 15, 1, 6 (nitro glycerine in a letter box); Nov. 5, 1, 5 (private residence blows up).
 Lyons, France, Feb. 25, 20, 3.
 Madrid, Spain, bomb on a stair case, Jan. 13, 1, 3; Mar. 11, 1, 3 (two killed).
 Mercier, Henry, son of the Premier, case of, Jan. 18, 10, 5.
 Montreal "Witness" office, June 29, 1, 6.
 New London, bomb left by a tramp, Apr. 2, 8, 4.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., attempt to blow up an Italian shanty, Oct. 22, 12, 7, 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Nyack, N. Y., attempt to blow up a saloon, June 12, 1, 5.
 Oklahoma, bridge blown up and R. R. train fired into, June 24, 1, 4.
 Park street, New York Mar. 11, 24, 1.
 Pennsylvania R. R. station blown up at Watts, Apr. 24, 1, 3.
 Polti Francesco, anarchist, convicted, May 4, 1, 2.
 Rome, Italy, Mar. 8, 10, 2.
 Round Pond, Kan., bridge blown up, June 24, 7, 6.
 Rue St. Jaques, Paris, Feb. 20, 2, 1.
 San Francisco, restaurant, Apr. 30, 1, 6.
 Smithtown, L. I., M. E. Church, Mar. 26, 1, 3.
 Theater at Pisa, Italy, Feb. 26, 10, 6.
 Vaillant, Auguste (See under "France.")
 Valencia, factory, July 1, 24, 1.
 Washington, D. C., canard regarding, June 18, 1, 2.
 Youngstown, O., by strikers, Mar. 6, 1, 5.
 Yumuri, steamer, cartridges packed in tallow, concealed on the, Nov. 3, 2, 7.
 Dynamite Scare—The Tellers the Doers. (Ed.), Mar. 31, 4, 4.

E.

EAGLE, BROOKLYN

- Adams, Charles, on the, Aug. 23, 4, 7.
 Almanac for 1894, Jan. 16, 5, 5; 16, 4, 1 (Ed.); 18, 1, 7; 19, 1, 2; Nov. 18, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Art plant, etc. (illustrated), Dec. 9, 10, 4.
 Best paper published, a reader thinks (C.), Sept. 18, 2, 2.
 Bureau, a new, in New York, May 6, 7, 7.
 Christmas number, big sale of, Dec. 24, 2, 1.
 Criticised by a clergyman, Jan. 19, 4, 2.
 Criticism of, a clergyman's (Ed.), Jan. 19, 4, 2.
 Enterprises of to accommodate the public, Aug. 12, 12, 4.
 Flag of Brooklyn presented to, by Mr. A. A. Low, Oct. 24, 6, 5.
 Flower, Governor, on the (Ed.), Aug. 9, 4, 2.
 Gleasers after the, etc., Aug. 6, 4, 6; 9, 7, 2; 11, 4, 6; 13, 4, 7; 14, 4, 7; 15, 4, 6; 17, 4, 5; 17, 4, 6; 19, 6, 6; 20, 4, 6; 21, 4, 7; 25, 4, 6.
 Index, Jan. 7, 6, 3; April 29, 3, 5.
 Job printing department, work done by, June 17, 16, 4.
 Mills, W. M., of New Glasgow, tells of the Eagle, Nov. 20, 7, 6.
 New York Sun, the Eagle and the (Ed.), April 15, 6, 2.
 Office of, visited by Prospect Park branch of the Y. M. C. A., May 5, 5, 6; 12, 5, 7 (by schools Nos. 15 and 19); 19, 10, 5 (by schools 23 and 24); 25, 2, 2 (thanked by school No. 19); 26, 2, 2 (visited by Mrs. Gertrude D. Beach, assistants and pupils; also by public school No. 74); 27, 7, 1 (thanks from school No. 23); 29, 7, 2 (visited by school No. 77); June 2, 7, 2 (schools 15 and 20); 3, 3, 7 (St. Agnes' seminarians and boys of St. Agnes' Church); 3, 7, 6 (thanks from school 74); 9, 7, 6 (visited by Grammar School No. 10 and Public School No. 84); 10, 21, 1 (the souvenirs and what the children saw, with illustrations); 14, 12, 2 (visit of students from manual training school); 16, 1, 6 (Pratt Institute high school pupils); 17, 5, 4 (St. Charles' school children); 19, 12, 5 (Riffian

EAGLE, BROOKLYN. (Continued.)

- Moors); 20, 6, 7 ((thanks from the manual training school); 22, 7, 6 (visit of Nativity Institute and Nativity Academy Students); 27, 7, 2 (high school girls' visit); July 1, 9, 6 (Nova Scotia ladies); Oct. 19, 7, 7 (St. James' Academy girls. Origin of, from Ostrander's "History of Brooklyn," June 10, 4, 1.
 Paper, a great (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 2.
 Paragraph in the causes Secretary Herbert to be overwhelmed with applications, June 23, 10, 7.
 Paris (France) Eagle Bureau, Brooklyn people registered in, Jan. 21, 5, 1; Aug. 8, 5, 2; 11, 5, 2; 17, 5, 2; 21, 5, 2; 22, 5, 2; 23, 5, 2; 29, 5, 2; 31, 5, 2; Sept. 4, 1, 2; 5, 1, 3; 8, 5, 2; 14, 5, 2; 25, 7, 2; 28, 7, 2; 29, 5, 2; Oct. 17, 1, 4; 18, 7, 2; 20, 7, 2; 23, 7, 5; Nov. 8, 10, 4; 22, 1, 2; 26, 7, 2; Dec. 11, 7, 2; 14, 7, 2; 15, 12, 6; 23, 5, 2; 29, 5, 2.
 Reader of the, for 50 years (C.), July 7, 5, 4.
 Shanks and the Eagle (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 3.
 Summer resort bureau established; view of, etc., April 15, 5, 3; 20, 9, 2 (press comment); May 1, 10, 6 (not interfering with real estate business); 20, 3, 4 (progress inside and outside); 29, 12, 4 (opened to the public); 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 9, 5, 6 (noticed by the Maine Central R. R., illustrated monthly); 11, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 7, 4 (personals); July 29, 9, 7 (recreation notes); 29, 12, 2 (compliments).
 Summer resort souvenir, June 17; 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 18, 6, 1 (High Water Mark—Ed.).
 Views of the, press comment on, May 9, 4, 7.
 Washington bureau (illustrated), April 22, 5, 3.
 Wharton, H. M., Rev., would like to change name of, June 18, 10, 4.
 Eagle Correspondents (Ed.), July 8, 6, 5.
 Eagle, reference of N. Y. Observer to, July 19, 5, 2.
 Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co.'s building (illustrated) Mch. 11, 2, 1; April 1, 3, 1 (illustrated); 22, 9, 7 (nearing completion); May 2, 5, 6 (annual meeting); June 2, 6, 6 (S.).
 Eagle's bread fund, none, but a worthy entertainment, Feb. 6, 10, 4.

EARTHQUAKES

- Annapolis, Jan. 26, 1, 4.
 Burmah, Dec. 14, 12, 3.
 Coeymans, N. Y., Dec. 17, 12, 2.
 Constantinople, July 10, 1, 4; 11, 1, 4; 12, 2, 4; 23, 1, 3 (over 1,000 victims); 30, 4, 3 (Mr. Hewitt's Humanity—Ed.); 30, 4, 6.
 Greece, April 21, 12, 5; 22, 1, 1; 23, 1, 6 (panic); 30, 1, 6 (the victims); May 1, 1, 6; Oct. 11, 1, 1 (Athens).
 Hungary, Dec. 20, 1, 3.
 Italy, Nov. 17, 10, 3; 18, 1, 2; Dec. 29, 1, 2.
 Japan, Oct. 25, 1, 1.
 Memphis, Tenn., July 18, 1, 7; Aug. 10, 7, 7.
 Mexico, April 22, 1, 5, Aug. 9, 1, 2 (Alarm caused by a prediction).
 Mexico and New York (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 2.
 Missouri and Illinois, May 24, 1, 6.
 San Diego, Cal., Oct. 24, 3, 5.
 San Juan De La Frontera (Argentine Rep.), destroyed, Oct. 23, 1, 2; 29, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Santa Catarina, Sicily, Aug. 24, 10, 5.
 Sicily, Nov. 21, 1, 4.
 Spain, June 12, 1, 6.
 St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1, 2.
 Utah, July 19, 5, 3.
 Zante, Sept. 24, 6, 6.
 East Brooklyn building association, row in the, April 24, 5, 5; 28, 10, 1 (another); May 2, 12, 1 (before Judge Gaynor); 4, 1, 3 (injunction vacated).
 East Haddam, Conn., Brooklynites at, July 21, 5, 6.
 East New York Co-operative society, annual meeting of, Jan. 26, 2, 2.
 East New York, remarkable growth of since its annexation, Mch. 25, 19, 6.
 East River, proposition to put an isthmus across the, Sept. 2, 7, 6; 7, 5, 5 (C.); 27, 9, 7 (not a new idea).
 East River tunnel of E. R. Gas Co., May 17, 7, 7.
 East Rockaway, primitive character of, Sept. 9, 4, 4.
 Eastern District Industrial Home, entertainment for benefit of, Feb. 8, 1, 3.
 Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., women's rights at, Aug. 25, 5, 7.

Eck, Sarah, dies in Flatbush insane asylum not from bruises, but heart disease, May 28, 1, 4.
 Eclectic literary club, Jan. 23, 5, 5.
 Economist kitchen furnishes meals at 5 cts. each, Feb. 18, 5, 7; April 27, 9, 7 (to close).
 Edgartown, Mass., Sept. 10, 7, 7.
 Edison electric lamps, several firms enjoined from using, June 22, 1, 6.
 Edison's idea of sleep (Ed.), April 8, 6, 5.
 Education, debate on, by Dr. Lyman Abbott and Father McMillan, Feb. 14, 5, 2.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF

Advisory committee, Mayor Schieren's, Aug. 9, 10, 7; 10, 10, 7; Sept. 26, 4, 1.
 Andrews, gymnastic instructor, said to have a sinecure, May 4, 12, 2; 5, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Appointments by Mayor Schieren, June 18, 1, 1; 18, 6, 1.
 Batterman, Henry, refuses to serve as a member, June 22, 1, 4; 23, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Bay Shore school dedicated, Sept. 9, 24, 2.
 Bouck, Jas. B., President, first report of, Jan. 10, 12, 2.
 Bouck's place, J. E. Swanstrom after, June 20, 7, 7.
 Budget, the, for 1895, May 2, 12, 4; 9, 5, 3 (debate on the).
 Children imperilled by unhealthy school houses, Aug. 13, 5, 5; 14, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Clark's, Col., bad memory of an interview with the mayor, Mch. 7, 12, 4.
 Clinton and Amity streets school site, wise decision as to, May 27, 6, 4.
 Committees for ensuing year, Aug. 8, 5, 3.
 Contracts awarded, April 6, 12, 5; Nov. 16, 1, 4.
 Crooker, As to (Ed.), June 2, 6, 4.
 Dresser, Horace, would be president of the, June 21, 1, 5.
 Education, State, Compulsory (Ed.), May 15, 4, 4.
 Educational institutions, descriptive list of (illustrated), Aug. 19, 8, 1.
 Educational suggestions (C), Sept. 18, 6, 6.
 Estimate furnished by request to the mayor, of moneys needed for new buildings, etc., June 3, 24, 6.
 Finance committee's report, Apr. 4, 5, 3.
 Gunnison, Walter B., candidate for superintendent, June 20, 12, 2.
 Halsey, Harlan P., succeeded by Max Brill, Apr. 23, 12, 4; 23, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Heating and ventilating contracts, Sept. 7, 12, 2.
 Hesterberg, supervisor of Twenty-ninth ward (Flatbush), turns over school fund, July 12, 12, 4.
 Higgins, Algernon S., discourses on the music item, May 9, 5, 3.
 Hutchinson, H. E., offered to give his place to a woman, June 18, 1, 1.
 Instruction, superintendency of (Ed.), June 21, 6, 2.
 Interest on the appropriations of the board, a large sum on hand, Sept. 2, 15, 6.
 Janitor, appointment of a, in school 87 to be investigated, Nov. 13, 12, 2; 14, 9, 7.
 Kelley, Treasurer, staggered by the new law regarding payment of teachers, Mar. 4, 2, 6.
 King, Horatio C., resigns, Oct. 15, 1, 2.
 Manual training, money voted for, Mar. 7, 8, 3; Nov. 14, 9, 7.
 Maxwell, Supt., two candidates for place of, June 20, 7, 7; July 5, 6, 3 (It is Caxwell, etc.—Ed.).
 Maxwell's, W. H., Supt., annual report, May 1, 4, 5; 1, 6, 7.
 McNulty hits back at Supt. Maxwell, May 13, 1, 2.
 Military training, subject of, discussed by studies committee, May 19, 5, 6; June 3, 2, 6 (recommended); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 9, 7, 7; 17, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Money accumulated, which might be used in giving school accommodation, Sept. 2, 15, 6.
 Music should engage attention (C.), Dec. 22, 3, 6.
 Musicians Matfield and Auerhahn, appointment of, Mar. 23, 1, 3.
 New Utrecht school funds turned in, July 13, 1, 7.

EDUCATION, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

Physical culture of the Turn Verein proposed system of, Apr. 10, 5, 5; May 26, 12, 2; 31, 7, 3 (C.); June 3, 7, 6 (Miss Bancroft's drill exhibition).
 Playasa Means of Education (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 3.
 Politics in the schools, circular of President Bouck, June 14, 6, 6.
 Principals' and teachers' salaries, proposition to dock for absences, Apr. 20, 5, 7.
 Principals having outside occupations criticised, Oct. 3, 4, 1.
 Principal's pay, resolution for increase of, Mar. 7, 8, 3.
 Putnam, Miss, granted leave of absence despite opposition, Mar. 7, 8, 3.
 Rowe, Mr., and his opinions of newspapers, Mar. 7, 8, 3.
 Salaries, increase of, voted, May 2, 1, 7; 2, 10, 1.
 Schieren, Mayor, and the Board (Ed.), Apr. 23, 12, 4; June 24, 2, 3 (appointees of, sketches and portraits of); Dec. 4, 7, 7 (would have the board under the control of the city authorities).
 School commissioners, questions considered in selection of in Boston, May 30, 8, 7.
 School facilities, better, needed near Ralph and Atlantic aves, Mar. 30, 7, 4.
 School fund, condition of the, Oct. 3, 4, 1.
 Schools, no money for, Jan. 9, 1, 2; Mar. 16, 5, 7 (movement to abolish branches); June 18, 1, 1 (system to be investigated); 26, 12, 3 (school moneys from the new wards slow); July 5, 7, 6 (reforms outlined by Pres. Swanstrom); 6, 1, 6 (Schieren selects men for the work); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 7, 6 (question to interest them); Aug. 13, 5, 5 (sanitary condition of the—S.); 14, 4, 3 (Ed.); 17, 1, 3 (Schieren's wise men); 25, 4, 2; Sept. 5, 7, 7 (vaccination inspectors); 29, 5, 5 (report of sites committee); 3, 4, 1 (sites); 3, 6, 5 (schools overcrowded—Ed.); Oct. 10, 12, 4 (plans for new schools).
 School System, the Mayor's Advisory Committee and the (Ed.), Nov. 14, 6, 3.
 Schools, need of fourteen, and of five at once, Dec. 29, 10, 7.
 Scottron, Samuel R., urged by colored men for membership, May 25, 1, 3; 29, 12, 3.
 Simis' amendment to fine teachers for absence, (C.), Apr. 6, 8, 1; 13, 7, 5 (objections, C.); 18, 9, 6.
 Simis' scheme of economy and the teachers, Apr. 4, 5, 3; 9, 7, 5 (a teacher objects, C.).
 Spelling, English, demand for the revision of, July 9, 12, 4.
 Stewart, T. McCants, course of, reviewed by T. Thomas Fortune, May 20, 6, 6.
 Studies committee's proposed amendment to the by laws, Mar. 29, 5, 6.
 Substitute rules, new, proposed by committee on teachers, Mch. 31, 5, 5.
 Swanstrom, J. Edward, elected president, July 5, 7, 6.
 Teach, how to, July 1, 6, 6.
 Teachers' pension scheme discussed, Mch. 20, 7, 7.
 Teachers', primary, proposed changes as to pay of, etc., Jan. 14, 20, 4.
 Teachers' salaries (Ed.) Feb. 7, 4, 4, 16, 2, 3 (C.); Mch. 12, 12, 5 (method of paying considered); 13, 2, 1 (Gen. Tracy and Counsel McDonald differ as to); 14, 12, 5 (hitch in the payment of); 15, 4, 4 (Ed.), 17, 10, 3 (charter to be amended); 22, 8, 2; April 6, 1, 4 (a muddle); 6, 12, 2 (Gen. Tracy's \$100 fee); 7, 1, 4 (Kelley's suggestion adopted); 8, 2, 4 (Bouck may have to pay Tracy); 10, 12, 4 (Kelley won't); 12, 9, 3 (C.); May 5, 12, 2 (Kelley refuses payment).
 Teachers' salaries unpaid in the new wards, June 26, 12, 3.
 Text book question, June 6, 2, 1.
 Thurston, R. H., Professor, on education, Dec. 12, 9, 5.
 Training teachers, session of, July 17, 1, 3.
 Truant home to be controlled by board of education, Dec. 24, 7, 6.
 Twenty-sixth ward teachers, anonymous complaint against, Aug. 8, 5, 3.
 Vaccination inspectors for schools, proposal to employ, Sept. 5, 7, 7.
 Variety confuses children's minds, Dec. 22, 3, 7.
 Wards, teachers in the new, delay in paying, June 18, 1, 1.
 Women and the, June 13, 6, 4; 13, 12, 1; 15, 1, 5; 15, 7, 7 (sour on the Mayor); 17, 5, 4 (Mayor writes to Mrs. Pettingill).

EDUCATION, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

- Women want five women appointed members, June 8, 16, 1.
 Women's health protective ass'n, communication from, April 4, 5, 3.
 Education, national council of, meeting of, July 8, 20, 1; 12, 10, 3; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.); 14, 5, 6 (Mr. Maxwell's resolutions).
 Edwards, Charles, Rev., embraces literature, Feb. 4, 2, 3.
 Edwards' hotel, Greenpoint, sensation at, Dec. 4, 1, 3.
 Edwards, John C., inquiry for relatives of, April 9, 7, 7.
 Eel in a water pipe, Sept. 15, 10, 4.
 Eels, a mill, etc., stopped by, Oct. 14, 7, 5.
 Egan, Wm. F., Supt. Hanover club, sketch and portrait of, Jan. 21, 17, 6.

EGYPT.

- Description of, by Mrs. Plummer, July 19, 7, 4.
 French interference refused by the Khedive, Oct. 25, 1, 7.
 Khedive, the, required by Lord Cromer to dismiss Maher Pasha, Jan. 26, 2, 4; June 22, 12, 5 (leaves Constantinople for Egypt).
 Letter from, by Percy G. Williams, Mch. 30, 9, 5.
 Plummer, Cornelia De Witt, describes, July 19, 7, 4.
 Ehrlich, Joseph, boy, dangerously assaulted, Mch. 29, 1, 1.
 Eiffel Tower, said to have been bought by Baltimore, Sept. 7, 6, 3.
 Eisenhauer, Joseph, killed by trolley, Feb. 6, 1, 3.

ELECTIONS.

- Albany frauds likely to defeat the prosecution, Jan. 21, 1, 5.
 Albany primary fight at an, Mch. 18, 6, 7.
 Assembly Nominations, Some, (Ed.), Oct. 30, 6, 2.
 Bacon, Col., restrained by Judge Pratt from delaying Gravesend votes, April 3, 1, 5.
 Bader, Fredk. E., Gravesend inspector, wants his fine remitted, Aug. 23, 1, 7; 28, 12, 1; 29, 1, 2 (out of prison); 30, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Ballot crimes, No Pardon for, (Ed.), Dec. 29, 4, 1.
 Ballot machine, Meyer's, Oct. 20, 1, 4.
 Ballot box stuffing at Gravesend (C.), Feb. 24, 4, 6.
 Ballots and ballot folding, etc., (illustrated), Nov. 4, 9, 1.
 Bets in Wall street favoring the Reps., Oct. 12, 16, 1; Nov. 9, 5, 6 (eccentric bet of A. Reed); 12, 7, 6; 17, 1, 6 (the wheelbarrow); 18, 1, 2; 16, 4, 4 (Dem. and Reps. for a dinner).
 Blanket ballot, Chas. F. Adams on the (C.), Oct. 22, 4, 3; Nov. 9, 5, 5 (advocated by Brooklyn Dem. club).
 Board of, sketches and portraits of the, Nov. 4, 9, 6.
 Boston's election heavily Republican, Dec. 12, 12, 3.
 Brooklyn city election, official canvass of the, Dec. 1, 5, 1.
 Brooklyn fraud cases, day set for trial of, June 12, 12, 2.
 Brooklynites elected to legislature, Nov. 8, 10, 6.
 Campaign document, a, of 1844, Oct. 31, 11, 4.
 Campaign, points regarding the, Aug. 2, 3, 5.
 Campaign text books, Sept. 7, 7, 6.
 Campaign, winding up the, Nov. 3, 12, 1; Nov. 4, 1, 1; 4, 4, 3 (ref. Dems.); 4, 4, 5 (machine rally).
 Campbell-Loonan contest, frauds in, investigating, Mch. 12, 12, 4.
 Canal Amendment, Vote for the (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 4.
 Candidates' expenses, Nov. 8, 10, 4; 9, 10, 2; 10, 1, 6; 11, 19, 4; 12, 1, 7; 13, 6, 2 (Mr. Morton's—Ed.); 13, 12, 4.
 Candidates for supervisor, sketches and portraits of, Mch. 4, 7, 3.
 Candidates, local, sketches and portraits of, Oct. 21, 10, 4.
 Canvass, the Eagle and the, Oct. 2, 6, 4.
 Canvassing, Open (Ed.), May 23, 6, 3.
 Charter Election, The (Ed.), Mch. 7, 4, 2.
 Chicago, April 4, 4, 5.
 City inspectors' demurrers to indictments overruled, Mch. 28, 1, 9.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

- Cloonan, John, charged with repeating, Dec. 29, 4, 3.
 Cody, Michael, Tombs messenger, sentenced for illegal voting, Feb. 26, 10, 1.
 Colonization in lodging houses, precautions against, Oct. 16, 12, 6.
 Colonizers, much ado about, Oct. 10, 12, 4.
 Congressional and assembly vote, official, of Kings co., Dec. 11, 1, 4.
 County Nominations, As to (Ed.), Nov. 4, 6, 3.
 County towns, election districts of the, under annexation, May 24, 12, 4.
 Courts, The, on Trial (Ed.), Feb. 24, 4, 3.
 Cullen, Judge, sustained in case of Cronin and McIntyre, July 28, 5, 6.
 Demurrers sustained by Judge Bartlett in Gravesend conspiracy cases, Mch. 21, 12, 5.
 Depew's campaign for gubernatorial nomination, Mch. 1, 10, 1.
 Dooley, James A., Sentenced for Making a False Canvass (Ed.), Feb. 28, 4, 2; Mch. 2, 4, 1 (Five Years for Dooley—Ed.), 13, 12, 5.
 Dumphy, John A., sentenced for violating election law, Feb. 14, 1, 7; Mch. 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 8, 10, 2 (stay refused).
 Dutchess county state officers found guilty on appeal, Dec. 21, 12, 4; 23, 6, 4 (What the Mylod Return Did—Ed.).
 Dwyer-Plant contest, interesting testimony in the, Mch. 10, 3, 3; 10, 10, 5 (votes bought for \$2 a head); 11, 19, 5 (lodging house bribery).
 Eighth ward reform campaign meeting interrupted by McKane heeleders, Feb. 28, 5, 4; Mch. 1, 1, 6 (Charles Krombach disclaims responsibility); 1, 4, 4 (Ed.); 1, 5, 7 (Hogan, Ind. Dem., nominated); 1, 10, 4 (why H's candidacy didn't go); 2, 1, 3 (orders for election day); 2, 12, 6 (Hanbury, Rep. candidate, refuses the mayor's request to withdraw); 3, 10, 2; 4, 5, 4 (mandamus refused to Hogan); 5, 4, 2 (why Fischer should be elected); 5, 4, 6 (appeal of the committee of 100); 5, 10, 4 (Fischer nails a lie); 6, 1, 4 (election progressing); 7, 1, 4 (a game cock crows for Fischer); 7, 4, 2 (Fischer Elected—Ed.); 7, 8, 7; 7, 12, 6; 8, 2, 2 (victory celebrated).
 Election contributions, McGuinness explains his request for, Mch. 3, 8, 1.
 Election Criminals, Money Needed to Prosecute, Feb. 12, 4, 2 (Ed.); 12, 4, 5; 15, 4, 6 (Denounced, C.).
 Election day, Nov. 6, 10, 1; 7, 1, 1 (results); 7, 4, 1; 7, 12, 1; 7, 12, 6 (Methodists celebrate); 8, 1, 1 (for consolidation now); 9, 1, 1 (Brooklyn against consolidation); 9, 1, 4 (free silver defeated); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Election frauds, indictments for, in Chicago, Dec. 20, 1, 4.
 Election officers, duties of, stated by Mr. Shepard, Aug. 15, 7, 5.
 Election swindling and the McKane case (C.), Feb. 24, 3, 1.
 Elections, Board of (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 1.
 Elections, How to be Lively in (Ed.), Aug. 21, 4, 4.
 Eleventh ward, movement to seat Van Keuren as supervisor of, Mch. 8, 1, 4.
 Fay, Michael S., on trial for illegal canvass, Feb. 28, 1, 4; Mar. 13, 12, 5 (to Sing Sing).
 Fight at Twenty-first Ward Dem. primary, Apr. 7, 1, 3.
 Firemen forbidden to use their position for partisan purposes, Nov. 1, 12, 5.
 First Assembly District, a Case for the Assembly (Ed.), Feb. 10, 4, 4.
 Fischer, Aug C., candidate for Supervisor, challenges Krombach to debate, Feb. 16, 10, 4, 17, 4, 4; 20, 10, 1 (Big Fischer meeting).
 Fisher, Geo. C. F., charged with altering an affidavit, Apr. 12, 12, 7.
 Flatbush, Apr. 4, 12, 3; Apr. 6, 1, 2; 6, 8, 4; 7, 1, 6 (frauds charged); 9, 5, 4 (majorities in); 11, 5, 1 (canvassers restrained).
 Flatlands, reform victory at, Apr. 4, 4, 1; 4, 5, 7.
 "Floaters" chased in First Assembly District, Mar. 11, 19, 5.
 Frauds, grand jury to investigate, sworn in, Jan. 2, 12, 3, 3, 5, 6 (Judge Bartlett on the frauds); 7, 7, 1 (fund for prosecution of), 13, 4, 6; 8, 1, 4 (work begun), 31, 1, 1 (indictments); Feb. 3, 10, 5 (indicted parties and their sureties), (grand jury discharged), 24, 4, 4 (appeal for funds to punish); 24, 4, 6; 24, 4, 4 (Tammany's example); Mar. 3, 4, 6 (more money for prosecution fund).

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Frauds in Brooklyn (Ed.), Feb. 2, 4, 2; 3, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Frean, Franklin, writ out for, Mar. 9, 12, 2; 10, 1, 4.

Friday-Graham contest, Jan. 19, 4, 5; Jan. 19, 5, 5; 23, 1, 3 (Graham doomed); 24, 1, 3; 27, 5, 4 (Graham brief submitted); Feb. 6, 1, 1; 13, 1, 2; 21, 12, 1 (Graham unseated); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Ferguson's dodge, a genuine, at New Utrecht, Apr. 3, 1, 6.

Furman street quotations on Election day, Mar. 9, 12, 3.

Garrettson, Judge, directs attention of grand jury to alleged frauds, Dec. 3, 12, 4.

Goring, Justice, Election of, sustained, though there was no nomination, June 15, 12, 3; 16, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Gottberger's Statistics (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 2; 4, 19, 1.

Governors Who Did Not Stump the State (Ed.), Oct. 31, 6, 1.

Governorship, Make No Mistake as to (Ed.), June 27, 6, 2; Nov. 4, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Grand jury, Grant and Mayer, called before the, May 22, 1, 1.

Gravesend ballot box stuffing considered by sub-committee of state convention, June 12, 12, 2.

Gravesend Bondsmen (Ed.), Mar. 19, 4, 5; 21, 1, 2 (surrender five indicted officials); 23, 1, 1 (surrenders wholesale); Dec. 23, 10, 3 (bondsmen to be discharged).

Gravesend convicts, efforts of Shepard and Wernberg, to excuse from wearing stripes, Mar. 23, 1, 5.

Gravesend Cowards, Two (Ed.), Feb. 17, 4, 2.

Gravesend election conspiracy, Judge Bartlett passes on the, Mar. 21, 12, 5, 26, 1, 1 (sixteen inspectors plead guilty); 27, 1, 1 (sentenced); (special Grand jury to be empaneled); 27, 4, 1 (Ed.); 28, 10, 3 (another group of conspirators); 29, 1, 7 (convicts not saved from striped suits); May 17, 1, 1 (Town Clerk Voorhees prevents official returns).

Gravesend election; free ballots, the first in years, Apr. 3, 1, 5; 4, 4, 1 (Gravesend Delivered—Ed.); 4, 5, 7; 6, 8, 7 (torchlight celebration).

Gravesend registration and the law, Mar. 29, 1, 7.

Gravesenders, four, liberated from Crow Hill, June 27, 12, 3.

Grim, John, swears in his vote and disappears, Mar. 5, 1, 2.

Harman's Granville W., pasters imperilled, Nov. 4, 24, 4.

Hempstead, proceeding to prevent an election in, Oct. 20, 1, 5.

Hendricksen, George, Flatlands' police captain, indicted, Mar. 31, 1, 7.

Hennessy-Conklin case; Hennessy indicted, Feb. 2, 12, 1; Mar. 22, 1, 4 (indictment demurred to); June 12, 12, 2.

Honest, a step toward, Apr. 25, 4, 3.

Ignorance and Folly, a Rebuke of (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 2.

Illegal voter sentenced to one year's imprisonment, Sept. 13, 1, 1.

Indictments, suspiciously withheld by the January grand jury, Feb. 23, 5, 5.

Inebriate Home voters, investigation, to be asked for, Mar. 16, 7, 3.

Inspectors indicted, plead not guilty before Judge Gaynor, Apr. 7, 1, 4.

Inspectors, What Should Be Done by Legislature in Fairness Regarding (Ed.), Feb. 6, 4, 4.

Issues in the States (Ed.), Nov. 6, 4, 3.

Jamaica, L. I., alleged election bribery in, Dec. 6, 1, 6.

Jimison, Andrew Scott, Gravesend constable, indicted, Jan. 4, 10, 6, 15, 1, 4 (new indictment); Mar. 18, 7, 4 (jurors' list of); 19, 1, 1 (trial on); 20, 5, 7; 20, 12, 3; 21, 4, 1 (Ed.); 21, 10, 1 (Newton testifies against); 21, 12, 1; 22, 4, 1 (Ed.); 22, 5, 7, 22, 12, 1 (found guilty); 26, 1, 1 (the sentence applauded); 26, 4, 1 (Ed.); 29, 12, 3 (may assault Newton).

Jury fixers in McKane's and Sutherland's cases Mar. 5, 4, 1; 6, 8, 2 (Wernberg and Shepard on the); 7, 1, 6 (suspects watched); 8, 10, 4; 9, 4, 7 (press comment); April 5, 1, 1 (denials of a jury fixer's confessions); 5, 4, 1 (Ed.); 6, 1, 4; 16, 12, 1 (Edwd. M. Shepard after the).

Jury fixing and jury fixers (Ed.), Mar. 7, 4, 1; 7, 5, 7.

Kansas, April 4, 4, 5;

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Kehoe, George, ex-supervisor, decision reserved in case of, Jan. 23, 12, 2; 24, 1, 4 (briefs handed up); 30, 9, 1 (Judge Cullen decides adversely to) (See "Linde, Fredk." under "Supervisors"); Feb. 17, 10, 5 (K. loses and withdraws).

Kentucky, The Result in (Ed.), Sept. 17, 6, 3.

Kings county official vote, Dec. 8, 1, 3.

Kneeland-Hughes case before the assembly sub-committee, Jan. 12, 12, 4; 13, 1, 6 (bribery charged); 13, 7, 5 (blind men's names); Feb. 1, 10, 5 (startling disclosures); 2, 10, 7 (scores were 'assisted' to vote); 2, 12, 6; 14, 1, 4 (all the evidence in); 17, 7, 6 (Elliott's brief); April 4, 1, 1 (Kneeland gets the seat).

Krombach, Chas., candidate for supervisor, Feb. 8, 5, 4; 16, 10, 4 (challenged to debate by Aug. C. Fischer); 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 10, 1 (big Fischer meeting); 24, 5, 5 (both sides hear); (K. replies to Fischer's supporters); 27, 9, 2 (big Krombach meeting).

Letters discussing the elections, Nov. 3, 2, 1.

Linde, Fredk. (See under "Supervisors.")

Long Island (Ed.), April 4, 4, 5; 4, 12, 4 (surprises).

Long Island City, Campaigning in (Ed.), Nov. 6, 4, 1.

Machines, Beat Both (Ed.), Nov. 4, 6, 4.

Market price for votes in First assembly district, Mar. 9, 12, 3.

Maynardism and the Story of a Crime (Ed.) Nov. 8, 4, 23.

McCarty; Gravesend vote, senate committee investigating, Jan. 8, 12, 4; 9, 2, 3 (Murch, Friday and others testify).

McCarty-Wolfert case; McC.'s side as presented by McCarren, Jan. 5, 1, 2; 20, 4, 1 (Ed.); 23, 1, 3 (McC. needs three votes); 25, 1, 3 (his fate in the balance); 25, 9, 5 (briefs submitted); 26, 4, 2 (senators and the case); 26, 10, 1 (Wolfert brief in full); 29, 1, 7 (senators in line for Wolfert); 29, 4, 1 (Ed.); 30, 1, 3 (Reynolds explains his indifference); Feb. 1, 1, 3 (Democrats plan a scheme); Feb. 2, 1, 1 (injunction to keep Wolfert's name off senate roll); 2, 4, 3 (Suppression of Sheehan—Ed.); 3, 1, 3 (McCarren to get McCarty's name on the roll by mandamus); 3, 4, 4 (Sheehan in his own Defense—Ed.); 5, 1, 1 (Judge Clute had no power); 5, 4, 2 (legislative independence); 6, 1, 1 (Wolfert wins).

McKane, John Y., on election frauds (See McKane, John Y., etc., unclassified).

McKane jurors, some (portraits), Jan. 24, 10, 5; 25, 12, 1.

McKane jurors talk, indicating attempted bribery, April 7, 5, 6.

McKane's Case, Roderick's Confidence In (Ed.), July 28, 4, 3.

McKane's checks and the stubs as clues, Nov. 19, 1, 4.

McKane's lieutenants liberated, July 27, 5, 7.

McKane's lost bond issue and other deficits, Nov. 17, 1, 3.

McKane's men, a pardon to be asked for, May 11, 1, 6.

McKane's release, \$5,000 offered a New York lawyer to secure, June 2, 1, 5.

McKane's safe found to contain only a toy ship, Nov. 15, 1, 1; 16, 1, 5 (contents had been removed to Brooklyn months before); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.).

McKaneism in Court as a Study (Ed.), June 19, 6, 1.

McKeown, John, assemblyman elect, movement to unseat, Nov. 11, 24, 1; 12, 1, 3 (McK.'s certificate); 17, 10, 2.

Meredith, Rev. Dr., on duties of voters, Nov. 5, 4, 1.

Meyers' ballot machine, Oct. 20, 1, 4.

Michigan frauds, Gov. Rich's action regarding sustained, Mar. 21, 4, 3.

Miller, Isaac, charged with illegal voting, July 24, 10, 4.

Morris, Charles, Gravesend, tax collector, sentenced, Mar. 29, 1, 7.

Morton, Levi P., big bets on, Nov. 1, 1, 4; 5, 1, 3.

Mount Vernon, N. Y., mayoralty case, May 31, 1, 6; June 14, 1, 2 (Judge Gaynor decides against re-canvass).

Naturalization frauds, Judge McAdam and the (Ed.), Oct. 2, 6, 2.

Naturalization mills busy, Oct. 30, 1, 3.

Neville, Peter, sentenced for violating law, Feb. 14, 1, 7.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Newton, Justice, to be sued by W. J. O'Neil, Mar. 14, 12, 2 (See also Newton, Richard V. B." unclassified).

New Utrecht Election Like Gravesend's (Ed.), Mar. 26, 4, 1; 26, 4, 2; April 3, 1, 6; (ruse of the assessors and road commissioners); 4, 4, 3 (reform victorious); 4, 5, 7; 5, 1, 7; 6, 4, 2 (The Man of Satanic Brain, etc.—Ed.); 6, 7, 7 (alleged wickedness relative to ticket and inspectors); 6, 12, 4 (looking after illegal voters); 7, 1, 2 (Van Pelt's election disputed); 8, 24, 3 (Craig, colored man, defeats Judge Church); 9, 12, 6 (Bennett gets injunction against counting Van Pelt's vote); 10, 9, 7 (the injunction "don't go"); 10, 12, 5.

New York fraud cases, Feb. 27, 1, 5; Mar. 1, 1, 2 (election law violators sentenced); 5, 10, 1 (more sentenced); 6, 4, 2 (What New York Has Gained—Ed.).

New York Plot that Failed (Ed.), Feb. 28, 4, 1.

Ninth Ward, Tenth District, recount in, ordered, Nov. 27, 7, 5.

Non-partisan (Ed.), Feb. 20, 4, 4.

North Carolina claimed by Republicans, Nov. 8, 10, 5.

Northfield, S. I., electors charged with disobeying a mandamus, Feb. 25, 7, 6; 26, 1, 7 (not in contempt).

Office, the men elected to, bone hunters (C.), Aug. 25, 3, 7.

Olive Branches and the Like (Ed.), Aug. 3, 4, 4.

O'Neil—Joy contest, April 3, 1, 6; 4, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Outlook, the, Nov. 5, 12, 1.

Owens, Senator, too late to get a friend appointed on the board, June 18, 1, 5.

Passfield-Melody contest, Ninth Assembly District investigation, Jan. 20, 10, 4; 24, 5, 7 (grave charges against Senator McCarren); Mch. 3, 5, 6 (contumacious witnesses); 11, 19, 5.

Paster ballots, important questions as to the use of, Oct. 15, 1, 5.

Platforms, the, Oct. 5, 2, 1.

Police Commissioner Hayden upheld for dismissing an officer who violated the law, Feb. 26, 10, 3.

Police interference forbidden, Oct. 29, 12, 1; Nov. 1, 12, 5 (threatened with punishment).

Policemen, charges against, Jan. 5, 10, 5.

Politics, No Priestly Function in (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 5.

Purer, for (Ed.), June 4, 6, 3.

Quinn-Coffey contest, testimony in the, Jan. 31, 5, 5; Feb. 23, 1, 4 (testimony before Senate committee); Mch. 1, 1, 3; 2, 12, 5 (bribery); 28, 5, 5 (Elliott's brief).

Registration, illegal, numerous arrests for, in New York, Oct. 30, 1, 7; Nov. 1, 1, 3 (a Gravesend case); 2, 1, 4 (a Seventh Ward case and a Long Island City case); 3, 12, 2 (warrants for Sixth Ward suspects); 3, 12, 3 (McManus jumps his bail); 4, 1, 3 (indictments in Long Island City); 4, 24, 3 (Italian laborers charged with); 5, 1, 1 (Harry Ferris, a McKane man, arrested); 5, 1, 4 (warrants for Third Ward floaters); 5, 6, 4 (Ed.); 6, 6, 3 (A Man of Nerve—Ed.); 7, 1, 4 (suspects taken before Justice Walsh); 8, 1, 5 (Gardengen held for grand jury).

Registration tables, Oct. 10, 6, 4; 10, 7, 3; 18, 7, 7; 27, 7, 7; 28, 4, 7; 29, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Registry lists, access to, refused by district officials, Oct. 29, 12, 3; 30, 6, 3 (Ed.); 30, 12, 3 (Bernard J. York's excuse); Nov. 1, 12, 6 (Seventh Ward registers imitate McKane); 2, 1, 6 (Judge Bartlett appealed to); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 3, 12, 2 (order striking dead men's names from lists); 3, 12, 3 (mandamus for registers refused by Judge Bartlett); 5, 12, 3 (statement by Board of Elections).

Rhode Island corrected returns, April 5, 1, 3; 5, 4, 4 (What It Means—Ed.).

Ridgway interviewed in Washington regarding the McKane frauds, Jan. 20, 10, 3.

Rockville Center special, alleged fraud in, Nov. 27, 7, 7.

Rue, James P., sentenced for violating law, Feb. 14, 1, 7.

Ryder, John L., name of, goes on the role of Supervisors, Mch. 5, 10, 2; April 17, 12, 4 (Baisley beaten in contest).

Scharmann's, H. B., Vicious Theory (Ed.), Feb. 17, 4, 2.

Shepard again appointed assistant district attorney in fraud cases, May 22, 1, 1; Aug. 28, 10, 4 (more money for).

Shepard thinks there was a miscount, Nov. 8, 5, 7.

ELECTIONS. (Continued.)

Sixth Senatorial District Delegates to State Convention (Ed.), June 14, 6, 3.

Smith, Hollis, charged with making a false certificate, Dec. 10, 12, 5.

South, No Longer a Solid (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 4.

Southern Way, the (Ed.), July 21, 4, 3.

Specials and their pay for Election Day, Nov. 2, 12, 1.

State canvass, the, complete, Dec. 11, 12, 6; 13, 8, 7 (by counties).

States, various, latest reports from, Nov. 8, 5, 3.

Staten Island, Justice on (Ed.), June 1, 6, 2.

Staten Islanders, the Governor Will Help (Ed.), Feb. 25, 6, 4.

Studies, letters from teachers to the committee on (C.), Oct. 19, 4, 7.

Suffolk County; fight at the polls, April 5, 1, 6; 24, 12, 3 (quibbling over results).

Sullivan, Charles, charged with fraudulent naturalization, Sept. 30, 7, 6.

Supervisorial candidates, sketches and portraits of, Oct. 28, 11, 1; 31, 6, 3 (Sutphin and Fitch—Ed.).

Tracy, Shepard and others, claims of, for prosecuting frauds, April 18, 1, 2; 21, 12, 6 (Gaynor may decide); May 30, 12, 3 (affidavits to support claims).

Troy, N. Y., attempt to trot out the pauper guard at, Feb. 25, 1, 5; Mch. 6, 1, 5 (fatal shooting affray); 7, 4, 3 (Ed.); 7, 12, 2 (Mayor Wheelan to contest the election); 8, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 12, 4 (Ross' funeral); 10, 4, 1 (Gov. Flower and the Troy Crime—Ed.); 10, 4, 3 (Ed.); 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 13, 4, 4 (Ready for the Prosecution—Ed.); 14, 4, 4 (Murphy Must Keep his Hands Off—Ed.); 15, 4, 3 (Ed.); 15, 4, 5 (Ed.); 15, 10, 1 (a delegation asks the governor's aid against the thugs); 16, 1, 7 (inquest as to murder of Ross); 16, 4, 5 (The Governor Advises—Ed.); 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 21, 12, 5 (Bartholomew Shea accused by coroner's jury of murder of Robert Ross); 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 12, 1 (Delegation refused audience by the governor); 28, 4, 2 (no cause for complaint); April 6, 4, 4 (Bat Shea et al. cases of); June 17, 1, 2 (charges against District Attorney John P. Kelly); July 1, 24, 2 (Shea's trial ended); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 6, 4 (McGough convicted).

Troy, N. Y., delegation, a, demand aid of attorney general, to prosecute murder case, Mch. 27, 12, 1.

Troy's district attorney, John P. Kelly, charges against, June 17, 1, 2; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Twelfth ward parties indicted, Feb. 3, 10, 5.

Van Keuren-Mahon contest, Mch. 20, 12, 7; April 21, 5, 4; 22, 2, 2 (Supervisors enjoined from deciding).

Van Pelt's, John V., election as supervisor nullified by New Utrecht's annexation, May 9, 12, 2.

Villages, in the, of Flushing, College Point and Whitestone, Dec. 2, 2, 6 (3, 7, 4 (exciting time); 4, 7, 3 (citizens' candidates beaten).

Vote as You Voted Last Year (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 1.

Vote of 1894, F. Gottsberger's Forecast of (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 2; 4, 19, 1.

Vote, canvass of the local, shows a few changes, Nov. 8, 10, 1.

Voted in Brooklyn for fifty years, men who have, Nov. 8, 5, 7.

Voters, Floating (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 2.

Voting Machines (Ed.), Nov. 27, 6, 4.

Voting places, more, on account of annexation, Aug. 1, 1, 6.

Wheelbarrow bets, April 6, 5, 6.

Willoughby Street Republicanism, Beat (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 3.

Wingate, General, on the election, Nov. 8, 10, 2.

Yom Kippur and the Hebrew registers, Oct. 3, 1, 5.

Electric shock, speech and hearing restored by, Sept. 10, 7, 2.

Electrical subways, a St. Louis commission examining, Aug. 12, 20, 4.

Electricity, first passenger boat propelled by, Nov. 11, 8, 5.

Electricity, new inventions dependent on, April 23, 7, 7.

Electricity, smelting by, May 12, 1, 2.

Elephant, an, drinks ten gallons of whisky, Mch. 3, 1, 2.

Elephant hunt, an, in Broadway, New York, Mch. 25, 1, 5.
 Elephant runs away at Rockaway Beach, July 11, 5, 7.
 Elephant Tip, How to Reform (Ed.), May 7, 4, 4; 9, 1, 7 (doomed to die); 11, 1, 1 (spits out the poison); 12, 4, 3 (how killed).
 Elevated car, interesting items gathered by an observer in an, April 13, 8, 7.
 Elevator, a novel, July 23, 5, 6.
 Eliot, John, apostle of the Indians, memorial to, May 22, 7, 6.
 Elk teeth, a corner in, Nov. 14, 4, 7.
 Elks' convention at Atlantic City, June 18, 12, 2.
 Elks' new club house, April 28, 5, 7; May 12, 12, 2 (opening of).
 Ellis, F. M., Rev. Dr., coming to Washington avenue Baptist church, Dec. 2, 1, 3; 3, 7, 7; 9, 20 (portrait of).
 Ellison, John V., Rev., called to Mattewan, June 14, 12, 5.
 Ellsworth relief circle, Jan. 16, 2, 4.
 Elmira reformatory managers' arbitrary power, Jan. 7, 2, 4; Feb. 4, 20, 3 (Brockway reinstated); Mch. 20, 4, 3 (found guilty by state board of charities); 21, 4, 4 (Ed.); 28, 1, 5 (brutality); 28, 4, 4 (Ed.); 29, 12, 4 (an investigating committee to be named in the senate); 30, 4, 3 (Ed.); April 3, 4, 5 (Ed.); 4, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 4, 3 (another chance for Brockway); 20, 4, 3 (Governor Flower wants more power); 23, 1, 5 (Brockway relieved pending investigation); 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); Sept. 6, 12, 1 (Semple testifies); 15, 4, 3 (Mrs. Lowell's Testimony—Ed.); Dec. 9, 3, 3 (two reports by investigating committee); 11, 6, 4 (Mr. Brockway's Justification—Ed.); 11, 7, 6 (text of Governor Flower's decision); 13, 6, 6 (State Charities Board not Dupes—Ed.).
 Elocutionists, young women who are (Illustrated), Dec. 16, 20, 1.

ELOPEMENTS.

Anthony, Frederick, of Chicago, finds his wife and daughter in Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 24, 5.
 Baldwin—Shaw, June 19, 7, 3.
 Balluff—Richter, Aug. 8, 1, 5; 9, 1, 2 (Balluff behind bars); 14, 1, 4 (a bigamist); 20, 1, 3 (Mrs. B.'s threat); Sept. 21, 12, 3 (he is charged with perjury).
 Barber—Rowland (prevented), Sept. 11, 1, 6.
 Barrios—Lopez, Feb. 24, 10, 4.
 Beards'ey—Mills Evans, from an asylum, June 1, 8, 6.
 Bride and a bicycle, Aug. 31, 10, 2.
 Bright—Wissells, Sept. 25, 12, 4.
 Clauss, Mrs. and the coachman, June 6, 12, 1.
 Conklin, Miss, reported elopement of, denied, Mch. 8, 1, 4.
 Custer—La Paugh, Feb. 3, 3, 2; Feb. 4, 2, 4.
 Dean—Dean—Beissel, double elopement, Aug. 14, 1, 7.
 Dean runs away with his son's wife and another man's, Aug. 14, 1, 7.
 Eisenberg—Feisler, July 26, 10, 7.
 Fowler—Grady, on bicycles, Aug. 31, 10, 2.
 Gates—Davis, Sept. 11, 2, 2.
 Gates—Sawyer (75 and 72), Mch. 10, 1, 1.
 Gerean—Carman, April 22, 2, 3.
 Graffe—Kohl, July 11, 10, 4.
 Grass, Henry, off with two women, Dec. 30, 24, 2.
 Grass—Rhodes, Oct. 29, 1, 1.
 Haney (Rev.)—Mrs. Brandt, Dec. 9, 1, 3; 9, 1, 5 (additional).
 Harvraowicz—Gobrodienski, Aug. 19, 1, 1.
 Howard—Raynor, Oct. 31, 7, 4.
 Hutchinson—Lewis, and marriage on \$6 a week, Sept. 1, 1, 7; 5, 1, 6.
 Jennings—Landar, July 20, 1, 4.
 Liska—Pasickwcz, Feb. 6, 12, 6.
 Loritz—Hill, Aug. 23, 1, 6.
 Love'l—Lander, July 20, 1, 4.
 Maloy, Mrs., and an Italian (rumor), Mch. 9, 12, 6.
 Matthews—Dennison, May 21, 2, 2.
 Mead—Grace, July 31, 10, 4.
 Melbourne—Street, July 26, 1, 4.
 Miller—Culame, Jan. 10, 1, 2.
 Minor—Singleton, Aug. 22, 5, 6.
 Murphy—Stubenbord, Dec. 17, 7, 6.
 Peters—Wilson, May 17, 12, 1; June 14, 12, 4.
 Popper—Hallock (H. on trial), Jan. 16, 1, 5; 17, 1, 3.

ELOPEMENTS. (Continued.)

Post—Wood, Aug. 23, 5, 7.
 Rex—Majensky, suspected, Jan. 7, 1, 4.
 Roberts (19)—Hazen (46), April 17, 1, 4.
 Schmidt—Brunswick, arrested, Dec. 17, 12, 5.
 Schreurer—Jurgens, Sept. 13, 7, 7.
 Scott—Place, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Simonofsky—Geseky, Aug. 28, 1, 1.
 Slater—Van Houghton, both blind, Feb. 23, 5, 6.
 Spotor—Calandrino, Mch. 2, 1, 4.
 Stubenbord, Miss, with a pugilist, Dec. 17, 7, 6.
 Swansen, Anton, and an unknown girl, Aug. 6, 10, 2.
 Usina—Tomlinson, Oct. 8, 1, 6.
 Ward, Belle, Miss, of Huntington, did not elope, Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 Willetts—Rose, April, 15, 2, 5.
 Zeller—Kelly, Dec. 6, 7, 3; 12, 7, 4.
 Elwell, John D., regarded by Ed. G. Riggs as a good joker, Jun. 4, 7, 3.
 Ely's, Professor, Philosophy (Ed.), Oct., 5, 6, 3.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Adams, James F., bookkeeper of Armour & Co., Oct. 12, 1, 5.
 Adams, Olin, Dec. 27, 1, 7.
 Allis, Horace G., bank president, sentenced, Nov. 14, 1, 2.
 Arnold, Jacob J., cashier and ex-Co. Treasurer, Jan. 12, 1, 1; 22, 10, 7 (sentenced).
 Balfour, Jabez, Br. member of Parliament to be extradited by Euenos Ayres, Nov. 4, 1, 4 (see also Index of 1893).
 Barrett, James A., bookkeeper, April 2, 1, 5.
 Bauer, Robert, Oct. 24, 1, 5; 26, 1, 5.
 Beegan, James, R. R., ticket agent, Sept. 3, 1, 6; Nov. 20, 1, 6 (caught).
 Behan, Phillip, May 4, 12, 1.
 Belvin, Joseph, case of, Aug. 2, 1, 2; 24, 10, 3.
 Blaut, Jos. F., Pres. of Madison square bank, jury disagree in regard to, Feb. 22, 1, 4.
 Brady, Frank C., caught, Feb. 17, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn club's bookkeeper missing, Nov. 5, 1, 1.
 Burd, Eugene W., petition for pardon of, Jan. 4, 1, 7; 5, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Burgess, Joseph D., charged with, Feb. 28, 10, 3.
 Butt, Harold G., case against settled, Dec. 24, 1, 4.
 Butterfly, John A., case of, Dec. 14, 1, 5.
 Chicopee Nat. bank of Springfield, bookkeeper in, June 21, 1, 2.
 Cook, Henry B., treasurer, sentenced, June 3, 1, 4.
 Corr, Patrick, Dec. 29, 10, 4; 30, 7, 5.
 Darragh, John K. and son, charged with, Feb. 11, 2, 7.
 Davis, A. L., ins. agent, June 24, 24, 3.
 Edgar, Fred'k E., Mch. 29, 1, 5; 30, 1, 4; April 2, 4, 5 (Ed.); 4, 12, 1; May 9, 12, 4 (his wife stands by him).
 Elevated R. R., receipts reduced, Dec. 16, 1, 2.
 Emison, John E., trusted clerk, case of, Oct. 22, 12, 3; 31, 1, 5 (rearrested, etc.).
 Everner, Charles, charged with, Jan. 12, 9, 5.
 Feries, Adolph, Austrian absconder, Feb. 25, 1, 5.
 Field, E. M., preparing for trial of, Jan. 4, 10, 2; 11, 10, 2; 11, 10, 5 (taken to New York).
 Freshney, Charles Henry, case of, Oct. 8, 1, 6.
 Geldhorn, Fred'k B., sentenced, July 5, 12, 6.
 Goerner, Charles, June 28, 7, 4.
 Griffiths, Cornelius T., Sept. 13, 1, 7.
 Hallock, John T., Mch. 7, 1, 7.
 Hempstead, Herbert B., charged, Sept. 24, 12, 6.
 Hesse, August I. L., charged with, Dec. 8, 1, 3.
 Hill, Louis J., Jan. 8, 1, 6; Mch. 14, 1, 7.
 Hirkoff, Charles, collector, pleaded guilty, Mch. 7, 12, 3.
 Hodge, George, case of, July 31, 10, 3.
 Horton, Joseph, April 7, 1, 5.
 Houghton, Nicholas T. (Montauk's cashier), Mch. 22, 8, 3.
 Howgate, Henry W., Capt., arrest of, Sept. 27, 1, 6; 28, 1, 1; 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); Oct. 2, 1, 7; 4, 1, 5 (taken to Washington); 27, 1, 4; Nov. 23, 1, 6 (documents missing); Dec. 19, 1, 3 (still under investigation); 30, 24, 6 (demurrer filed).

EMBEZZLEMENT. (Continued.)

Indian Head National Bank, Nashua, N. H., cashier of, Dec. 13, 12, 4.

Irwin, George M., held, Nov. 24, 1, 4.

Izenze, Philip M., ex-city treasurer, New Whatcom, Wash., April 1, 1, 2.

Johnston, Samuel, July 23, 1, 3.

Kernan, Thomas, Oct. 23, 12, 2.

Ketcham, Herbert, boy, admits stealing \$2,000, Mch. 7, 1, 5; 8, 1, 2.

Knappe, E. C., bookkeeper in Chicopee National bank, June 21, 1, 2.

Larivee, or Reeves, Louis, from Montreal, June 10, 3, 3.

Larreur, Charles, Nov. 24, 7, 4.

Leitch, E. Austin (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 5; 4, 1, 7 (negotiation); 6, 1, 5; 7, 1, 1 (compromised).

Lewis & Fowler Mfg. Co., rumored defalcations in, denied, Oct. 31, 1, 4.

Lillway, John, English Odd Fellow, arrested, Aug. 8, 10, 6.

Lindholm, ex-deputy Secretary of State, Michigan, case of, Aug. 19, 24, 2; 24, 1, 1 (arrested in Sweden).

Lippert, Wilhelm C., fugitive from Cape Colony, Dec. 28, 1, 4.

Lohmann, William D., of Excise Department, Jan. 31, 1, 7; Feb. 1, 10, 7 (safe has to be broken open); 2, 1, 5 (Dallon holds possession of Lohmann's bond); 3, 1, 6 (the excise safe open); 4, 1, 1, 5, 1, 7 (took books with him); 5, 4, 1, (Ed.); 7, 1, 5 (evidence of more crookedness); 8, 10, 5; 11, 2, 1; 20, 1, 5; 23, 1, 2; 24, 10, 2 (sold a license twice); Mch. 6, 1, 2 (total amount taken); April 23, 1, 1 (arrested in Toronto); 23, 4, 2; 24, 1, 5 (a hitch); 24, 4, 2 (Lohmann's Threat—Ed.); 25, 4, 1 (Ed.); 25, 12, 1; 26, 1, 4 (silent); May 2, 12, 2 (says he gave the money to McCutcheon); 3, 12, 1 (pleads guilty to one of the indictments); 4, 4, 3 (Ed.); 7, 1, 3 (sentenced); 7, 4, 1 (Ed.); 11, 1, 3 (did as he pleased with the funds).

Love, John W., cashier, Feb. 11, 2, 6; July 29, 20, 4 (surrendered by Gov. Altgeld).

Lowe, John W., pleads guilty, Sept. 23, 3, 7.

Marcus, Henry, ex-treasurer, case of, June 14, 12, 3; 18, 12, 3 (honorably acquitted).

Marcuse, Benjamin, July 18, 10, 2.

McKean, Frank, cashier of bank at Nashua, N. H., Dec. 13, 12, 4; 16, 10, 7; 23, 7, 6; 27, 1, 7 (how he did it).

McLaughlin, Samuel H., Sept. 29, 1, 6.

Midgely, William E. (Am. Casualty Co., president), Dec. 14, 2, 5; 16, 24, 4.

Morgan, David E., in Bank of Republic, Nov. 27, 12, 5.

Munday, James F., case of, July 12, 12, 2.

Mulligan, Edward J., April 7, 1, 4.

Murray, Bob, case of, Sept. 7, 12, 4.

Naval clerk, a, short in his accounts, Oct. 14, 3, 2.

Nightingale, Joseph, Dec. 11, 1, 5; 12, 1, 4 (telephones).

Nollman, Charles, charged, Mch. 6, 1, 2.

Owens, Thos., charged by the A. O. H. No. 27, Oct. 30, 1, 2.

Percival, Joseph W., case of, Dec. 14, 12, 2.

Phillips, Charles E., charged with, Sept. 18, 1, 6; 19, 10, 3 (his statement); 21, 7, 4 (strong testimony that he is innocent).

Picking (Bicking?), E. E. (Fred. C.?), cashier, Mch. 20, 12, 3.

Pilkington, Robt. E., July 13, 1, 6.

Porterfield, Frank, cashier of defunct Commercial National, Feb. 25, 1, 5.

Reuss, F. A., treasurer of College Point, case of, discussed, Mch. 9, 8, 2; 11, 2, 6.

Rix, Christian F., of Chicago, Dec. 30, 17, 2.

Ryers, Louis H., bookkeeper of Brooklyn Club, disappears, Nov. 5, 1, 1.

Salem, Mass., savings bank officials, Mch. 2, 12, 4.

Sayles, Joseph D., bookkeeper, April 19, 12, 3.

Sayre, David B., conviction of, approved by Secy. Herbert, Nov. 18, 19, 2.

Seely, Samuel C., bookkeeper of Shoe and Leather bank, Nov. 24, 1, 2; 25, 1, 1; 25, 1, 3 (Baker commits suicide); 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); 26, 1, 1 (bank safe, etc.); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); 27, 6, 2 (Baker and His Career—Ed.); 27, 12, 3 (Seely's brother arrested by mistake); 28, 1, 3 (Baker's funeral); 28, 7, 4 (Recollections of Baker—C.); 28, 12, 1 (Seely expected back); 30, 1, 7 (said to be in Canada); Dec. 1, 12, 5; 4, 1, 5 (seen in Montreal); 5, 12, 2 (the bank sues Mrs. Baker);

EMBEZZLEMENT. (Continued.)

6, 1, 4 (authorized to levy an assessment on common stock); 7, 12, 4 (first general alarm); 8, 7, 7 (the stealings less than supposed); 10, 7, 7 (Seely said to be in Brooklyn); 11, 1, 1 (confession, etc., in Chicago); 12, 1, 7 (coming on); 13, 6, 2 (Ed.); 13, 12, 6; 15, 1, 1 (Seely tells his story); 17, 1, 1 (pleads guilty); 17, 6, 3 (The Folly of Crime—Ed.); 18, 1, 2 (S. wants to go to Kings Co. penitentiary); 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 1, 1 (sentenced); 26, 1, 5 (detained to make a detailed deposition); 26, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 1, 4 (books to refresh his memory); 28, 10, 4; 31, 12, 1.

Shaw, Charles Q., charged with, Dec. 4, 12, 1.

Shoe and Leather bank bookkeeper, Nov. 24, 1, 2 (See "Seely, Saml. C.," in this class.)

Smith, Albert H., seeking a pardon, Dec. 29, 10, 4.

Thatcher, W. Percy, Mch. 7, 1, 7.

Tuite, Thomas, city treasurer of Detroit, Mich., Mch. 22, 12, 6.

Von Othervagen, Herman, Count, charged with, Aug. 26, 20, 2.

Walker, George J., bookkeeper, confession of, June 3, 1, 4.

Walker, S. S., and E. E. White, of Michigan Mortgage Co., Mch. 11, 1, 3.

Weakness Leads to Defalcation (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 2.

Webster, Charles W., July 11, 10, 4.

Wiltshaw, Henry C., clerk of U. S. Nat. bank, Mch. 9, 12, 3; 14, 12, 4 (pleads guilty.)

Zell, William T., April 3, 1, 3.

Emener, Geo., overseer, shot by a special, Aug. 22, 1, 7.

Emerald ball, arrangements for the, Jan. 17, 5, 5; 27, 5, 4; Feb. 1, 2, 1 (the ball.)

Emery, Commissioner (see under "Smallpox.")

Emmett anniversary celebrated by the Clan-na-Gael, Mch. 5, 5, 6.

Engelhard, Geo., Mrs. death of, ascribed to improper treatment, Mch. 5, 10, 3.

Enger's, John, retaliation on more favored Vikings, Jan. 4, 10, 5.

Engineer, a mad, running a locomotive, July 5, 1, 6.

Engineers, internal navigation, congress of, at the Hague, Aug. 19, 9, 5.

Engineers, Prof. DeV. Wood on the training of (with portrait), Aug. 20, 8, 1; 20, 4, 5 (Ed.)

English, Hezekiah, concealed his wealth, Aug. 24, 10, 5.

English (Language), The, of the Future—Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 4.

Ennis, ex-Commissioner, declines a testimonial, June 22, 1, 2.

Enton, H., M. D., card from, Sept. 9, 6, 4.

Epemma, Albert, chased by a colored woman with a pistol, April 16, 1, 5.

Epidemic, a strange, in Ohio, July 28, 1, 4.

Epileptics, Help the (Ed.), Mch. 13, 4, 2.

Equestrians, Brooklyn, Dec. 18, 4, 3.

Equity Gas Co., bondholders want sold, Mch. 3, 1, 6.

Equity Gas Works Construction Co., receiver wanted for, Sept. 24, 12, 6.

Erato social, evening with the, Jan. 16, 5, 7.

Erbe, Fredk. don't want to be tried before Justice Monteverde, Sept. 24, 12, 3.

Erickson, Mary, charged with keeping a disorderly house, July 16, 1, 7.

Erk's, Mrs., real estate transaction, Oct. 5, 16, 1.

Ernst, Matthias, offered \$5 to the inspector, July 19, 1, 4; 20, 10, 4.

ESTIMATE, BOARD OF

Aldermanic contingent account reduced, June 26, 12, 6.

Appropriations, city and county, table of variations in, for 1893-4-5, July 3, 2, 4.

Bouck, President, of board of education, explains, June 15, 2, 1; 16, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Budget (See "Estimates" in this class).

Buttling's jail expenses, June 9, 12, 5.

Charges, excessive, cut down, Sept. 11, 12, 4.

Charities commissioners protest against the reductions, June 27, 12, 3.

City budget, special committee appointed to consider, July 7, 10, 2.

Coffey's park, no money for, June 29, 12, 6.

Education, board of, final estimate for the, June 26, 12, 6.

Estimates for city and county for 1895 recalled for consideration, May 29, 12, 6; June 3, 24, 1;

ESTIMATE, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

4, 6, 3 (Ed.); 4, 7, 3 (corrected); 4, 12, 3; 7, 12, 5; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 12, 4 (more pressing); 16, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 7, 7 (big reduction); 26, 12, 6; 27, 1, 5 (half a million less); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); July 2, 12, 3 (twelve millions and a half for the budget for 1895); 3, 6, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 22, 4, 5 (aidernanic committee's report on budget approved).

Fire department, requisition reduced, June 25, 12, 5.

Gravesend bills, auditing of, Sept. 14, 1, 7.

Justices' requisitions reduced, June 25, 12, 5.

Kenna's registry application rejected, June 28, 12, 6.

Paring down process resumed, June 21, 12, 1.

Park department estimate reduced, June 22, 12, 2.

Police department requisition reduced, June 22, 12, 2; June 25, 12, 5; 26, 12, 6.

Records, re-indexing of, referred to corporation counsel, June 15, 2, 1.

Roderick, Geo. W., protests against a map charge, Sept. 14, 1, 7.

Sims' appropriation cut down, June 12, 12, 3; 23, 12, 7.

Ether, alarming effect of, on Walter G. Smith, May 7, 12, 2.

Ethical association (Ed.), Sept. 30, 6, 3.

Ethnology, value of games in, Aug. 17, 10, 2.

Etiquette of the sea (S.), Aug. 3, 3, 6.

Europe, departures for, Jan. 6, 5, 1; Mar. 10, 1, 6; May 4, 5, 2; 5, 1, 5; 9, 5, 4; 16, 1, 6; 16, 5, 7; 19, 1, 5; 27, 2, 4; June 2, 6, 7; 7, 12, 3; 12, 1, 7; 19, 7, 1; 21, 7, 6; 22, 7, 1; 26, 7, 2; July 6, 5, 6; 6, 7, 1; 10, 7, 1; 14, 3, 3; 17, 1, 2; 21, 5, 7; 24, 5, 1; 28, 1, 3; 28, 3, 6; 31, 5, 2; Aug. 4, 1, 6; 11, 1, 2; 12, 1, 3; 12, 13, 4; 18, 1, 7; 23, 10, 1; 28, 2, 5; Sept. 2, 14, 1; 4, 7, 1; 6, 7, 1; 15, 10, 3; 29, 10, 6; Oct. 27, 12, 4.

Europe, distinguished arrivals from, July 15, 7, 3.

European monarchs anxious to reduce military establishments, Mar. 26, 3, 7.

Eve, the Modern (C.), May 18, 13, 3.

Evelyn, widow, thrown from a fourth story window, Dec. 4, 1, 3.

Evergreens cemetery, a ramble in, Dec. 23, 13, 1.

Evergreens cemetery management charged with enforcing undertakers' claims, May 1, 12, 4; 2, 4, 3 (Ed.); 3, 10, 3 (Supt. Pfeiffer's explanation).

Ewen street, more property owners join in movement to have extended, Jan. 27, 7, 3.

Ewen street police court, annual report from, Dec. 11, 7, 6.

Ewert, Rudolph, escapes from Sing Sing, Feb. 17, 10, 6.

Excelsior Harbor No. 9, American ass'n of Masters and Pilots, etc., Feb. 11, 1, 4.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Abraham & Straus' application for liquor license withdrawn, Nov. 15, 12, 4.

Aldermen abstain from interfering, Dec. 17, 1, 5.

Apportionments of excise moneys, Jan. 5, 1, 6.

Arrests for violations of excise law, Jan. 29, 10, 4; Feb. 19, 10, 1; Mar. 19, 12, 3; Apr. 3, 3, 2; 23, 9, 6; May 2, 1, 3; Sept. 11, 4, 4.

Atlantic Park garden, opposition to re-licensing of, Oct. 13, 9, 7.

Bay Ridge residents oppose the licensing of an old dive, Sept. 5, 9, 7.

Behrends, Rev. Dr., and members of board of education oppose a license, Dec. 6, 5, 1.

Board, the new, proposed methods of, etc., Jan. 13, 10, 3; 19, 5, 7 (resolutions).

Bonds of liquor dealers ascertained to be defective, Feb. 16, 10, 7.

Brewers, complaint of the power given to (C.), Jan. 25, 2, 3.

Brewers' visit, asking for a bureau of record, May 2, 1, 3.

Charitable institutions, list of, sharing the excise moneys, &c., Jan. 5, 1, 6; Dec. 12, 1, 7 (No more excise money for).

Clubs want discrimination in their favor, Dec. 5, 12, 4; 24, 1, 1; 13, 6, 5 (Licensing the—Ed.); 30, 6, 5 (Clubs and the Excise Laws—Ed.).

Congress hall, Maujer street, testimony against, Nov. 15, 5, 3; 22, 5, 1.

Connolly, Joseph A., protest against transfer of license of, April 19, 5, 3.

Decisions reserved in several cases, Feb. 22, 5, 3.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Disreputable resorts, no licenses for, July 19, 5, 7.

Dives, various, raided, May 30, 7, 7.

Donovan, F. F., and a license, June 5, 1, 6; 5, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Eccles, B. G., Dr., protests against a transfer license, April 26, 5, 3.

Excise Board, Success of the (Ed.), Mch. 30, 4, 3.

Excise Commissioners (Ed.), Jan. 24, 4, 4.

Excise laws, meeting for discussion of, called but not attended by Rev. A. C. Dixon and others, Feb. 11, 20, 3; 12, 4, 2 (Prohibitionists Who Lost Heart—Ed.).

Fees, Increase in (Ed.), Nov. 23, 6, 1.

Feldman's Siegel street resort, protest against, Dec. 20, 9, 5; 21, 1, 7 (License refused).

Five cases of Sunday beer selling dismissed for defective evidence, Feb. 2, 12, 4.

Flatbush saloon keepers concerned as to effect of annexation on their business, April 30, 12, 4.

Forrester, G. B., criticised (C.), Mch. 2, 9, 2.

Freeport, licenses refused in, June 5, 1, 5.

Funk, Counsel, or McDonald? (Ed.), May 14, 4, 2.

Funk, I. K., Rev. Dr., disagrees with the Eagle, Jan. 30, 10, 5; Mch. 26, 8, 2 (Criticises policy of Commissioner Welles); May 13, 3, 1 (Mayor Schieren sits on).

Garfield place and Seventh ave., there will be no saloon at, Jan. 22, 1, 5.

Hermance, Chas., gets Dennis Short's berth, Mch. 1, 1, 3.

Hill, Harry, likeness of, jeopardizes W. S. Fowler's license, Dec. 14, 12, 6.

Ivy Green, alias Hoffman house, renewal of license refused to, Sept. 14, 1, 2.

Kitzer, Capt., orders many arrests, July 30, 10, 2.

Licenses: Applications, protests, grants, refusals, &c., Feb. 8, 10, 2; Mch. 1, 2, 1; 15, 5, 6; 29, 5, 7; April 2, 12, 3; 12, 5, 3; 30, 12, 2; May 3, 8, 7; 17, 5, 6; 18, 1, 3; June 14, 2, 2; 22, 12, 3; July 12, 7, 3; 14, 1, 7; 20, 10, 4; Aug. 21, 1, 5; 22, 1, 6; 24, 10, 4; 27, 1, 1; Sept. 12, 1, 5; Oct. 5, 11, 1; 11, 7, 7; 25, 7, 6 (light on protested applications); Nov. 12, 1, 2 (Refusals); 20, 9, 6; Dec. 4, 1, 1; 10, 1, 7 (Protests); 11, 7, 4 (Refusals); 27, 7, 4 (Hearing on protests).

Fraud alleged in obtaining licenses, Dec. 3, 1, 2.

Higher and fewer saloons, Mayor Schieren's idea, Nov. 13, 5, 2; 23, 12, 5 (To be doubled); 24, 12, 2 (What the brewers say); 30, 12, 3 (United liquor dealers appear and oppose; brewers talk with the mayor); Dec. 2, 7, 4 (The effect on seaside hotels); 3, 12, 5 (Six classes of licenses, list of the, &c.); 5, 12, 6 (Coney Island saloon keepers protest); 11, 1, 6 (Modification of high license plan); 15, 12, 6 (No disagreement between mayor and commissioner); 17, 12, 4 (Brewers now protest); 19, 12, 3 (Liquor licenses raised); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 7, 7 (Hotel proprietors complain); 23, 12, 7 (I. K. Funk's views).

Lost or stolen, April 5, 5, 7.

Renewed, Dec. 7, 12, 4.

Revoked, April 13, 1, 5.

Transfers, new rule regarding, Nov. 16, 1, 6.

Wrongfully granted, Schliemann called to account for, Jan. 24, 10, 1.

Liquor Dealers, Responsibility of (Ed.), May 6, 6, 5.

McPhillips' place charged with being a dive, Sept. 27, 4, 1.

Minors, charges of selling to, April 23, 12, 5; July 11, 10, 6 (Order against sale to minors, &c.); 27, 4, 7; 29, 1, 2 (Arrests); 29, 3, 6 (Police captains lectured); 30, 5, 6; Aug. 1, 7, 7; 3, 1, 4 (Arrest); 13, 1, 6; 16, 10, 3; Sept. 8, 10, 4; Nov. 22, 1, 6.

Moderation, Encourage (Ed.), Aug. 3, 4, 3.

Ochs, Ernst, petition, etc., against licensing, Jan. 15, 1, 5; 30, 1, 2; Feb. 1, 1, 4 (Injunction against continued); 1, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Plymouth church protests against two licenses, &c., Nov. 26, 1, 6; 26, 6, 1 (Ed.); 26, 7, 5 (Plymouth watching); 27, 12, 2 (Peaceful basis reached); Dec. 7, 6, 4 (The Saloon Not Needed, Ed.); 12, 7, 7 (Fighting an increase of saloons near the bridge); 13, 6, 4 (Ed.).

EXCISE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Police fail to prosecute excise law violators, April 28, 1, 4.
 Policy, the New (Ed.), Feb. 16, 4, 2.
 Pratt, Judge, by peremptory writ directs that a license be issued to Imperiale, June 3, 24, 3.
 Protest, missing, produced, Jan. 25, 12, 5.
 Receipts for licenses, etc., from February 1 to April 30, May 3, 8, 1; June 14, 1, 4 (from Feb. 9 to June 12).
 Resorts, bad, no license for, Mch. 22, 9, 4.
 Ridgewood hall reported as a disreputable resort, Sept. 20, 1, 6; 28, 1, 3 (license refused to); Oct. 8, 12, 4 (Cronheim can't see why).
 Saloon keeper fined for selling beer to a policeman, April 4, 1, 5.
 Saloon keepers treated fairly, April 6, 4, 5.
 Saloons, list of, reported open on Sunday, Jan. 29, 7, 2.
 Saloons, nine on one block, etc., Mch. 14, 12, 4.
 Saloons, no new, to be opened, Feb. 15, 10, 5.
 Saloons, Not Too Many (Ed.), July 28, 4, 4.
 Saloons, the (Ed.), Feb. 20, 4, 3.
 Saloons where women go, Nov. 30, 5, 2.
 Schiellin, Edward, case of, removed to the grand jury, June 1, 12, 4.
 Schieren, Mayor, views of, on the Sunday dance reviewed, (C.), May 10, 4, 7.
 Schliemann enjoined by Judge Gaynor from granting a license, Jan. 23, 12, 5; 24, 10, 1 (questioned by Mayor Schieren as to a wrongfully granted license); 25, 12, 5 (may be suspended); 26, 4, 4 (Ed.); 27, 10, 4 (Taken to task by the mayor); 30, 12, 4 (scene between, and Philo W. Schofield); 31, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Short, Dennis, office of, abolished, Feb. 28, 1, 6.
 Side Door, the (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 4; 23, 9, 3 (discussed by Dr. Funk—C.); 28, 1, 4 (Police ordered to keep closed); 29, 4, 1 (Dry Sunday Farce—Ed.); 29, 10, 4 (official misunderstanding); Feb. 9, 1, 1 (a middle course to be pursued as to); April 28, 1, 5 (to be open on Sundays; May 2, 4, 5 (a mayor of common sense); 12, 3, 1 (Dr. Funk's views); Oct. 19, 7, 7 (Baptists condemn failure to close).
 Spy system to be abandoned, Jan. 14, 20, 7.
 Sunday law, argument against, May 6, 9, 6; Nov. 23, 1, 1 (twenty-five days for violating); Dec. 10, 12, 5 (arrests, etc., under); 17, 1, 2; 24, 12, 2.
 Temperance men heard by the mayor regarding, Feb. 21, 2, 3.
 Trumpler's place on Lorimer street, protest against, Dec. 20, 9, 5.
 Twenty-sixth ward dives complained of, April 26, 5, 3; 26, 12, 6.
 Welles, Comm'r, criticised by Dr. Funk, Mch. 26, 8, 2.

Excursions, several up the sound, etc., May 30, 12, 2.

EXECUTIONS.

Altenberger, Bernard, Sept. 6, 1, 5; Sept. 6, 7, 3.
 Azua, nine men at, for plotting death of President Heaureaux, Jan. 25, 1, 2.
 Bomberger, Albert, hanged, Jan. 19, 1, 5.
 Bruno, Vicar of Entrammes, France, Aug. 29, 1, 2; 30, 10, 4.
 Burt, Wallace, July 26, 1, 2.
 Carpenter, J. B., parricide, June 14, 12, 3.
 Chocktaws, among the, Nov. 6, 1, 4.
 Duncan, Harrison, for killing a policeman, July 27, 1, 7.
 Electricity, When Does, Kill? (Ed.), Nov. 19, 4, 3.
 Ermisch and Wongikeil, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 19, 1, 3.
 Franch, Jose S., bomb thrower in Barcelona, Spain, Nov. 21, 1, 1.
 Heist, Henry, Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 17, 12, 4.
 Higgins, Thos. J., March 23, 1, 4.
 Howard, Wilson, hanged, Jan. 19, 1, 5.
 Johnson, Harry F., Allentown, Pa., Aug. 7, 7, 7.
 Johnson, Israel, colored, April 1, 3, 6.
 Johnson, Matthew, at Sing Sing, Feb. 26, 1, 6.
 Lacore, Ernest, hanged, Jan. 19, 1, 5.
 Maison, Noel, Sept. 6, 7, 3.
 Marier, Robert, Pineville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1, 2.
 Painter, George H., Chicago, Jan. 26, 1, 7.
 Pierce, Richard, wife killer, July 13, 1, 2.
 Prendergast, slayer of Mayor Harrison, July 13, 1, 1; 13, 4, 4 (Ed.).

EXECUTIONS. (Continued.)

Priest, a, in France, for murder, robbery and arson, Aug. 29, 1, 2.
 Read, James Canham, murderer of Florence Dennis, Dec. 4, 1, 3.
 Robertson, Daniel M., wife murderer, Dec. 14, 12, 4.
 Salyards, Charles, Carlisle, Pa., Mch. 1, 1, 4.
 Sioux Chief Two Sticks, Dec. 29, 4, 5.
 Stone, James E., murderer of the Wratten family, Feb. 16, 1, 3.
 Taylor, Wm. G., wife murderer, Aug. 17, 1, 7.
 Vaillant, Auguste (Ed.), Feb. 5, 4, 3; 5, 5, 5.
 Walnitz, Joseph, for Lippincott murder, July 20, 3, 7.
 Wilson, Dink, for killing Detective Harvey, May 14, 12, 4.
 Wisdom, Chas. (colored), for murder of E. A. Drexler, April 13, 12, 2.
 Exhumation, opposition to, by Jews, as against the Talmud, June 9, 1, 4.

EXPLOSIONS.

Anina Colliery, Hungary, Oct. 21, 1, 5.
 Black's Run, Pa., Mch. 25, 24, 2.
 Bohemia, coal mine, Nov. 12, 1, 6.
 Boston; dynamite, Dec. 7, 1, 4.
 Braddock, Pa.; giant powder, April 8, 2, 2.
 Bridgeton, steamer, at Bath Beach, July 29, 1, 5.
 Broadway and Spring st., New York, May 28, 1, 6.
 Budapest, Hungary; dynamite, June 11, 1, 3.
 Bush & Denslow's oil works, Jan. 18, 1, 7.
 Byron, Ill.; traction engine near, Aug. 21, 1, 3.
 Cardiff, Wales; mine, June 24, 24, 6; 25, 12, 4.
 Centerville, Mass., dust in a smithy, April 2, 12, 3.
 Centralia Colliery, Ashland, Pa., Sept. 11, 1, 2.
 Cheektowaga, on New York Central, oil train, Aug. 18, 1, 7.
 Chicago, Ill.: oil tank, April 14, 12, 6; June 5, 2, 2 (dynamite); July 31, 10, 2 (stone yard).
 Chinese coal mine, Mch. 1, 2, 3.
 Choptank, Md.; boiler, June 9, 1, 4.
 County Court House, July 21, 1, 7.
 Deloys, Pa.; boiler fatality, June 14, 1, 4.
 "Drop Dead Drops," May 2, 1, 6.
 Eagle ave., New York; boiler, May 21, 1, 7.
 Eastern District, somewhere; a mysterious case, July 22, 1, 2.
 Edison power house, steam pipe, Nov. 2, 1, 3; 4, 1, 3.
 Ellwood City, Pa., fatal, Aug. 21, 1, 3.
 Fort Pulaski; magazine, July 20, 1, 2.
 Franklin, Wash., Oregon Improvement Coal Mine, Aug. 25, 1, 5; 27, 9, 5.
 French cruiser Arethusa, Oct. 25, 1, 1.
 Gas main in contact with trolley current, Sept. 22, 1, 4.
 Gas stove, June 21, 1, 2.
 Gas well, Muncie, Ind., Feb. 18, 1, 4.
 German war ship Brandenburg, Feb. 16, 10, 7; Feb. 18, 7, 3.
 Havemeyer street, 229, mysterious, Oct. 14, 24, 2.
 Hull, Ont., dynamite blast, Dec. 4, 1, 6.
 Huntington, Ind., dynamite blast, Dec. 4, 1, 6.
 Illinois steel works, Oct. 8, 1, 6.
 Iron mill, Alexandrowski, Russia, Feb. 26, 1, 6.
 Kansas City coal mine, Mch. 3, 1, 2.
 Karwin, Austria, June 15, 1, 1; June 17, 2, 2.
 Kingston, N. Y., powder mill, Jan. 6, 1, 4.
 Lee av. Academy, gas, Mch. 27, 1, 2.
 Lehigh coal fields, Pa., July 17, 1, 5.
 London, chemicals, May 7, 1, 1.
 Lynn, Mass., July 21, 10, 2.
 Monticello, Ont., saw mill, Nov. 23, 12, 4.
 Moosic Powder Works, Pa., Mch. 3, 1, 3.
 New Mexico, coal mine, Feb. 23, 6, 7.
 Petersburg, Va., fireworks factory, April 8, 24, 2.
 Philadelphia, Pa., cylinder head, Feb. 11, 3; Mch. 2, 12, 2 (chemicals); May 3, 1, 2 (steam.)
 Pittsburg, Pa., dynamite, 5 killed, Mch. 23, 1, 5.
 Pittsburg, Pa., coal mine, Sept. 10, 1, 5.
 Portland, Ore., gasoline June 6, 1, 4.
 Portsmouth, England, July 19, 1, 7.
 Providence, R. I., dynamite cartridge, April 10, 12, 3; July 28, 10, 3 (planing mill.)
 Romeo, sloop, Aug. 14, 1, 2.

EXPLOSIONS. (Continued.)

Santander, Spain, sunken dynamite, Mch. 22, 1, 5; Mch. 24, 1, 4.
 Scharfenberg, T. J., explanation by (C.), Sept. 24, 14, 4.
 Schooner A'ene laden with gunpowder, Oct. 24, 1, 6.
 Shamokin, Pa., boilers, Oct. 11, 1, 1.
 Skaner mine, Skaner, Pa., Oct. 18, 1, 2.
 South Third street, 379, mysterious, June 11, 12, 3.
 Spain; mine, June 26, 1, 7.
 St. Dominick's home, Johnson av., gas, Dec. 5, 1, 6.
 Steam launch at Gardner's bay, Aug. 29, 1, 6.
 Thompsonville, Conn., powder mill, Dec. 5, 1, 3.
 Tiffin, O., natural gas, Mch. 1, 10, 2.
 Uxbridge, Mass., school house, Nov. 22, 10, 2.
 Van Brunt street, 32, fireworks factory, Sept. 22, 10, 6.
 West Bay City, Mich., factory, Dec. 18, 1, 2.
 West Manayunk Gas Co., May 24, 1, 6.
 Express Cos., an indignant correspondent on, Sept. 9, 7, 6.
 Ezeta, political refugee, not extraditable, Sept. 23, 24, 2.

F.

Factory law, Brownsville tailors charged with violating the, May 17, 1, 6; July 26, 10, 6 (Asher Rubens charged); Aug. 10, 1, 4 (Goldberg's case); Oct. 12, 1, 6 (Goldberg fined); 25, 1, 5 (John Sanders' case).
 Fagan, Catharine, donates stolen jewelry to a church fair, Nov. 28, 12, 4.

FAILURES

Allan Bros., builders, Sept. 17, 1, 7; 18, 1, 7.
 Arab-Anglo-Arab-clay stock farm, Feb. 24, 1, 7.
 Bank of North Enid, and a riot, April 24, 12, 3.
 Baron, Theodore S., & Co., Aug. 18, 1, 2.
 Bartlett & Co., June 8, 1, 1; 9, 6, 4 (Ed.); 9, 12, 4; 12, 7, 7 (Statement for a settlement); 20, 12, 2.
 Blumenthal & Hacker, Aug. 24, 7, 5.
 Brooklyn Carriage and Harness Co., Oct. 24, 7, 1.
 Brown Nat. bank, Spokane, Nov. 24, 1, 6.
 Clement & Bloodgood, Nov. 15, 1, 3.
 Cole, Pamela B., July 16, 10, 6.
 Credit System Co., U. S., a receiver for the, Aug. 24, 10, 6.
 Dobbin, Thomas, April 26, 1, 2.
 Downing, S., & Son, Feb. 26, 1, 5.
 Downs, Walter F., Aug. 9, 1, 5.
 Drake, John E., & Co., shoes, Aug. 5, 3, 3.
 Dunham, Walter C., & Bro., Aug. 30, 1, 2.
 Eagle saw mill (Wilbur, owners), Sept. 18, 1, 6.
 Eaton, Charles, Jan. 17, 1, 2.
 Eggert, William, & Co., tobacco, Aug. 22, 5, 2.
 Enterprise bank, Kansas, May 31, 1, 1.
 Exchange bank, Seville, O., Feb. 11, 2, 2.
 Fiske, John A. P., Jan. 2, 12, 3.
 Fox, R., & Co., June 6, 1, 2.
 Franklin, R. H., Co., Jan. 20, 1, 5.
 Goodwin & Swift, June 19, 12, 1.
 Graves, P. H., of Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 18, 1, 6.
 Haldeman, Edward A., watches, Jan. 20, 1, 6.
 Hale, Edgar F., grocer, Aug. 22, 1, 5.
 Hardenburg & Co., to resume, Mch. 11, 24, 1.
 Heick, Christian, coal, Jan. 9, 12, 2.
 Higgins, Charles S., Co., bond holders, committee formed to protect, July 9, 12, 6; Sept. 1, 1, 3; (plant bought in by Chas. S. Higgins); 5, 12, 2.
 Hobby & Doody, Jan. 20, 1, 7.
 Howe, Wm. N., Feb. 16, 10, 3.
 Hunter, Clarke and Jacob, Mch. 8, 10, 5.
 Irwin, George M. & Co., Nov. 4, 24, 6.
 Jute merchant, a, in Dundee, Sept. 1, 1, 1.
 Klauber, M. B., Aug. 2, 1, 7.
 Kling, Guenter & Co., Aug. 31, 10, 4.
 Land securities Co., of London, April 2, 2, 4.
 Lewine, Asher, Mch. 26, 1, 3.
 Lidgewood, Thomas, Jan. 11, 2, 5.
 Liebmann Bros., Feb. 3, 1, 1; 4, 20, 1 (hope to resume); 5, 1, 6 (receivers chosen); 6, 12, 6

FAILURES. (Continued.)

(will resume); 7, 1, 1 (replevin proceedings); 8, 10, 4 (Brightson succeeds Herman Liebmann); Mch. 1, 10, 3 (want receiver to sell); 2, 1, 3; 10, 10, 6 (sale); 13, 7, 6 (bids for the stock); 14, 1, 4 (sold); 15, 1, 4 (question of resumption); 16, 1, 2 (new company); 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 5, 6 (reopened); April 18, 12, 4 (petition for leave to inspect books); 20, 1, 2 (receivers' sale adjourns); 23, 12, 5 (Rosenfeld & Co.'s claim); June 4, 12, 4 (books to be inspected); 21, 7, 7 (sale announced); Sept. 5, 12, 2 (dividend announced).
 Lloyd, John C., & Co., Dec. 13, 1, 4.
 Ludington, Edwin P., Aug. 1, 1, 1.
 Ludington, Mich., Commercial and Savings Bank, Aug. 17, 1, 1; 18, 1, 6.
 Mallett, Peter, June 25, 12, 4.
 Martin & Lee, Feb. 8, 10, 4.
 Mather's, George, Sons, printing ink, April 6, 12, 1.
 McWalters, James, Oct. 23, 1, 6.
 Menedez, Jose Maria, Aug. 30, 10, 6.
 Milkman, Solomon, Feb. 14, 1, 4.
 Miller, Edward, Jan. 13, 1, 5.
 Montague, William P., May 10, 1, 2.
 Morse, Smith & Co., Mch. 11, 1, 3.
 Neeley, John, Aug. 5, 3, 6.
 Newhall, Henry B., Co., May 29, 1, 3.
 Newman, Henry, & Co., April 27, 12, 1.
 Pabst, Theodore, & Co., Jan. 31, 1, 1.
 Perego, Ira K., & Co., Aug. 6, 10, 4.
 Plankington Bank, Ill., Sept. 18, 1, 5.
 Platt & Co., Jan. 6, 10, 3.
 Post, Stephen R., April 13, 12, 6.
 Prague, John G., architect, Feb. 9, 1, 4.
 Reed, Nathan F., Oct. 11, 2, 2.
 Regent Hotel, April 14, 1, 4.
 Rhoner, Frank, & Co., May 1, 1, 3.
 River Plate Bank, London, Mch. 22, 12, 5.
 Rope & Co., June 5, 1, 4.
 Scandinavian and Finlanders' Emigration Co., April 30, 1, 1.
 Smith, Henry E., & Co., Aug. 5, 3, 3.
 Smith, Wm. E., Mch. 9, 1, 5.
 Solomon, Maas & Co., of Frankfort, etc., Jan. 29, 1, 2.
 Taylor & Sons, Oct. 22, 1, 7.
 Triennial Benefit League, April 12, 12, 4.
 Union Warehouse, June 10, 3, 4; 11, 12, 1.
 Vozzaler, Cesare, June 11, 1, 4.
 Walton, Francis T., Jan. 2, 12, 1; Jan. 3, 4, 3.
 Webster, C. L., & Co., April 19, 4, 3.
 Will, E. D., & Co., theatricals, Dec. 23, 1, 3.
 Yates, John B., Mch. 22, 1, 5.
 Zeimer & Co., dry goods, Aug. 7, 1, 5.
 Fair, Mineola, May 6, 2, 3.
 Faith, belief and credulity analyzed, etc. (C.), July 6, 2, 5.
 Falcon, steamer, benefit by Montauk Club for widows and orphans of company of, Dec. 6, 12, 6. (See "Arctic Expeditions," unclassified.)
 Fall fashions for men (illustrated), Sept. 9, 20, 1.
 Fanaticism, Two Phases of (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 2.
 Farley, Charles B. ("Buck"), the veteran fire fighter, Jan. 7, 13, 7.
 Farmer, the neglected by tariff makers, June 22, 2, 1.
 Farreira, Antonio M., appointed vice consul for Portugal, July 14, 1, 7.
 Farrington, James J., destitute, interesting history of, Aug. 14, 1, 4.
 Fashion loving women, axioms and maxims for (C.), July 29, 4, 3.
 Fashions of 1894, glimpse of the styles and changes in, Sept. 16, 5, 3.
 Fast, a, of fifty days ends in death, Oct. 8, 1, 6.
 Fast day in Massachusetts abolished, Mar. 17, 1, 5.
 Fasting match for a big stake, Apr. 8, 3, 3.
 Father chloroformed by an eloping daughter, June 27, 1, 6.
 Fatima dances in a Throop ave. saloon, Mar. 22, 1, 3; 12, 12, 5 (exhibits in the Twenty-sixth Ward); Aug. 23, 1, 7 (at the Seymour Club outing); 29, 5, 3 (College Point authorities take action as to); Oct. 6, 1, 5 (correction).
 Fats, experiments in, Nov. 13, 6, 6.
 Faust, Dr., the legend of, Oct. 16, 7, 5.
 "Faust, the historical," Prof. M. Stern's, Oct. 23, 10, 1.

Fear as a Deterrent (Ed.), June 9, 6, 3.
 Feast of Atonement (Hebrews), Oct. 24, 16, 4.
 Feast of Booths at Temple Beth Elohim, Oct. 15, 12, 2.
 Feast of Weeks, Jewish, June 8, 1, 1.
 Federal appointees, Brooklyn's, May 20, 2, 6.
 Federal court receiverships, movement to investigate, Feb. 10, 4, 7.
 Federal offices, Brooklyn candidates for, Dec. 26, 2, 6.
 Fee, John W., retains, as evidence against his wife, a letter addressed to "Mrs. Wickes," Oct. 19, 16, 4.
 Fees, right of doctors in public infirmaries to charge defended, July 20, 5, 6.
 Feet, children's, valuable suggestions for care of, Dec. 2, 14, 5.
 Feidel, Sarah, deserted the day set for her marriage, Aug. 1, 10, 5.
 Feldmeier, Anna E., in search of her husband, Dec. 4, 1, 1; 7, 1, 5 (has a wife in Troy, too).
 Fencing at the N. Y. Racquet Club, May 7, 9, 6.
 Fenning, Tillie, Mrs., insanity of, Oct. 29, 1, 4.
 Fenton, Michael J., organizer of Park laborers, Feb. 9, 1, 4.
 Ferchland, Charles, Dr., in trouble again, Mar. 7, 1, 2.
 Ferrill, George, life saver, rescues by, Aug. 29, 5, 3.
 Ferry, Greenpoint wants a cheaper, Apr. 11, 5, 6.
 Ferry, Staten Island, possible reduction of fares on, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Ferry tickets, plan of Union Co. to prevent sale of by boys, July 12, 7, 3; 17, 2, 4 (The card board—C.); 21, 8, 2 (Company defended—C.); 23, 3, 4 (C.); 29, 7, 5 (C.); 31, 4, 4 (Ed.); Aug. 1, 7, 6 (C.).
 Fertilizer dump, a, causes a political earthquake at Valley Stream, Sept. 9, 7, 5.
 Feud, a, transferred from San Salvadore to San Francisco, Mar. 17, 1, 3.
 Fex, Joseph, traced by his deserted wife from Canada, Oct. 25, 1, 3.
 Fidelis club, annual reception of, Mar. 25, 4, 7.
 Field Columbian museum, Chicago, dedicated June 2, 1, 3.
 Fielding, Thomas, charged with marrying a married woman, Jan. 27, 1, 7.
 Fight in church by rivals Radetsky and Klein, Jan. 14, 1, 4.

FINANCE.

American bond issue, an, expected in Europe, Jan. 11, 2, 1.
 American finance, English criticism of, Jan. 12, 2, 2.
 Bank statement, remarkable, July 23, 9, 1.
 Bi-Partisan Finance (Ed.), Nov. 9, 4, 4.
 Bond issue, the proposed, application of, said to be restricted, Jan. 13, 10, 2; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.); 20, 1, 2 (suit for injunction to restrain, proposed); 22, 12, 2 (many offers for the new); 29, 4, 2 (Bonds Safe—Ed.); 30, 1, 2 (Judge Cox refuses to grant injunction against); 30, 4, 6 (A Word With the Banks—Ed.); 31, 1, 5 (People's Trust Co. subscribes); 31, 4, 2 (Bonds and the Treasury—Ed.).
 Bonds, new, federal, Frank B. Beers on the proposed issue of, Nov. 10, 7, 3; 10, 10, 5 (none to be issued); 11, 24, 6 (issue probable); 12, 1, 4 (conflicting opinions); 13, 1, 3 (to be issued); 14, 1, 1 (London financiers anxious for); 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 19, 10, 4 (attacked by the silver men); 24, 1, 7 (bids opened); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 25, 3, 3 (rush for the); 26, 1, 2 (bid of Stewart syndicate accepted); Dec. 6, 6, 1 (Asia Is Waiting for Us—Ed.).
 Carlisle, Sec., outlines his financial policy, Feb. 11, 7, 5; Dec. 4, 2, 1 (calls for financial reform); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); 8, 2, 5 (many house members support Carlisle); 9, 24, 1 (plans to be modified); 16, 7, 7 (discussed by leading bankers); 18, 6, 2 (Probable Defeat of Bill—Ed.).
 Cherokee bonds bought by New York parties, Jan. 5, 1, 3; 7, 2, 7 (they are R. L. Wilson & Co.).
 Chicago Gas makes a break, Sept. 14, 9, 1.
 Corn pit, a big panic in the, Aug. 7, 1, 5.
 Currency legislation disgusts Stewart bond syndicate, Dec. 27, 9, 1.
 Currency, the President on the (Ed.), June 27, 6, 2; Nov. 18, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Dividends and meetings, etc., July 10, 11, 5.
 Dollar, a, made of gold, Edward Atkinson on standard value of, Aug. 19, 10, 1.

FINANCE. (Continued.)

Financial Brooklyn's history for the year, Dec. 30, 22, 1.
 Financial review, Jan. 28, 19, 4; Feb. 11, 19, 4; Aug. 13, 23, 4; Sept. 9, 23, 5; 16, 23, 1.
 Gas, Consolidated, the sensation of the day, July 30, 9, 1.
 Gold, net amount of in the treasury, Feb. 25, 20, 2.
 Gold reserve, the, dwindling, aJn. 7, 2, 4.
 Harrison, ex-President, on the Financial Situation (Ed.), Oct. 20, 6, 4.
 India, important crisis in the affairs of, Jan. 28, 19, 4.
 Millennium, the financial (C.), Feb. 2, 10, 2.
 Monetary conference, the President will not call a, Jan. 8, 4, 6; Mch. 11, 7, 3 (resumption of in Germany); June 10, 7, 7 (nothing can be done); Aug. 5, 1, 2 (Chili declines invitation to join in a); Nov. 25, 1, 4 (Gen'l Olney's scheme approved).
 Prices and Wages (Ed.), Dec. 11, 6, 2.
 Reassurance (Ed.), June 26, 6, 6.
 Review, 1894, Dec. 31, 2, 1.
 Silver, Free, Senator Sherman on (Ed.), Nov. 17, 4, 4.
 Silver, freer use of, ex-Speaker Reed's plan for, June 2, 1, 1.
 Silver note, the new one thousand dollar, June 22, 12, 6.
 Six months' events in Brooklyn, July 1, 23, 4.
 Spreckles' big check, Dec. 3, 1, 4.
 Stock market prices and sales, Jan. 4, 9, 1.
 Sweet, Willis, Congressman, on bimetalism, Dec. 10, 2, 3.
 Treasury, condition of the, Jan. 17, 4, 4.
 Trust Co. tabulations, July 15, 19, 1.
 United States treasurer's statement of assets and liabilities, Nov. 18, 24, 3.
 Uruguayan bonds, Barings' reported sale of, Mch. 29, 2, 4.
 Finch, John, Rev., troubles of, Feb. 18, 20, 1.
 Finch, Lizzie, would be a circus rider, Aug. 25, 1, 4.

FINE ARTS

Academy of Design, winter exhibition of, Dec. 16, 22, 6.
 Adams, Herbert, visit to studio of, July 8, 9, 4.
 Adelphi art school, life and portrait class of Prof. Whittaker, April 15, 9, 1.
 Adelphi Sketch Club, Dec. 16, 19, 2.
 Adelpheans in Paris, June 3, 21, 1.
 American art, its character and future, Sept. 30, 4, 7.
 American artists, abilities of (C.), Sept. 23, 21, 1.
 American artists' society exhibition, Mar. 11, 22, 6; Mar. 25, 5, 1.
 Art as a factor in public works in New York, Aug. 12, 13, 7.
 Art, possibility of, in churches and services, Sept. 9, 9, 6.
 Art products, remove the tax on books and, Mar. 25, 6, 4.
 Art teachers' annual meeting, Jan. 5, 10, 6; Jan. 7, 2, 2.
 Art teaching, use of, as applied to industries, June 3, 5, 6.
 Art works, efforts to remove protective duties from, June 7, 17, 6.
 Artist-artisan, the, of the future, June 3, 5, 6.
 Artists' Aid society, personnel of the, Feb. 25, 5, 3.
 Artists' rights against mutilations or modifications of their works, Feb. 6, 5, 4.
 Baker, Charles, water colors by, Nov. 18, 4, 5.
 Barnard, ex-judge, portraits of, May 7, 12, 5.
 Bartlett's, Paul, "Dying Lion," July 1, 4, 2.
 Beardley's, Aubrey, drawing, appropriation of, Sept. 2, 9, 1.
 Beaux, Cecilia, "Revery" of, Sept. 2, 9, 1.
 Beckwith, Carroll, work by, Mar. 18, 21, 4.
 Beethoven's bust in Brooklyn, June 29, 6, 6.
 Black, Alex. R., picture play, Oct. 10, 6, 7.
 Boston, Joseph, work by, July 1, 10, 7; Nov. 25, 19, 4.
 Bouveret's "Christ in the Garden," May 20, 21, 1.
 Brewerton, Col., the soldier artist, Dec. 2, 14, 6.
 Brooklyn amateur photographers' exhibition, May 24, 7, 6.

FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

Brooklyn Art club, ninth annual exhibition, Jan. 28, 17, 6; 30, 6, 7.
 Brooklyn Art school, spring exhibition, May 10, 5, 7.
 Brown, Henry, paintings by, Apr. 8, 21, 4.
 Brown, J. G., painting by, Mar. 14, 5, 1.
 Bunting, Annie, water colors by, Nov. 25, 19, 4.
 Burlingame, C. A., paintings by, Feb. 4, 9, 1.
 Cairo, studying art in, Jan. 26, 5, 3.
 Camerists of Brooklyn, fine work by, May 27, 8, 6.
 Capitol, the painting in the, Sept. 22, 10, 3.
 Carr, S. S., work by, Nov. 18, 22, 7.
 Champs Elysees and Champs de Mars salons compared, etc., May 27, 5, 6; 27, 21, 1.
 Chapman collection, the, at Montague street gallery, Aug. 19, 15, 6.
 Chapman, John Linton, marine paintings of, May 13, 10, 7.
 Chase, William M., portrait, etc., of, Oct. 14, 9, 6.
 Close, M. E., Mrs., water colors by, May 6, 9, 7.
 Coale and Arbutnot collections, Apr. 15, 21, 6.
 Color, artistic use of in the theater, July 22, 5, 5.
 Color, influence of time on, May 20, 21, 1.
 Columbia medal, points regarding developed by congressional criticism (C.), Mar. 6, 2, 3.
 Conant, Miss, paintings by, Mar. 11, 20, 1; Sept. 7, 5, 4.
 Constant, Benj., work of, Feb. 25, 5, 1.
 Coughlin's, W. G., Major, collections of water colors, Sept. 30, 4, 6.
 Coughlin's, W. H., "Point o' Woods," etc., Sept. 16, 22, 7.
 Crane's "Winter Pieces" (water color), Feb. 18, 17, 1.
 Criticisms unfounded (C.), July 1, 17, 6.
 Culbertson, Josephine, Miss, flower painting by, Mch. 25, 20, 7; June 3, 10, 7.
 Daguerreotypes, recollections of the days of, Dec. 1, 10, 1.
 Dallin's statue, "Signal of Peace," June 10, 1, 3.
 De Camp, Joseph, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Decker, Joseph, work by, July 15, 5, 6.
 Feb. 22, 9, 3; Dec. 30, 14, 7 (work by).
 Decker, Robert M., at Lake George in Winter, Feb. 22, 9, 3; Dec. 30, 14, 7 (work by).
 De Haas, M. F. H., paintings by, April 8, 21, 4.
 De Haven's, F., "Scene on the Main Coast," Jan. 7, 17, 7.
 Denman, Herbert, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Dewey, Charles Melville, paintings by, April 22, 5, 1.
 Dore's "Christ Leaving the Praetorium," May 17, 10, 3.
 Dumond's "Baptism," Mch. 25, 5, 1.
 Eaton, Hugh M., triumphs of in black and white, Jan. 7, 2, 3.
 Eggleston, Benj., paintings by, Feb. 22, 9, 3.
 English masters, exhibition of, April 22, 5, 1.
 English pictures shown by the Lotus club, Oct. 21, 22, 4.
 Etching and engraving, desuetude of, May 20, 5, 6.
 Etchings by Col. Goff, etc., Oct. 28, 22, 3.
 Fifth ave. Galleries, April 3, 5, 6.
 Florence, Wm. J., bust of, Aug. 3, 1, 4.
 Frauds in pictures, April 29, 5, 6.
 Gamage, Henry T., the collection of, Nov. 25, 20, 1.
 Gibbons, printing carver, birthday of, celebrated in England, Aug. 19, 15, 6.
 Gilder's, Richard Watson, gift to Pratt institute, May 11, 9, 4.
 Gloom in Art, Feb. 4, 5, 4.
 Grant's statue, by Partridge, Sept. 16, 21, 4; 23, 8, 1 (illustrations); Dec. 9, 24, 5 (Union League club lukewarm as to); 21, 1, 7 (contract for the statue).
 Grolier exhibition of American book plates, Oct. 9, 7, 5.
 Group exhibition by New York and Brooklyn painters, May 13, 5, 6.
 Gue, D. J., paintings by, April 8, 21, 4.
 Gue, Murphy and others, best work by, Dec. 23, 12, 6.
 Harrison's, Alexander, exhibition, Mch. 18, 21, 4.

FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

Healey, G. P. A., the late, July 8, 5, 5.
 Hooper's, new picture at, Mch. 4, 5, 3; Oct. 14, 22, 5.
 Hovenden, Thos., paintings by, Mch. 25, 5, 1.
 Huneker collection, Dec. 9, 22, 6.
 Hunt, C. D., Nov. 25, 19, 4.
 Hunt, Mary E., Miss, work by, Nov. 25, 19, 4.
 Hurst, Miss, sad fate of a pastel by, Jan. 28, 8, 7.
 Illustrators, professional writers and, July 1, 15, 5.
 Inness, George, work by, July 15, 5, 6; Dec. 30, 21, 5.
 Isham, Samuel, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Japanese swords, Benares brass, etc., Jan. 14, 17, 1.
 Johnson, C. M., engraving by, July 1, 21, 6.
 Kaemmerer, Frederic Henry, paintings by, June 24, 5, 6.
 Kings County, many subjects offered by, to artists, Sept. 23, 5, 7.
 Klackner collection, the, Jan. 21, 17, 4.
 Knapp mansion, art at the, Oct. 21, 7, 7.
 Knapp's, Corwin, "Where Falls the Snow," water color, Feb. 18, 17, 1.
 Lantern slide illustrations of travel, April 17, 9, 4.
 Laraque's, Miss, art reception, Nov. 18, 7, 4.
 Lenbach, anecdote of, June 3, 5, 6.
 "Lincoln's Death Bed," May 27, 10, 5.
 Littlefield, John H., visit to studio of, May 27, 10, 5.
 Loan exhibitions, Mr. Goschen on, July 1, 21, 6.
 Loveridge, Clinton, work by, Nov. 18, 22, 7.
 Macmonnies' statue of Sir Harry Vane, Feb. 25, 5, 1.
 Madonna, a Brooklyn, Aug. 12, 18, 7.
 Magazine, illustrations of some, Sept. 2, 9, 1.
 Metropolitan School of, Nov. 11, 22, 7.
 Models, nude, discussed, July 1, 4, 3.
 Montauk Club, pictures at the, Mch. 1, 5, 1.
 Moran, Percy, water colors by, Dec. 23, 12, 6.
 Napoleon engravings at Wunderlich's, April 29, 5, 6.
 National Academy water color display, Feb. 11, 18, 7.
 National Academy's annual exhibition, April 1, 5, 6.
 National Free Art League, some of the objects of the, Jan. 7, 17, 6.
 Newman, Carl, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Newman's, R. L., exhibition at Knoedler's, Mch. 4, 5, 3.
 Nude, the (Ed.), April 28, 4, 4.
 Oriental rugs, treatment of, for the market, April 22, 5, 1.
 Painters' incomes, June 3, 5, 6.
 Paintings, etc., cheapened by hard times, Jan. 14, 17, 1.
 Park slope artist, a, April 22, 19, 7.
 Partridge, William O., Brooklyn sculptor, progress of, Feb. 2, 7, 1; Dec. 9, 24, 5 (at the Union League Club).
 Peck's, Miss, historic domicile and studio, April 9, 10, 1.
 Peoli, J. J., late, collection of, May 6, 5, 6.
 Photographic exhibition, etc., Brooklyn Academy of, Jan. 18, 5, 6; Mch. 23, 5, 6.
 Photography as a corrective, May 27, 5, 6.
 Photography, joint display of, by Brooklyn Institute and the Academy of Photography, May 27, 8, 6.
 Pigments, fugitive, May 6, 5, 7.
 Plates, dry, how to make (photography), April 1, 3, 5.
 Point o' Woods as a site for an art school, July 29, 12, 1; Sept. 18, 7, 6 (the Summer school at).
 Popular Art (Ed.), July 26, 4, 2.
 Pratt Institute, art at the, July 2, 3, 1.
 Pratt institute high art instructors' reception to graduates, May 11, 5, 7.
 Prellartz, Henry, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Purdy, Maud H., decorative studio of, May 21, 2, 6.
 Ranger, Henry W., studies by, Feb. 11, 17, 6.
 Ranger's "Fishermen," June 24, 5, 6.
 Reid, Robert, work by, Mch. 18, 21, 4.
 Rorke, Edward H., paintings by, Mch. 12, 8, 4.

FINE ARTS. (Continued.)

- Roseland, Harry, work by, Mch. 11, 20, 1; July 22, 5, 7; Sept. 9, 4, 7 (sailing for subjects).
- Ruger, Julius, fine work by, April 22, 19, 7.
- Sacred pictures by Baker and others, Dec. 23, 17, 7.
- Saint-Gaudens and the medal (Ed.), June 28, 6, 4.
- Sangsten's, Gaylord, pictures, Mch. 4, 5, 4.
- Santerre's "Adam and Eve," rediscovered, June 10, 5, 6.
- Sawyer, Miss, landscapes by, Jan. 28, 8, 7.
- Scandinavian pictures, Jan. 21, 17, 4.
- Scenery, society for preservation of, May 6, 5, 6.
- Scenograph of the world fair, July 29, 5, 6.
- Sculpture, the new, a revolution, June 17, 28, 6.
- Sella collection, the, April 29, 5, 6.
- Seney art sale, American productions, fared poorly at the, Feb. 25, 5, 3.
- Seney, George I., collection of the late, Feb. 4, 5, 6.
- Shakespeare statue (Partridge's) unveiled, April 23, 12, 4.
- Shinnecock hills art settlement (Illustrated), Oct. 14, 9, 6.
- Sieber, George W., kine painted by, Mch. 18, 14, 1.
- Simons, Orrin W., humorous designs by, Mch. 11, 20, 2.
- Skull, the, in the Portrait (Ed.). Oct. 7, 6, 4.
- Slocum, portrait by Creifelds, June 24, 5, 6.
- Smedley's William T., "Sheriff's sale" (water color), Feb. 18, 17, 1.
- Snyder, William H., painting by, Jan. 28, 8, 7.
- South Kensington museum exhibition, Sept. 2, 9, 2.
- St. Gaudens' world fair medal, Jan. 21, 1, 4; 28, 20, 6; Feb. 1, 1, 6 (rejected by senate committee); 13, 1, 3 (Boston aldermen back down).
- Statue Gallery, The Out Door (Ed.), July 25, 4, 5.
- Stuart's, Gilbert, portraits, May 17, 10, 3.
- Study, corporate benefits and disadvantages of, June 17, 28, 7.
- Sturtevant's, Miss, china painting, Dec. 5, 2, 2.
- Summer art school, Oct. 28, 22, 7.
- Tapestry painted by Mrs. Clara L. Parsons, Oct. 7, 5, 7.
- Thorwaldsen, statue, the, for Central Park, Nov. 11, 22, 7.
- Tilton, Theodore, Miss Morgan's portrait of, June 24, 5, 1.
- Titcomb, Virginia C., work of, July 15, 18, 7.
- Turnbull, Washington, and his generals, Apr. 22, 5, 1.
- Tuttle, M. E., Mrs., Nov. 25, 19, 4.
- Union League club, pictures at the, Jan. 10, 5, 6.
- Uranium toned lantern slides, Feb. 26, 5, 4.
- Van Dyke, John C., on decadence, July 8, 5, 5.
- Van Elten, paintings by, May 6, 5, 6.
- Vibert's invention to make water colors permanent, Feb. 25, 5, 2.
- Von Unde, Fitz, influence of, on art, July 1, 21, 6.
- Vos, recent work of, Dec. 30, 21, 5.
- Vuillefroy's cattle pieces, Feb. 25, 5, 1.
- Wadsworth, Wedworth, water colors by, Jan. 7, 17, 7; 14, 5, 3.
- Wadsworth's, Wedworth, reception, Jan. 11, 5, 6.
- "Walk Around", a, at the Academy of Design, Feb. 25, 5, 3.
- Washington's portrait painters, Mar. 11, 22, 6.
- Water color club, winter show, Dec. 9, 22, 6.
- Water Color Society's show, Feb. 11, 17, 6; 18, 17, 1.
- Whistler, James McNeil, defended, July 29, 5, 6.
- Whittaker, Mary Wood, Mrs., paintings by, Jan. 28, 8, 7; Oct. 14, 21, 7.
- Whittaker's collection, Sept. 30, 5, 7.
- Whittaker's "Embury's First Sermon in America," Sept. 16, 21, 4.
- Wintram, Edward, work by in aquarelle, April 8, 20, 3.
- Women's portraits at the Academy, Nov. 4, 22, 1.
- Wunderlich's exhibition, Oct. 28, 22, 3.
- Wyant sale, the, Feb. 4, 5, 6.
- Finkenauer, Geo. R., Mr. and Mrs., silver wedding of, April 26, 5, 7.
- Finn, George, mysterious death of, June 11, 1, 2.
- Finn, John J., claimed by two wives to prevent a third having him, Nov. 8, 1, 1.
- Finn, Philip A., charged with aggravated assault, Nov. 21, 12, 6.
- Finnegan, ex-assemblyman, appointed indexing superintendent, July 25, 10, 2; Nov. 27, 1, 3 (loses his scalp).
- Finnegan, Father, arrest of, Aug. 24, 5, 2.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

- Abuse of the (Ed.), May 15, 4, 4.
- Alarm system in the navy yard inspected by Chief Engineer Dale, April 21, 2, 7.
- Appointments by Commissioner Ennis, Jan. 18, 10, 5; 19, 4, 2; 19, 10, 5; 30, 1, 5 (allowed to stand); May 4, 1, 1 (appointments by Commissioner Wurster).
- Assessments to pay for passing pension bill complained of, July 5, 1, 5.
- Bollas, Thomas N., bell ringer, no mandamus for, May 3, 1, 3.
- Broderick, John D., exempt fireman seeks reinstatement as watchman, May 28, 1, 3.
- Brooklyn, New York and Jersey City Fire Departments, understanding between, June 7, 12, 5.
- Brymer, Alonzo, made Marshal (Ed.), Oct. 9, 6, 2; 3, 12, 6.
- Budget, the, under Wurster smaller than under Ennis, May 8, 12, 5.
- Campbell, Tim, foreman, heroic conduct of, Dec. 14, 1, 4.
- Cassin, Canice, salary of reduced, Mch. 1, 10, 4.
- Certiorari granted in case of dismissed firemen, Mch. 12, 12, 1.
- Changes made by Commissioner Wurster, Feb. 1, 1, 6.
- Chemical engine a success, Feb. 1, 10, 6.
- Chicago, the world fair buildings, July 6, 6, 3.
- Commendation, June 2, 12, 3.
- County towns, annexed, no change to be made for year as to firemen in, Nov. 2, 1, 3.
- Dale, James, the newly appointed chief engineer, sketch and portrait of, Mch. 10, 1, 4.
- Daly, Volunteer fireman, case of, seeking reinstatement, Feb. 28, 10, 6.
- Dog, attached to Fire Engine No. 3, Aug. 3, 5, 6.
- Donovan, Cornelius D., of Hook and Ladder No. 6, citizenship of, questioned, April 27, 1, 4.
- Eagle trumpet won by Phenix firemen of Sag Harbor, Sept. 6, 4, 5 (See also Suffolk Co. Firemen's Tournament).
- Endowment Fund Association bylaws, commissioner Wurster advises a change in, Sept. 13, 7, 6.
- Engine houses, five new proposed, Aug. 19, 24, 6; Sept. 29, 10, 3; Oct. 15, 1, 7 (bids for); 24, 1, 3 (contracts awarded).
- Ennis, commissioner, called to task by Mayor Schieren, Jan. 20, 10, 4; 22, 1, 1 (suspended); 22, 4, 1 (Ed.); 23, 4, 1 (Ed.); 23, 12, 1 (denies that salaries' appropriation has been exceeded); 24, 1, 6 (his hands tied); 27, 1, 3 (Examination of before Justice Landon); 28, 7, 3 (defends himself in witness chair); 29, 1, 4 (Nevins on the stand); 30, 1, 5 (Ennis reinstated); 30, 4, 2 (Ed.); 31, 4, 1 (Judge Landon's decision—Ed.).
- Ennis, Commissioner, firemen object to contributing to a turn out for, Jan. 21, 1, 4.
- Expelled men, no more bounties for, Oct. 13, 7, 7.
- Fire and water, suggestions regarding (C), May 18, 13, 2.
- Fire extinguisher, the emergency hand, Sept. 14, 5, 4.
- Firemen may ride free on city railroads, Dec. 27, 5, 4.
- Firemen who have served their time and may retire, May 18, 7, 2.
- Firemen's transfers, order respecting, Mch. 3, 1, 3.
- Firemen's, volunteer, annual parade, Feb. 22, 10, 1; Aug. 21, 1, 1 (state convention).
- Flynn, Hugh, fireman, gets off easily, June 26, 1, 6.
- Grand jury, visit of the, Jan. 25, 1, 2.
- Headquarters, the new, occupied, Mch. 15, 2, 3.
- Hydrant, a new, by Robt F. Walsh, June 18, 7, 7.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

Investigation of personal points suggested (C.), Jan. 25, 2, 5.
 Laborers to look after hydrants, appointment of, competitive, May 11, 1, 2.
 Lewis, Marshal, attributes to carelessness supposed arson cases, Feb. 7, 1, 2; Sept. 27, 1, 3 (denies intention of resigning); Oct. 8, 1, 7 (resigns).
 Manley, William, dismissed, April 5, 1, 3.
 Marshal's monthly reports, Feb. 2, 5, 2; April 3, 2, 1; May 2, 10, 1; June 2, 12, 2; July 3, 1, 3; August 3, 5, 7; Sept. 27, 1, 3; Nov. 2, 1, 2.
 Murray, James F., made ass't chief engineer, Mch. 17, 4, 2; 17, 10, 4.
 Nevins, Chief, A Word to (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 2.
 Nevins, Chief, memoir of, Jan. 11, 4, 5.
 Nevins doesn't know to whom he should apply for retirement, Jan. 23, 12, 1; 30, 1, 5 (Ennis has power to fill place of); 30, 12, 7 (retired); 31, 4, 4 (Ed.); 31, 12, 6 (why he was retired).
 Passes not forbidden to firemen, Dec. 22, 1, 1.
 Pension bill, assessments to pay for passage of. (See "Firemen's pension bill, under "Legislation.")
 Prälse and money for, Aug. 1, 1, 2.
 Press badges, the new, June 30, 12, 6.
 Retirements, Dec. 24, 1, 6.
 Rules that are oppressive and useless (C.), June 24, 11, 2.
 Salaries, big reduction in, Mch. 1, 10, 4.
 Smith, John W., expected to be made fire commissioner, Feb. 2, 12, 5.
 Twenty-ninth ward (Flatbush) firemen indignant, Dec. 5, 7, 6.
 Van Cott, Platt, made department inspector, June 7, 1, 1; 7, 6, 4 (Ed.); 8, 6, 6; 9, 1, 4; 10, 6, 3 (Cassin and Campbell's Opposition—Ed.); 11, 1, 7; 11, 6, 5 (Ed.); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 12, 12, 1; 14, 6, 7 (about Mr. Campbell—C.).
 Wagons, six new, described, Aug. 31, 5, 6.
 Water, danger from the lack of, Dec. 31, 7, 5.
 Water tower, a newly invented in California, Dec. 24, 1, 4.
 Wurster, Fire Commissioner, first order of, Feb. 1, 10, 6; 2, 5, 6 (dined at the Hanover); 6, 12, 5 (first trials before); 27, 1, 6; 28, 4, 2 (Ed.).

FIRES.

Adams place, Windsor Terrace, suspicious, Oct. 1, 4, 1.
 Akron, O., varnish factory, May 13, 1, 4.
 Alabama, forest land, Dec. 1, 1, 5.
 Alamo, Mallory steamship, Nov. 22, 10, 1.
 Albany, N. Y., theater, Jan. 6, 1, 7; May 6, 1, 2 (city hall); Dec. 31, 1, 5 (Delavan house); 31, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Albemarle, steamer, at sea, Oct. 5, 1, 6.
 Amftville, July 19, 10, 2.
 Andaman, Br., bark, Oct. 29, 1, 1.
 Andover, Mass., May 4, 1, 7.
 Ann street, 24, Feb. 21, 12, 6.
 Anna Maria d'Abundo bark, July 23, 1, 7.
 Antwerp, Jesuit college, Jan. 12, 2, 2.
 Antwerp, warehouses, etc. Oct. 13, 1, 4.
 Arkansas bottoms, forest land, Nov. 30, 1, 7.
 Arkansas forests, Nov. 10, 10, 6.
 Armott's store houses, another of, Nov. 25, 24, 1.
 Asbury Park, N. J., Aug. 22, 5, 5; Sept. 2, 1, 4; 4, 12, 2 (Guernsey house).
 Ashland place, 117, Aug. 29, 5, 7.
 Ashland, Wis., conflagration, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
 Astoria, St. George's E. church, Jan. 10, 12, 1.
 Atlanta, Ga., old capitol building, Dec. 27, 10, 2.
 Atlanta, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 Atlantic ave., 203, Latimer's warehouse, April 23, 5, 4; May 26, 2, 3; 26, 6, 3; 27, 3, 2.
 Atlantic ave., 2,657, Feb. 1, 10, 6.
 Atlantic Highlands, N. J., hotel, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Atlas Tack Co., New York, Jan. 16, 12, 4.
 Attleboro, Mass., electric plant, Jan. 2, 1, 6; May 17, 12, 3 (ice houses).
 Avon Beach hotel, April 14, 1, 6; 15, 24, 3.
 Babylon, L. I., Feb. 26, 10, 5.
 Baisley, Ex-Supervisor, muddled accounts of, April 18, 12, 2.
 Baltic and Hoyt streets, Dwyer Bros.' old store, Aug. 13, 10, 6.
 Baltimore, Md., April 10, 8, 5.
 Bangor, Me., hotel, April 18, 12, 2.

FIRES. (Continued.)

Bark Rebecca Crowell, Nov. 9, 1, 6.
 Bartlett, Tenn., partially destroyed, Aug. 18, 1, 5.
 Bath Beach, hotel, June 1, 1, 4; Oct. 3, 1, 1 (res.); Nov. 16, 1, 2 (Brunswick cottage).
 Bath iron works, Feb. 13, 12, 2.
 Bath junction, June 14, 1, 2.
 Bay Ridge, residence, May 26, 1, 5; Dec. 26, 1, 6 ("The Kerry Dutchman's").
 Bay Shore, barn, April 5, 1, 2.
 Beaver Falls, Pa., a Carnegie mill, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
 Bedford ave., 133, Sept. 12, 1, 5.
 Beekman street, 117, New York, June 23, 12, 1.
 Bellamy & Co.'s granaries, London, Eng., Feb. 26, 10, 4.
 Bensonshurst, dwellings, May 7, 5, 7; Dec. 24, 12, 5.
 Bergen Point, N. J., Sept. 18, 1, 4.
 Bergen street, 485, July 2, 2, 3.
 Bergen street, 1,063, Oct. 22, 1, 2.
 Bernburg, ducal castle of, in Germany, Jan. 6, 1, 1.
 Beth Jacob synagogue, fired by lightning, July 15, 1, 4.
 Bilaxi, conflagrations, Oct. 13, 1, 5.
 Binghamton, N. Y., conflagration, Dec. 27, 1, 3.
 Birmingham, Ala., July 21, 1, 6.
 Birmingham mines, June 22, 1, 7.
 Bloomsburg, Pa., 200 children burned to death, Feb. 9, 1, 1.
 Blythebourne, Feb. 19, 2, 1; 27, 10, 2.
 Boston, Mass., conflagration, May 16, 1, 6; 16, 4, 2 (Ed.); 17, 12, 2 (appraisers' stores).
 Brainerd, Minn., woodland, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Bridgewater, Me., May 12, 12, 4.
 British Columbia; forests, July 26, 7, 6.
 British Queen, steamer, Nov. 25, 1, 4.
 Broadway, 652, Feb. 27, 1, 6.
 Broadway, 852, Dec. 31, 12, 3.
 Brookline, Mass., Feb. 25, 20, 6.
 Brownsville, tenement, June 18, 12, 5.
 Brussels; theater, July 11, 1, 4.
 Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1, 4; Apr. 13, 1, 5 (American glucose works); 13, 4, 4 (Danger of Electric Lights—Ed.); 14, 12, 1 (search for victims); 15, 24, 2; Dec. 2, 2, 6 (market); 11, 7, 6 (paper factory).
 Cagnes, France, conflagration, Aug. 20, 1, 1.
 Calais, Me., June 11, 1, 7.
 Canadian border; woods, Sept. 8, 10, 5.
 Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1, 6; June 2, 1, 4.
 Canonicus, excursion steamer, June 18, 12, 4.
 Canton river, Aug. 31, 1, 3.
 Capac, steamer, at sea, Sept. 14, 1, 4.
 Caracas, steamer, July 5, 12, 4; July 6, 1, 4.
 Carteret, N. J., Jan. 12, 12, 6.
 Cat, a, sets off fire alarm, Oct. 3, 1, 4.
 Catharine street ferry house, etc., New York, May 9, 1, 1; 10, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Catskills, N. Y.; the Tanner house, Aug. 30, 10, 3.
 Cedarhurst, L. I., Dec. 17, 7, 3.
 Cedarville, N. J., conflagration, Dec. 5, 1, 6.
 Central park, L. I., Oct. 30, 7, 1.
 Chicago fair buildings, Jan. 9, 4, 5 (Ed.); Jan. 9, 5, 7; 20, 1, 2 (store); Feb. 1, 10, 6; 14, 12, 4; 24, 7, 7 (agricultural building); July 23, 1, 6 (ten cottages); Aug. 2, 10, 5 (lumber district); Dec. 31, 2, 4 (Ohio apartment building).
 Children, Harrington and McArdle, rescue of, Jan. 2, 12, 2.
 Chung King, Chinese city, partially destroyed, Sept. 14, 1, 4.
 Cincinnati, cruiser, at the navy yard, May 10, 1, 3.
 City of Albany, steamboat, Oct. 7, 24, 4.
 City of Columbia, O. D. fine steamship, Apr. 7, 1, 6.
 City of Portsmouth, excursion steamer, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
 Clarendon hotel, Aug. 31, 1, 5.
 Claribel, steamship, at sea, May 3, 12, 5.
 Classon ave., 623, Feb. 20, 5, 7.
 Clermont av., 433, Mar. 18, 24, 2.
 Clinton ave., 313 (residence), Apr. 9, 1, 5; 9, 5, 7 (503; tenement).
 Cold Spring, L. I., Feb. 19, 10, 2; Apr. 4, 12, 1 (residence).

FIRES. (Continued.)

College Point; res., Apr. 15, '2, '6; June 22, 7, 5 (barn); Aug. 14, 10, 2; 18, 8, 3; Nov. 18, 1, 7.
 Colorado coal fields, Oct. 22, 1, 5.
 Colorado; forest land, Aug. 24, 1, 3.
 Columbia street, 181; vehements, Nov. 10, 10, 1.
 Conico, July 28, 5, 1.
 Coney Island; the "Bowery," Apr. 8, 1, 5; 9, 1, 4; July 17, 1, 1 (police station); Aug. 26, 20, 4 (jungle); Oct. 27, 1, 7 (gas works).
 Congress street, 163, Feb. 8, 1, 4.
 Connor's hotel, Upper St. Francois, Canada, Feb. 28, 1, 2.
 Corona, L. I., incubator, April 1, 2, 4.
 Court street, 67, May 14, 12, 3.
 Court street, 257, Jan. 17, 12, 2.
 Crisell, Elmitra T., bark, July 18, 1, 4; July 23, 4, 7; 25, 5, 7.
 Dalton, O., village almost totally destroyed, Sept. 10, 1, 4.
 Danville, Ill., mills, June 3, 1, 1.
 Davys Oil works, South Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 1, 7.
 Deadwood, S. D., Mch. 5, 1, 2.
 Dean street, 68, Aug. 28, 10, 2.
 Decatur, Ind., mill, Dec. 22, 1, 4.
 DeKalb av., 1,199 (wire works), July 25, 1, 6.
 Detroit, Mich., iron works, Mch. 5, 1, 2.
 Division ave., Aug. 3, 10, 4.
 Doll, wax, rescued by Officer Young from a fire, Aug. 13, 10, 4.
 Douglass street, 674-6, July 24, 10, 6.
 Dover, N. J., May 10, 1, 7.
 Dublin, May 4, 12, 4.
 Dwyer's, Phil., kitchen, Feb. 17, 10, 2.
 Dundee, N. Y., conflagration, July 2, 12, 6.
 Eagle Chickory works, Kent ave., Feb. 1, 2, 5.
 East Islip, hotel, Mch. 22, 1, 6.
 East Jordan, Mich., conflagration, Feb. 25, 1, 3.
 Eddyville penitentiary, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
 Edwards, N. Y., conflagration, July 5, 1, 5.
 Electric wires, big fire caused by, Jan. 29, 1, 6.
 Elizabeth, N. J.; hotel, Sept. 23, 1, 2.
 Elizabethtown, Ky. (conflagration), April 13, 1, 2.
 Evansville, Ind., April 23, 12, 1.
 Ferry place, 3, Dec. 3, 1, 6.
 Fifth ave., 118 and 222, Oct. 11, 1, 4.
 Fifth ave., 412, Aug. 16, 1, 4.
 Fifth ave., 489, Aug. 8, 10, 3.
 Fifth ave., 599, Feb. 24, 10, 6.
 Fiftieth street, near Eighth ave., June 27, 1, 4.
 Fire extinguisher, the Perfect Hand, Sept. 28, 12, 3.
 Fire Season, A (Ed.), May 17, 4, 5.
 Fithian, Ill., Aug. 10, 1, 4.
 Flatbush ave., 173, July 30, 1, 7.
 Flatbush; residence, June 4, 1, 6.
 Florida, lumber, etc., Dec. 29, 1, 5.
 Flushing ave., 526, April 13, 1, 6.
 Flushing, L. I., Feb. 5, 1, 3; 20, 1, 2; Mch. 6, 5, 4; Aug. 13, 5, 3; Sept. 25, 7, 4; Oct. 9, 1, 5; Nov. 26, 7, 3 (reward claimed by a letter carrier).
 Folsom place, 6, 4, 2, Sept. 7, 12, 3.
 Forests and towns, Western, swept by, Sept. 3, 1, 1 (See also "Arkansas," "Minnesota" and "Tennessee" in this class).
 Fort Dodge, Ia., July 31, 10, 3.
 Fort Hamilton, Dec. 21, 1, 5.
 Fort Wadsworth, July 26, 10, 3.
 Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 23, 10, 6; July 29, 1, 4.
 Fourteenth street, 31, caused by lightning, Aug. 16, 1, 2.
 Fourth ave., 232; tenement, Jan. 14, 1, 4.
 Frame buildings, provision of new law as to, Sept. 3, 7, 6.
 Francis, William, the man who rescued Mrs. Loomis, May 19, 1, 2.
 Frankfort on the Main, Germany; hotel, April 4, 1, 6.
 Franklin ave. R. R. lamphouse, Mar. 4, 2, 6.
 Franklin ave., 421, July 9, 12, 2.
 Freeport, Feb. 2, 5, 1.
 Freight train, half a, Aug. 3, 10, 4.
 Fulton street, 315 (during a Prohibitionist meeting), May 8, 10, 3.
 Fulton street, 363, June 29, 1, 2.

FIRES. (Continued.)

Fulton street, 805, Feb. 5, 2, 4.
 Fulton street, 2,062, Jan. 9, 1, 6.
 Furniture, load of, on a ferry boat, May 15, 1, 5.
 Gallop, N. M.; conflagration, Dec. 13, 1, 6.
 Gasport, N. Y., April 27, 1, 3.
 Gates ave., 851, Feb. 16, 10, 2.
 Gates ave., 1,033, Mar. 26, 1, 5.
 Germania bank, Fulton street, Nov. 4, 24, 4.
 Geneslin, iron ship, Sept. 24, 7, 7.
 Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 18, 1, 5.
 Goerck street, New York, Aug. 29, 1, 1.
 Gowanus canal, naphtha tank, Feb. 3, 10, 4.
 Green Bush village, N. J., July 18, 5, 4.
 Greene ave., Presbyterian church, April 14, 1, 4; May 4, 1, 6 (1056).
 Greene street 277; chemical works, Oct. 8, 7, 7.
 Greenpoint ave., 308 May 10, 1, 5.
 Greenpoint; factory, Aug. 3 10, 6.
 Greenport, L. I., July 14, 10, 6.
 Greenville, Cal., Aug. 27, 2, 3.
 Greenville, Tex., cotton gins, Nov. 18, 24, 3.
 Groton, Conn., Avery mansion, July 22, 20, 6.
 Hall street, 142, Oct. 6, 1, 7.
 Halsey street, 789, Aug. 2, 1, 3.
 Hamilton building, Jan. 17, 5, 3.
 Hamondsport, Bath, N. Y., May 8, 1, 5.
 Hangsang, China; gun factory, July 17, 5, 3.
 Hart street, 781, May 11, 5, 7.
 Hartford, Conn., conflagration, Nov. 5, 1, 7.
 Havemeyer street, 229, mysterious, Oct. 15, 12, 2.
 Hayti, city of Jeremie, Jan. 29, 1, 3.
 Hibernia, N. J., mine, April 29, 24, 6.
 Hicks street, 112, Nov. 31, 1, 4.
 Hinckley, Minn., destroyed; hundreds of lives lost, Sept. 3, 1, 1.
 Holy Trinity parochial school, Montrose ave., May 8, 1, 6.
 Hotel Kensington, New York, May 13, 1, 5.
 Hotel Recherche, alias "House of All Nations," New York, June 30, 1, 7.
 Houston, Tex., conflagration, Oct. 16, 1, 6.
 Huntersville, Ont., conflagration, April 19, 1, 6.
 Huntington, L. I., conflagration, July 16, 10, 6.
 Illinois, woodland, Nov. 24, 1, 6; 26, 1, 5.
 Ilsley's, S. A., tinware factory, Adams street, Mch. 19, 5, 7; 27, 8, 4 (Fire marshal's report).
 Indianapolis; Medical school, Nov. 3, 1, 1.
 Isabella, oyster steamer, Oct. 8, 1, 4.
 Iowa Falls, Ia., bridge, Sept. 28, 1, 5.
 Ipswich, Mass., conflagration, Jan. 13, 1, 4.
 Jamaica, L. I., greenhouse, Feb. 24, 1, 3; Mch. 31, 1, 7 (suspicious).
 Jamestown, N. Y., opera house, Aug. 3, 10, 4.
 Jane street, New York, tin factory, April 19, 1, 3.
 Jersey City, abattoir, June 17, 1, 1.
 Jersey City, stable, etc., Mch. 22, 12, 6.
 Johnson ave., 74, July 25, 10, 1 (See also "Weinig, John," unclassified).
 Johnson street, 197, April 30, 12, 6.
 Kent ave., mysterious, Oct. 15, 12, 2.
 Kent ave., 115, Mch. 29, 1, 4.
 Klamath, Ore., Dec. 29, 1, 2.
 Knox, General, clipper ship, Aug. 18, 8, 1.
 Kosciusko street, tenement, June 1, 12, 3.
 Krombach's green house, Twenty-fifth street, Feb. 26, 1, 6.
 La Crosse, Wis., Dec. 22, 1, 5.
 Lafayette ave., 387, Nov. 4, 24, 1.
 Lafayette ave., 543, Jan. 2, 1, 2.
 Lakewood, N. J., woods, April 23, 12, 4.
 Lancaster, N. H., hotel, May 24, 7, 5.
 Lancaster, Pa., Mch. 6, 12, 5.
 Lefferts Park, Mch. 20, 5, 5.
 Lexington ave., 329 (suspicious), Feb. 25, 2, 4.
 Lincoln, Neb., conflagration and storm, June 21, 1, 3.
 Little Nassau street, 32, Feb. 9, 1, 2.
 Liverpool, England, cotton, Feb. 11, 16, 7.
 Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 13, 9, 5.
 Locla, coal mine, Col., Mch. 31, 1, 4.
 London, England, a million lost, Sept. 13, 2, 4; Nov. 11, 19, 4 (nearly half a million).
 Long Beach hotel, April 10, 7, 7.

FIRES. (Continued.)

Long Island City, Feb. 12, 2, 1; 18, 7, 4; 25, 20, 6 (Sumac works); 26, 6, 7; Nov. 12, 1, 6 (conflagration).
 Long Island; forest, June 12, 7, 1; Aug. 27, 12, 4 (extensive); 28, 10, 4.
 Loth, F. J., house of, at Queens, Aug. 18, 8, 2.
 Louisville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1, 6.
 Mackay residence, near Bay Ridge, Dec. 20, 1, 2.
 Madison and Birmingham sts., New York, May 10, 1, 5.
 Marietta, Ga.; R. R. shops, May 2, 1, 2.
 Marion, Ia.; conflagration, Aug. 3, 10, 2.
 Marion, Mass., Sept. 21, 1, 5.
 Marion, O., Aug. 6, 10, 1.
 Marion, old war ship, Aug. 6, 1, 7.
 Marion street, July 13, 1, 4.
 Matthews, A. D. Sons', April 29, 1, 4.
 McDonald, Pa., conflagration, Feb. 25, 2, 6.
 McDougall street, Mch. 7, 1, 6.
 McKibbin street (conflagration), Sept. 14, 10, 5.
 Memorial hospital, Feb. 6, 2, 3; 6, 4, 4.
 Memphis, Tenn., conflagration, Aug. 21, 1, 6; Dec. 15, 12, 3 (mill).
 Mexico, forests, Feb. 17, 1, 3; Mch. 27, 8, 4.
 Michigan, forests, Aug. 11, 1, 2; 12, 1, 2 (part of a town destroyed).
 Middagh st., 11-13, Mch. 21, 12, 6.
 Milford, Pa., woods, Sept. 4, 12, 4.
 Mill street, 29, tenement, Aug. 14, 10, 4.
 Milwaukee, conflagration, April 9, 1, 1.
 Milwaukee, Wis., hotel, Jan. 12, 12, 5.
 Minneapolis, coliseum, Aug. 10, 10, 2.
 Minnesota, forest land, July 19, 10, 2; Sept. 3, 1, 1 (forests, towns and lives destroyed); 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 4, 1, 3 (Henry Irving's contribution to relief fund); 4, 2, 1 (track of the fire strewn with corpses); 5, 1, 4; 5, 7, 3 (the number of dead uncertain); 5, 12, 4 (more towns in danger); 6, 1, 6; 6, 12, 5 (relief fund); 7, 2, 1 (the worst is known); 9, 1, 4 (ascribed to timber pirates); 9, 6, 3 (save the forests); 9, 10, 6 (relief fund); 10, 12, 3; 15, 1, 4 (rain quenches the fires); 16, 24, 4; 28, 2, 1 (more fires.)
 Mobile, Ala., Mch. 17, 1, 3.
 Moccasin, sloop, May 27, 2, 2.
 Montrose av. and Erwen st., Aug. 17, 1, 6.
 Mount Hamilton, wood land, Aug. 1, 1, 6.
 Murcodo village, Grant Co., Wis., Sept. 2, 3, 6.
 Murdoch, Minn., conflagration, Nov. 30, 1, 3.
 Myrtle av., Feb. 12, 1, 3.
 Myrtle av. 19, 21, Aug. 15, 10, 4.
 Myrtle av. 389, Feb. 25, 20, 6.
 Naphtha launches, June 19, 5, 3; Sept. 13, 1, 3.
 Nassau street, 151, boarding house, July 19, 1, 6.
 Navy yard general store house, April 13, 12, 5.
 Nelson's torpedo factory, June 13, 12, 3.
 Nevins street, 308, Jan. 31, 1, 1.
 Newark, N. J., Feb. 11, 19, 2.
 New Haven, freight yards, May 17, 12, 2.
 New Jersey Central R. R. pier, July 20, 1, 7.
 New Jersey, forest land, May 6, 24, 3; July 16, 7, 7.
 New Orleans, Pickwick building, Mch. 15, 10, 2; April 29, 24, 5 (St. Charles hotel); 30, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 New Utrecht, Mch. 12, 8, 3.
 New York, excursion steamer, May 21, 7, 5.
 Norman ave., 168, May 17, 12, 6.
 Norway, Me., conflagration, May 10, 1, 2.
 Nostrand ave., Feb. 28, 10, 4.
 Nottingham, England, lace factory, Nov. 17, 10, 4.
 November's fires, Dec. 1, 1, 5.
 Oceanport, N. J., conflagration, Sept. 27, 1, 4.
 Oklahoma Terr., prairie, Dec. 27, 1, 2.
 Omaha, Neb., Feb. 4, 20, 4; April 22, 1, 4 (Lee's hotel); Oct. 14, 3, 3; Dec. 4, 1, 5 (Exposition building, etc.).
 Oneida, steam yacht, Jan. 29, 10, 4; 30, 1, 6.
 Ontario, in the bush, Aug. 31, 1, 4.
 Orient, L. I., freight building, July 14, 5, 4; Dec. 10, 7, 5.
 Orizaba, steamship, at sea, Sept. 11, 1, 6].
 Oswego, N. Y., tannery, Feb. 11, 20, 6.
 Ottawa, Ont., lumber, Aug. 27, 12, 7.
 Ottumwa, Ia., conflagration, June 4, 12, 6.
 Ovington's Flatbush ave. store, May 16, 1, 7; 17, 1, 4 (Journeay & Burnham not damaged).

FIRES. (Continued.)

Oyster Bay, residence, July 5, 1, 7.
 Pardue university, Ind., Jan. 24, 10, 6.
 Paris, France, opera house scenery dept., Jan. 7, 2, 4; Mch. 23, 1, 3 (school).
 Parkville, residence, June 4, 2, 4.
 Pawtucket, R. L., grammar school, Dec. 31, 1, 4.
 Payne County, O. T., court house, Dec. 29, 1, 4.
 Pearsalls, L. I., Jan. 30, 1, 2.
 Peat lands near Horneck, Ia., Oct. 13, 1, 6.
 Peconic stables, Oct. 4, 12, 6; Oct. 5, 1, 1.
 Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1, 3.
 Penitentiary at Flatbush, Feb. 12, 10, 2; April 1, 3, 7.
 Penn street, 103, May 8, 1, 4.
 Pensacola, Fla., conflagration, Oct. 28, 1, 3.
 Peru, Ind., conflagration, July 19, 1, 4.
 Petroleum trains on a Russian railroad, Dec. 3, 12, 2.
 Phenix chemical works, New York, Nov. 21, 1, 1.
 Philadelphia, mill, Mch. 19, 8, 5; April 7, 1, 7 (distillery); Aug. 6, 10, 2 (base ball grounds stand, etc.); Dec. 1, 7, 5 (boarding house).
 Pittsburg, Pa., barns of Traction Co., Nov. 28, 12, 1.
 Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1, 6.
 Plain Edge, L. I., Jan. 13, 1, 4.
 Plaistow, N. H., Sleeper building, April 30, 12, 2.
 Plumville, Pa., conflagration, June 10, 24, 6.
 Polk street, 48, Dec. 3, 12, 7.
 Polkton, N. C., jail, Nov. 30, 1, 1.
 Polytechnic school, June 7, 1, 3.
 Post office building, Washington street, Jan. 14, 1, 2.
 President street, 724, Feb. 21, 1, 1.
 Prospect street, 101, July 14, 1, 4.
 Providence, R. I., summer resort, June 15, 1, 2.
 Puget sound, forest on, Aug. 31, 10, 6.
 Putnam ave. 276, Feb. 27, 1, 5.
 Queen street, L. I. City, June 4, 1, 2.
 Regent hotel, May 14, 1, 1; July 21, 5, 4; 27, 10, 4 (See also "Tabernacle" in this class).
 Rhode Island, forest land, May 19, 1, 6.
 Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Robertsonville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 10, 2.
 Rochester, N. H.; tannery, June 24, 1, 1.
 Rochester, N. Y., State hospital, Feb. 20, 1, 7; 25, 20, 6; April 3, 1, 6 (Tichnor & Jacobi building).
 Rockaway Park, hotel, Aug. 1, 5, 1.
 Rockfield street, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1, 2.
 Rockville Center, Jan. 22, 1, 6.
 Ryer's, Dennis, daring rescue of a woman, Sept. 26, 12, 1.
 Ryerson street, 49, suspicious, April 28, 1, 4.
 Sackett street, 234, July 19, 10, 3.
 Sacramento, Cal., electric light plant, April 18, 1, 1.
 San Francisco, Old Cliff house, Dec. 26, 1, 4.
 Santa Cruz, Cal., April 16, 12, 3.
 Santa Fe mail car, July 21, 1, 6.
 Saranac Lake house, Saranac, N. Y., April 24, 9, 4.
 Saratoga, N. Y., cottage, Aug. 31, 1, 4.
 Sayville, L. I., May 1, 1, 1; Dec. 28, 5, 4.
 Scholes street, 96, Aug. 1, 1, 2.
 Scranton, Pa., conflagration, Sept. 16, 24, 6.
 Schuhardt homestead (built 1663), Newtown, L. I., Jan. 27, 5, 6.
 Scranton, Pa., Sept. 15, 1, 4.
 Seattle, Wash., hotel, Oct. 27, 1, 1.
 Seventh ave., 433, Jan. 29, 1, 5.
 Shamokin, Pa., colliery, Oct. 9, 1, 3; 10, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Sheephead Bay, cottage, Feb. 15, 7, 4.
 Shelter Island, Manhasset house, June 22, 12, 1.
 Shinnecock hills, L. I., stables, Oct. 4, 12, 6.
 Sixth ave. 223 (Guy Loomis), Feb. 4, 7, 1.
 Sixth street, 398, Jan. 18, 1, 5.
 Snedeker ave., 146, Nov. 19, 10, 3.
 South Bend, Ind., Studebaker works, June 15, 12, 4.
 South Bensonhurst station, Sept. 3, 8, 3.
 South Brooklyn, factory, May 7, 12, 6.
 South Dakota, prairies, April 4, 12, 2.
 South Eighth street, 175, July 30, 1, 3.

FIRES. (Continued.)

South Fifth street, 262, Dec. 26, 10, 4.
 Southampton, L. I., peculiar, Nov. 4, 24, 2.
 Southold, L. I., caused by lightning, May 19, 1, 2.
 South Framingham, Mass., Mar. 2, 12, 2.
 South Nyack, N. Y., residence, Oct. 22, 1, 1.
 South Omaha, Neb., beef packing plant, Nov. 2, 1, 4.
 South Portland steamship, Apr. 1, 7, 4.
 South Sixth street, 35, Apr. 29, 1, 4.
 Spokane, Wash., conflagration, Feb. 26, 10, 3.
 St. Albans, Vt., cars, etc., Nov. 16, 1, 5.
 St. Helena, Cal., Feb. 18, 1, 5.
 St. Jean Baptiste, Canada, July 24, 1, 4.
 St. Louis, Mo., car sheds, Mar. 22, 12, 3; Oct. 29, 12, 1 (theater); Nov. 5, 1, 6 (hotel).
 St. Vincent's orphan asylum, Albany, Feb. 26, 1, 2.
 Stamford, Conn., Tanner house, Aug. 31, 5, 7.
 State street, 228, Jan. 8, 1, 2.
 Staten Island, residence, Apr. 11, 2, 1.
 Steam launch, A. S. Cappell, Nov. 19, 1, 1.
 Stillwater, Minn., bazar, Dec. 24, 2, 1.
 Stockton street, 199, Apr. 14, 1, 5.
 Stony Brook, L. I., May 4, 1, 7.
 Tabernacle, the incidents, etc., May 14, 1, 1, 14, 4, 1 (Ed.); 14, 5, 3; 15, 4, 1 (Was It Fired?—Ed.); 15, 12, 1 (story of a man in the organ loft); 16, 1, 5 (the organ mystery explained); 16, 4, 5 (the Recorder's proposition) 16, 10, 5 (press comment); 17, 1, 3 (Organist Brown positive that the building was fired); 17, 10, 7 (Choral society's loss); 18, 1, 5 (what young Watson saw); 18, 5, 6 (press comment); 18, 10, 7 (analysis of the interior C); 18, 12, 1 (Russell Sage advises rebuilding); 18, 13, 6 (trustees responsible, C); 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 4 (good work of Francois at the fire); 20, 7, 6 (it was Miss McKenzie who saw the men in the organ); 21, 2, 4 (the fire discussed by preachers); 24, 4, 1 (confidence gone); 24, 12, 2 (Leonard Moody thinks Christ burned the building); 29, 7, 3 (the assistant fire marshal's report); 30, 6, 2 (What caused the Fire?—Ed.); June 7, 6, 7 (C.); Aug. 24, 1, 2 (question as to using the old building material); Nov. 1, 1, 7 (walls ordered down as dangerous).
 Tampico, Mex., Apr. 1, 2, 7.
 Taylor's, Bayard, Dec. 23, 1, 5.
 Tenement, Suffolk street, New York, May 31, 1, 1.
 Tennessee, forests, Nov. 9, 10, 4; 10, 10, 6 (miles of fire); 11, 24, 1 (still spreading).
 Third ave., 479, Mar. 15, 1, 3.
 Third street and Park ave., New York tenement, Sept. 3, 8, 7.
 Toledo, O., Dec. 29, 10, 6.
 Torresdale, Pa., May 25, 5, 5.
 Toulon, France, arsenal, July 14, 1, 4.
 Towns, Western, swept by, Sept. 3, 1, 1.
 Tracy's, B. F., General, residence, Feb. 26, 2, 2.
 Trolley car, July 18, 10, 2.
 Troy, N. Y., Nov. 20, 12, 2.
 Tugboat, W. H. Bentley, Feb. 4, 2, 6.
 Twelfth street, 233, Mar. 21, 1, 6.
 Twenty-second regiment armory, Dec. 18, 1, 2.
 Underhill ave., 75, Feb. 26, 10, 4.
 Union and Court streets, stable, Aug. 6, 1, 4.
 Union L. R. R., Concord and Adams streets, Mar. 19, 1, 7.
 Union street, 183-185, stable, Aug. 23, 1, 3.
 United States Pipe Line Co., pipe near Athens, Pa., May 14, 12, 2.
 Utica, N. Y., Jan. 31, 2, 2; Aug. 27, 1, 1; Dec. 4, 1, 1 (Martin building).
 Vancouver, B. C., forests, Aug. 18, 1, 6.
 Vesta and Atlantic avenues, Feb. 26, 2, 3.
 Vienna, Austria, the Flume, Aug. 14, 7, 3; 21, 1, 3; 2, 1, 3 (oil refinery).
 Voorhees ave., residence of George W. Broderick, Nov. 11, 24, 2.
 Wallabout street, No. 156, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
 Warren street, No. 659, May 2, 1, 6.
 Warsaw, Dec. 17, 12, 6.
 Washington, D. C., Randall house, May 1, 9, 6; June 20, 1, 3 (Eckington hotel); July 25, 1, 3 (conflagration).
 Washington, Leah Bay Indian agency, Feb. 25, 20, 6; July 29, 7, 4 (Kelso; forest land); 29, 10, 1.
 Washington street, 311, Oct. 18, 1, 3.

FIRES. (Continued.)

Waterbury, Conn.; hotel, Dec. 28, 10, 1.
 West Lynn, Mass., Jan. 30, 1, 2.
 Westport; hotel, Apr. 29, 2, 5.
 Western towns swept by flame (see "Minnesota").
 Wetzel village on Grand Rapids and Ind. R. R., Aug. 27, 1, 4.
 Wheeling, W. Va., Dec. 30, 24, 3.
 Wheeling, W. Va., lumber, Mar. 25, 1, 2.
 Whitestone; residence, Sept. 28, 12, 3; Dec. 26, 5, 3.
 Wilkesbarre, Pa., Apr. 26, 8, 4; May 13, 2, 7; Dec. 4, 12, 3 (coal breaker).
 Willoughby street, 16; suspicious, Mar. 7, 10, 1.
 Wilmington, Del., Feb. 4, 2, 2.
 Winfield, L. I., res. of Dorothy-Harrison, Apr. 10, 5, 1.
 Winopeg, Man.; elevator of Northern Elevator Co., Aug. 18, 8, 4; Nov. 16, 12, 2 (several).
 Wisconsin; forests, June 4, 1, 4; July 24, 5, 5; 27, 5, 4; 28, 10, 6; 29, 1, 3 (two towns destroyed); 30, 1, 3; Aug. 7, 10, 6; Sept. 2, 3, 7 (towns in danger); 8, 10, 2 (fires quenched by rain).
 Withers street, 74 to 84; cooerage, Sept. 12, 1, 5.
 Withers street; tenement, July 9, 12, 3.
 Woodlawn; dwelling, Apr. 2, 9, 3.
 Woodruff's stores; fatal, June 30, 1, 3; July 1, 24, 2; 2, 7, 1; 19, 5, 1 (fire marshal's report).
 Worcester, Mass.; Taylor's block, Jan. 5, 1, 6; 19, 1, 6 (factory fired by lightning).
 Wyoming, N. Y.; R. R. station; caused by lightning, June 16, 1, 6.
 Yacht Corsair, J. P. Morgan's, May 2, 12, 3.
 Yacht Isolene, Apr. 21, 12, 2.
 Yeronton, Nev., entire town destroyed, Aug. 11, 8, 5.
 Yokohama, Japan; conflagration, June 13, 12, 1.
 Ypsilanti, Mich.; schoolhouse, May 4, 1, 3.
 Yucatan, steamship, May 2, 12, 3.

FIRES IN NEW YORK CITY:

Amsterdam ave.; tenements, Feb. 24, 1, 7.
 Ayres building, Broadway, Oct. 27, 1, 3.
 Broadway, 196; caused by electric wires, Jan. 29, 1, 6.
 Broome street, 438, July 31, 10, 3.
 Central park, Jan. 14, 2, 5.
 Division street, 159, July 9, 12, 5.
 Duane, Elm and Pearl streets; conflagration, June 14, 1, 1.
 East 14th street, 529-533, Aug. 5, 20, 2.
 East Houston street, 50 ("Death House"), Jan. 10, 12, 2.
 East 25th street, 207, Oct. 15, 1, 2.
 East 113th street; stables, Dec. 12, 1, 2.
 East 114th street; flats, Mar. 9, 1, 3.
 Eastern hotel, Apr. 17, 1, 3.
 Eighth ave. and Twenty-first street, Aug. 7, 1, 3.
 Eighth ave. conflagration, Mch. 8, 1, 3.
 Eldridge st. police station, Dec. 24, 12, 2.
 Express car, N. Y. Central, Aug. 5, 1, 2.
 First ave., planing mill, Nov. 24, 12, 3.
 First ave., 633, tenement, June 18, 1, 4.
 Fourth ave., 404, July 12, 1, 6.
 Fur factory, Jonas & Neumburg's, Oct. 1, 1, 1.
 Grace Hope church, May 25, 1, 6.
 Harlem, Shady Side, Aug. 10, 10, 5.
 Houston st., East, 181, July 14, 10, 7.
 Jones' Wood, etc., devastated, May 16, 1, 1.
 Mulberry st., 56, "The Bend," Apr. 26, 1, 6.
 New Netherlands hotel, Feb. 26, 10, 6.
 New York enamel paint works, May 13, 3, 4.
 New York Warehousing Co., Aug. 11, 8, 2.
 Rivington st., 226, tenement, Aug. 29, 1, 1; 30, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Roosevelt st., 19, Nov. 24, 12, 2.
 Salamanca, hotel, Aug. 1, 8, 7.
 South st., 44, Dec. 15, 1, 4.
 Suffolk st., 129, tenement, May 31, 1, 1.
 Thirty-second st., Hotel Recherche, June 30, 1, 7.
 United States electric light and power company building, Mch. 26, 12, 5.
 Washington st., 323, July 24, 1, 3.
 West Fourteenth st., 151, Oct. 22, 1, 2.
 West Twenty-fourth st. ((two firemen killed), Dec. 29, 1, 3.

FIRES IN NEW YORK CITY. (Continued.)

West Thirty-second st., 216, Oct. 30, 1, 1; 30, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 West Thirty-fifth st., 217, tenement, May 26, 1, 1.
 West Forty-eighth st., 632, Feb. 26, 1, 4.
 West 134th st., Sept. 26, 12, 1.
 Fire Island, citizens of Islip want sold, Mch. 1, 10, 2; 11, 1, 5 (to be heard on request for abandonment of as a quarantine station); 29, 12, 4 (citizens before the land commission); July 31, 19, 2 (report of proposed sale of received); Nov. 8, 1, 1 (taking of for cholera station justified).
 Fire Island light house to be lighted by electricity, June 5, 2, 1.
 Fire Island, living pictures at, Aug. 12, 2, 4.
 Firemen and police, trouble between in Twenty-ninth ward, Sept. 21, 4, 4.
 Firemen on ocean steamers, hard life of, Jan. 7, 13, 1.
 Firemen, Veteran Volunteer, annual ball of, Dec. 4, 9, 4.
 Fischer, Mary, Mrs., and her big legacy, etc., June 3, 24, 5.

FISH AND FISHERIES

Fishing fleet, a, seized at Greenport, May 9, 1, 4.
 Hill, senator, and the fishermen (Ed.), Dec. 6, 6, 4.
 Jamaica bay, arrests for net fishing in, May 22, 1, 1.
 Menhaden plants at Barren island, etc., Jan. 11, 3, 2; Nov. 11, 8, 6 (Off Greenport—Illustrated).
 Rock fish, ten tons of seized, June 30, 1, 7.
 Salt water fish hatching at Cold Spring, Jan. 6, 3, 2.
 Seal fishery, the season's, July 21, 1, 3.
 Seal poachers captured, June 9, 1, 7.
 Sealskins, big cargo of, Aug. 6, 1, 4.
 Shad, Nissequogue, to be protected, May 22, 1, 4.
 Fish culture at Cold Spring Harbor (illustrated), Dec. 9, 19, 6.
 Fish dying in Agawam lake, Dec. 18, 7, 3.
 Fish culture at Cold Spring harbor (illustrated), Fish, Louis C., family of, resent his being called a hoodoo, Oct. 13, 1, 2.
 Fish, making pets of, Dec. 16, 10, 4.
 Fish peddlers, retail dealers petition against, June 8, 1, 6.
 Fish, why not objectionable in water supply reservoirs, Mar. 31, 1, 1.
 Fish with a baby's head, May, 2, 1, 6.
 Fisherman at sea four days in an open boat, May 5, 1, 3.
 Fitchie, Supervisor-at-large (see under "Supervisors").
 Fitchler, Alvins, absent when he was to have married Miss Muller, Jan. 31, 1, 5.
 Fitchpatrick, Minnie, expects to inherit millions, Jan. 24, 1, 6; Mar. 7, 1, 7 (fleece while sick).
 Fitzgerald, J. Lester, advertises for two lady acquaintances, Oct. 9, 12, 4; 11, 12, 5 (at it again).
 Fitzgerald, Michael, Rev., rectory of, Feb. 4, 17, 4.
 Flag, alleged insult to, at Toronto, investigation of the, June 3, 1, 4.
 Flag of Brooklyn presented by Mr. A. A. Low to the Eagle, Oct. 24, 6, 5.
 Flags and their significance (S.), Aug. 5, 12, 7.
 Flags, Union, captured by "Confederates," returned, Dec. 23, 2, 2.
 Flagler, H. M., violator of anti-trust law, requisition for, Dec. 24, 1, 2. (see "Standard oil men," etc.).
 Flaherty, John, held down in the sea till folks had passed, Sept. 2, 1, 4.
 Flanagan, Bridget, back from America, dies suddenly in Liverpool, Sept. 2, 7, 4.
 Flanagan, Patrick F., Sullivan's bottle holder, convicted of wife beating, July 5, 12, 5.
 Flanders, Walter B., Rev., turns Baptist, Feb. 5, 1, 4; Apr. 11, 2, 1 (seeks to return to church—left).

FLATBUSH.

Accounts as found by aldermanic committee under annexation law, Sept. 24, 12, 5.
 Annexation favored by, Jan. 18, 5, 5; 23, 12, 6 (meeting, and a bill prepared); Feb. 11, 1, 2 Finnigan's bill favored by property owners);

FLATBUSH. (Continued.)

14, 1, 4 (opposition); Mar. 26, 8, 1 (C.); Apr. 27, 1, 7 (annexed); May 20, 24, 1 (event celebrated); 21, 6, 3 (Ed.). See also "Annexation" under "Legislature").
 Assessments, excessive, Justice Cullen refuses to confirm, Nov. 19, 1, 1.
 Bedingfield-Furphy editorial fracas, the, Jan. 6, 10, 2; 7, 7, 5; Feb. 2, 12, 5 (receiver appointed for Bedingfield's newspaper); May 18, 1, 6 (Bedingfield arrested); 21, 7, 7 (Bedingfield discharged). (See also in Index of 1893, "Bedingfield," under "Flatbush").
 Burglaries in, Feb. 22, 1, 3.
 Church row, a, in which liquor and tobacco figured, Jan. 16, 1, 2.
 Damage suits likely to follow the sewer decision, July 16, 10, 4.
 Democratic re-enrollment, Apr. 8, 1, 4.
 Electric light deal, the, Feb. 22, 9, 5.
 Excise accounts short, Mar. 8, 1, 7; 19, 8, 2 (money made good).
 Excise laws, merchants organize to enforce, Jan. 21, 20, 3.
 Finnigan, Assemblyman, said to be seeking the justiceship, Mar. 22, 12, 5; Apr. 21, 1, 1 (can't be); 30, 1, 7 (no hope for); May 31, 1, 2 (Mayor Schieren and the justiceship); June 2, 6, 1 (Blighted Hopes—Ed.); 2, 6, 5; 2, 12, 3 (the re-indexing scheme a castle in the air).
 Firemen discontented, June 15, 1, 3.
 Highway commissioners' pay as affected by annexation, May 22, 2, 2.
 Insane asylum (see "Insane, Kings Co.," etc., under "Charities Dept." and "Supervisors").
 License laws to be enforced against non resident grocers and others, Feb. 3, 2, 6.
 License regulations against Brooklyn business men, Mar. 4, 1, 2.
 Lynam, ex-Supervisor, books of to be examined, Feb. 11, 20, 2.
 McKane, anonymous notices cautioning persons not to talk against, Mar. 13, 1, 3.
 Nostrand ave. extension asked for by board of improvement, Jan. 9, 1, 2.
 Parkville Congregational church protests against a street opening, Jan. 17, 9, 7.
 Pearson, James J., grave charges against, Oct. 2, 1, 6.
 Pig owners arrested, Aug. 24, 10, 7.
 Police, citizens opposed to proposed legislation regarding, Feb. 16, 2, 2.
 Post office, the, to open under jurisdiction of Brooklyn's, Feb. 28, 10, 2.
 "Press, The" in trouble, Feb. 2, 12, 5; 4, 20, 4 (Bedingfield and Glass in the courts); 9, 8, 1 (permission granted for sale of); 29, 5, 7.
 Republicans and citizens' league unite, Mar. 23, 5, 6.
 Roth Ferdinand, trustee, vindicated, means to sue his traducers, Feb. 28, 10, 3.
 School appropriation approved, Aug. 27, 1, 4.
 Schoolhouse trustees enjoined, Jan. 30, 1, 6; Feb. 2, 12, 4 (at war with the freeholders); Aug. 3, 5, 5 (demur to Jenkins' suit).
 Sewer muddle, a, Apr. 12, 1, 3.
 Sherrell, H. W., scores Assemblyman Finnigan, Mar. 22, 12, 5.
 Steers' appointment as justice displeases Finnigan, June 1, 1, 7.
 Street names, changing, May 2, 1, 1.
 Tax roll why Assessor Smith refuses to sign, Aug. 12, 12, 5.
 Town boundaries, etc., May 18, 13, 2.
 Trolley franchise granted to Broadway R. R. Co., Jan. 25, 1, 6.
 Twenty-ninth ward of Brooklyn (Ed.), Apr. 26, 4, 1; 26, 12, 1.
 Water-works, how the, would be contaminated, Dec. 8, 9, 5.
 Water-works, will building near make them unhealthy? (C.), Nov. 24, 2, 2.
 Welles, police commissioner, takes charge of local force, May 8, 12, 2.

FLATLANDS.

Baisley, ex-Supervisor, delays giving up his books, Mar. 24, 12, 1; Apr. 2, 1, 2 (has not turned over the money).
 Commissioners in the investigation of 1893, order for payment of, June 18, 1, 3.

FLATLANDS. (Continued.)

Constables anxious about their fee bills, June 8, 14, 7; 9, 7, 7 (fat fees); 11, 1, 5 (overcharges); 17, 22, 2 (grand jury summon the police commissioners).

Dady's pavement job antagonized, June 24, 24, 2; Oct. 1, 1, 5 (injunction against dissolved).

Finances found by grand jury in bad shape, Nov. 30, 7, 5.

Firemen mistake fumigation for flames, June 26, 1, 4; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 2, 7, 7 (not Flatlands firemen).

Glass—Morrell contract, a, Sept. 29, 10, 4.

Hendrickson, Police Capt., demand for removal of, June 9, 7, 7.

Injunction restraining grant of franchise to Brooklyn City railroad vacated, Feb. 2, 12, 3.

Lemken, Fredk., tax collector, short in his accounts, June 24, 24, 7; 26, 7, 1 (case of adjourned); Aug. 24, 5, 6 (bondsmen may pay); Oct. 8, 12, 2 (bondsmen to pay); 9, 12, 4 (shortage less than was thought); 10, 1, 5 (money paid up); 12, 1, 3.

Police, etc., shaken up, Mar. 27, 8, 5; June 17, 22, 2 (police commissioners, etc., called by the grand jury); Nov. 20, 1, 6 (witnesses called by grand jury).

Police station, costly furnishing of the, Sept. 29, 10, 4.

Redfern, John, cow stable keeper, license of revoked, Jan. 22, 12, 1.

Ryder, John L., Justice Cullen grants conditional order for delivery of books to, Feb. 6, 1, 6; Apr. 17, 12, 4 (court of appeals decides in favor of); Sept. 27, 7, 7 (has a surplus after paying Flatlands' debts).

Ryder's, Supervisor, horse's harness cut, Mar. 31, 1, 4; Apr. 12, 9, 2 (reward offered).

School officers of all parties elected, Aug. 10, 5, 7.

Town boundaries, etc., May 18, 13, 2.

Town officials serving illegally; no bonds; no records, Jan. 28, 20, 6; Feb. 2, 9, 3 (bonds too late for acceptance); Aug. 22, 10, 4 (and Nas-sau electric railroad franchises).

Flegenheimer, David, threatened with civil suit for assault, Nov. 17, 10, 6.

Fleisch, Michael, claim of, to be a doctor questioned, Mar. 6, 7, 7.

Flodger party, first detailed description of, ever published, Nov. 25, 7, 3.

FLOODS.

Altoona, Pa., reservoir carried away, May 21, 1, 1.

Arkansas, devastation in by panthers, driven out by water, Mch. 26, 5, 6.

Bonner's ferry, June 8, 1, 1.

Boulder creek, Col., June 2, 24, 5.

British Columbia, fatal, May 30, 12, 5.

China, great alarm in, caused by, Jan. 30, 9, 3.

Cordova, Spain, Oct. 21, 1, 3.

Cyprus, Nov. 15, 1, 6.

Denver, Col., threatened by the Platte river, June 1, 1, 4.

Dunkirk, N. Y., May 21, 1, 2.

Elizabeth, N. J., May 21, 1, 2.

Elmira, N. Y., May 21, 1, 2.

England, Nov. 17, 10, 2.

Frazer valley, May 31, 7, 3; June 1, 8, 6; 2, 12, 4; 7, 1, 3 (Death and devastation); 9, 1, 3; 10, 2, 2.

Hackensack river, N. J., April 14, 12, 3.

Idaho; reservoir, Mch. 15, 1, 6.

India, caused by land slide, May 23, 11, 6.

India, Western, July 23, 10, 4.

Jail, A, carried off, June 8, 1, 1.

Johnstown and Williamsport, Pa., May 21, 1, 1.

Louisiana levees, break in, Mch. 31, 1, 3.

Newport, Perry Co. Pa., May 21, 1, 2.

Oil City, Pa., May 21, 1, 2.

Olean, N. Y., May 2, 1, 2.

Oregon, June 5, 2, 4.

Pittsburg, Pa., May 21, 1, 1.

Pueblo, Col., May 31, 1, 2.

Puget Sound country, May 26, 1, 2.

Sierra Madre, Mex., June 2, 11, 7.

Spain, July 26, 7, 4; Sept. 13, 2, 4 (town destroyed).

Stanhope street, June 12, 12, 4.

Stapleton, S. I., May 21, 1, 2.

Susquehanna rises, Mch. 9, 12, 4.

FLOODS. (Continued.)

Texas, Southwestern, Aug. 31, 1, 5; Sept. 2, 6, 5 (Ed.); 2, 24, 4 (loss of life, etc.).

Wichita, Kan., June 24, 24, 2.

Yangtse Kiang river, China, May 23, 1, 4.

Florida, citizens of, denounce Gov. Mitchell's action, Jan. 17, 8, 7; Dec. 31, 12, 3 (Orange and vegetable crops ruined).

Florist A. W. Bennett, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 30, 21, 7.

Flour production record broken at Duluth, Minn., Oct. 24, 1, 6.

Flower and Fruit charity, annual meeting of, May 17, 5, 6.

Flower Culture as a Recreation (Ed.), July 15, 6, 4.

FLOWER, ROSWELL P., GOVERNOR.

Beck, sheriff of Erie Co., decision as to case of, May 29, 6, 3.

Civil Service Law, and (Ed.), June 23, 6, 1.

Elmira Reformatory, methods criticised by, Jan. 7, 2, 4.

Erie Co., decision in regard to sheriff of, May 29, 6, 3.

Farmers addressed by, Aug. 11, 8, 2.

Fellows, Gov. F. and (Ed.), Nov. 19, 4, 2.

Governor, The, Meets Depew (Ed.), Nov. 2, 6, 3.

Governor, The Tribune and the (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 4.

Governor's, Repentance (Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 3.

Gravesend offenders sentences, refuses to commute, Aug. 15, 10, 5.

Hill, Senator, compliments, April 30, 12, 5.

Home Rule, Flower and (Ed.), Jan 6, 4, 1.

Legislature, The Last, Governor Flower and the (Ed.), May 23, 6, 4.

Lexow committee, Flower and the (see "Police investigation" under "New York").

Machine, Says, Business Men Should Join to Keep Bosses Down (Ed.), Jan. 9, 4, 4.

McKane, John Y., Governor angered by reports of intention to pardon, Nov. 10, 10, 2.

Message, Annual, Jan. 2, 4, 4 (Ed.), Jan. 2, 7, 1.

Murphy consents to renomination of, Jan. 14, 20, 5.

Non-Partisanship and (Ed.), May 11, 4, 5.

Pardons, Opposed to Making Public, Nov. 23, 12, 6; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Renomination, chances of, Aug. 9, 1, 1; Sept. 18, 1, 3 (not a candidate); 19, 10, 1 (Morton and Flower out); 19, 1, 1.

Republican legislature attacked by, in a speech, May 27, 1, 5.

Flowers, furnished to N. Y. State building, world's fair bill for, Mar. 26, 1, 6.

Flushing: Anniversary, 250th, May 3, 12, 5; July 1, 9, 3 (dissatisfaction).

Assessments, equalizing of, not relished, Aug. 23, 5, 7.

Baptist church, row over resignation of Rev. J. P. Chockley, Feb. 18, 2, 6.

Bay filled with garbage, Mar. 18, 2, 4; June 26, 7, 6 (residents annoyed by).

Brooklyn City R. R. Co. applying for franchise, Feb. 4, 2, 3; Mar. 18, 2, 4 (allowed to lay tracks); 23, 6, 7 (application considered); May 20, 3, 5 (rejected); Nov. 1, 12, 4 (allowed).

Carraher, Patrick, cowkeeper, fights health board, Aug. 3, 5, 7.

Contagious hospital project causes indignation, Feb. 12, 7, 1; 18, 2, 5 (protest of Park Improvement society); 29, 9, 2 (wanted).

Cow owners to be prosecuted, July 22, 7, 4.

Druggists at war with the excise commissioners, Apr., 7, 10, 6.

Excise board, trouble in, Jan. 28, 2, 5.

Expenses, public, kept to the limit, Nov. 18, 7, 3.

Good Citizenship league, June 14, 2, 2.

High school graduates, Feb. 18, 2, 5.

Historical sketch of, May 20, 20, 7.

Hospital, the, as a fashionable fad, causes dissatisfaction, Mar. 4, 2, 2.

Hotel proprietors arrested for abetting a prize fight, Apr. 17, 8, 5.

Improvement bonds, sale of, Mar. 7, 8, 7.

Nickle-in-the-slot jack pots raided, Apr. 17, 1, 5.

North Baptist Church organized, Mar. 4, 2, 4.

Oppenheimer's pink bill reduced, etc., June 10, 7, 3.

Physicians, all practicing, appointed health officers, Aug. 30, 1, 4.
 Police, move to legislate out of office, Mar. 4, 1, 3.
 Race track, opposition to having a, June 29, 1, 6; July 3, 1, 4 (application for injunction against denied); (see also "Flushing," under "Turf").
 Reforms kept up, Nov. 26, 1, 5.
 Riker's island crib work, protests against, Aug. 26, 7, 3.
 Transit system improved, efforts to introduce, Nov. 23, 5, 1.
 Trustees mandamus by school commissioners, Aug. 16, 7, 7.
 Foley-Fitzgibbon, the poet, July 3, 1, 3.
 Folk lore, delights of, Jan. 28, 13, 1.
 Folly, How to Annihilate (Ed.), July 9, 6, 5.
 Food and Drugs, Adulteration of (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 2.
 Food and health exposition, 3d annual, Feb. 5, 2, 4; 6, 10, 7; 8, 2, 4; 17, 8, 1; 18, 7, 2; 22, 5, 7, medals for the aldermen); 25, 20, 4; 27, 10, 6; Mar. 4, 20, 4.
 Food distribution in the Eighth Ward Dem. wigwam, the jam at the, Jan. 20, 7, 5.
 Foord, John, supersedes H. W. Beardsley as civil service examiner, Feb. 13, 10, 6.
 Ford, Emily Ellsworth, Mrs., services in memory of, Jan. 31, 5, 3.
 Ford, Worthingham C., sketch and portrait of, Oct. 21, 9, 1.
 Forefathers' day discussed by the Congregational club, Dec. 18, 9, 4.
 Foreign parentage, citizens of, Dec. 2, 24, 6.
 Forest Preservation (Ed.), Jan. 25, 4, 3; Nov. 21, 9, 4 (lecture by Prof. Fernow).
 Foresters' games at Ridgewood, Aug. 14, 2, 7.
 Forests, Why, Should be Preserved (Ed.), Nov. 6, 4, 2.

FORGERY.

Aubrey, Matthew, on Justice Fuller, Nov. 28, 1, 7.
 Baez, Graciliano, Spanish army officer, case of, April 27, 12, 4.
 Bass, Aug. C., case of, Jan. 5, 10, 2.
 Blankenfeld, Henry M., M. D., alias Joseph McGee, Dec. 1, 1, 3.
 Bossert, Alois, Jan. 27, 1, 7; Feb. 2, 1, 4.
 Bradford, Warren E., and wife, charged with, July 29, 3, 6.
 Brooklyn Jockey club mutual tickets, Sept. 23, 24, 2.
 Burrows, Horace A., case of, June 10, 1, 4.
 Butler, John E., Jan. 19, 10, 2.
 Check for \$21,000 offered by a young man passing as a Havemeyer, May 20, 2, 6.
 Clarke, Herman, Aug. 29, 10, 7.
 Cohen, John, Jan. 12, 1, 4.
 Colell, Oscar, case of, May 18, 11, 7.
 Cook, Henry, alias Sir Edward, July 10, 12, 4.
 Davis, Edward M., Aug. 10, 7, 7.
 De Talleyrand-Perigord, Count, accused of, April 22, 24, 5.
 Eno, John C., defeated on appeal, Oct. 29, 12, 2.
 Everner, Charles, case of, July 22, 7, 4.
 Fairchild, John, atty., charged with, Nov. 18, 24, 4.
 Goertz, Oscar, case of, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
 Goomer, Charles, July 16, 5, 1.
 "Havemeyer, O. H., jr.," (See Waters in this class.)
 Henderson, Frederick, charges against, Aug. 23, 1, 2.
 Herman, George, alias Richter, Mch. 13, 12, 5.
 Holden, David, charged with, June 7, 1, 4.
 Jarvis, Francis, Aug. 5, 7, 1; 5, 20, 2.
 Johnson, William A., colored Harvard student, July 17, 1, 5.
 Larivie, Louis, to be extradited, Oct. 2, 7, 5.
 Lemaitre, Junius, May 3, 12, 4.
 Mulligan, Edward J., April 7, 1, 4; June 17, 1, 4; 18, 12, 4; 25, 1, 5.
 Nagle, Frederick, ex-mayor of Leopoldhofen, case of, Aug. 20, 1, 2.
 New Utrecht residents' names to order for trees, April 27, 5, 5.
 Paige, Freeman, June 3, 1, 5.
 Phillips, William W., Oct. 10, 12, 3; Oct. 11, 2, 2.
 Pilkington, Frank, charged with, July 22, 19, 5.

FORGERY. (Continued.)

Public documents, valuable, obtained on a forged order, May 19, 12, 2.
 Raynor, Frederick W., charged with, April 20, 12, 3.
 School bonds, American, found in Ireland, Dec. 7, 1, 2.
 Schoonmaker, George H., in fresh trouble, Apr. 1, 1, 3.
 Story, John, May 24, 12, 6.
 Taylor, Charles E., charged with, June 1, 11, 5.
 Thies and others arrested in Germany, June 17, 5, 7.
 Thompson, August, Jan. 19, 10, 1.
 Thurber, Clinton B., Oct. 29, 1, 5; Nov. 6, 1, 4.
 Tinney, George, case of, June 1, 11, 5.
 Trezebiatowsky, Gustav A., case of, Jan. 23, 12, 4.
 United States bills and English bank notes, June 17, 5, 7.
 Valentine, William E., May 12, 12, 4.
 Venezuela, daring case in, Jan. 5, 2, 2.
 Wallace, John B., alias O'Neil, May 23, 1, 7.
 Waters, James H., alias W. B. Pierson, alias Phillips, alias Havemeyer, doings of, May 20, 2, 6.
 Wells-Fargo case, the parties in the, caught, May 18, 1, 1.
 Wilson, James G., case of, Nov. 19, 10, 2.
 Wiman, Erastus, in Jail (Ed.); Feb. 22, 4, 2; Feb. 22, 10, 2; 23, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 10, 6 (Timpson will go his bail to any amount); 24, 1, 5 (bailed); 26, 1, 6 (pleads not guilty); Mar. 4, 20, 2 (messenger sent to London); (Mr. Greenshield, Q. C., retained for); 18, 24, 6; Apr. 12, 12, 2 (order for examination before trial vacated); May 27, 24, 4; June 11, 12, 6 (trial); 12, 12, 2 (not a partner); 13, 1, 1 (confession); 14, 12, 1; 15, 12, 1; 16, 6, 2 (The Verdict—Ed.); 18, 1, 4 (visited by his friends); 20, 1, 1 (sentenced); 21, 1, 4; 23, 1, 5 (relies on the court of appeals); 25, 12, 5 (gets a stay); 29, 1, 7; July 1, 24, 2 (hopes to be able to pay); 9, 12, 2 (last hope); 12, 12, 3 (a stay); 13, 1, 4; Sept. 15, 3, 7 (estate for sale).
 Wolff, Henry, soldier charged with, July 23, 5, 4; 24, 1, 2; 30, 10, 6; Aug. 2, 10, 2.
 Fort Greene place, a three story house in, bought by a negro, Oct. 1, 1, 7; 2, 1, 2 (means to live in it); 3, 1, 6 (General Molineux's anonymous letter).
 Fort Greene place, a colored man takes a house in. (See "Thomas, Hiram S.," unclassified).
 Fort Hamilton R. R. franchise purchased from Coney Island & B. R. R. Co., Nov. 19, 10, 2.
 Fort Pond, plans outlined for improvement of, May 6, 1, 5.
 Forster, Isaac H., and the port surveyorship, Mar. 13, 1, 2.
 Fortnight club's "mock United States senate," May 2, 5, 6.
 Foster, J. E., Mrs., received by the Health Protective ass'n., Jan. 26, 2, 3; Feb. 25, 17, 7 (addresses Suffrage ass'n).
 Foster, Charles A., administrator, arrested, Dec. 11, 1, 4.
 Foster, W. J., and the Stevens estate fence, Oct. 18, 1, 5.
 Foundling, "Roland," left in Macon street, Nov. 23, 1, 6.
 Fourteenth regt. Co. D celebrates its 47th anniversary, Feb. 22, 5, 4.
 Fourth of July, Noise on the (Ed.), June 5, 6, 3; 22, 7, 6 (police instructions for); July 3, 6, 3 (Our Barbaric Celebration of—Ed.).
 Fowler, Charles H., Bishop, the guest of Epworth league chapters, Apr. 4, 10, 4.
 Fox killing, bounties for in Queens Co., Feb. 25, 2, 4.

FRANCE.

Abraham & Straus, Paris headquarters of (illustrated), Apr. 8, 5, 3.
 American anarchist reported on his way to Paris with bombs, July 13, 10, 7.
 Anarchist, a, killed by his own bomb, Mar. 15, 1, 3.
 Anarchist placards in Paris, July 20, 1, 6.
 Anarchist plot discovered in Paris, arrests, etc., May 22, 1, 1.
 Anarchist scare, another, in Paris, Oct. 26, 1, 4.
 Anarchists and police fight at Roubaix, May 17, 1, 6.

FRANCE. (Continued.)

Anarchists, bill against, July 21, 1, 3; 23, 1, 2.
 Anarchists Henry and Bernard led to denounce one another, Feb. 17, 10, 2; 21, 10, 7 (more arrests); 27, 2, 1; Mar. 5, 10, 2.
 Anarchists, How to Get Rid of (Ed.), May 21, 6, 5.
 Anarchists, proposed treatment of, opposed, July 10, 2, 6.
 Anarchists, Punishing the (Ed.), Aug. 7, 4, 3.
 Anarchists, Suspected, Justice to (Ed.), Aug. 13, 4, 3.
 Anarchists, unusual activity in Paris, cause of, April 15, 5, 5.
 Anarchy in (Ed.), Jan. 4, 4, 4.
 Andrieux, M., challenges M. Camille Pelletan, Mch. 5, 8, 7.
 Avenue de l'Opera, Paris (illustrated), April 8, 5, 3.
 Bastille, fall of the, celebrated, July 14, 1, 5.
 Bombs, bogus, a plague of, in Paris, Feb. 23, 8, 7.
 Boulogne-Sur-le-Mer, dynamite outrage at, June 12, 1, 3.
 Breton, Leon, throws a bomb into a cafe, Feb. 13, 5, 5; 13, 4, 4 (Ed.); 14, 1, 7 (supposed to be Emile Henry).
 Brisson declines task of forming a cabinet, May 26, 1, 3; Dec. 18, 1, 2 (succeeds Burdeau).
 Brooklyn Eagle, Paris headquarters of (illustrated), April 8, 5, 3.
 Brooklyn in Paris, as represented by Abraham & Straus and the Eagle (illustrated), April 8, 5, 3.
 Cabinet crisis and ministry tender resignation, May 22, 1, 5; 25, 1, 4; 27, 6, 4 (A Peaceful crisis—Ed.).
 Carnot, President, said to have demanded Lord Dufferin's recall, Mch. 1, 10, 4; April 25, 1, 4 (objects to re-election); June 25, 1, 1 (assassinated); 26, 1, 1 (remains lying in state); 27, 1, 2 (action of U. S. congress acknowledged); 28, 1, 4 (Premier Dupuy to deliver the funeral oration); 28, 1, 5 (suicide of Santo's accomplice); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); 29, 8, 7 (remains viewed by the people); 30, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 8, 7 (the assassin's real name); 30, 12, 1 (requiem mass for Carnot in Ellery street French church, Brooklyn); 30, 12, 3 (funeral arrangements); July 1, 7, 5 (German sympathy); 1, 24, 7; 2, 2, 3 (London, memorials of); 3, 1, 2 (Mme. Carnot declines a pension); 8, 20, 4 (accomplices in the assassination arrested); 19, 1, 6 (buried in the Pantheon); Aug. 2, 1, 5 (Santo on trial); 3, 4, 5 (Ed.); 3, 10, 3 (Santo doomed); 4, 4, 1 (Ed.); 7, 1, 7 (refuses to appeal); 8, 1, 6 (Santo's mother asks Mme. Carnot's intercession); 16, 4, 2 (End of Santo—Ed.).
 Casimir-Perier asks a vote of confidence, Mch. 18, 24, 6; 19, 8, 5 (threatens to resign); 23, 1, 2 (chance of, bettered); 24, 1, 2 (retirement); 24, 6, 5 (Success in Defeat—Ed.); June 2, 12, 2 (defeats the radicals); 27, 1, 1 (elected President; sketch and portrait); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); 28, 1, 4; 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); 30, 12, 3 (Dupuy to remain premier); July 3, 12, 7 (first message); 5, 1, 1 (pardons prisoners); 15, 4, 3 (full of courage).
 Chamber, the, cleared by troops, Jan. 28, 20, 3.
 Champs de Mars salon, Paris, opened, May 20, 21, 1.
 Clemenceau fights a duel, July 27, 1, 5.
 Colonial affairs, demand for a ministry to look after, makes a quarrel, Mch. 19, 8, 5.
 Dantre brothers, alleged dynamiters, arrested, Dec. 30, 24, 2.
 De Lesseps—See under "Obituary."
 De Talleyrand—Perigord, Count, arrest of, April 22, 24, 5; 23, 2, 1.
 Dinner Bills in Politics (Ed.), Oct. 30, 6, 4.
 Diplomats, order regarding marriages of, April 23, 1, 5.
 Dreyfus likely to be shot, Dec. 16, 21, 3.
 Dupuy's, M., programme (Ed.), June 1, 6, 2; 30, 12, 3 (will remain premier).
 Dynamite outrages, Jan. 13, 1, 3; Feb. 2, 2, 6; 13, 5, 5; 16, 1, 4; 20, 2, 1; Mch. 15, 1, 3; 22, 1, 1; April, 5, 1, 5; 11, 1, 2; June 12, 1, 3.
 Ferry, Jules, and Baron de Courcel, charges against, April 1, 3, 6.
 Foyot, restaurant, Paris, bomb explosion in, April 5, 1, 5.
 France and the Succession (Ed.), June 26, 6, 5.
 French morality, July 1, 4, 3.
 French Stability (Ed.), May 30, 6, 3.
 German spies arrested, Nov. 15, 1, 1.

FRANCE. (Continued.)

Gervais, Admiral, insults members of the naval commission, Feb. 3, 1, 4; 4, 1, 2 (to be supplanted).
 Henry, the anarchist, death sentence of, April 29, 24, 4; May 21, 6, 5 (executed).
 Herz, Cornelius, Panama lobbyist, may be extradited, May 8, 5, 7; June 9, 12, 2 (to be tried).
 Hotel St. Denis, bomb explosion at the, Feb. 26, 10, 6.
 Houssaye, Henry, elected academician, Dec. 6, 1, 3.
 Income Tax, France and the (Ed.), July 14, 4, 4.
 Joan of Arc's day, new French festival, June 9, 6, 5.
 L'Intransigeant to be prosecuted, Aug. 12, 1, 3.
 Lyons, another bomb explosion at, Feb. 25, 20, 3.
 Lyons, hostile reception of French ministry by the Catholics of, Apr. 29, 24, 2.
 Madagascar war fund, Nov. 25, 1, 5.
 Mecca pilgrimage and the Paris sanitary congress, Mar. 25, 1, 4.
 Nice, comment from (C.), Jan. 31, 10, 2.
 Paris, Anarchy in (Ed.), Feb. 19, 4, 4; Feb. 19, 4, 7 (see also general classification "Dynamite Outrages").
 Paris, bright days in; antique chairs, etc., Sept. 30, 5, 3.
 Paris clubs blackmailed, Dec. 16, 21, 3.
 Paris, Comte de, illness of, Aug. 28, 1, 3.
 Paris girl of the future, Sept. 9, 4, 3.
 Paris, social genius in, May 13, 21, 4.
 Paris world fair in 1900, preparing for, Dec. 9, 22, 4.
 Pope, the, and the Republic, Jan. 8, 2, 1.
 Presidency, the (Ed.), Apr. 14, 4, 4.
 Reclus and Vaillant (Ed.), Jan. 6, 4, 4.
 Regenerated, Can F. Be? (Ed.), Sept. 21, 6, 4.
 Rochfort's, Henri, "L'Intransigeant" to be prosecuted, Aug. 12, 1, 3.
 Schoenbeck, German spy, sentenced, Dec. 21, 1, 3.
 Socialist, a, shouts for the commune and creates disorder in the chamber, Jan. 28, 20, 3; 31, 4, 4 (Talk Salutory—Ed.).
 Stability, Political, of, (Ed.), Jan. 8, 4, 2.
 Vaillant, Auguste, sentenced to death, etc., Jan. 10, 1, 1; 11, 2, 1 (efforts to have sentence commuted); 11, 4, 3 (Fading Anarchy—Ed.); 12, 2, 2 (prison strongly guarded); 13, 4, 2 (Ed.); Feb. 2 (sympathy for); Mar. 18, 19, 6 (insurance on life paid).
 Vatican, the, and the French royalists, Sept. 30, 24, 2.
 Wheat crops in La Vendée damaged by a white microbe, May 17, 12, 2.
 Zola, not a vote to elect academician, Dec. 6, 1, 3.
 Franklin, Benjamin, birthday of, celebrated, Jan. 8, 5, 5.
 Franklin's statue unveiled in Philadelphia, June 7, 2, 3.
 Fransioil, Joseph, Rev., exercises in memory of, June 4, 7, 7.
 Fredericks, Amelia, Miss, fired at by an unknown man, Oct. 8, 12, 1.
 Free land and free trade (C.), Oct. 12, 11, 6.
 Freeman, Charles, crank, Oct. 21, 7, 4; Oct. 24, 7, 3.
 Freeport, L. I., desecration of an old burial ground at, May 1, 1, 5.
 Freeport water question, Judge Gaynor's decision on, Jan. 7, 2, 1.
 Freeport's new school house opened, Mar. 11, 2, 5.
 Fremont, John C., long deferred burial of (Ed.), Nov. 22, 4, 3; Dec. 2, 14, 7 (tribute to); 8, 5, 3 (Col. Hinton's estimate of).
 French ball, Brooklyn's, Feb. 20, 10, 3.
 French, John, ex-commissioner, undergoes an operation, Dec. 15, 1, 4.
 French kitchens, etc., mysteries of, Oct. 21, 5, 3.
 French soldiers defended by a Frenchman (C.), July 31, 3, 5.
 French spoliation claims, the, etc., Jan. 23, 9, 4.
 French, Thomas, loses grace through a watch, May 25, 12, 3.
 Fresh air fund, contributors to the, June 16, 7, 1.
 Fresh pond crematory (illustrated), Sept. 9, 11, 1.
 Friday, William H., dinner to, Mar. 25, 24, 2.

Friedman, Jennie, traps her runaway husband, July 23, 1, 2.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick at odds, Dec. 11, 1, 3; 12, 12, 3 (certificate of incorporation filed).

Friends' burial ground, Prospect Park, June 17, 27, 6.

Fries, Jacob, charges his friend Curry with stealing his wife, April 26, 1, 6.

Frietsch's, Captain, proposed trans-Atlantic boat trip, Aug. 6, 4, 4; 31, 1, 2 (has he been wrecked?); Sept. 4, 12, 3 (seen and spoken); 12, 1, 2 (at Queenstown).

Fright, death of Frank Emerich caused by, June 29, 12, 7; Aug. 26, 2, 4 (death of Mrs. R. H. Rathe from).

Frisch, Andrew, policy player, convicted, Feb. 14, 1, 3.

Fritz, Mrs., dazed by two hot Scotch whiskies, Feb. 17, 1, 7.

Froebel Society discusses comfort and its cost, April 8, 7, 7.

Froehlich, Farmer, hunting for his slanderer, July 15, 9, 1.

Frothingham, John W. (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 3.

Frothingham, John W., the late, tribute to, Jan. 15, 4, 3; 15, 8, 6.

Fruit crop reports, April 6, 8, 5.

Frye, General, and his industrial army, Mch. 13, 7, 4; April 1, 1, 4 (at Texarkana, Ark.); June 24, 1, 5 (marching on Washington); July 6, 8, 7 (notified to leave Roslyn, Va.); Sept. 24, 2, 2 (said to be planning a revolution).

Fuchs, Joseph, dying from effect of assault by G. Westernacher, Dec. 8, 12, 2.

Fuhrmeister's window shut out by Loomis, May 22, 12, 6.

Fulton, E. M., Jr., entertained, June 10, 2, 6.

Fulton-Municipal Co. lowers price of gas, April 30, 12, 1; Nov. 16, 1, 4 (It and People's being bought up).

Fulton st., No. 12, raided by police, July 22, 1, 5.

Funeral, a, delayed by retention of cemetery deed as security for a debt, Sept. 20, 12, 7.

Funeral, a, disturbed by bees, April 19, 5, 6.

Funeral coaches racing at a funeral, May 8, 10, 2.

Funeral, provision made by will for singers at a, July 16, 10, 7.

Funerals on Sunday, undertakers agitating discontinuance of, Mch. 22, 1, 4; 23, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Funk, Isaac K., Rev. (See under "Prohibition Party.")

Furey, Wm. A., reappointed Commissioner of Jurors, May 7, 12, 6.

Furman, James, negro desperado, nearly escapes again, Jan. 13, 10, 3; Feb. 13, 12, 3 (threatened with a dark cell).

Furriers' dinner, fun at the, April 30, 5, 4.

Fyffe, Joseph, Commodore, promoted, July 18, 10, 1.

G

Gallagher, Frank, assembly candidate, sketch and portrait of, Oct. 28, 11, 6.

Galway, Lizzie, Mrs., mysteriously assaulted, Nov. 14, 1, 4.

Gambling debts, attempt to collect by law, Jan. 18, 1, 4.

Gambling house, 79 Oliver street, New York, June 17, 2, 2.

Gambling houses, charges of maintaining, May 24, 1, 6; 29, 1, 5; Oct. 14, 7, 5.

Gambling houses, alleged, investigated, Aug. 31, 1, 4.

Gambling machine, a, seized on Fulton street, Mch. 20, 1, 7.

Game laws resisted at Lawrence, L. I., Nov. 21, 1, 1.

Game out of season, Kidd eats, and informs (Ed.), July 1, 6, 4.

Games in old Brooklyn, described by Col. John Oakey, Oct. 21, 21, 4 (See also Index of 1891).

Garbage on the beaches, New York officials moving to stop, July 27, 5, 3; Aug. 2, 5, 6 (grand jury and the G. question); 17, 5, 3 (the disposition of G. on Riker's Island); Nov. 11, 21, 5 (the G. problem (with illustrations); 30, 6, 4 (Report of N. Y. Garbage Commission—Ed.).

Garbage scows, pilots want an appropriation to help pursuit of, Jan. 21, 1, 5.

Garden, a back yard, Nov. 18, 22, 1.

Gardiner, Dr. Parkhurst's agent, did Lilly Clifton swear falsely against? Feb. 14, 1, 6; Dec. 11, 12, 1 (judgment of conviction reversed).

Gardiner, James, the late deputy county treasurer, eccentricities of, April 21, 12, 3; Oct. 25, 3, 7 (a good word for, etc.—C.).

Gardiner's island, homestead, etc. (illustrated), Nov. 18, 8, 6.

Gardiner's island light falls into the sea, Dec. 30, 7, 5.

Garrison, E. B., has detectives shadow his wife, Sept. 7, 12, 5.

Garrity, Joseph, charged with felonious assault, June 26, 12, 2.

Gartman, Amanda, escapes from Jamaica emergency hospital, May 22, 1, 6; June 12, 1, 4 (escapes again).

Gas, a nickel in the slot machine to furnish, Feb. 9, 1, 6.

Gas as a street car motor in Germany, July 21, 3, 2.

Gas companies, Alex. E. Orr calls a conference of, Jan. 11, 10, 2.

Gas cos., Metropolitan, Brooklyn and Citizens' to consolidate, Feb. 16, 7, 3.

Gas consolidation project spoiled, Nov. 30, 1, 4; Dec. 2, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Gas, Fulton-Municipal co. cuts to 90 cents a thousand on, June 23, 12, 6; 24, 23, 1; Nov. 11, 9, 5 (visit to).

Gas, down goes the price of, April 30, 12, 1.

Gas, illuminating, how made (illustrated), Nov. 11, 9, 5.

Gas, Mutual, and Electric co., new organization, Oct. 24, 7, 4; Dec. 8, 12, 2 (Mr. Trask's plan for making his property valuable).

Gas, natural, exhaustibility of, Dec. 2, 16, 1.

Gas, natural, in Indiana, Oct. 29, 2, 3.

Gas, price of cut by another co., May 2, 1, 2.

Gas transactions, Brooklyn's during the year, Dec. 30, 22, 1.

Gas war, rumored settlement of the, Aug. 27, 12, 4; 28, 10, 6; Sept. 2, 3, 6 (the war in Chicago); Sept. 5, 1, 7 (Addicks capitulates); 9, 23, 1 (complete surrender of).

Gas works, local, uniting, Mar. 13, 8, 6.

Gaston, Benj. F., Liberian colonizer, record of, in New York and Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 5, 7.

Gaylor, ex-Col. arrested for being drunk, Feb. 13, 1, 4.

GAYNOR.

Angry discussion in court silenced by, Aug. 27, 12, 5.

Athletics and Mayor Schieren, talks of, Aug. 30, 10, 1; 31, 1, 4 (letter from).

Bell's, J. D., visit to, at Bellport, Sept. 29, 10, 1.

Bench, on the (illustrated), Sept. 2, 11, 4.

Bushwick Dem. Club favor for governor, Sept. 11, 4, 5.

Court opened by for the first time, Jan. 2, 12, 1; 6, 10, 5 (for first time in Brooklyn).

Damage Suit, Sets Aside a 6 Cents Award in (Ed.) Aug. 1, 4, 2.

Decisions by, Aug. 19, 2, 4.

Eagle, G. and the (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 2.

Freeport water question decided by, Jan. 7, 2, 1.

Governorship, named for, by scores of Dems., Sept. 10, 1, 3; 10, 2, 1 (by E. M. Shepard and others); Sept. 11, 6, 1 (Ed.); 15, 5, 7 (Bell Democrats who are for); 21, 1, 7 (denies that he is a candidate); 24, 1, 1 (leads all other candidates); 24, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 7, 3; 25, 1, 5 (a memorable little dinner); 25, 1, 7 (G. repudiates statements on his behalf); 25, 6, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 1, 12, 1 (interview); 2, 1, 3 (Hinckley says G. will accept.)

Honored by the River counties lawyers, Jan. 20, 1, 6.

Lawrence Club dinner, speech of, Mch. 15, 5, 5.

Letter, funny, in defense of (C.), Aug. 17, 4, 7.

Politics, in, as viewed by a Phila. correspondent, Sept. 10, 2, 1.

Poughkeepsie, attends special term at, Jan. 20, 1, 6.

Sketch of, Sept. 10, 2, 2.

Gebhard, Fred., as witness before grand jury, June 19, 1, 5; Mch. 4, 1, 3 (to be married); 14, 1, 6 (married).

Geisman—Fox, engagement broken off, June 9, 1, 7; 10, 24, 2.

Geological survey plans of districts in several states resumed, June 23, 12, 5.

George, Henry, failure of the theory of, July 1, 6, 6; 2, 4 (varying views of); 6, 3, 2 (C.).

Georgia Campaign, The (Ed.), Sept. 16, 6, 5; Oct. 6, 1, 1 (Election Returns—Ed.); Nov. 12, 7, 6

(curious campaign document); Dec. 2, 1, 2 (ballot reform.)
 "Georgia Magnet" (Annie Abbott), Oct. 29, 7, 4.
 German-American Teachers' convention, July 14, 1, 2.
 German Hospital ass'n not permitted to parade on Sunday, Sept. 4, 1, 2; 5, 6, 2 (Ed.)
 Germania Club house assessment in court, Aug. 3, 1, 6.

GERMANY

Ahlwardt, the anti-Semite, again in prison, May 1, 4.
 Albani, Madame, gift of the Kaiser to, Feb. 5, 2, 7.
 Alexander of Servia, preparations for visit of, Oct. 14, 7, 3.
 America's resources regarded as formidable to Europe's industries, Mch. 25, 7, 7.
 American beef shut out, Oct. 30, 1, 7; Nov. 1, 1, 2; 3, 1, 5 (on a pretext); 14, 1, 2 (German merchants protesting.)
 Anarchist scare produces little impression, Feb. 25, 2, 7.
 Army, cost of the, Nov. 25, 7, 7.
 Army expenses, heavy bill for, Jan. 16, 1, 4.
 Army, summer maneuvers of the, May 6, 7, 3.
 Bavarian gov't opens a beer saloon, April 29, 7, 3.
 Bebel attacks the East African administration, Feb. 18, 7, 3.
 Berlin fond of music, Feb. 11, 17, 1.
 Berlin garrison reviewed by the Kaiser, etc., Aug. 19, 1, 3.
 Berlin museum, Count Von Schack's bequest to, April 16, 9, 5.
 Berlin police accused of brutality by Socialists, Jan. 21, 7, 7.
 Berlin, society laws in, and untitled Americans, April 1, 21, 5.
 Bismarck to be the honored guest of the Kaiser, Jan. 24, 1, 3; 25, 4, 4 (Ed.); 26, 4, 4 (Ed.); 26, 5, 5; 27, 4, 5 (An Historical Event—Ed.); 28, 2, 5 the B. episode; Feb. 4, 7, 5 (cold admiration turned to friendship); 22, 10, 6 (presentation of the Kaiser to); April 1, 1, 2 (eighty-first birthday of); Oct. 28, 1, 2 (monument to).
 Bismarck's method of reaching the newspapers, Jan. 4, 5, 3.
 Bock, Herr, and the anarchists at odds, Jan. 14, 7, 7.
 Cameroons, charges of cruelty, etc., against officials in the, April 12, 5, 5.
 Canned goods, spurious, sold to sold to France as American, Oct. 19, 6, 3.
 Caprivi congratulated, Feb. 25, 20, 5.
 (See "Hohenlohe" in this class.)
 Carlyle, Thomas, the Kaiser and, Dec. 16, 1, 2.
 Cattle disease in, Nov. 6, 1, 3.
 Churches, new, building in Berlin, May 6, 7, 3.
 Coblenz, visit to, June 24, 10, 1.
 Coburg, the royal marriage at, Apr. 19, 1, 7.
 Coburg, watching the anarchists in, Apr. 18, 9, 7.
 Court circle, a sensation in the, June 22, 10, 7.
 (See "Von Kotze" in this class.)
 Crisis, the Ministerial (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 3.
 Czarewitch, the, betrothed to Princess Alix of Hesse, Apr. 20, 5, 5; 22, 2, 5; 29, 7, 3 (a match making kaiser); May 6, 7, 3 (arrangements for reception of).
 Duelling (Ed.), Apr. 30, 4, 1.
 Electrical appliances, American, attract attention, Apr. 8, 2, 3.
 England's advance in Africa worries the press, May 27, 7, 3.
 England's interference with G. colonial affairs resented, Nov. 21, 1, 6.
 English and Spanish diplomacy in Morocco suspected, June 17, 5, 7.
 Eulenburg, Count, spoken of as Hohenlohe's successor, Dec. 30, 7, 7.
 Export trade, increase of in 1893, Jan. 5, 2, 1.
 Exports and imports and the agrarian question, Nov. 4, 7, 7.
 Exports, big, Sept. 2, 7, 7.
 France fooled with pseudo-American canned goods, Oct. 19, 6, 3.
 Gambling in the army, May 10, 1, 4.
 Germania, statue of, from Chicago fair, on the new reichstag building, Apr. 8, 2, 3.
 Gladstone's retirement gives satisfaction, Mar. 4, 2, 7.
 Granaries, state, bill to establish, Dec. 8, 1, 2.

GERMANY. (Continued.)

Great Britain's convention with Congo state, protest against, May 29, 7, 3.
 Greek government denounced by holders of Greek stock, Jan. 7, 20, 1.
 Halle university, bicentenary of, Aug. 5, 7, 7.
 Hanover gambling scandal, military officers dismissed and reduced on account of, Apr. 8, 2, 3.
 Hohenlohe, Prince, declines the chancellorship, Oct. 27, 1, 5; 28, 24, 1 (accepts after all); 29, 2, 3 (Bismarck thinks well of him); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 18, 4, 7 (an iron hand); Dec. 2, 2, 4; 11, 7, 7 (speech explaining the kaiser's wishes); 15, 1, 6 (salary increased).
 Hohenzollern, Prince Charles of, Princess Josephine of Belgium betrothed to, Feb. 1, 1, 7.
 Home policy, fears for stability of the, Nov. 11, 7, 5.
 Jesuits, opposition to the return of the, May 20, 3, 3.
 Kaiser, birthday of the, celebrated in Berlin, Jan. 27, 7, 4; Apr. 8, 2, 3 (the K. in Vienna); 8, 24, 4; 15, 7, 3 (in Vienna); June 1, 11, 5 (undergoes an operation); 3, 2, 2; July 10, 6, 3 (His Hired Men—Ed.); Aug. 5, 7, 7 (back from northern cruise); 14, 7, 5 (visits ex-Empress Eugenie); 30, 3, 7 (watching conflict of Japan and China); Sept. 8, 4, 4 (The Great I Am—Ed.); 9, 2, 7 (the Konigsburg speech); Nov. 18, 4, 7 (writing an operetta); Dec. 5, 12, 1 (speech at corner stone laying of new reichstag); 23, 7, 5 (displeased that the reichstag won't pass his bills); 27, 4, 2 (The Only William—Ed.); 29, 1, 2 (annoyed by unauthorized publication about Hohenlohe's salary).
 Liebknecht, Herr, to be prosecuted for disrespect to the kaiser, Dec. 18, 1, 3.
 Marx's, Karl, "Capital" announced, Jan. 14, 7, 7.
 Military arrests, Oct. 1, 1, 4.
 Military estimates cut down by budget committee, Feb. 22, 2, 4.
 Military officers sent to prison for insubordination, Dec. 13, 12, 4.
 Navy, the kaiser has an eye to his, June 24, 9, 4.
 New York Equitable Life Ins. Co. discontinues business in Berlin, July 29, 7, 7.
 Nobles scolded by the kaiser, Sept. 7, 12, 2.
 Officeholders, religious tests for, May 5, 7, 3.
 Peanut food not relished, May 3, 1, 1.
 Prussian anti-revolutionary bill, and the socialists, Dec. 9, 7, 7.
 Punch and Politics (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 4.
 Revolutionists, the kaiser exhorts his subjects against, Sept. 22, 10, 4.
 Richter preparing to attack the government on the Cameroons affair, Jan. 7, 20, 1.
 Runyon, Theo., American ambassador, complimented by the kaiser, Jan. 7, 20, 1.
 Russian commercial treaty, Jan. 7, 20, 1; 14, 7, 7; Feb. 11, 2, 4 (signed); 11, 16, 6 (agrarian opposition to, collapses); 16, 4, 3 (William as a bulldozer—Ed.); Mch. 11, 7, 3 (first vote on the); 12, 1, 3 (vote to make compact for ten years); 12, 4, 5 (Ed.); 18, 2, 7 (Caprivi decorated); 4, 5, 4 (a pledge of peace for Europe).
 Russia placing large orders for locomotives and railroad iron, Feb. 25, 2, 7.
 Samoa, annexation of, urged by the press, April 25, 1, 5; 27, 5, 7 (public opinion divided as to); 29, 7, 3.
 Schack picture gallery not to be removed, April 29, 7, 3.
 Silver, suggestions for raising price of, Mch. 11, 7, 3.
 Slaves from Dahomey bought for a Hamburg firm, Feb. 2, 9, 5; Mch. 11, 7, 3 (Government interference asked).
 Socialists and the brewers, May 27, 7, 3; 29, 7, 7; Oct. 22, 12, 3 (cutting wages of their workers); Nov. 25, 7, 7 (bitter quarrel of the Socialists); Dec. 2, 2, 4; 16, 1, 2 (Socialistic deputies not to be prosecuted); 16, 7, 5 (decisive vote against it); 23, 7, 5 (Government must unite with the Centrists to defeat); 24, 12, 1 (Hohenlohe will not press the charges).
 Sugar demand for increase in export premium on, Dec. 14, 12, 5.
 Thiergarten, the, at Berlin, June 24, 10, 1.
 United States tariff legislation interesting, &c., July 22, 7, 7.
 Von Arnim, Bismarck repudiates responsibility for Blum's charges against, Jan. 14, 7, 7.
 Von Arnim's part in delaying the peace negotiations of 1871, Jan. 7, 20, 1; 8, 4, 4 (Ed.).

GERMANY. (Continued.)

Von Kotze, Count, scandalous charges against, June 22, 10, 7; 23, 6, 4 (Ed.); 24, 9, 4.

Wactzoldt, Prof., lectures unfavorably on American public school system, Feb. 25, 2, 7.

Wekerle, Hungarian premier, statement of to the Kaiser, Mch. 29, 2, 4.

William I., monument of, unveiled by his grandson, Sept. 4, 1, 6.

William (Kaiser) and His Grandmother (Ed.), June 25, 6, 6.

Wurtemberg, William II., King of, declares against re-admitting the Jesuits, May 20, 3, 3.

Gettysburg visited by Brooklynites, &c., as guests of John Russell Young, May 31, 6, 6.

Ghost, a, fired at by Jim Sing, the laundryman, Dec. 14, 7, 3.

Ghost, a, in Twenty-eighth Ward lots, Nov. 22, 1, 2.

Ghost, a new, discovered, on Crescent street, Sept. 6, 1, 3.

Ghost, a, seen by Miss Hattie E. Smith, Jan. 19, 1, 4; Aug. 24, 1, 2 (letter from Harry Francis).

Ghost, a, visits the Twenty-fourth precinct police station, Dec. 10, 12, 6.

Ghost, the, of Mapleton, L. I., Aug. 11, 1, 5; 14, 4, 4 (Ed.); 23, 1, 4 (Professor Cope and the); 23, 4, 4 (Ed.); 25, 5, 7 (C.); 29, 5, 4 (the ghost laid).

Ghosts, Music and (Ed.), Sept. 23, 6, 4.

Giant, Col. Powell, from Texas, Feb. 16, 5, 6.

Gibbons, Austin, portrait of, &c., Oct. 13, 4, 6.

Gibbons, Cardinal, said to have been summoned to Rome again, Sept. 28, 7, 7.

Gibson's, U. S. Senator, advice to his sons, Aug. 9, 10, 4.

Gieslar, family, mysterious poisoning of the, Feb. 19, 10, 6.

Giffing, C. M., Rev., called to Mount Vernon, N. Y., Mch. 30, 1, 3.

Gilbert receptions, Jan. 9, 10, 7; 11, 2, 4.

Gilbert's, vice consul, impressions of Madagascar, April 1, 20, 1.

Gilder, Richard Watson, visits Pratt institute, April 14, 4, 7.

Gildersleeve, Henry A., assaulted, Aug. 8, 1, 2.

Gildersleeve, Isaac, surprises his wife and his friend Raynor, April 24, 1, 3.

Gildersleeve, Wm., prisoner, dies of a fractured skull, Dec. 2, 1, 3.

Gill, Justice and a policeman arrested for assault, Feb. 21, 12, 5; Dec. 3, 7, 3 (charged with mal-administration).

Gilland, James W., Rev. Dr., installation of, Oct. 29, 7, 4.

Gillespie, George E., Rev., pastor of Bedford avenue Presbyterian church, May 10, 2, 1.

Gillespie, James, alleged highwayman, Sept. 14, 1, 2.

Gillis, John, mysterious and fatal malady of, Sept. 10, 1, 6; 11, 1, 6 (explained).

Gilmartin, Lizzie, Mrs., charged with sending a scurrilous postal card, May 28, 2, 3.

Girl, the athletic, looks well in a sweater, Sept. 16, 10, 4.

Girls, a new home for, by Bushwick M. E. church, Nov. 9, 5, 6.

Girls don boys' clothes in order to get work, Sept. 13, 1, 7.

Girls' education, Rev. Dr. Truman J. Backus on, Nov. 1, 7, 7.

Girls fight for a lover, Feb. 23, 1, 5.

Girls, military company of, give a drill, Apr. 27, 8, 7.

GLADSTONE.

America, can not visit, June 19, 1, 6; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 2, 4, 3 (Letter of Regret—Ed.).

Birthday, eighty-fifth, celebrated at Hawarden, Dec. 29, 1, 6.

Death of, false report of, Aug. 23, 1, 2.

Disappointment, A Final (Ed.), Mar. 2, 4, 1.

France, off for, Jan. 14, 1, 2.

Future Work of (Ed.), Mar. 24, 4, 4.

Gladstone's, Mrs., rusty black silk, May 13, 4, 4.

Illness after a chill, Mar. 7, 1, 2.

Irish fund, contributes to the, Sept. 1, 10, 4; 3, 8, 3 (stir caused by); 4, 1, 6.

Operated on for cataract, May 24, 1, 2; 25, 1, 6; 25, 6, 4 (Ed.).

GLADSTONE. (Continued.)

Radicals angered by weak attack of on the lords, Feb. 21, 10, 7.

Resignation, rumored intention of, Jan. 31, 1, 6; Feb. 1, 1, 7; 1, 4, 4 (Ed.); 27, 5, 5; 28, 1, 3 (denied but believed); 28, 4, 1 (Ed.); Mar. 1, 1, 4; 2, 5, 7 (to resign on March 3); 3, 1, 7 (leaves Windsor); 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); 4, 1, 1 (resignation accepted).

Sensational report of taking holy orders denied, Oct. 16, 1, 5.

Subscription of, to Irish parliamentary fund accepted, Oct. 11, 1, 2.

Successor of, selected by Midlothian Liberals, June 21, 1, 4.

Glandered horse, charge of harboring, July 13, 10, 3; 24, 1, 5 (and fine).

Glanders, a woman dies of, Feb. 21, 1, 6.

Glanders among Long Island horses, June 14, 12, 6.

Glas, Ida, Mrs., smote her hated rival, Feb. 13, 1, 6.

Glass eye, a, gouged out, Apr. 21, 1, 2.

Glass house patterns, Brooklyn men arrested for taking, Oct. 4, 1, 2; 5, 1, 2.

Gleason, ex-Mayor, charged with tapping Steinway trolley wires, Sept. 12, 12, 4.

Gleason, Joseph, a McKane ex-policeman, breaks his wife's arm, Aug. 29, 10, 4.

Gleason, P. J., reported to have sold his railroads, Dec. 28, 1, 5.

Glenada hotel guests' reception at Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., Sept. 3, 7, 7.

Glen Cove, the new school house at, May 27, 7, 5; 31, 2, 1 (dedicated); Oct. 24, 1, 5 (school grounds to be beautified); Nov. 18, 7, 2 (movement for incorporation).

Glendale distillery raid in prose and verse, Dec. 23, 2, 6.

Glen Island museum of natural history, Aug. 19, 7, 2.

Glen Summit, Pa., Aug. 8, 4, 7.

Glenroy, Wm. B. ("Wm. Benson"), song writer, June 17, 25, 7.

Goddard, George, life saver, romantic history of, Dec. 16, 11, 6.

Goerner, Charles, held a prisoner, though the judge erred, July 10, 7, 7.

Goetting, Justice, overrules action of charities commissioners, Aug. 6, 1, 5.

Goetting, Justice, refuses to recognize court officer appointed by the mayor, Jan. 27, 1, 6.

Goetting's, Justice, collection of cranks, Sept. 14, 1, 6.

Goetz, Christian, ex-Alderman, Oct. 24, 1, 2.

Gold, American, where, has gone, Nov. 28, 12, 3.

Gold and silver, interesting statistics of, Dec. 16, 19, 6.

Gold bullion piling up in Colorado, Feb. 1, 8, 7.

Gold, Chicago banks shipping, Dec. 14, 1, 7.

Gold find, another in the Black mountains of El Paso, Jan. 8, 9, 3; Mch. 24, 12, 4 (another in Utah); Nov. 25, 1, 3 (in Tennessee).

Gold, keg of, found, Aug. 1, 2, 3.

Gold reserve, condition of the, at date, May 13, 24, 4.

Gold shipments to Europe, May 13, 3, 4; Dec. 21, 7, 1.

Golden hoard, a, found in a garret Jan. 6, 1, 1.

Goldman, Emma, free, Aug. 17, 10, 6; 18, 4, 3 (jabbering again—Ed.); 21, 4, 2; 31, 1, 5 (sister of, leads attack on dispossessing officer). (See also Index of 1893.)

Good government clubs' national convention, Dec. 9, 1, 4.

Good Ground school districts, fight over question of uniting, May 27, 7, 5.

Good Ground serenaders, more, arrested, Jan. 7, 2, 1.

Good Samaritan, Mr. Robert Foster on the, Jan. 24, 4, 7.

Good Templars' grand lodge session in Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 29, 5, 4; 31, 5, 5 (statistics of the order).

Gordon, A. J., Rev., on the duties of pastors, Oct. 11, 2, 3.

Gordon, Florence M., charge of, against Wm. P. Charles, Jan. 16, 9, 1.

Gordon, Frank, religious crank, has a tussle with a policeman, May 17, 1, 2.

Gottlieb's, Prof., concert stopped by the police, Nov. 18, 1, 3.

Guard, "Colonel," and the Invitation to Gladstone (Ed.), Aug. 22, 4, 5.

Gougar, Helen M., got big prices for her political speeches, Jan. 3, 24, 3.
 Gould, George J., dined by Col. David E. Austen, Dec. 30, 4, 4.
 Governed Honestly, We Are (Ed.), Dec. 2, 6, 3.
 Government printing house, Washington, D. C., dangerous condition of, Dec. 16, 8, 1.
 Government, Representative, As to (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 3.
 Government should help the people (C.), Aug. 1, 7, 5.
 Governorship and Investigation (Carl Shurz's Letter), Ed., April 18, 4, 4.
 Governorship, Brooklyn men suitable for the, Sept. 4, 6, 6.
 Gowanus canal, a First ward woman's letter as to, April 13, 3, 4.
 Grace, James, Father Duffy's assistant, again in trouble, Dec. 4, 1, 5.
 Grace, William H., frees his mind to the home and country protection clubs, July 20, 8, 1.
 Graemer, Henry, boy, suspected to be a girl fools a matron, Sept. 13, 1, 7; 14, 1, 1; 15, 1, 7 (known to the police); 19, 10, 3 (correction as to address); 21, 12, 5 (is Alzheimer now).
 Graham, Assemblyman, Case of (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 1.
 Grain, a Western demand for, Nov. 17, 1, 4.
 Grain, large quantities, arrive in Erie basin, Dec. 16, 1, 5.
 Grain statistics, foreign, Sept. 1, 1, 2.
 Grain, Will We Import? (Ed.), Sept. 17, 6, 3.
 Grand jurors fail to appear, Feb. 9, 12, 7.
 Grand jury, a, scored by Judge Moore, Oct. 5, 1, 4.
 Grand juror, a, arrested on charge of being drunk, Mch. 27, 1, 7; April 3, 12, 1 (wasn't drunk at all).
 Grand jury, novel point raised against a, Feb. 11, 20, 2.
 Grandil, Charlotte A., alleged insanity of, Aug. 10, 1, 2.
 Grant Monument, Progress of the (Ed.), Sept. 7, 6, 2.
 Grant, San Francisco's monument to, Nov. 3, 1, 2.
 Grant's Birthday (Ed.), April 28, 4, 2; 28, 5, 5 (banquet and speeches).
 Granville, Evelyn, charged with being disorderly, Sept. 18, 12, 4.
 Grasshoppers in Western New York, Aug. 15, 1, 3; 25, 1, 1 (in Wyoming).
 Grass plots, how to care for and keep (C.), Sept. 6, 7, 7.
 Grave robbing, (See "Body Snatching.")
 Graves, Horace, Mrs. Gregory's charge against denied, June 27, 7, 7.

GRAVESEND.

Annexation and, April 22, 6, 3; 23, 4, 1 (Annex at Once—Ed.); July 15, 7, 4; 27, 4, 1 (Annexed: A Great Work Well Done—Ed.); Aug. 15, 1, 7 (Atty. Genl. Hancock declines to bring action against); 17, 4, 5 (Ed.); Sept. 15, 1, 2 (Contractor Gallagher's claim affected by).
 Appropriation for the schools is missing, May 9, 12, 1.
 Auditor Overton's statement, Mar. 11, 1, 1.
 Bay, the, condemned by army engineers as not worth improving, Dec. 20, 12, 1; 21, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Bennett, Wm. V. B., citizens' candidate for supervisor, speaks, Mar. 15, 2, 1; Oct. 31, 1, 1 (can serve out both terms); Nov. 1, 2, 3 (not so).
 Bills audited opposed by taxpayers as fraudulent, Sept. 29, 1, 2.
 Bond grab, a, under investigation, Oct. 2, 12, 2.
 Bonds, thousands of dollars' worth unaccounted for, Mar. 11, 1, 1; Oct. 14, 24, 2 (A \$5,000 issue of 1893 declared void); (See also "Coffin & Stanton," unclassified).
 Bridges, money asked for repair of, June 9, 1, 5.
 Canvass, end of the, Mar. 31, 4, 4.
 Common lands sale funds, shortage in the, Mar. 11, 1, 1.
 Citizens and taxpayers' organization ratified, Dec. 16, 1, 2.
 Citizens called to duty (C.), Feb. 21, 4, 6.
 Citizens' Ticket (Ed.), Mar. 13, 4, 4; 13, 8, 3; 23, 7, 2 (campaign); April 1, 24, 2 (ticket endorsed); 2, 4, 2 (election protests, etc.).
 Coffin & Stanton, holders of Gravesend bonds, dissolve, Oct. 5, 1, 7; 6, 10, 4 (dickered with John Y. McKane); (See "Coffin & Stanton" unclassified).
 Conventions, Gravesend (Ed.), Mar. 8, 4, 3.

GRAVESEND. (Continued.)

Eustis, James A., succeeds McKane as chief of police, April 13, 1, 4.
 Extravagance charged in Gravesend precinct (C.), June 21, 2, 1.
 Financial investigation, the, to be conducted by the city authorities, May 15, 1, 5.
 Finnerty, Justice, and annexation, April 24, 8, 3.
 Fire department, proposition for a paid, accepted, Oct. 25, 1, 1.
 Folk Aroused (Ed.), Mar. 4, 6, 4.
 Gallagher, contractor, annexation interferes with, Sept. 24, 12, 5.
 Gang, the new, worse than the old (C.), April 24, 4, 6.
 Garbage trouble, Furgueson's explanation of the, July 19, 5, 5.
 Gravesender, the, as he is and was (C.), June 16, 3, 3.
 Gravesenders Are Free (Ed.), Mar. 20, 4, 2.
 Letty and Stillwell farm bought by a syndicate, June 3, 1, 2.
 Lillis, Joseph, late policeman under McKane, goes crazy, Mar. 21, 1, 5.
 McKane bonds turn up (See "Coffin & Stanton" unclassified).
 McKane gang, citizens massing together against the, Mar. 1, 5, 5; 6, 12, 5 (a citizens' league meeting broken up by); 7, 4, 5 (Ed.); 7, 7, 5 (McKane delegates rejected by Gravesend Citizens' league convention).
 McKane, John Y., election frauds (See "McKane, John Y.," unclassified; also "McKane," etc., under Supervisors).
 McKane received street opening assessments and issued bonds for whole amount, Mar. 25, 24, 1.
 McKane transfers his property, April 14, 9, 4.
 McKane's accounts short, Mar. 10, 1, 5; 11, 1, 1 (half a million); 11, 6, 1; 12, 4, 3 (Ed.); 12, 12, 1 (Stryker L. Williamson says it's not so); 13, 12, 7 (taxpayers investigating); 14, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 12, 4 (McKane's son promises to explain); 21, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 12, 4; 23, 4, 3 (Ed.); 23, 5, 5 (George delays); 27, 12, 7 (his son's report); 28, 4, 5 (Ed.); 28, 5, 4 (makes the county his debtor); 28, 12, 3 (Auditors puzzled); 31, 10, 1; April 3, 1, 4 (McKane's report at last).
 McKane's New Year, Jan. 2, 8, 3.
 McKane's policemen retain Lawyer Grout, April 30, 12, 2; May 2, 4, 4 (Whistling for Their Money—Ed.).
 McKane's victims, one of (C.), Jan. 20, 4, 6.
 McKane's wife and mother ignorant of his fate, Mar. 8, 1, 2.
 Money for improvements, power asked to expend, Dec. 8, 1, 6.
 Morals of (C.), Mar. 12, 8, 2.
 Morey, Mrs., back in her "Manhattan cottages," Mch. 4, 20, 5.
 Neptune ave., mandamus sought to compel issue of bonds for improving, Dec. 17, 1, 3.
 Nominations, "regular" Dem., Mch. 11, 24, 2.
 Officials of, to ask for mercy, Mch. 24, 12, 5.
 Police headquarters frauds, Mch. 11, 1, 1.
 Possessions which henceforth belong to Brooklyn, June 10, 3, 1.
 Primaries, machine, first under Bell regime, July 27, 1, 5.
 Railroad cos., two new, want franchises, April 29, 24, 2.
 Redistricted, map of, as, July 16, 1, 4.
 Reorganization begun at Sheepshead Bay, Feb. 24, 1, 6.
 Roderick, Geo. W., opposes certain claims, Sept. 25, 7, 1.
 Ryan, Mrs., wife of the convicted school principal, appointed his successor, April 19, 12, 2; 21, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Shepard, E. M., views of regarding, Mch. 30, 12, 2.
 Spring vegetation, Mch. 30, 12, 2.
 Statesmanship of (C.), Jan. 6, 5, 7.
 Storms and Frederick, McKane candidates for justiceships, Mch. 24, 1, 2.
 Sutherland, Kenneth F., portrait, May 28, 1, 1.
 Taxpayers' ass'n investigating affairs, Mch. 14, 12, 3.
 Tax rate, Nov. 13, 12, 3.
 Town boards and the question of McKane's successor, etc., Feb. 26, 10, 6; May 1, 1, 4 (last meetings), Aug. 2, 1, 3; 3, 7, 7.
 Town moneys turned over to city treasurer, June 5, 1, 7.

GRAVESEND. (Continued.)

Voorhies, town clerk, refuses to surrender funds without an order, May 11, 1, 2.
 Votes of, in 1888 and 1891 compared, Oct. 21, 6, 2.
 Water meters; objection to Comm'r White's, Dec. 16, 13, 3.
 Gray, Mary J., alleged insanity of, April 5, 5, 6; 9, 5, 6 (denied by neighbors); 10, 1, 7; 11, 1, 7 (discharged).

GREAT BRITAIN.

American loan, proposed, criticism on, Jan. 14, 2, 6.
 Anarchist newspaper raided in London, April 29, 24, 5.
 Anarchists, London police looking for, Feb. 17, 10, 4; April 29, 24, 4 (flight of).
 Atchison bondholders' action commended by London Times, Jan. 14, 2, 6.
 Balfour, Jabez, treaty for extradition of, by Argentine Republic, July 31, 5, 4.
 Bank of England, management of, criticized, Jan. 8, 2, 1.
 Brassy, Lord, curious blunder of, in regard to U. S. affairs, Dec. 27, 10, 4.
 Cabinet council on the lords' amendment to parish councils bill, Mch. 1, 2, 3.
 Canada regarded in a new light, May 19, 12, 4.
 Chicago, American cruiser, at Gravesend, England, May 9, 1, 2; 20, 1, 2 (officers tendered a banquet); 21, 7, 7 (invited by Henry Irving to Lyceum theater); 24, 1, 5; 25, 6, 6 (Blood Thicker Than Water—Ed.); June 4, 1, 4 (officers presented to the Prince of Wales).
 Columbian exposition, British comment on the, May 13, 7, 3.
 Commerce, ghosts in, April 29, 6, 4.
 Compromise in the commons, Feb. 14, 4, 4.
 Cunner place, sale of, and Amy Robsart's ghost, April 29, 6, 4.
 Cyprus, proposal to exchange, with Turkey, for Crete, etc., Sept. 6, 12, 3.
 Daly, convict, candidate for election to parliament, Sept. 15, 1, 7.
 Daly, John, alleged dynamiter, may be freed and run for parliament, Dec. 21, 12, 3.
 Duke of Newcastle defeated in a school election by a woman, Nov. 23, 1, 3.
 Edinburgh's, Duke of, annuity, motion to revoke, April 20, 1, 2; 21, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Egypt, troops ordered to, Jan. 25, 1, 6.
 Election, a general, expected soon, Feb. 22, 5, 5.
 France, no war with, Oct. 4, 12, 5.
 Germany, misunderstanding with as to African territory, June 20, 6, 5.
 Government's defeat on the budget bill probable, May 8, 1, 7.
 Great Britain's treaty with Belgium regarding Africa makes a diplomatic break, June 20, 6, 5.
 Hannen, Baron, lord of appeal, etc., dead, Mar. 29, 2, 4.
 Harcourt, Sir Wm., declines to state policy of govt. as to the lords' veto power, Aug. 21, 1, 2.
 Harcourt, the Radical, choice for premier, Mar. 2, 5, 7; 14, 12, 3 (outlines government policy as to Labouchere's amendment); May 5, 1, 3 (talks of resigning); 19, 12, 6 (to be made a peer).
 Healy, Tim, breaks with the McCarthyites, Nov. 4, 24, 4.
 House of Lords, resolution adopted for abolition of, June 5, 1, 7.
 Irish coercion act, bill for repeal of, passes second reading, April 18, 1, 3.
 Irish evicted tenants' bill, spat of Salisbury and Rosebery over the, Aug. 15, 4, 2.
 Irish funds, Gladstone contributing to, Sept. 1, 10, 4.
 Irish Invincibles, Tynan's alleged revelations regarding the, June 3, 1, 1.
 Irish National league changes tactics, May 13, 24, 2.
 Irish revolutionary movements, a history of, by "No. 1" announced, May 25, 1, 6.
 Islam, war ship, intended for China or Japan, seizure of ordered, Aug. 20, 1, 7.
 Kaiser, the, made honorary colonel of the Royal dragoons, April 22, 2, 5.
 Keir-Hardie, an English Reformer (Ed.), June 29, 6, 4.

GREAT BRITAIN. (Continued.)

Labouchere's following dwindled down, Mar. 5, 5, 7; 14, 5, 7 (effect of amendment of); 14, 12, 3 (explains); 18, 6, 3 (Disintegration—Ed.).
 Le Caron, Major, the Irish spy, queer story about, April 7, 10, 1.
 Liberal Campaign, Progress of the (Ed.), Feb. 13, 4, 5.
 Liberals, a critical time for the, May 10, 1, 3.
 London police scared by a tin box, Mar. 7, 8, 5.
 London, the Excitement in (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 5.
 London's anarchist colony, Feb. 18, 1, 5.
 London's new bridge opened by the Prince of Wales, June 30, 12, 1; 30, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Lord Mayors and Stock Jobbing (Ed.), Oct. 4, 6, 4.
 Lord Mayor's show, interest in the, dying out, Nov. 9, 10, 3.
 Lords, House of, attack upon the, Mar. 14, 12, 3; 27, 2, 3 (the movement against a fiasco).
 Madagascar, interference of France in affairs of, resented, Oct. 3, 1, 5.
 Manchester's ship canal, Jan. 2, 4, 3; 8, 8, 7 (working well); May 21, 2, 1 (opened by the queen).
 McCarthy, Justin, re-elected chairman of Irish parliamentary party, Mar. 12, 1, 2.
 Ministers, New (Ed.), Mar. 12, 2, 2.
 Nationalist (Irish), Discontent (Ed.), Aug. 21, 4, 1.
 Neutralization (of the House of Lords) Not Concessions (Ed.), Feb. 24, 4, 3.
 O'Shea, Capt., bankruptcy of, Feb. 23, 2, 3.
 Parliament, Prospect of Dissolution of (Ed.), Feb. 23, 4, 2; Mar. 5, 5, 7 (prorogued); Aug. 25, 10, 6.
 Parliamentary programme, the liberal, July 18, 5, 5.
 Parnellites denounce Rosebery's attitude, Mar. 13, 1, 2.
 Physical force party (Irish) planning fresh disturbances, Nov. 4, 24, 4.
 Queen's speech, Rosebery cabinet drafting the, Mar. 8, 2, 3; Aug. 25, 10, 6 (extracts from the).
 Radical demonstration in Glasgow eager for abolition of the House of Lords, June 3, 24, 4.
 Radicals angered by Gladstone's feeble speech against the lords, Feb. 21, 10, 7.
 Robsart's Amy, ghost, alleged misrepresentation in sale of summer place, April 29, 6, 4.
 Rosebery for premier, Mch. 1, 2, 3; 2, 5, 7 (radicals revolt against); 3, 1, 7 (summoned by the queen); 4, 1, 1 (is premier); 6, 5, 5; 12, 5, 7 (Liberal programme under); 13, 1, 2 (Home rule and); 14, 4, 1 (Ed.); 14, 12, 3 (Will not resign); 18, 24, 3 (Speaks at Edinburgh); 19, 4, 1 (First Mistake—Ed.); Apr. 7, 10, 1 (In shoal water); 7, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 5, 5 (Crisis imminent); May 6, 6, 5 (Appeals to Liberal Unionists—Ed.); 10, 4, 5 (Ed.); 25, 6, 4 (No Dissolution—Ed.); 27, 24, 2 (Dinner to, where Americans were honored guests); June 7, 6, 2 (Ed.); 8, 6, 6 (Congratulated by Depeu on his horse winning the Derby); 11, 6, 4 (The Cry Against—Ed.); Oct. 30, 6, 4 (R. and the Lords—Ed.).
 Rosebery's prophecies fulfilled, June 6, 1, 1.
 Salisbury's one-sided picture (of Home Rule), May 5, 4, 3.
 Salisbury's position disquiets the Queen and Prince of Wales, Feb. 25, 20, 1.
 Sanderson, Percy, made British consul general to New York, July 21, 10, 5.
 Sheffield ship canal, bill to authorize a, July 18, 10, 6.
 Suffrage, Broadening the basis of (Ed.), Apr. 14, 4, 4.
 Tenants' eviction bill and the lords discussed by the I. confederation, Sept. 10, 5, 5.
 Tynan (the Fenian) and His Book (Ed.), June 4, 6, 4; 8, 8, 2 (Written for hire—C.); 9, 12, 3 (Tynan not dead).
 Victoria, Queen, enthusiastically received at Florence, Apr. 10, 9, 3.
 War office secrets said to have been obtained for the French, Mch. 27, 5, 7.
 Welsh disestablishment, English hierarchy protest against, May 17, 11, 5.
 Wittens, Appalling Presence of the (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 6.
 York, Duke of, son and heir born to the, June 24, 1, 2.
 Great Neck, neighborly row at, with firearms, Nov. 20, 1, 7.
 Great South Bay, arrest for dumping mud in, Sept. 6, 1, 4.

Greaves, Frank, alleged insanity of, Aug. 7, 10, 6.
 Greeley, Horace, described by St. Clair McKelway, May 30, 6, 6.
 Greeley statue, the, May 21, 2, 5.
 Greeley, Walter, chased by two women with umbrellas, May 18, 1, 3.
 Green, Arthur, again in trouble, Mch. 12, 12, 3.
 Green, Hetty, America's richest woman leaves the St. George hotel, Dec. 7, 1, 4.
 Green, James, stabbed mysteriously, Aug. 20, 10, 4.
 Green, William B., entertainment by, Apr. 29, 8, 7.
 Greene J. Warren, interesting facts regarding, Oct. 14, 3, 4.
 Greenlawn, mysterious death of a colored man at, Aug. 20, 1, 4.
 Greenpoint Ladies' Benevolent association, 22d anniversary, June 8, 7, 4.
 Greenport merchants, Bossarear and Jaeger, fight, Jan. 8, 1, 7.
 Greenport mystery, a, July 27, 5, 5; 27, 10, 2.
 Greenport, old coins dredged up at, Sept. 19, 1, 4.
 Greenwood cemetery, statement of the affairs of, Mch. 21, 1, 3; Sept. 2, 9, 6 (highways and byways of); 12, 1, 7 (Transfer of bodies from New Utrecht to).
 Gregg, David, Rev. Dr., memorial window presented by, to his church, Feb. 25, 2, 4; 26, 2, 4 (Unvalled).
 Gregg, Rev. Dr., at Northfield, Aug. 3, 7, 2.
 Gregory's marine graveyard, Feb. 8, 5, 7.
 Gresham, Secretary, asked to interfere for Kozminski, a citizen sent to Siberia, June 12, 6, 6.
 Griffith, George, nearing the close of his round the world race against time, May 8, 1, 7.
 Grocers and butchers' collection association, serious charge against a, Sept. 16, 7, 4.
 Grocers' generosity to the poor, Jan. 10, 9, 6.
 Grocery, romance in a, Jan. 7, 1, 4.
 Grosch, Phillip, charged with mailing threatening letters, Mch. 17, 10, 2.
 Grouse on Long Island, almost extinct, June 24, 15, 1.
 Grouse, ruffed, in the Berkshire Hills, Dec. 1, 7, 4.
 Groves, Charles, seeks a warrant for the doctor who vaccinated his son, April 20, 1, 6.
 Grow, Galusha A., of Penn., Election of (Ed.), Feb. 21, 4, 4.
 Growler gang, midnight chase after a, in New York, Oct. 1, 12, 4.
 Gruenstahn, Annie, Mrs., identity of corpse alleged to be that of denied, Sept. 11, 1, 3.
 Guatemalan republic, celebration of its independence, Nov. 25, 18, 6.
 Gully, John, Captain, denies being insane (C), July 24, 5, 2 (See also under "Legal, Divorce").
 Gumbs, Miriam, alleged insanity of, Sept. 7, 1, 3.
 Gun and armor plate testing by Bethlehem Iron Co., Sept. 16, 2, 3.
 Gunberg, Matthew, bitten by Skye Possner, Aug. 1, 10, 4.
 Gunn, R. A. L., Rev. becomes a Baptist minister, Feb. 14, 2, 2; April 17, 1, 5 (Scene between, and a "Babylon hotel keeper"); 29, 3, 3; July 10, 12, 3 (Resigns his Port Jefferson charge).
 Gunnison, Almon, Rev., asked to become president of Lawrence University, Dec. 24, 12, 2.
 Guth, undertaker, fruitlessly searching for Levy's corpse, Sept. 22, 1, 6.
 Guzman, Dr., Nicaraguan minister, also of Salvador, Aug. 3, 10, 6.
 Gwillim, D. W., Rev., Episcopalian, turns Baptist, Oct. 12, 1, 4; 13, 7, 6 (Immersed).

H.

Haag, William, four years missing, returns and beats his wife, June 20, 12, 2.
 Haeslop, Martin, citizen, wants U. S. to see that Germany gives him redress, Sept. 21, 1, 7.
 Hageman, Miller, S., Rev., answers Dr. Behrends, May 7, 2, 1.
 Hageman, Miller S., Rev., on Dr. Talmage, Feb. 19, 5, 6; Oct. 19, 16, 2 (trouble in old Bushwick church); 22, 7, 4; 24, 3, 7 (preaches more hell than his brethren); Nov. 5, 1, 6 (more wrangling); 6, 1, 4 (Hageman threatens); 8, 1, 7 (the church sacked); 9, 10, 1 (choir locked out); 10, 1, 3 (fists in Hageman's face leaving court); 10, 3, 5 (turned out by the classis); 11, 1, 2 (won't raise another row); 12, 1, 3 (Hageman to be sued); 12, 5, 6 (starts a new church); 13, 24,

4 (opens fire from his new fortress); 19, 5, 7 (the hat goes round); 20, 12, 3 (election in the new church); Dec. 8, 12, 4 (old Bushwick not injured); 10, 9, 4 (issuing bonds); 11, 7, 5 (Mr. H.'s 25th anniversary).
 Hagenbeck show, the, at Manhattan Beach, June 29, 7, 6.
 Haggerty, Justice, scored by Lawyer Corrao, July 1, 5, 4.
 Haggerty, Justice, displeased with Justice Watson, Jan. 12, 1, 6.
 Haggerty's Justice, court, a burglar walks out of, Aug. 12, 1, 2.
 Hahnemann, dinner in honor of, Nov. 17, 5, 4.
 Hair dressing by electricity, Mar. 25, 21, 3.
 Hair-snipping; case of Miss Bennett, Oct. 29, 1, 5.
 Hajak, John, dying man, alleged ill treatment of, Nov. 21, 1, 6.
 Hale, Nathan, another monument to, Jan. 7, 2, 1; Mar. 16, 1, 7 (Huntington to erect a fountain); April 24, 8, 7; June 24, 10, 7 (Hale's execution—C.); July 5, 6, 4 (memorial unvalled—Ed.); 5, 12, 5; Sept. 18, 2, 2 (Huntington memorial criticised—C.).
 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Rev. Dr., and the Andover call, April 20, 12, 5; 21, 4, 4 (Ed.); 25, 1, 2 (to remain in Brooklyn); 28, 1, 2; May 9, 1, 4 (sails for Europe); June 2, 1, 6 (home).
 Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Rev. Dr., embraced by a lunatic, Feb. 21, 1, 2.
 Hall, Charles H., Rev. Dr., April 6, 4, 1; May 2, 12, 3 (home again).
 Halliday, S. B., Rev., and Moderator Waite, brush between, Jan. 25, 1, 2.
 Hallowe'en celebrated at the Pouch mansion, Nov. 1, 7, 3.
 Hamilton club bonds, payment of, Dec. 26, 5, 4.
 Hamilton club discusses proposed amendments of the Constitutional convention, June 3, 24, 4.
 Hamilton, Edna, identifies Thos. Murray as an assailant, April 18, 12, 5; 19, 1, 6; 21, 2, 4; May 18, 16, 5 (she proves to be Nellie O'Neill, and the prosecution is abandoned).
 Hammerslaugh's unexpected return sends butcher Jivaschika through a window, July 13, 10, 7.
 Hand, Hugh, Rev., new parish home of, Aug. 12, 5, 3.
 Hangman's cap and noose, tale of a, Mar. 25, 20, 1.
 Hanks, Isaac, miser, fined for starving his wife to death, June 12, 1, 3.
 Hanley, John, ex-policeman, jailed for slandering his wife, Dec. 21, 12, 6.
 Hanley, the life saver, and the Bliss family, fight between, June 25, 2, 3.
 Hannan, James, killed by a policeman's club, Nov. 27, 12, 3; Dec. 1, 12, 6.
 Hanover club, annual women's reception at, Mar. 28, 5, 3; May 30, 1, 6 (prominent citizens entertained at).
 Hanway brothers, savage fight between the, April 25, 1, 4.
 Hard Times, The Blessings of (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 5.
 Harman, Granville W., resigns, Oct. 12, 16, 2.
 Harmon, Jacob, thrashed by his wife, Feb. 14, 1, 6.
 Harrington, deputy county treasurer, is the appointment of, legal? Jan. 15, 10, 3; 19, 1, 7 (receipt signed by, rejected).
 Harrington, Maggie, three Italians fight about, Mar. 4, 20, 3.
 Harris, Leroy, desperado, escapes from a Buffalo court room, Feb. 18, 20, 5.
 Harris, Mark, and Mrs. Williams, case of, Aug. 4, 8, 5.
 Harrison, Carter, the murdered mayor, estate of, Jan. 11, 10, 2; 13, 1, 7 (death mask of, in litigation).
 Harrison, ex-Pres., false report of intended marriage of, Feb. 7, 1, 4.
 Harrison, ex-President, in a New Light (Ed.), Feb. 14, 4, 4; May 5, 4, 4 (Intentions of—Ed.); 11, 1, 7 (guest of Wm. Berrill); 12, 1, 2 (at the Oxford club); 22, 6, 1 (Hero of the Day—Ed.); July 12, 2, 2 (repudiates sentiments imputed to him regarding the great strike); Sept. 26, 6, 1 (H. and McKinley—Ed.); Nov. 1, 6, 3 (Speech of, in New York—Ed.).
 Harrison sanitarium and the Oakes case, June 19, 12, 4.
 Harrison's, Gabriel, pupils at the Criterion, May 11, 7, 6.
 Harrison's, Mr., Painful Admission (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 4.
 Harskowitzes hereafter to be known as the Hills, May 3, 10, 3.

Hart, Jos. E., charged with homicide of Eugene Regan, acquitted, Nov. 13, 1, 4.
 Hartford, the new bishop of, consecrated, Feb. 22, 1, 6.
 Hartsig, Persir Anna, lost for eight years, strange adventures of, Dec. 5, 2, 1; 10, 6, 5 (A Return to Life—Ed.).
 Hartz mountains, summer tour in the (C.), Oct. 26, 11, 5.
 Harvard summer school, Brooklyn teachers at, July 21, 5, 7.
 Hassenpfeffer, parties accused of making, out of cats, Nov. 25, 3, 6.
 Hatch, Elias T., alleges that the record of his marriage is a forgery, Jan. 26, 1, 2.
 Hatch, Telitha, Mrs., abandoned by her husband, Jan. 25, 1, 6.
 Hats and ties for men, Fall of 1894 (illustrated), Sept. 16, 10, 7.
 Havemeyer, Harry, and others, indicted. (See "Bribery," under "Congress").
 Haverhill, Mass., charges that licenses have been secured by bribery at, May 8, 1, 4.

HAWAII:

Alexander, W. D., Professor, before committee on foreign relations, Jan. 3, 1, 1.
 Americans opposed to Mr. Cleveland's policy, Jan. 14, 1, 2.
 Annexation, have the people vote on (C.), Jan. 22, 10, 1.
 Auckland Hawaiian advices discredited, Jan. 5, 10, 2.
 Blount tells about his mission, Jan. 11, 10, 4.
 Cleveland, President, position of, praised by the London Times, Jan. 16, 2, 3; Aug. 9, 1, 4 (congratulates President Dole); 9, 4, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 5, 12, 3 (letter of recognition from, received by Dole).
 Colony of Fruitarians, Wm. Boettler's, May 26, 6, 4.
 Constitutional convention, May 6, 2, 4.
 Contention, Time to End the (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 3.
 Correspondence between Amer. minister and provisional executive, Jan. 20, 1, 1.
 Corwin, the, and Her Tale (Ed.), Jan. 10, 4, 1.
 Documents, fresh, sent to congress, Jan. 20, 1, 1.
 Dole, reply of, to Willis, Jan. 13, 1, 5; 14, 1, 5 (reply and Willis' reports); 20, 1, 1 (Dole's demand on Willis); 21, 7, 3 (letter applauded by Reps. in congress); 22, 4, 5 (Dole and Willis); June 3, 1, 2 (declines to be a delegate to a Rep. convention).
 Dole's Defense (Ed.), Feb. 16, 4, 3.
 End of It, The (Ed.), Feb. 20, 4, 3.
 English comment, Jan. 5, 2, 1; 10, 9, 7; 11, 2, 1.
 "Entangling Alliances With None" (Ed.), Feb. 27, 4, 4.
 Gilman, Gorham D., on, Jan. 23, 5, 6; 26, 10, 4 (Adversely criticised—C.).
 Hawaiian consuls recognized, Dec. 30, 24, 2.
 Mills, Ellis, appointed secy. of legation, etc., Aug. 3, 10, 7.
 Mistakes—Perhaps Something Worse (Ed.), Jan. 9, 4, 2.
 More About (Ed.), Feb. 13, 4, 3.
 Munger, Capt., of U. S. cutter Corwin, will not speak, Jan. 7, 20, 2.
 Protectorate, a, proposed by Holman of Indiana, Jan. 10, 12, 6.
 Provisional government, the, will not yield, Jan. 9, 12, 1; 14, 1, 5 (discord in the).
 Queen, friends of the, deny that she means to sue the United States, Jan. 16, 5, 6; Mar. 12, 4, 4 (Has Told Her Story—Ed.); Nov. 23, 1, 7 (mission to England fails).
 Recognition, official, Nov. 30, 1, 1.
 Republics, For, and Against Thrones (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 5.
 Republic, The, of (Ed.), June 14, 6, 5; July 22, 12, 6 (proclaimed); 31, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Royalist plot unearthed, Dec. 23, 2, 2.
 Sampson, Norman D., on Gilman's lecture, Jan. 26, 10, 4.
 Sandwich Islands, Truth about the (Ed.), Feb. 8, 4, 1.
 Thurston, Minister, public announcement of, Jan. 14, 1, 4.
 Troops, reported landing of, and bloodshed, Jan. 8, 12, 4.
 Walker, Admiral, back and in Washington, Aug. 31, 10, 2.
 Washington, reticence of, Jan. 6, 1, 2; 6, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Hawthorne, Talmage, and book agents (Ed.), July 29, 6, 5.
 Hayden, Choir Master, trouble in a church over, Oct. 10, 1, 6; 11, 1, 7.
 Hayes, John T., hanged in effigy for hoisting an English flag, Nov. 23, 1, 2.
 Hayes, Wm., charges Geo. Schumacher with assault, Apr. 18, 12, 5.
 Hayti, Alarming Condition of (Ed.), July 17, 4, 5.
 Hayti, President of, attempt to assassinate, Sept. 6, 1, 6.
 Haytien assassins shot, Sept. 12, 1, 1.
 Haytien officer, a, assaulted on the yacht Natalie, Mar. 19, 1, 4.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Ambulance service for the new wards, June 6, 12, 6.
 Appointments, Health office, Jan. 18, 10, 5.
 Bake houses, complaints as to the unhealthy conditions of some, Nov. 26, 1, 3.
 Boocock, Robert, Dr., on the health officers, etc., Sept. 7, 5, 6.
 Bungling "not sure" doctors (C.), Apr. 8, 2, 6.
 Burger, G. Leo, vet. surgeon, and Commissioner Emery, Aug. 6, 10, 6.
 Butcher's meat coming from New York, regulation regarding, May 23, 12, 1.
 Callaghan, David E., Dr., resigns, Feb. 11, 7, 1.
 Car tickets, marvelous and unexplained run on, Feb. 17, 1, 6.
 Collins' ambulance was costly, Apr. 7, 10, 3.
 Consumption, suggestions for preventing the spreading of, from contagion, Feb. 26, 10, 5.
 Cows, tuberculous, seized in slaughter house, June 4, 1, 5.
 Croup cases must be reported, Dec. 4, 12, 6; 8, 6, 6 (Dr. Boocock's open letter to Dr. Emery as to).
 Diphtheria cases reported since March, June 30, 12, 4.
 Diphtheria germs, preparing to cultivate, Apr. 7, 10, 5.
 Disinfecting house, a, proposed, Mar. 9, 1, 2.
 Dismissals by Dr. Emery, Aug. 14, 10, 6.
 Doctors, all, present their resignations as required, Feb. 12, 10, 5.
 Duryea, Jesse T., resigns one berth and gets another, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
 Emery, Commissioner, and the new health board (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 5; Feb. 9, 12, 2 (removals, etc.); 10, 4, 4 (Ed.); 14, 1, 7; 16, 10, 6 (suggestions for); Mch. 2, 12, 4 (cutting down salaries); 5, 1, 1 (alarmed by spread of small pox).
 Apr. 23, 5, 7 (scored in the anti-compulsory vaccination league); 30, 12, 2 (Litt illegally dismissed); May 1, 4, 3 (Ed.); 29, 7, 7 (Emery's removal demanded in Greenpoint); 29, 12, 2 (doctors call at the city hall to protest); June 13, 1, 5 (praised by Kings Co. Med. Society); Sept. 6, 2, 3 (advice of to home coming public); 13, 1, 2 (Kings Co doctors want E. removed); Dec. 13, 12, 6 (E. backs down in question of earthen or iron pipes).
 Fish peddling, regulations affecting, July 7, 5, 4.
 Fish stands on side walks to be abolished, June 20, 1, 3.
 Food inspectors, two additional, July 14, 1, 6.
 Glanders, Dr. Emery addresses horse owners regarding, Aug. 21, 1, 2.
 Harrigan's Dr., letter as to Public School No. 9, Sept. 20, 12, 5.
 Health law violators, fines for, in East New York ave, July 27, 5, 4.
 Kent, Walter H., chemist, resigns, Apr. 20, 12, 1; June 3, 3, 2 (says he did not resign voluntarily).
 Koke, Wm. A., vet. surgeon, and the health board, Aug. 8, 7, 5.
 Levy, Max, Dr., why resignation of, was accepted, Mch. 5, 1, 1; 9, 8, 7 (letter from Dr. Levy).
 Litt, Meat Inspector, case of, Mch. 27, 4, 7; April 30, 12, 2 (Judge Cullen's decision reinstating); May 1, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 May, Alfred, Meat Inspector, resignation of, Mch. 27, 4, 7.
 Officials who are war and fire veterans refuse to resign, Feb. 16, 10, 6.
 Prosecutions by May and Litt dropped, Mch. 27, 4, 7.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT. (Continued.)

- Records missing; resignations called for, Feb. 15, 10, 7; 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 4, 7 (C.).
- Roche, Wm. J., Emery's efforts to remove, June 13, 1, 4.
- Sanitary engineer, office of, created by Dr. Emery, Feb. 27, 1, 3.
- Sanitary inspectors resign, May 24, 1, 5; July 17, 1, 7 (appointed); 30, 10, 6.
- School principals notified that pupils must be vaccinated, Jan. 6, 1, 5.
- Smith, Evan D., Dr., sues for reinstatement, July 30, 10, 2; August 2, 10, 5 (reinstatement compelled by mandamus); 16, 8, 6 (Dr. Smith and Dr. Emery); 22, 5, 6 (reinstated).
- Soft coal census, a, ordered, April 16, 12, 2.
- Sunday schools, Comm'r Emery's admonition as to contagious diseases in, Mch. 13, 12, 4.
- Vaccinators, special, appointed, Mch. 24, 1, 2; June 1, 12, 4 (dismissals).
- Vaccine, not variolin certificates, recognized, Jan. 6, 1, 5; 7, 1, 2.
- Health legislation, three societies call for, Jan. 24, 2, 2.
- Healy, A. Augustus, nominated Collector of Internal Revenue, Feb. 27, 1, 1; 27, 4, 1 (Ed.); Mar. 9, 12, 5 (calls on Nathan); May 1, 1, 1 (Hill will knife); 2, 1, 2 (Healy is in Europe); 6, 1, 4; July 17, 10, 5 (McCarren's mission against); 18, 4, 1 (Ed.); Aug. 17, 1, 1 (slim chances for); 18, 4, 2 (Hill on—Ed.); 18, 8, 6 (Murphy's remark); 19, 6, 4 (Incident in the Harmony Hunt—Ed.); 20, 10, 2; 21, 4, 5 (H. Before Harmony—Ed.); 29, 1, 7 (Healey reappointed); 29, 4, 3 (Ed.); 31, 10, 7 (will accept, etc.); Sept. 14, 5, 3 (resigns chair of Brooklyn Dem. club); 20, 1, 3 (takes charge of Collector's office); 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); 25, 1, 5 (memorable little dinner); Oct. 16, 1, 4 (swamped with demands for rebates); Nov. 22, 10, 1 (appointments); 25, 3, 2 (H. may be rejected by Senate); Dec. 5, 1, 2 (named again by the President); 6, 6, 1 (Ed.); 19, 1, 5 (watched by McCarren); 19, 6, 2 (Healey and Hill—Ed.); 24, 12, 3 (discharge of Veteran Jameson). (See also under "Congress.")
- "Healy, A., Brooklyn," not "A. Augustus," May 27, 1, 3.
- Heart pulsation, notable exception to laws regarding, Jan. 28, 2, 2.
- Heath, William, of Brooklyn, dies in Ohio under an assumed name, June 7, 1, 2.
- "Heathen Chinese," Problem of the (Ed.), Sept. 26, 6, 3.
- Hebrew charity ball, Jan. 25, 9, 3.
- Hebrew orphan asylum described, etc., April 8, 5, 7; Dec. 14, 7, 6 (wins a trophy in a Christian church fair).
- Hegeman, Joseph, spans his daughter and she elopes, Aug. 1, 5, 5.
- Heights assembly, the, Jan. 12, 5, 7; Feb. 2, 9, 6; 4, 2, 2; Dec. 14, 9, 1 (dance—illustrated).
- Heights, Junior, ball, Mar. 29, 5, 4.
- Heights society post lenten dinner and dance, Mar. 29, 3, 2.
- Heinrichs, appraiser, assaulted by merchant Beyer, Jan. 5, 2, 2.
- Heinterbach, Gustave, buried under false name, Jan. 19, 5, 4.
- Hell, Rev. Dr. Behrends on, May 3, 10, 2.
- Hell Gate, more money needed for, Oct. 31, 8, 4.
- Help, advertisement for, as a practical joke, July 30, 3, 6.
- Helping Hand ass'n, charity entertainment by, May 1, 7, 5.
- Hempstead and Jamaica Toll Gate Co. to sue the Hempstead highway commissioners, May 13, 3, 4.
- Hempstead and Rockaway channel, canal between, proposed, Dec. 30, 7, 3.
- Hempstead, church yards in, as a health measure, to be closed, Dec. 5, 7, 3.
- Hempstead gardens, Col. Culyer's design for, May 30, 12, 7.
- Hempstead harbor club receptions, etc., June 18, 12, 4; Aug. 22, 5, 6.
- Hempstead Harbor Yacht club and the Mackenzies, Dec. 5, 7, 3. (See "McKenzie, Mary H.," unclassified in Index of 1892.)
- Hempstead, 250th anniversary of (illustrated), Oct. 7, 11, 1.
- Hempstead oystermen, July 12, 7, 6.
- Hempstead taxpayers resent sale of town bonds below par, Mar. 25, 9, 1.
- Hempstead, boomerang not so bad after all, Mar. 23, 5, 5.
- Hempstead's electric light war, Aug. 26, 7, 3.
- Hemstreet's, Wm., Col., adventure on a train with a pipe smoker, Aug. 16, 1, 6; 20, 5, 7 (Rights of smokers—C)
- Henderson, Frank, grave charges against, but not proved, Aug. 24, 10, 6.
- Hendrix, Jos. C., to retire from congress, Jan. 5, 10, 7; 7, 20, 5 (was not snubbed by Cleveland); 25, 4, 6, (talks to Baltimore business men); 31, 1, 4 (speech of on the income tax); Feb. 4, 20, 3 (speech at dinner of the board of trade); 5, 4, 3 (Sound Doctrine—Ed.); 9, 4, 3 (the Democratic club and); 9, 5, 3; 11, 1, 3 (on the situation, as regards the Wilson bill); 18, 1, 2 (more hot shot for); 21, 3, 1 (speech against the Bland seigniorage bill); 21, 4, 2 (Ed.); June 3, 6, 6 (fair official treatment of colored citizens by).
- Hengst, Otto, Dr., arrested for libel, Sept. 5, 12, 4; 6, 7, 7.
- Henry, John E., Mr. and Mrs., silver wedding of Apr. 23, 2, 1.
- Hepp, T. B., Rev., charged with manslaughter, Jan. 26, 2, 4.
- Herald, Charles, Rev., sketch and portrait of, Dec. 9, 20, 6.
- Herman, George G., funeral of, Feb. 13, 1, 1.
- Herman, Julia, Mrs., gives her husband deed of house and he puts her out, Apr. 13, 1, 3.
- Heroes of long ago recalled, May 27, 15, 1.
- Heron, George, Rev., again (Ed.), June 18, 6, 3.
- Herre, Rudolph, charged by his wife with attempting to elope, Feb. 26, 1, 4.
- Hesler's pup and the dog catchers, July 10, 1, 4.
- Hewitt's, Abram S., speech for South and North (Ed.), Feb. 24, 4, 2; Mar. 7, 2, 1 (criticised); May 3, 4, 4 (addresses mechanics and tradesmen); Aug. 30, 4, 3 (Humanity of—Ed.); 30, 4, 6.
- Hewston, John, an old California pioneer kills a street musician, May 31, 1, 4; 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); June 5, 1, 2.
- Hiawatha, negro so called, cleans out a music hall, Dec. 4, 1, 4.
- Hiccough, fatal case of, Apr. 13, 12, 2.
- Hicks, Gilbert, county store keeper, rejects meat, etc., not up to contract, Feb. 14, 1, 4.
- Hill assembly dances, Mar. 31, 5, 6; Apr. 2, 5, 5.
- Hill-Male, Richard, grand master O. O. F. coming to America, June 6, 12, 4.
- Hill, Senator, and the Income Tax (Ed.), Mar. 13, 4, 5.
- Hill, Senator, gives advice to a delegation of New York merchants, Mar. 11, 1, 3.
- Hill, Senator, Independents and Administration (Ed.), Mar. 12, 4, 1.
- Hill, Senator, reported engagement of, Mar. 11, 1, 3.
- Hill, William J., Rev., assaulted by Rev. Patrick McDonald in church, Feb. 12, 1, 7; 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 23, 2, 2 (McDonald goes to Bensonhurst); June 27, 7, 7 (Father Hill becomes an L.L.D.).
- Hill, young man of the, who beat his bride, how the story traveled, Jan. 23, 1, 2.
- Hill's, Harry, "rogues' gallery," Aug. 1, 5, 1.
- Hill's Senator, bachelor apartments (illustrated), Oct. 28, 10, 1.
- Hilman, James W., Rev., appointed U. S. army chaplain, Jan. 26, 1, 1.
- Hindoo jugglers at the Lincoln Club, Jan. 17, 5, 6.
- Hindoo monk, Swamsi Vivekananda, Dec. 30, 2, 7.
- Hines children, death of the, from whisky, Nov. 13, 1, 6.
- Hinrichs, Registrar, fixes his clerks' salaries, Feb. 15, 10, 2.
- Hirsch, Herman, charged with counterfeiting a label, Dec. 28, 1, 5.
- Historic and Future Values—(Ed.), July 3, 6, 1.
- Hoar, George F., Senator, dines at the Hamilton club, Mar. 16, 5, 3.
- Hobby, William, suspicious death of, Feb. 25, 1, 5; Feb. 27, 1, 6; Mar. 2, 1, 2; 6, 12, 5 (three men charged with manslaughter); 22, 1, 6.
- Hochard, Celestin, hotel keeper, queer facts revealed by the death of, July 20, 10, 4.
- Hocs San Con Pshan, Chinese association, fight against, Sept. 1, 10, 1; 8, 1, 7 (card from).
- Hodder, A. H. W., Rev. Dr., talks of "crooked work" and "dead beats," Jan. 22, 12, 6.
- Hodgkins, Thomas G., service of the late, to science, Sept. 23, 9, 6.
- Hoe's perfecting newspaper press, award to, world's fair, Mar. 16, 7, 7.
- Hoff, Mary, insanity of, Nov. 5, 1, 4.

Hoffman house, corporation dissolved, June 1, 12 5.
 Hoffman house, fixtures sold, Mar. 2, 12, 5.
 Hoffman Island quarantine appropriation bill passed, Apr. 20, 1, 1.
 Hogan in search of his father, Mar. 1, 1, 6.
 Holland club organized, Mar. 23, 1, 4; May 13, 3, 2 (house warming).
 Holland, royal commission of, for reclaiming land from the sea, May 6, 2, 4.
 Holland, Walter, two husbands in pursuit of, Mar. 28, 1, 3.
 Hollis school fight, Oct. 14, 7, 5.
 Hollywood hotel sold, Sept. 5, 12, 4.
 Holmes Star theater employes' ball, Mar. 1, 5, 6.
 Holt, Dean of Chester, would have saloons open part of Sunday, Nov. 21, 1, 4.
 Holt, Henry G., arrested as a drunk, dies of a fractured skull, May 19, 1, 2.
 Holy Rosary picnic, July 20, 5, 2.
 Homan, Sam'l, Capt., helped by men he rescued years before, Jan. 28, 7, 6; 28, 17, 3.
 Home for incurables, plans for, upset by St. Marks ave residents, May 3, 10, 4.
 Home for the Aged (illustrated), April 15, 20, 4-5.
 Home rule taxation bill, Assemblyman Ainsworth thanked for, Mar. 28, 1, 3.
 Homeopathic hospital, authorized to mortgage property, Apr. 20, 1, 6.
 Honduras, alleged trespass and murder in, to be investigated, May 13, 24, 4.
 Honduras, Nicaragua, victorious against, Feb. 24, 1, 6; Mar. 5, 1, 1 (Hondurian war over).
 Hooper, Franklin W., sketch and portrait of, Aug. 19, 8, 4.
 Hop Kee's girl visitors go to jail, Mar. 24, 1, 4; 25, 24, 5.
 Horse, a kicking, litigation over, in Riverhead, Dec. 4, 7, 3.
 Horse Drivers, Some Criminal (Ed.), Sept. 2, 6, 4.
 Horse meat, from Halsey street to Belgium and back, Mar. 19, 30, 1; Sept. 26, 7, 1.
 Horse sale, Madison sq. garden, Nov. 1, 2, 2; 2, 5, 6.
 Horse show, annual, at Madison Sq. programme of, Nov. 4, 24, 5; 11, 24, 5 (entries in); 12, 2, 2 Mrs. Langtry et al); 12, 10, 4; 13, 4, 4 (Beard's bay, Sensation, wins again); 13, 12, 4 (awards); 14, 1, 2 (Shetland ponies); 14, 4, 5 (Brooklyn cracks win ribbons); 15, 4, 7 (Beard's four in hands win ribbon); 16, 4, 7 (horses of high degree); 18, 4, 3 (closed).
 Horse show, New York, third annual, Mar. 23, 8, 2.
 Horse show planned by the Riding and Driving club, Feb. 9, 8, 7; 13, 8, 5 (committees, etc.); 24, 2, 3 (prize list); April 16, 8, 7; 23, 8, 4 (entries); 24, 9, 5 (sale of boxes); May 2, 9, 7; 3, 9, 3 show opened); 4, 9, 4 (stylish four in hands, etc.); 5, 2, 1 (fine jumping, etc., illustrated); 6, 3, 4; 7, 9, 6 (prize winners).
 Horse show, Westchester county, Sept. 26, 5, 2.
 Horse slashed and mutilated by a vindictive Italian, June 14, 1, 5.
 Horse, The, as a Burglar Alarm (Ed.), June 13, 6, 5.
 Horse, vicious, Samuel Eaton bitten by a, July 17, 1, 2.
 Horses, Jerry McDonald accused of poisoning, Aug. 27, 7, 7.
 Horses, surplus, scheme to utilize, May 23, 7, 2.
 Horses' Tails and Dudes (Ed.), July 18, 4, 4.
 Horses, trotting, of Brooklyn, (illustrated), Dec. 23, 11, 5; 26, 7, 1 (on the Boulevard).
 Horses (yearlings) at Gravesend, Nov. 8, 2, 2.
 Horsemen, many, on the Boulevard, Dec. 24, 4, 7.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES, ETC.

Brooklyn Central dispensary, annual reports of, Jan. 9, 10, 7.
 Brooklyn City dispensary, half century of work of, Feb. 15, 4, 7.
 Brooklyn City hospital, doctors and Bernard Lamb, Aug. 4, 8, 1; Dec. 23, 14, 6 (Hospital praised by a patient—C.).
 Brooklyn Home for Consumptives, proposed children's ward for (illustrated), May 27, 3, 3.
 Brooklyn Homeopathic hospital drops its whole staff, Jan. 16, 1, 1; 22, 5, 5 (letter from nine doctors who refused to resign); 23, 7, 4 (reports, etc.).
 Brooklyn hospital, what has been accomplished by, June 10, 15, 3; Dec. 28, 10, 6 (complaint that it has been badly treated).

HOSPITALS, ETC. (Continued.)

Brooklyn Maternity to have a new home, Jan. 7, 16, 7; 11, 5, 4 (the proposition to unite with Central dispensary); Mch. 4, 1, 5 (building fund); Oct. 12, 11, 7 (contributions); 24, 1, 6 (permitted to mortgage realty); Nov. 11, 19, 2 (contributions acknowledged); 14, 5, 1 (24th ann. commencement, etc.); Dec. 1, 7, 5 (collections from contribution boxes).
 Bushwick hospital, aid for, Sept. 7, 7, 1.
 Central dispensary staff organize a new medical society, Feb. 16, 5, 7.
 Colored physicians start a hospital in Baltimore, Md., May 17, 2, 2.
 Columbian dispensary opened, Jan. 3, 5, 5.
 Contagious disease hospital, Durvea succeeds Bulwinkel in, Feb. 1, 1, 5; May 21, 2, 2 (supt's report).
 Deaf and Dumb, J. V. Lavagu's million dollar bequest to, Sept. 2, 7, 4.
 East New York dispensary, Apr. 5, 10, 5.
 Eastern District dispensary and hospital, medical staff of threaten to resign, Jan. 19, 10, 1; Feb. 7, 5, 3 (concert in aid of); 11, 2, 2 (annual meeting).
 Eastern District Homeopathic dispensary, physicians of, renew their resignations, Feb. 16, 10, 6.
 Eye and Ear hospital, annual report of, etc., Jan. 17, 5, 7.
 German hospital, projected, gross amount of money for, Jan. 19, 10, 7; July 3, 2, 2 (bids opened and contract awarded); Oct. 14, 9, 4 (origin, history, etc., illustrated); 22, 7, 3 (corner stone laid, etc.); 23, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Homeopathic hospital, deposed staff of, propose a new hospital, Jan. 17, 1, 7; Feb. 5, 10, 5; 6, 12, 4 (hospital funds); 16, 5, 7 (nurses also protest against action of trustees); Apr. 29, 3, 2 (Miss Richards becomes superintendent); June 1, 12, 2 (hospital's new staff installed); Aug. 14, 5, 1 (report for July).
 Hospital, how a, is run, Dec. 30, 21, 1.
 Hospital records (C), Aug. 5, 6, 5.
 Hospital Saturday-Sunday association, Oct. 17, 7, 1; Dec. 23, 4, -3 (Help the Good Work—Ed.).
 Hospitals, money for, distributed by Saturday and Sunday association, Feb. 21, 5, 7.
 Kings County hospital association alumni organized, Feb. 1, 5, 7.
 Kirkwood, James, curious history of, Nov. 11, 24, 4.
 Long Island College hospital alumni dinner, Mch. 21, 7, 4.
 Long Island College hospital graduates addressed by Mr. Depew, Mch. 22, 4, 3; 22, 5, 3.
 Memorial hospital, appeal on behalf of, Feb. 8, 10, 6; Mch. 14, 8, 1 (advantage of to the needy); Apr. 3, 5, 7 (annual report); May 11, 5, 6 (ground broken for new building); 22, 7, 3 (corner stone laid); July 21, 10, 1 (change in the name); Sep. 8, 10, 3 (name extended); Nov. 1, 7, 6 (fair in aid of); Dec. 13, 9, 5 (fair).
 Methodist E. hospital, fair of the Florence Nightingale societies in aid of, May 13, 7, 3.
 Norwegian Lutheran hospital, year's work of, Apr. 8, 2, 2; Oct. 22, 4, 3 (needs money).
 Nurses graduated from Seney hospital, May 4, 5, 3; 24, 7, 5 (memorial h.); 30, 11, 5 (homeopathic h.); June 16, 7, 6 (L. I. College h.); Nov. 9, 5, 3 (Brooklyn training school); Dec. 6, 9, 5 (St. Mary's hospital).
 Orange, N. J., memorial hospital, charges against, denied, Aug. 23, 1, 5.
 Seney hospital fair and dog "Fritzie," July 29, 20, 4.
 Seney hospital, more money needed for, Nov. 11, 4, 6; 13, 12, 4 (bishops and lay delegates lunch at); 23, 7, 3 (great results achieved by).
 Southern dispensary and hospital, new quarters of, opened, Mch. 8, 5, 5.
 St. Mary's, succor for rich and poor, Sept. 2, 9, 7; Nov. 15, 7, 7 (Sister Mary Stephen assumes control of).
 St. Peter's, annual report of, Mch. 2, 7, 1.
 Twenty-sixth ward dispensary incorporated, June 30, 1, 5.
 Watkins, Mrs., hospital, should license of, be revoked? May 12, 1, 6; 17, 1, 7 (revoked).
 Westchester free hospital applies for dissolution, Sep. 24, 1, 5.
 Hotel, biggest, in the world, John Jacob Astor about to build, Nov. 2, 1, 1.
 Hotel frequenters, odd, whom Patrick Devoy dealt with for years, Oct. 5, 11, 4.

Hotel, proposed, ten miles out in the ocean, May 29, 7, 1; 30, 6, 4 (The New Atlantis—Ed.); June 22, 1, 6; 24, 6, 5 (An Ocean Paradise—Ed.).

House besieged by rough in East New York, Dec. 10, 1, 4.

House, information for those hiring a (illustrated), Oct. 7, 11, 6.

House moving impeded by trolley wires, Sep. 12, 1, 4.

House of the Good Shepherd, Miss Keenan's attempted escape from, June 14, 1, 2.

Houston, Mrs., how Ida Aldrich became, Apr. 9, 12, 3.

Howard, Oliver O., Major General, at the Girls' high school, Mch. 5, 5, 5; Nov. 9, 5, 6 (reception to).

Howland, Capt., experiences of, in Libby prison, Mar. 13, 20, 1.

Howland, Ira P., body of, removed and afterward brought back, May 13, 2, 7.

Howley, John, discharged employe of Calvary cemetery, logic of, Dec. 24, 6, 3.

Huberty, Deputy Police Clerk, suspended, May 15, 1, 5.

Huckans, Harry, boy, dies after a beating in the Brooklyn Orphan asylum, May 10, 1, 3.

Hudson family, interesting facts regarding, Nov. 3, 2, 5.

Hudson river, where, considered to end, Sept. 2, 6, 7.

Hueston, Annie, pathetic story of, Feb. 5, 10, 6.

Huffmire—town of Flatbush, Sept. 14, 1, 2.

Hugging and kissing, George Patterson charged with, July 7, 10, 2.

"Hugger," a, in South Brooklyn, Jan. 7, 20, 2.

Hughes, Richard T., of Sons of St. George, sketch and portrait of, July 29, 13, 1.

Hugo, Victor, house of, for sale, Apr. 1, 5, 4.

Hull, Robert H., Rev. Dr., gets a purse of gold, Dec. 6, 9, 4.

Hulst, George D., Rev., 25th anniversary of pastorate of, June 10, 21, 5; July 2, 8, 6 (silver anniversary); 3, 7, 3.

Humming birds in Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 7, 5.

Hungary, civil marriage bill in, favorably reported, May 21, 1, 4; June 1, 8, 6 (failure of, causes a ministerial crisis); 3, 24, 4 (Dr. Wekerle to lead the Liberals); 4, 1, 7; 5, 12, 1 (Wekerle confers with Francis Joseph); 10, 1, 4 (emperor said to have accepted Wekerle cabinet); 21, 1, 2 (marriage bill passed); 22, 1, 2; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 1, 6 (unrest); Dec. 22, 1, 6 (cabinet crisis); 24, 1, 2.

Huntington colored M. E. church, row in the, Dec. 20, 12, 5.

Huntington fair grounds for sale, Apr. 23, 1, 5.

Huntington farmers vexed at the new ordinance against landing of fertilizers, June 10, 7, 3.

Huntington, George W., Rev. Dr., resigns church for home missionary work, Feb. 26, 2, 5.

Huntington woman terrified by an unknown man, Dec. 18, 7, 3.

Hurleyville, Brooklyn people at, Aug. 12, 5, 4.

Husband, advice asked for winning a, and abandoning a typewriter (C.), May 13, 13, 5.

Husbands, society for reform of, May 6, 20, 7; 7, 12, 3; June 4, 7, 3.

Hutchins, H. B., Rev., called to Ainslie street Baptist ch., May 24, 7, 4; 15, 7, 5 (acceptance).

Hutchinson, B. P. ("Old Hutch"), in a bar room fight, May 25, 1, 2.

Hyacinths, culture of, Dec. 9, 19, 5.

Hydrophobia, deaths from; John D. Moore, jr., June 24, 9, 7; 27, 12, 4 (W. E. Olcott).

Hydrophobia from a horse's bite, Jan. 27, 2, 6.

Hydrophobia, horse affected with, May 11, 1, 3.

Hydrophobia, Michael Fitzpatrick dies from, Jan. 22, 1, 6.

Hygeia Ice Co. in fair shape, Dec. 13, 1, 2; 14, 1, 2; 17, 6, 3 (McKane an All Around Bad Man—Ed.).

Hypnoti in the Courts (Ed.), Nov. 26, 6, 5.

Hypnotist, trial of a, in Germany, Dec. 21, 1, 2.

I

Ice companies consolidating, July 26, 10, 2.

Ice in the Atlantic, Mar. 30, 10, 7.

Ice manufacturing, exhibition of, by Hygienic Ice Co., Mar. 6, 5, 6.

Ice rates, advance in, Apr. 12, 5, 7.

Ichthyophagist club, Sept 2, 20, 6; 10, 7, 4 (clam bake of.).

Identity, mistaken, novel case of, in a Boston court, Jan. 20, 1, 6.

Idiot children, teaching, Oct. 1, 7, 6.

Idiots educated by the Civitas club, Dec. 13, 11, 4.

Ihpetonga ball, Jan. 24, 5, 3.

Ihrig, Geo., gives away 300 dinners, Jan. 2, 8, 3; 3, 1, 2; 4, 10, 4; 5, 2, 2 (off to Rochester).

Illinois, reapportionment to be contested in, Jan. 22, 7, 2; June 15, 1, 3 (sustained); Nov. 20, 6, 3 (Bargain Counter for Sale of Law—Ed.).

Illiteracy and Crime (Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 4.

Illiteracy in the United States, statistics of, Aug. 15, 5, 7.

Ilse's, Princess, model, Sept. 2, 22, 4.

IMMIGRATION.

Anarchists to be barred out, Dec. 7, 1, 2.

Beyseus', J. S., Dutch colonization scheme, Aug. 25, 1, 5.

Caron, Amelia, beautiful French girl, story of, May 25, 1, 4.

Census statistics, interesting, Dec. 2, 24, 6.

Chinamen, smuggled, arrest of, July 8, 20, 2; 10, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Chinese certificates, fraudulent, Oct. 26, 16, 1.

Decrease in, Jan. 6, 1, 2; July 2, 7, 7.

Fins arrive penniless through failure of an emigrant co., May 5, 12, 3.

Head money \$1 under new law, Sept. 14, 10, 2.

Hebrew exodus from Russia, Jan. 7, 1, 2.

Immigrants, where, land; reception, detention, etc., Apr. 22, 5, 6.

Immigration, restriction of, discussed, Apr. 20, 3, 2.

Italians, riotous conduct of, at Ellis Island, Apr. 21, 1, 1.

Restriction club No. 1, Feb. 24, 5, 6.

Restriction, letter of Supt. Stum urging, Dec. 9, 24, 3.

Russian contract laborers for Pennsylvania detained, Jan. 21, 1, 5.

Statistics, interesting, Dec. 16, 19, 6.

Stowaways on the City of Paris, Aug. 12, 7, 4.

Imprisoned for rent, Mrs. Pufal, in her own apartments, Mar. 21, 1, 7.

INCORPORATIONS.

Adams, C. C., and Co., July 21, 5, 4.

Alpha Democratic Club of Brooklyn, June 1, 2, 1.

Alumni ass'n of St. Mary's hospital, Feb. 16, 6, 6.

American Art Publishing Co., Nov. 21, 9, 7.

American Bill Posting Co., Aug. 25, 5, 3; Sept. 2, 1, 4.

American Converting Co., Nov. 2, 1, 6.

Amity Real Estate Co., Oct. 29, 9, 7.

Arverne-by-the-Sea Co., May 10, 2, 1.

Arverne Engine Co., June 14, 10, 7.

Atheres Israel Congregation, May 5, 5, 4.

Atlantic Building and Loan association, Apr. 22, 2, 2.

Andrew Jackson Club of Kings county, Jan. 25, 9, 6.

Arverne-by-the-Sea Co., Apr. 14, 5, 5.

Aurora Association of Mutual Benefit, Nov. 19, 5, 5.

Automatic Faucet Co., Jan. 10, 9, 6.

Battermann, H., & Co., Apr. 23, 12, 2.

Bayside Publishing Co., June 7, 2, 4.

Becker, Peter, association, Mch. 10, 5, 7.

Bedford Transportation Co., May 14, 12, 3.

Bergen, W. S., Manufacturing Co., the, Jan. 9, 1, 4.

Binns, Joseph, Chemical Co., Jan. 2, 1, 7.

Bloch & Hirsch Co., Oct. 18, 7, 6.

Bonlow and Miller Manufacturing Co., Mch. 31, 1, 4.

Bradische gelbe dragoner, Mch. 8, 1, 7.

Brooklyn Cedar ware works, Dec. 26, 1, 4.

Brooklyn corporations, annual reports of, Jan. 16, 10, 2.

Brooklyn Gas and Electric Co., July 12, 2, 3.

Brooklyn Hygienic Distilled Water Co., Mch. 31, 1, 4.

Brown & Janes, Apr. 17, 9, 6.

Brownsville Charity society, Jan. 29, 2, 4.

Catholic Historical society, Dec. 1, 12, 3.

INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

Central Novelty Co. of New York, Mch. 19, 8, 5.
 Central Park Pickle works, Mch. 6, 8, 6.
 Church club of diocese of Long Island, Mch. 19, 8, 5.
 Clarenceville Hook and Ladder Co. No. 1 of Queens county, Feb. 10, 3, 2.
 Chionian Musical society of Brooklyn, Jan. 4, 5, 4.
 Columbia Hose company of Hollis, Queens county, Feb. 27, 9, 6.
 Columbia Telephone Manufacturing Co. of New York, May 5, 5, 4.
 Columbian Club, South Brooklyn, Jan. 9, 1, 4.
 Coney Island, Fort Hamilton and Brooklyn R. R. Co., Mch. 22, 8, 3; May 3, 10, 5 (amended certificate).
 Congress Brewing Co., limited, June 12, 2, 4.
 Coronado Rubber Co., May 4, 5, 7.
 Crandall, E. V., Co., May 24, 7, 6.
 Cummings', R., sons, Feb. 26, 2, 3.
 Dimmick, J. W., Co., Nov. 12, 5, 7.
 Donlon & Miller Manufacturing Co., Apr. 4, 5, 6.
 Dop Sang Kong Saw, laundry business, July 31, 5, 7.
 East Rockaway fire department, Mch. 14, 8, 6.
 Eberhardt, L. A., & Co., Feb. 13, 7, 4; Feb. 21, 2, 2.
 Electric Illuminating and Power Co. of Long Island City, Feb. 21, 2, 2.
 Electric Toy Co., Apr. 24, 4, 4.
 Eleventh Ward Independent Club, Nov. 23, 12, 5.
 Epileptics' and invalids' non-sectarian home, Apr. 13, 1, 7.
 Excelsior Oyster Cocktail Co., Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Far Rockaway Journal Co., June 11, 2, 3.
 First M. P. Church of Canarsie, Mar. 6, 8, 6.
 Flushing and College Point Electric R. R., Dec. 27, 5, 3.
 Follmer, Clogg & Co., Oct. 1, 2, 2.
 Frank, William H., Brewing Co., Feb. 9, 9, 7.
 Friedman-Doscher Co., Aug. 23, 5, 7.
 Fuhrer Publishing Co., Sept. 21, 4, 7.
 Gilbert Rod and Gun club, July 27, 5, 5.
 Grand Court of the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, Apr. 24, 1, 1.
 Greenwood Heights Reformed Dutch church, Nov. 12, 1, 7.
 Hall Button Co., July 9, 7, 7.
 Halcyon ass'n, May 10, 2, 1.
 Harmony educational society, Apr. 6, 7, 7.
 Hazen, Wm. H., Co., Nov. 23, 12, 5.
 Hempstead Title Co., June 18, 7, 6.
 Hempstead Traction Co., Sept. 1, 5, 6.
 Higgins Soap Co. (new organization), Oct. 12, 1, 5.
 Hillside sanitarium, May 25, 7, 5; June 14, 10, 7.
 Homestead Society of Long Beach, L. I., Aug. 25, 5, 3.
 Hughes Fare Register Co., Sept. 28, 2, 1.
 Huntington Bay Oyster Co., June 8, 13, 7.
 Huntington Yacht club, Sept. 24, 7, 4.
 Ibert, Frank, Brewing Co., Oct. 11, 7, 7.
 Independent Citizens' ass'n of City of Brooklyn, July 14, 3, 7.
 Independent Hebrew Young Men's Benefit ass'n, Feb. 25, 2, 4.
 International Metal Co., Dec. 14, 7, 5.
 Ira C. Barnes Co., Apr. 13, 5, 5.
 Islip Co., July 6, 2, 2.
 Islip Protective Game club, Mar. 7, 7, 4.
 James Steam Heating Co. of Brooklyn, Feb. 3, 3, 2.
 Jockey Club of New York City, Feb. 10, 3, 2.
 Johnson, J. W., Lumber Co., June 18, 7, 6.
 King John III Sobieski society, Sept. 28, 2, 1.
 Kings Co. Independent congregation and benevolent, etc., organization, Apr. 13, 5, 5.
 Kings Co. Storage Co., Mar. 15, 1, 2.
 Kings, Queens and Suffolk company (Boynton R. R.), June 23, 7, 7; 28, 1, 4.
 Kingsland Land Co., Mar. 27, 8, 3.
 Knickerbocker Co. of New York, May 28, 7, 6.
 Knights of Pythias, preparations for biennial conclave of, at Washington, D. C., Aug 25, 5, 3.

INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

L'Araldo Italiano Publishing Co., Apr. 13, 5, 5.
 Latimer, B. G., & Sons Co., Feb. 21, 12, 5; Feb. 26, 2, 3.
 Law Enforcement Society of the City of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 12, 2.
 Lawson ass'n of the Twenty-eighth ward, May 5, 5, 4.
 L'Hommedieu Box and Lumber Co. of L. I. City, May 28, 7, 6.
 Long Island Auxiliary Fire Alarm Co., Oct. 1, 2, 2.
 Long Island Chautauqua Assembly ass'n, Apr. 10, 9, 7.
 Long Island Electric R R Co., Mar. 6, 8, 6; Mar. 12, 1, 2.
 Long Island Fire Alarm Co., Sept. 24, 7, 4.
 Long Island Wood Co., May 21, 12, 6.
 Madison Square Light Co., Dec. 4, 7, 7.
 Mambrino Chemical Co., Aug. 28, 1, 5.
 Manufacturers' Association of Kings and Queens counties, Mar. 17, 10, 5.
 Mason Electric Co. of Brooklyn, Mar. 3, 2, 3.
 Mecox Ferry Co., June 11, 2, 3.
 Memorial Dispensary, Feb. 3, 5, 2.
 Metal Rim Tag Co., Aug. 10, 3, 5.
 Metropolitan Investment Co., Mar. 9, 10, 5; 19, 1, 2.
 Milk Bottlers Union, Mar. 15, 1, 2; 16, 8, 6.
 Montauk, Orient and New York Telegraph Co., May 22, 5, 7.
 Moore, John E., Co., May 4, 5, 7.
 Morse Iron Works Co., June 11, 2, 3.
 Murray, Lindley Z., Furniture Co., Nov. 23, 12, 5.
 Musicians' club of Brooklyn, Oct. 13, 2; 7.
 Navy Club, Apr. 3, 1, 7.
 Nelson Manufacturing Co., Mar. 2, 2, 3.
 New Netherland Realty Co. of Kensico, Westchester co., Mar. 8, 2, 2.
 Newtown R. R. Co., Sept. 20, 7, 1.
 New Utrecht Hygiene Ice Manufacturing Co., Nov. 1, 7, 3.
 New York and Brooklyn Delivery Co., Apr. 19, 5, 7.
 New York and East River Gas Co., Jan. 3, 5, 6.
 New York and Long Island Oyster Co., Jan. 6, 2, 6.
 New York Clearing House Building company, Jan. 18, 1, 6.
 New York conference of Free M. church, Nov. 12, 1, 7.
 New York Cork Works of Brooklyn, May 10, 2, 1.
 New York Law Students' Association, Mar. 29, 2, 4.
 Newtown Jockey Club, July 20, 5, 7.
 Nicholas avenue Union Mission, Oct. 4, 12, 3.
 Non-sectarian Hospital, Aug. 28, 2, 5.
 Northport Oyster Co., Jan. 9, 1, 4.
 Ocean causeway of Long Island, July 19, 2, 7.
 Ogilvie Printing Co., Jan. 11, 2, 2.
 Otselic Construction Co., June 1, 2, 1.
 Oyster Bay, People's library of, July 12, 10, 3.
 Patchogue Steam Ferry Co., Dec. 2, 2, 5.
 Patriotic League of the Revolution, Apr. 4, 1, 3; Apr. 9, 5, 4.
 Perfection Card Co., June 28, 2, 3.
 Petereit Manufacturing Co., May 4, 5, 7.
 Pilgrim Steam Laundry, June 28, 2, 3.
 Piqua Club Association, Nov. 14, 9, 7.
 Progressive Publishing Co., Jan. 14, 2, 6.
 Protestant Episcopal church club of diocese of L. I., Mch. 10, 10, 1.
 Pullman charter, the, in peril, Aug. 12, 20, 4.
 Pulsifer manufacturing company, Mch. 31, 1, 4.
 Queens County Jockey club, Sept. 6, 4, 2.
 Rassapeague club (piscicultural), June 14, 10, 7.
 Recreation Park Jockey club of Long Island City, Sept. 12, 5, 5.
 Republican association, State of New York, Sept. 8, 10, 3.
 Rockaway Hunting club, Feb. 5, 2, 4.
 Ross iron works, June 7, 2, 4.
 Shaw Elevator and Channel Chute Co., June 23, 12, 1.
 Simpson-Fry Co., Jan. 23, 1, 2.
 Smith, Gray Co., Jan. 10, 12, 2.
 Solar Arc Co., June 15, 7, 4.

INCORPORATIONS. (Continued.)

- Southampton Electric Light Co., Dec. 26, 1, 1.
 St. Philomena's R. C. church, Oct. 12, 7, 7.
 Standard Anchor Plate and Post Cap Co. of New York, Mch. 6, 8, 6.
 Substantive Colors Co., Sept. 11, 4, 6.
 Switch Co. of New York city, May 25, 7, 5.
 "Tadella," stationery, Oct. 22, 7, 4.
 Tilly Paint and Hardware Co., Jan. 12, 5, 7.
 Tilly, William, Co., Dec. 2, 2, 5.
 Trinacria society, April 3, 7, 6.
 Tupper Lake Navigation Co., July 3, 2, 1.
 Turner Manufacturing Co., Nov. 3, 7, 3.
 U. S. Alumina Phosphate Co., Aug. 30, 1, 4.
 Union Traction Co., and capital of, Nov. 3, 12, 2.
 Wagner-Knudson Manufacturing Co., Aug. 11, 8, 6.
 Washington association of Flatlands, April 28, 3, 2.
 Whitestone improvement corporation, Jan. 16, 10, 2.
 Whitestone Jockey club, Aug. 17, 1, 2.
 Woman's Christian Temperance association of Brooklyn, April 28, 3, 2.
 Women's health protective ass'n, April 4, 5, 1.
 Women's Press club of New York city, Feb. 10, 3, 2.
 Worn, Martin, Manufacturing So., Mch. 2, 2, 3.
 Young Men's Educational Society of the Twenty-sixth ward, Oct. 11, 7, 7.
 Young Men's Hebrew association of Brooklyn, April 12, 2, 3.
 Independence club, reception of the, April 3, 8, 6.
 Independent Schuetzen corps, thirty-fifth anniversary of, Jan. 16, 9, 6.
 India; Abor tradesmen inflict losses on the British, Mch. 9, 1, 7; 11, 1, 5.
 Bengal native infantry, mutiny among the, May 11, 1, 6.
 Extension, territorial, England not contemplating, Dec. 2, 2, 7.
 Kimberly policy, the, condemned, Feb. 10, 1, 2.
 Mints, closing of the, declared a success, Jan. 4, 9, 5.
 Nepalese, a revolt of the, feared, May 5, 1, 6.
 Nyaghur, revolt against the ruler of, Nov. 9, 10, 6.
 Silver, fall of, and condemnation of Calcutta govt, Feb. 10, 1, 2; 17, 1, 5 (an import duty thought likely).
 Tree marking regarded as a premonition of mutiny, May 29, 1, 6.
 Indian criminals for Kings county Penitentiary, Jan. 2, 9, 3.
 Indian farmers defending their titles, Nov. 24, 1, 4.
 Indian girl, half breed, sale of, causes commotion in British Columbia, Jan. 28, 20, 2.
 Indian names, analysis of, Aug. 21, 10, 2.
 Indian relics collected by Excise Commissioner Forrester, Sept. 7, 7, 7.
 Indian river settlers lay torpedoes to prevent R. R. encroachment, Feb. 16, 1, 3.

INDIANS.

- Alaskan Indians murder two white men, June 11, 1, 3.
 Apaches, an uprising of the, feared, Dec. 29, 1, 7.
 Armstrong, Frank, General, exposes fraud and rascality in an Indian school, Aug. 4, 8, 6.
 Cherokees, payment to the, June 1, 1, 2; 4, 2, 6; Aug. 19, 7, 6 (how paid).
 Cheyennes and cattlemen fighting, Sept. 22, 10, 6.
 Chippewas demand fair treatment, Mar. 25, 2, 4.
 Choctaw, Simon Lewis, reprieved, May 3, 1, 5.
 Discrimination Against (Ed.), July 9, 6, 5.
 Ghost Dance, a, in New York (Ed.), Aug. 17, 4, 2.
 Ghost dance, money raised by tolls for a, May 18, 1, 3.
 Indian service, interesting figures as to the cost of the, May 8, 5, 4.
 Indian territory, troops asked for, to clear off robbers, Oct. 23, 12, 4; 24, 3, 5; 24, 6, 6 (Ed.).
 James, Mr., and the (Ed.), Aug. 3, 4, 4.
 Labrador Indians starved in, May 6, 24, 5.
 Murphys, the, not Indians, by decision of government, Aug. 7, 1, 3.

INDIANS. (Continued.)

- Navajos are killing extra reservation game, Aug. 3, 10, 1; Sept. 6, 10, 1 (begin to see advantage of civilization); Dec. 2, 24, 5 (raiding stock in N. M.).
 Northwest territory, threatened uprising in, Sept. 5, 1, 3.
 Oklahoma, serious outbreak in, April 5, 1, 3; 7, 10, 6.
 Oklahoma tribes, plan to enfranchise, Feb. 4, 1, 2.
 Paul's Opinion (Ed.), Mar. 8, 4, 5.
 Perris school, fraud and rascality in, exposed by General Armstrong, Aug. 4, 8, 6.
 Red man, relics of the (with portrait of Sitting Bull, etc.), Dec. 16, 9, 5.
 School, rascality and fraud in a, Aug. 4, 8, 6.
 Shinnecock Indians making artists' pay toll, Aug. 19, 11, 7.
 Tuscorora chief, a, reduced, May 20, 2, 2.
 White lad held captive by Chucklesert tribe, Dec. 17, 12, 5.
 Yaquis ambush a Mexican detachment, May 2, 1, 3; 3, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Indians, society girls figure as, at Pouch mansion, Oct. 25, 12, 3; 26, 2, 6 (illustrated).
 Indictments by U. S. grand jury, July 3, 1, 6; Oct. 2, 1, 3.
 Indictments, dismissal of, caused by death of witnesses, Nov. 15, 1, 2.
 Indictments, some local, Feb. 19, 10, 4; Mar. 9, 1, 4; April 27, 1, 6; May 11, 1, 4; June 22, 1, 4; 23, 12, 4; July 13, 1, 6; Sept. 21, 1, 6; 23, 1, 2; Oct. 19, 1, 3; Nov. 16, 1, 4; 30, 7, 4.
 Industrial army, New England's in Faneuil hall, July 1, 2, 2.
 Industrial School ass'n, children's carnival for the, Feb. 27, 9, 5.
 Industrial school fair, Dec. 6, 12, 2.
 Inebriates' home, charter of, decided to be valid on appeal, Jan. 23, 1, 2; 27, 8, 1 (Justice Gray's opinion).
 Inebriates' home management denounced by Justice Goetting, Dec. 28, 10, 2.
 "Infant Industries," a Cry From the (Ed.), Feb. 12, 4, 3.
 Infants found at 16 Ross st., May 4, 1, 5.
 Infants' graveyard, a Montrose ave. cellar said to be used as an, Feb. 9, 1, 5; 10, 1, 7 (police would not dig up the cellar).
 Infanticide, alleged cases of, May 14, 12, 5; 15, 1, 6; June 30, 1, 4; July 26, 1, 6; Oct. 19, 1, 5; 23, 1, 2.
 Ingalls not converted, Feb. 10, 1, 4; 10, 4, 4.
 Ingersoll, Adelaide, insanity of, Dec. 24, 12, 1.
 Ingersoll, Robert G., incident of capture of, by Confederates, April 19, 5, 4; 24, 2, 6 (I. and Moody); Sept. 17, 4, 1 (Brooklyn preachers on); Nov. 26, 5, 1 (denounced by Rev. Cortland Meyers); 26, 7, 3 (talks in the Columbia).
 Ingersoll, Wm. H., Mrs., grave charge against, Dec. 20, 12, 7.
 Ingersoll's ideas, originality of, questioned (C.), Dec. 2, 3, 5; 10, 9, 2 (Upheld—C.).
 Ingersoll's lecture on the Bible criticised, Nov. 19, 5, 3.
 Ingraham, Judge, corrected by Gov. Flower on a question of law, Dec. 5, 1, 3.
 Inland waterway commission, Oct. 9, 12, 2.

INQUESTS.

- Anderson, Matilda, infant of, Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Beckman, Charles, May 1, 1, 4.
 Berge, Christian, Sept. 24, 4, 5; 24, 7, 6.
 Billings, Eliza N., queer verdict, Jan. 11, 10, 5.
 Donohue, Patrick, trolley victim, Dec. 5, 1, 2.
 Holt, Thomas, wife of, Aug. 19, 24, 2.
 Sharkey, Mary, May 6, 2, 3.
 Taylor, Thomas B., trolley case, Dec. 27, 1, 4.
 Walker, John, child; indictment of Atlantic ave. R. R. officials recommended, Sept. 5, 1, 3.
 Wallace, Thomas, killed in boxing match, Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Insane, entertainment by Charities attaches for benefit of, April 22, 2, 2.
 Insane in Flatbush, a concert given to the, April 23, 6, 6.
 Insane pauper (See "Insane" under heads, "Charities Dept." and "Supervisors").
 Insane, Queens Co.'s, taken to Poughkeepsie, Jan. 19, 1, 6; Mar. 26, 12, 3 (dying off in the State Asylum); April 10, 9, 4.

Insane, State care of the, unjust taxation for maintenance of, Dec. 14, 6, 3; 14, 12, 4 (Controller Fitch to appeal); 24, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Insane, the dependent, work of State Charities Aid ass'n regarding, Jan. 29, 2, 1.
 Insane, the hospital preferable to the home for the, Aug. 5, 13, 7.
 Insanity, question as to whether, contagious, Jan. 19, 6, 7.

INSURANCE.

Aetna Life, strong annual statement of, Feb. 2, 5, 1.
 Atlantic Mutual, annual statement of, for 1893, Jan. 23, 5, 1.
 Brooklyn City R. R. seriously affected by change of rate, July 17, 5, 3.
 Brooklyn Mutual Fire, proposed, Oct. 25, 7, 5.
 Casualty Insurance Co., injunction against, continued, Jan. 2, 12, 3.
 Churches, since the Tabernacle fire, must pay higher premiums, May 23, 7, 3.
 Citizens' Mutual Life Insurance Co., R. M. Morgan made receiver of, Jan. 23, 1, 6.
 Connecticut Mutual Life, Feb. 12, 5, 1.
 Fire, oldest form of insurance against (C.), Oct. 19, 4, 2.
 Kurzman, Max, suicide, suspicious case of, April 22, 24, 5.
 Long Island Mutual Co. organized, Oct. 25, 7, 5.
 Manufacturers' ass'n to assume its own risks, Nov. 14, 2, 3; Dec. 29, 4, 3.
 Metropolitan Plate Glass Co., Henry Harteau's review of the, Jan. 14, 7, 6.
 Mutual Benefit Life Association of America, closed, Sept. 16, 2, 3.
 Mutual Life Insurance Co., figures from annual report of, Feb. 18, 6, 6.
 Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, thirteenth annual report, Jan. 25, 5, 3; 25, 10, 5.
 New York Life, forty-ninth annual report of, Jan. 15, 5, 6.
 Pacific insurance union, three more companies withdraw from the, Dec. 26, 1, 2.
 Triennial Benefit league members grow anxious, Mch. 4, 20, 1; April 14, 12, 2 (restrained).
 Washington Life, statement of, Feb. 18, 2, 6.
 Interior, department of the, muster roll of, Sept. 16, 6, 7.
 Internal revenue department, removals in the, Nov. 21, 12, 3.
 International Sanitary conference delegates to the, Jan. 16, 4, 6.
 Interpreter, police court, dismissed for interfering with a client, June 14, 12, 6.
 Inventions in which electricity is used, April 23, 7, 7.
 Investigators Unappreciated (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 4.
 Inwood M. E. churches at loggerheads, Nov. 4, 7, 5.
 Iowa, Gear wins senatorial fight in, Jan. 16, 4, 2 (Ed.); 16, 9, 2.

IRELAND

(See also under Great Britain.)
 Aberdeen, Countess of, speaks in Cork, June 3, 24, 6.
 McCarthy, Justin, appeals to the Irish public, May 25, 7, 7.
 Parnellite manifesto, Sept. 29, 1, 6.
 Poly boys visit on wheels (illustrated), Oct. 7, 9, 3.
 Rossa, Jeremiah O'Donovan, unappreciated, July 16, 1, 5.
 Ireland, Patrick, assaults Groom for insult to his wife, Aug. 13, 1, 6.
 Ireland, Archbishop, address to the Loyal Legion, April 8, 6, 4; 8, 24, 4 (tendered courtesies of the Army and Navy club); (see McQuaid, Bishop, unclassified).
 Irish American Political club organizing, Sept. 20, 5, 7.
 Irish and Poles fight in Greenpoint, Sept. 4, 1, 2.
 Irish laborers rout two hundred Italians, June 18, 12, 3.
 Irish nationalists' picnic, Mayor Schieren not invited to, Aug. 21, 1, 2.
 Irish patriotism as shown at Lenox lyceum meeting, Oct. 18, 6, 4.
 Irish settlers, the early, of Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 16, 6.

Irish, To be Born (Ed.), Dec. 17, 6, 1.
 Iron, biggest shipload ever brought to Chicago, Sept. 10, 12, 2.
 Irons, Martin, scandalous charge against, Oct. 2, 1, 6.
 Iroquois club's outing ceases to be a paying affair, July 31, 5, 7.
 Irving club lawn party, June 23, 7, 7.
 Irving club's new home, Oct. 31, 3, 6.
 Island, "Billy," leaves several widows and commotion, April 26, 1, 5.
 Islip, application of H. O. Havemeyer et al, for grant of submerged land at, June 15, 7, 4.
 Islip firemen organized, April 8, 2, 7; 23, 12, 6 (tournament of).
 Islip, sensation at, Jan. 23, 1, 4.
 Italian interpreters, a fine pair, July 20, 1, 6.
 Italian laborer, an, on the rampage at Port Washington, Jan. 6, 1, 1.
 Italian wedding, a, nearly spoiled by the police, Nov. 23, 1, 4.
 Italians dead on a track near Setauket; mysterious case, Sept. 21, 1, 3.

ITALY.

American legation building fired and documents destroyed, Jan. 29, 2, 7; 30, 4, 3.
 Anarchist Panetti arrested, Aug. 8, 10, 4.
 Anarchy (Ed.), July 2, 6, 1; 12, 1, 4 (Crispi carries an anti-anarchist bill); 21, 1, 3 (arrests in Rome).
 Argentine treaty signed, June 3, 24, 3.
 Banca Generale in trouble, Jan. 17, 1, 1.
 Bank scandal, May 6, 2, 2; July 29, 12, 4 (Tanlongo acquitted); Dec. 19, 1, 2.
 Brigands attack a Sardinian town, Nov. 15, 1, 2.
 Central bank scandal, Dec. 19, 1, 2.
 Church and State, in (Ed.), Sept. 11, 6, 5.
 Crisis, obstacles that retard solution of the, June 8, 12, 5.
 Crispi, cabinet of, sustained, Mar. 4, 20, 3; June 5, 1, 4 (resignation of cabinet announced by); 16, 12, 1 (attempted assassination of); 17, 1, 2 (details); 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); 19, 6, 5; 29, 1, 6 (threatened); Aug. 25, 10, 6 (to stand an operation); Dec. 26, 1, 5 (said to have lost the ministerial majority).
 Diplomatic changes, Oct. 21, 1, 5.
 Dynamite outrage in Rome, Mar. 8, 10, 2; 9, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 5, 7.
 Fava, Baron, to be retired, Oct. 21, 1, 5.
 Financial proposals discussed by chamber of deputies, June 3, 2, 7.
 French newspaper correspondents expelled, Dec. 27, 1, 7.
 French spy, a, imprisoned, Nov. 22, 1, 7.
 Italian World Fair Commissioners severely criticised, June 10, 1, 1.
 Khartoum, proposed combined advance on, Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Massa and Carrara declared in state of siege, Jan. 17, 1, 6.
 Military burdens reduced to the lowest point, Apr. 3, 24, 2.
 Naval, estimates of, Apr. 22, 1, 1.
 Panic, political and financial, Jan. 23, 2, 2.
 Parliament, remarks of the King at the opening of, Dec. 3, 7, 5; 4, 1, 5 (received without enthusiasm).
 Persia, rupture with, imminent, May 21, 7, 4.
 Quirinal and Vatican efforts to reconcile, Sept. 21, 4, 2.
 Rapprochement of church and government, Sept. 14, 10, 3.
 Roman bank scandal, May 26, 12, 3.
 Smokeless powder, parliament asked to purchase, Sept. 23, 1, 4.
 Tax levy, the new, resisted, Dec. 21, 12, 2.
 Tripoli, proposed occupation of, Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Vatican, concession of government to, Sept. 14, 10, 4.
 Zola visits King Humbert, Dec. 2, 1, 1.

J.

Jack, the hair snipper, around, June 6, 1, 4; July 18, 1, 2.
 "Jack, the Kisser," arrested, May 19, 1, 1.
 "Jack, the Paint Thrower," caught, May 28, 1, 5.
 Jackman, Wm H., assaulted by a van driver, Aug. 24, 5, 7.

Jackson, Alfred E., Order of Sons of St. George, sketch and portrait of, July 29, 13, 2.
 Jackson, Andrew, original portrait of, Jan. 9, 5, 2; Aug. 2, 1, 6 (grave of, decorated).
 "Jackson, Little Miss," and her poses (illustrated), June 10, 5, 4.
 Jacobs, Edward, made a quarantine commissioner, June 25, 12, 4.
 Jacobs, John C., deceased, Willie Warren claims to be son of, Dec. 26, 1, 7.
 Jacobs, Moses, disquieted by a mysterious letter, May 25, 2, 1.
 Jacobson, Ambulance Surgeon, and Bernard Lamb at war, Aug. 4, 8, 1.
 Jail breaking by 8 prisoners at Greensburg, Pa., April 7, 1, 2.
 Jail breaking, desperate attempt at, Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 24, 2.
 Jail broken by Hackensack prisoners, April 16, 1, 5.
 Jail, convicts escape from, at Mayville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1, 4.
 Jail delivery, wholesale, Milan, Mo., Sept. 6, 1, 6.
 Jail expenses, Buttlings' statement of, June 9, 12, 4.
 Jail, Warren Co., N. J., desperate attempt to escape from, July 27, 1, 5.
 Jamaica, L. I.: Firemen's parade, Oct. 4, 2, 3.
 Franchises, grants of, to railroads, June 1, 1, 2.
 School bonds hard to dispose of, July 29, 3, 5.
 Soldiers and Sailors' monument at, May 29, 12, 6.
 Title of, to certain property disputed, July 6, 12, 2.
 Jamaica Plain Gas Co. said to have been sold, Sept. 8, 1, 4.
 Janauschek, Mme., describes her visit to a hospital, Oct. 19, 5, 1.
 James, Darwin R., among the Indians, Aug. 2, 5, 5.
 Japan (anti-foreigners crusade in), Jan. 18, 1, 8; July 31, 4, 3 (Japan is Awake—Ed.); Aug. 13, 4, 5 (Jap. Strategy—Ed.); 17, 1, 3 (seeking recruits); 22, 4, 1 (J. and the Powers—Ed.); Sept. 6, 6, 1 (Declaration of War—Ed.); 7, 7, 7 (J. army in Corea); 10, 6, 1 (likely to succeed); 23, 1, 3 (sends out more troops); Oct. 6, 4, 2 (Triumphal March—Ed.); 9, 6, 4; 20, 6, 1 (supremacy); 23, 1, 7 (parliament wants China severely punished); 28, 6, 3 (Japan's debt to America); Nov. 6, 6, 4 (J. and the Powers—Ed.); 17, 10, 2 (calls out all her conscripts).

JAPAN-CHINA WAR.

Americans seized by the Japanese, Nov. 7, 1, 4.
 Anticipations of war between, July 22, 1, 1; 23, 1, 4 (possible settlement).
 Arbitration, offers of, rejected by Japan, Oct. 25, 1, 5.
 Armies, the, with Injin river between them, Sept. 8, 10, 1.
 Asan or Yathan, reported defeat of Japanese at, Aug. 2, 1, 1; 3, 10, 1 (report confirmed); 4, 1, 5 (second battle at, and defeat of the Chinese).
 Battles, one on sea; one on land, Sept. 5, 1, 5.
 Brooklyn man, a, in China (C.) Aug. 27, 7, 4.
 Chee Foo, reported capture of, Oct. 9, 1, 1; 10, 1, 4 (other points); 10, 2, 1; 27, 12, 5 (both fleets off).
 Chemulpo, Japanese troops landed at, Oct. 9, 1, 1.
 Chenkow, Chinese army routed at, Aug. 5, 20, 3.
 Chen Yuen, war ship sunk, July 31, 1, 3; Oct. 21, 1, 4 (repaired and sent to sea).
 Chilian cruiser Esmeralda purchased by Japan, Dec. 1, 12, 4.
 China, transports of, sunk by Japanese cruiser, July 24, 1, 5; 27, 1, 1; 28, 1, 3; 30, 1, 1 (Chinese accused of inhumanity); Aug. 1, 4, 2; 1, 5, 4 (navy described); 3, 4, 3 (China's Position—Ed.); 15, 10, 6 (more ships sunk); 16, 4, 4 (Not Fools—Ed.); 23, 1, 1 (Chinese loan a failure); Sept. 3, 8, 4 (officers rewarded for victories over Japanese); 26, 7, 5 (purchasing ships); 29, 1, 7 (reported invasion of Chinese territory); Oct. 5, 6, 2 (China's Childishness—Ed.); 12, 7, 7 (reported to be seeking peace); 13, 6, 4; Nov. 6, 1, 1 (foreign mediation asked); Dec. 14, 12, 5 (negotiating for 5 Chilian war ships); 17, 1, 4 (stupidity working the emperor's downfall); 21, 12, 4 (opposed to peace negotiations on Japanese soil).
 Chinese fleet entrapped at Port Arthur, Nov. 8, 1, 4.

12

JAPAN-CHINA WAR. (Continued.)

Chinese students educated at Yale fought well, Dec. 30, 7, 5.
 Christians persecuted in Se-Chuen, Nov. 21, 1, 4.
 Chung-Hua or Ho, skirmish at, Aug. 24, 1, 2; 29, 1, 4.
 Civilization and Barbarism at War (Ed.), July 28, 4, 4.
 Corea, Japan pouring troops into, Aug. 16, 1, 5; 28, 2, 7 (the invasion long planned).
 Corea's king declares his independence of China, Aug. 22, 1, 3.
 Coreans ordered by the Japanese to cut their hair, Sept. 11, 12, 5.
 Credit of, above par, Aug. 17, 3, 5.
 Cruisers, three bought for, in British ship yards, Aug. 6, 1, 3.
 Denshodai, retreat of defeated Chinese to, Dec. 27, 10, 4.
 East, in the (Ed.), Aug. 11, 4, 2.
 East, the Powers in the (Ed.), Aug. 14, 4, 4.
 England and Russia may interfere, Oct. 5, 1, 1.
 European bankers eager to accommodate China, Aug. 17, 3, 5.
 European Interference in China (Ed.), Oct. 12, 6, 4.
 Financial panic feared in Japan, Aug. 20, 1, 1.
 Fleet repulsed in attack on Wei-Hai-Wei, Aug. 11, 8, 1.
 Foreigners, hatred of, increasing in Pekin, Dec. 11, 1, 4.
 Formalities, Observing the (Ed.), Aug. 2, 4, 3.
 Formosan authorities decapitating Japanese prisoners, August 25, 10, 6.
 Great Britain's intervention, Japan resents idea of, Nov. 15, 1, 4.
 Hi-Yei, Japanese cruiser, lost, Sept. 10, 7, 3.
 Japan and the Powers (Ed.), Aug. 22, 4, 1; Nov. 6, 6, 4.
 Japanese fleeing from China, Sept. 5, 1, 5.
 Japanese in Brooklyn raising money for the war, July 26, 7, 4; Aug. 12, 1, 4.
 Japanese invading squadron sighted, Oct. 6, 10, 1.
 Kai Cheng, Corea, two days' battle near, Sept. 13, 1, 5.
 Kamatsu, Prince, ill., Aug. 20, 1, 6.
 Ki-Chan, Chinese retire to, Oct. 7, 24, 4.
 Korean battlefield described by Rev. Dr. W. J. Hall, Nov. 13, 1, 2.
 Kow-Shing, how the, was sunk, Aug. 23, 1, 5.
 Krupp's iron works visited by Prince Kamashina, Sept. 1, 1, 7.
 Lead, supposed for bullets, shipped for Japan, Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Li Hung Chang's Vest (Ed.), Aug. 7, 4, 4; 11, 4, 2 (Ed.); Sept. 12, 1, 7 (Li a failure); Nov. 27, 1, 5 (punished); 28, 1, 1 (impeached).
 Loan, Chinese, the Rothschilds arranging a, Dec. 23, 24, 2.
 McGiffin, Philo Norton, commander of the Chen Yuen, letter from, Sept. 22, 1, 1; Nov. 22, 1, 1 (heroism of); 23, 5, 2 (technical corrections of his letter).
 Mediation, Our Offer of (Ed.), Nov. 12, 4, 4; 16, 1, 6 (Japan to consider); 21, 1, 3 (Minister Dun may act).
 Minister, Japanese, at Washington, recalled, July 26, 10, 2; 30, 1, 3 (retires).
 Missionaries endangered by the war, Aug. 1, 3, 7.
 Missionaries, women, maltreated in Canton, Aug. 27, 2, 3.
 Moukden, sacred city of Manchuria, menaced Sept. 28, 12, 4; Oct. 1, 1, 2.
 Nagasaki harbor defended by torpedoes, Aug. 24, 1, 6.
 Naval fight, tremendous, Aug. 12, 20, 3.
 Ning-Po threatened by the Japanese, Oct. 4, 12, 6.
 Otori, Japanese minister at Seoul, reported assassination of, Aug. 23, 1, 1.
 Parliament, Japanese, liberal to foreigners, May 19, 12, 2; June 10, 1, 2 (sends troops to Corea to protect Japanese interests); Sept. 24, 12, 1 (reconvened).
 Passiet bay, 5,000 more Japanese troops nearing, Oct. 2, 1, 1.
 Peace negotiations, etc., Oct. 22, 12, 6; Nov. 22, 1, 1; 22, 4, 4 (Ed.); 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 12, 1; 30, 12, 1; Dec. 2, 1, 5 (probable conditions); 3, 12, 2; 5, 1, 4; 9, 1, 5 (Princes Kung and Ching); 24, 1, 4 (Japan distrusts China); 28, 4, 1 (Genl

JAPAN-CHINA WAR. (Continued.)

- Foster as a Peace Agent—Ed.; 28, 5, 7 (China's peace envoys); 30, 3, 7 (ex-Secy. Foster starts for Japan).
- Pechili, gulf of, dominated by Japan's fleet, Oct. 11, 12, 5.
- Pekin, On to (Ed.), Sept. 24, 6, 2; Oct. 3, 6, 2 (Will P. Fall?—Ed.); 8, 12, 1 (garrisoned by Mantchu troops); Nov. 3, 1, 2; 5, 1, 7 (Chinese defending the road to); Dec. 16, 2, 4 (the court ready to flee).
- Ping-Yang, Japanese repulsed at, Sept. 15, 1, 6; 17, 1, 1 (forts captured in a night attack); 18, 1, 2 (China's crushing defeat); 18, 6, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- Port Arthur again attacked, Aug. 31, 1, 1; Oct. 24, 1, 6; 25, 1, 5; 30, 12, 4; Nov. 9, 1, 4; 10, 1, 2; 10, 4, 3 (Civilization Wins Again—Ed.); 12, 1, 1; 20, 12, 6; 24, 7, 7 (the fort captured); Dec. 3, 7, 5 (Massacre of Chinese); 12, 6, 1 (Ed.); 17, 1, 6 (soldiers, not civilians, were killed); 17, 6, 4 (Explaining the Massacre—Ed.).
- Power, a new, in the East, Sept. 24, 7, 5.
- Powers, China to appeal to the, Aug. 27, 2, 3.
- Reports, Conflicting, from China and Russia (Ed.), Oct. 16, 6, 3.
- Roseberry, Lord, on Interference (Ed.), Oct. 26, 6, 3.
- Rumors, contradictory, Nov. 2, 1, 6.
- Russia will not interfere, July 29, 1, 4; Oct. 14, 1, 4 (ready to swoop on China).
- Seol, Chinese marching on, Aug. 2, 1, 1; 22, 1, 3; Sept. 14, 1, 3 (Japanese repulsed).
- Shanghai, Great Britain's promise not to molest, revoked, Sept. 6, 2, 3.
- Sing-Chuen, Chinese routed at, Sept. 15, 1, 6.
- Spies, Japanese surrendered, though claiming American protection, Sept. 5, 1, 5.
- Taft, James H., missionary, coming home, Nov. 24, 1, 4.
- Tatung river, men landed from, Japanese fleet in the, repulsed, Aug. 25, 10, 6.
- Territorial extension, not seeking, July 8, 2, 5.
- Third Japanese army bound for China, Nov. 23, 12, 1.
- Tokio, Japanese blockading entrance to, Sept. 16, 1, 2.
- Tong-Haks, the, active in Corea, Dec. 26, 1, 6; 31, 1, 4 (found a kingdom).
- Transport, Chinese, the sunken, Aug. 10, 1, 5.
- United States, China a Warning to the (Ed.), Dec. 8, 6, 2; 13, 2, 3 (C.).
- United States may arbitrate, Nov. 11, 1, 4.
- Victories, more, for Japan, Aug. 3, 10, 1.
- Villiers, Fred. K., war correspondent, said to have been killed, Nov. 25, 3, 4.
- "Wadsworth, Corporal," who wants to fight for Japan a myth, Aug. 8, 1, 1.
- War indemnity, China said to be ready to pay, Nov. 22, 1, 2.
- War loan, Japanese, Aug. 20, 5, 7.
- War, News From the Seat of (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 2.
- War with China, July 22, 1, 1; 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 1, 1 (begun); 27, 4, 5 (Ed.); 28, 1, 3; Aug. 1, 1, 1 (formally declared); 4, 4, 2 (News From the Seat of—Ed.); 18, 1, 1.
- Wei, General, beheaded by proxy, Dec. 14, 1, 7.
- Wylie, James, missionary, killed by Chinese, Aug. 22, 1, 3; 24, 9, 5.
- Yalu river, desperate engagement at the, Sept. 19, 1, 1; 20, 5, 7 (additional details); 21, 12, 4; 25, 12, 2 (names of officers killed); Oct. 26, 16, 1 (another battle at, and Chinese defeated); 4, 19, 5 (Commander McGiffin's gallantry); Nov. 22, 1, 1 (his description of the battle).
- Japan, the United States and (C.), Oct. 11, 6, 6.
- Japanese club, a, in Brooklyn, July 15, 12, 1. (See also "Shizno Kondo").
- Japanese nobleman, a, visits New York, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
- Japanese on a spree, July 26, 7, 4.
- Japanese society, a, organized in Brooklyn, June 2, 1, 5.
- Jarley's, Mrs., wax works, Mch. 29, 5, 4.
- Jarotzki, Josephine, Mrs., niece of Count Pulas-ki, July 2, 6, 6.
- Jaw, dislocation of, by yawning, June 28, 12, 2.
- Jaw bone, suit for damages to a, June 22, 12, 2.
- Jeffrey, Perine, found two coupons, cashed them and was arrested, Feb. 15, 10, 5.
- Jenkins, W. T., Dr., reappointment of, opposed at Babylon and Bay Shore, Feb. 9, 5, 7.
- Jerman, Joseph, denounced from the pulpit by Father Steffen, Aug. 6, 5, 5.
- Jerome, L. and S., club, June 10, 3, 4.
- Jersey beaches, Brooklyn people at, July 14, 3, 4; July 17, 2, 7.
- Jersey City officials, removal of, recommended by the mayor, Jan. 3, 1, 7.
- Jersey City's fire department criticised (C), Sept. 6, 6, 6.
- Jerusalem, Palestine, letter from, by P. G. W., Apr. 1, 7, 5.
- Jessop mansion on the Heights, furniture, paintings, etc., of, at auction, July 10, 1, 4.
- Jew baiting in the Eastern district, etc., Feb. 7, 1, 3; Mch. 14, 12, 3 (a police officer charged with); May 1, 1, 5 (Philip Scholl charged with); June 19, 1, 2 (Joseph Victor charged with); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).
- Jewelers' Relief association, Mch. 16, 7, 3.
- Jewett, Edgar B., mayor-elect of Buffalo, in Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 7, 5; 28, 1, 2; 28, 9, 7 (dinner to).
- Jilt, a in the pulpit, Apr. 16, 9, 7.
- Jobes, Peter H., ex-assemblyman, grave charges against, July 31, 10, 2.
- Jo Happy Sing, non-registering Chinaman, to go back, June 12, 1, 6.
- Johnson, Dominic (C), July 6, 2, 6.
- Johnson, Paul, alleged kidnapping of, Sept. 13, 1, 2.
- Johnson, Pierre Olaf, marries Miss Erickson in jail, Sept. 13, 1, 4.
- Johnson, William F., sanitary engineer, power of, increased, Aug. 15, 1, 5.
- Johnson's, Gunner, sweetheart at his funeral, Aug. 6, 7, 7.
- Johnston island and Pacific cable plans, June 3, 7, 4.
- Jollon, Jules, Canon, memoir and portrait of, Aug. 26, 13, 3.
- Jones, John, veteran, reinstated as park laborer, Sept. 7, 12, 6.
- Jones, John P., Senator, Why, Fled (Ed.), Apr. 23, 4, 4.
- Jones, Paul, globe trotter, May 6, 24, 3; Aug. 8, 10, 3 (on his way in a paper suit).
- Jonquils; culture of, Dec. 9, 19, 4.

JOURNALISM.

- "All Souls' Herald," Jan. 23, 2, 2.
- American Newspaper Publishers' ass'n, annual meeting of, Feb. 25, 2, 2.
- Amityville, L. I., another paper for, Feb. 23, 1, 2.
- Annals published by leading newspapers, Mch. 12, 8, 7.
- Associated Press, annual meeting, etc., Feb. 13, 1, 6; 13, 4, 2; 14, 12, 5; 15, 2, 2.
- Associated press contracts, important decision as to, June 22, 7, 7.
- Associated Press on a rival concern's pretensions, Nov. 23, 7, 6.
- "Atlantis, The," first Greek newspaper published in New York, Mch. 11, 4, 2.
- "Beat," failure of a, June 23, 6, 3.
- Bedfield-Furphy fracas (See under "Flatbush").
- Bowdish, W. W., Rev. Dr., on reporters and journalism, Mch. 5, 2, 2; 5, 4, 2 (Ed.); 5, 4, 5 (Ed.); Apr. 2, 9, 4 (on Sunday papers); 2, 4, 4 (Ed.).
- Brooklyn Press club entertainment, etc., Jan. 3, 5, 6; Feb. 2, 9, 4 (annual meeting); Apr. 6, 8, 6 (dinner); May 28, 7, 1 (entertainment).
- Brooklyn Times accused of inconsistency (C), Nov. 6, 4, 6.
- Brooklyn's first newspaper, Nov. 18, 22, 5.
- Bunco journalism, Aug. 23, 4, 6.
- Chicago Journal's semi-centennial, Apr. 22, 2, 1.
- "Daily America" and "Sunday Mercury" consolidation of (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 2.
- Dana, Charles A., in Russia, Aug. 5, 6, 3.
- Eagle (see Eagle unclassified).
- Editors, Prayers for—(Ed.), Apr. 18, 4, 2; 21, 2, 4.
- "Editorial, a remarkable" (S), July 2, 6, 5.
- Editors of Chicago German papers in for a duel, Sept. 20, 7, 5.
- Edwards, Charles Rev., on the Eagle, Apr. 8, 19, 7.
- "Electrocute," protest against use of (Ed), Nov. 30, 6, 6.
- German editors punished for a fake report, Sept. 19, 4, 5.

JOURNALISM. (Continued.)

- Godkin and Roosevelt, June 12, 6, 3.
 Godkin, E. L., Praise of, Well Deserved (Ed.), Nov. 28, 6, 1.
 Greek newspaper, "Atlantis," the first published in New York, Mar. 11, 4, 2.
 Harvard Daily News started, Sept. 16, 1, 4.
 Heralds, Two, and One Picture (Ed.), May 23, 6, 4.
 "Long Islander, The" sold, Feb. 7, 2, 2.
 Naomis gleaning behind the Eagle, Aug. 6, 4, 6; 9, 7, 2; 11, 4, 6; 13, 4, 7; 14, 4, 7; 15, 4, 6.
 National editorial meeting, features of the, June 29, 10, 5.
 Newspaper Brag, a Story with a Moral (Ed.), Mar. 28, 1, 1.
 New York Times, reported sale of, Aug. 23, 10, 3.
 Pall Mall Gazette presses, first in London run by electricity, Jan. 16, 1, 2.
 Police Gazette, quarters of, enlarged, May 5, 5, 6.
 Rural Editors in Gotham (Ed.), Jan. 13, 4, 5.
 Scanlon, Wray and the Brooklyn Times (C), Nov. 6, 4, 6.
 Stenographers as Paid Leaks (Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 4.
 Suffolk County News association, Apr. 10, 1, 1.
 Summer Resort Bureau, Brooklyn Eagle's, Apr. 15, 5, 3.
 Sunday newspapers, Rev. Dr. Bowdish on, Apr. 2, 9, 4; 2, 4, 4 (Ed.); 23, 5, 5 (Rev. Cortland Myers on).
 Tribune, merited rebuke to the, Aug. 4, 4, 6; 7, 4, 5 (press comment).
 United Press, Denial of Intention to Die (Ed.), Feb. 6, 4, 4.
 Vatican, Journalism and the (Ed.), May 13, 6, 4.
 Journeay & Burnham's building, large mortgage on, Mar. 2, 1, 5.
 Juanita club, annual excursion of the, June 21, 1, 5.
 Judge, A. S., finds a bear in his bedroom, Aug. 23, 1, 2.
 Judge, William Q., theosophist, etc., Mar. 26, 4, 4; Apr. 13, 1, 6; 24, 1, 5 (vindicated); July 28, 1, 4 (reduced to membership).
 Judges and Father Time (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 2.
 Judges, the governor's power to appoint, disputed, Nov. 27, 2, 3.
 Jumping jack, a, disturbs religious services, Jan. 15, 1, 6.
 Juror, a, becomes insane, May 31, 1, 4.
 Jurors go junketing, July 24, 10, 5.
 Jury box, wrong man in the, Sept. 24, 1, 7.
 Jurymen over anxious to serve, June 4, 1, 6.
 Justice Avenges her Sex (Miss Watrous' case)—(Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 4.
 Justices of the peace, etc., the law as to the election of, Nov. 3, 7, 7.
 Juvenile depravity, extraordinary cases of, in Bangor, Me., May 20, 3, 7.

K.

- Kagel's, Harry, experience at Coney Island, Aug. 5, 20, 1.
 Kaiser, plot against the life of the, Apr. 18, 9, 7.
 Kalbfleisch estate, proceeding to substitute trustees of, July 12, 12, 4.
 Kampf, Annie, loved murderer Altenberger, Sept. 6, 1, 5.
 Kankakee, Ind., swamp lands, proposal to drain, Mar. 14, 5, 6.
 Kansas: Curious chasms opening in the earth, Sept. 22, 10, 5.
 Lewellen, Gov., Mrs. Lease not accepting terms of, Feb. 17, 10, 3.
 Populists defeated by Reps., Nov. 7, 1, 3.
 Wolf scalps paid for in 1893, etc., Mar. 13, 12, 3.
 Kansas City, a Brooklyn schoolmarm's trip to, Sept. 13, 2, 3.
 Kappa Phi dinner, Nov. 23, 7, 4.
 Karlouska, Joseph, horsewhipped by Eckeda, July 9, 1, 7.
 Kaaterskill, Brooklyn people at, Aug. 3, 7, 6.
 Kavanagh, A. S., Rev. presentation to, Feb. 23, 6, 7.
 Keane, Joseph, Bishop, portrait of, etc., Nov. 11, 8, 2.
 Keats, memorial, a, projected by Americans in England, May 25, 4, 3.
 Keegan, ex-Assemblyman, committed for contempt, Jan. 22, 12, 6.
 Keeley Cure, A Natural, in Mich. (Ed.), Nov. 11, 6, 4.
 Keller, Jennie, death of, primarily due to having teeth drawn, June 3, 1, 5.
 Kelly, "Buster," gets a year for assault, Mar. 15, 10, 4.
 Kelly, Elizabeth, certificate of death of, rejected, Aug. 6, 1, 5.
 Kelly, James, charged with mailing lottery tickets, Oct. 5, 1, 4.
 Kelly, John P., Dist. Atty. of Troy, charges against, June 17, 1, 2; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Kelly, Mary, atrocious assault on, Nov. 26, 17, 3.
 Kelly, Patrick, Rev. S. J., sails for West Indies, Aug. 9, 5, 7.
 Kelly, Sarah, wife of a contractor, makes trouble in a priest's house, Sept. 6, 1, 7.
 Kelly's "Commonwealers" rioting, Apr. 21, 12, 1, May 26, 1, 4 (army breaking up); July 12, 3, 7.
 Kelly's, John, amanuensis sues the estate, Mar. 7, 4, 5.
 Kempton, Stephen, once well off, buried as a pauper, Mar. 2, 2, 1.
 Kenderling, Steven, Feb. 4, 7, 1.
 Kenna, Register, housewarming of, Mar. 30, 9, 4.
 Kenna, Register, wants money to start the block system of recording, May 20, 3, 1; 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); Dec. 3, 1, 7 (called down on charge of misusing money); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); (Fitchie's charges); 12, 1, 1 (explanation); 13, 6, 3 (Ed.); 26, 2, 5 (a controversy of interest to real estate men); 27, 5, 7 (Kenna's reduced account); 28, 5, 5 (final statement); 29, 1, 1 (Board of Estimate refuses to make any appropriation); 31, 12, 4 (the block maps, etc.).
 Kennedy, Harry, the testimonial to, Jan. 29, 5, 6.
 Kenney, James, Captain, sketch and portrait of, Jan. 28, 18, 7; Nov. 16, 9, 7 (dinner to).
 Kenny, Phillip, Father, and a DeKalb ave. boarding house, Jan. 17, 1, 4.
 Kenny, William, contractor, locked up on a charge of Mrs. Irvine, Jan. 28, 20, 4.
 Kent, Frank, absconds after an enforced alliance, Jan. 14, 2, 5.
 Kentucky, In the Ashland District of (Ed.), Aug. 29, 4, 2.
 Kentucky, The Voting in (Ed.), Sept. 15, 4, 3.
 Kentucky's anti-pool room bill defeated, Feb. 18, 3, 3.
 Kenyon, Ralph W., Rev., petition for resignation of, May 17, 1, 7.
 Keyes, James B., ex-Alderman, arrested for vilifying his mother, Oct. 5, 1, 7.
 "Kicker" (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 4.
 Kidd-Burns, game law case, June 26, 1, 3.
 Kiely, John M., Rev., sketch and portrait of, etc., May 13, 21, 1; June 25, 2, 1 (silver jubilee); 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); 28, 6, 6 (silver reception); Nov. 16, 9, 7 (testimonial to).
 Kiesewetter, Guenther, charged with abandonment, Oct. 10, 1, 3.
 Kilbreth, James T., collector, sails for Europe, June 30, 12, 4.
 Kiley, William, surprises Mrs. Kiley and William Wall, Oct. 9, 1, 2.
 Kindergarten entertainment of Christiansen Institute, May 21, 7, 5.
 Kindergarten games at Art Association Rooms, Nov. 23, 7, 4.
 Kindergarten politics, April 29, 2, 5.
 Kindergartens, generous aid for the, Dec. 20, 9, 6.
 Kindness, curing vice by, a new mode of reform, Jan. 8, 9, 6.
 Kineto-phonograph, improving the, June 24, 10, 6.
 King, Benetta, the wooing of, Sept. 8, 1, 5; 9, 24, 1 (her first meeting with Eugene A. Wright, etc.); 10, 7, 7; 18, 5, 2.
 King, Chas. E., of Asbury Park, and Mrs. Parker, difficulties of, Feb. 17, 10, 5; 18, 1, 4 (Mrs. P. used a cowhide).
 King, William H., insane millionaire, sensational affidavits as to, Dec. 30, 7, 6.
 Kings County bonds, rumors concerning, denied, Dec. 19, 1, 3.
 Kings County Lunatic Asylum (See "Insane, Kings County, etc.," under "Charities Department" and "Supervisors.")
 Kings County Penitentiary: Convicts idle, May 29, 1, 4.
 Desperado, a Western, Sept. 7, 5, 2.
 Escape of prisoner from, Mch. 25, 24, 1.
 Federal prisoners taken to, May 5, 9, 1; 20, 24, 4; July 27, 5, 2; August 10, 1, 4; 10, 4, 2 (Ed.); 29, 1, 5.

Measles, epidemic of, at, June 9, 1, 4.
 Murders and other crimes charged to, by H. J. Taft, May 28, 12, 1; 29, 12, 3 (what Warden Hayes says).
 Plot of convicts discovered and frustrated, June 7, 1, 7; 8, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Kings County Pioneer Land and Improvement Co. ask to be dissolved, Mch. 1, 1, 3.
 Kings County, reform needed at various points in (C.), Feb. 9, 10, 3.
 Kings County Should Do It (send the insane to State hospital—Ed.), Jan. 20, 4, 4; Feb. 4, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Kings County Sunday schools, seventeenth annual convention of, Nov. 22, 10, 5.
 King's Daughters' Art and Industrial Institute, projects in aid of, Mch. 2, 7, 1.
 Kingsley, Wm. C., picture of, decorated in the bridge office, Feb. 21, 1, 4.
 Kingston, N. Y., in total darkness, April 15, 1, 5.
 Kinsella, Jennie, wife of Big Tom, the burglar, dies suddenly, July 20, 5, 7.
 Kirmess, beauty at a, in Temple Israel, Mch. 27, 8, 7.
 Kissell, John, appointment of, by the Supervisors, criticised, Mch. 1, 10, 6.
 Kissing and hugging, Judge Sweeney on, Nov. 15, 7, 3.
 Kissing, forcible, Druggist Lundberg charged with, Sept. 15, 1, 3.
 Kissing, forcible, fine of \$400 for, Sept. 22, 4, 5; Oct. 10, 12, 6 (fine of \$25).
 Kissing, forcible, Philip A. Finn charged with, Oct. 19, 1, 5; 20, 12, 6; 26, 16, 1.
 Kite, Barber Emery's record breaking, July 26, 10, 6; 29, 20, 2.
 Klatsch, a, for a nursery, Feb. 26, 5, 1.
 Klein, Gottlieb, suspicious death of, Jan. 9, 1, 2.
 Klett's, Joseph, saloon license withheld by City Clerk Benjamin, etc., May 16, 1, 2; 22, 1, 4 (Judge Gaynor lectures Capt. Kitzer).
 Kline, Jennie, witness in the Lexow investigation, missing, Nov. 22, 1, 7.
 Knapp, Joseph F., monument of, runs away, July 16, 5, 1.
 Knapp mansion becomes a dancing academy, Sept. 24, 2, 1; Nov. 25, 9, 7 (illustrated).
 Knapp romance library sold, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
 Kneeland, Mrs., and her maniac husband, Sept. 4, 1, 5.
 Kneeland, Stillman F., would be register, June 8, 1, 3.
 Knickerbocker subscription dance, Dec. 21, 10, 1.
 Knigge, Ernst, assaulted by supposed members of the McKane gang, Apr. 16, 12, 3.
 Knights of Honor secrets, threatened exposure of, July 23, 1, 5.
 Knipes, Margaret, shoots her husband, Feb. 20, 1, 6; Mar. 7, 1, 1 (discharged).
 Knopfle, William, charged with running policy shop, Jan. 11, 1, 6.
 Knuckles, steel, found on Jeremiah Ormond, Jan. 4, 1, 1; 5, 10, 3.
 Koberger, Joseph A., charged with blackmail, Feb. 20, 1, 6.
 Kobolowsky loses his whiskers and his sweetheart, Feb. 23, 1, 2.
 Koebels, the, say their daughter Rosa tried to poison them, June 3, 2, 7.
 Koerner, Dr., accused of assault, Sept. 17, 6, 7.
 Korany, Mme., the beautiful Syrian, in Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 7, 2; 25, 16, 7 (sketch and portrait); Mar. 18, 7, 6.
 Koreu, Wm., insane, Sept. 26, 12, 3.
 Kormorowski, Zidzislów, Polish count, pranks of, Jan. 21, 20, 6.
 Korn, Fannie, Mrs., alleged to be insane, case of, May 1, 12, 4; 8, 1, 6.
 Kosciusko Statue (Ed.), May 31, 6, 3.
 Kossuth, the Grand Old Hungarian Man (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 4; 21, 7, 7 (writing a history of Hungary); Mar. 18, 6, 4 (Ed.); 18, 24, 2 (seriously ill); 21, 1, 6; 21, 4, 2 (dead); 21, 4, 6; 24, 1, 4 (funeral); 28, 10, 2; 29, 2, 4 (funeral and incidents, etc.); 29, 4, 5 (An Ideal—Ed.); 31, 1, 6 (remains lie in state); Apr. 1, 1, 5 (scenes at Buda Pesth); 2, 7, 5 (Rev. Dr. Talmage on); 3, 12, 3 (New York's tribute); 4, 1, 4 (the parade in New York); 4, 5, 6 (Kossuth once in Brooklyn).
 Kraft, Mrs., boxes Volckmer's ears in court, Mar. 1, 10, 6.
 Kramer, George R., Rev., a Pilgrim Baptist church member opposed to, Apr. 19, 9, 6; May 17, 5, 4 (welcomed); 15, 7, 5 (reception to).

Kramer, Joseph, charged with improper use of the mails, June 19, 1, 4; 21, 12, 2.
 Krugg, Frank, an excise commissioner, charged with bribery, Aug. 17, 1, 6; Sept. 2, 10, 6.

LABOR.

L.
 Alien contract labor law, case under the, Oct. 14, 19, 5.
 Alien contract labor law, Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co. charged with violation of, June 3, 24, 4.
 Alien contract law, convictions under, keep out Canadians, June 30, 1, 2.
 Aliens, Contractor Thompson charged with employing, Nov. 27, 12, 2.
 American R. R. union convention, June 11, 1, 3; Aug. 3, 7, 7.
 Arbitration, Compulsory (Ed.), Oct. 11, 6, 2.
 Bricklayers' union, protest against alien labor, Nov. 20, 12, 4.
 Brooklynites, Old, discuss the labor question, July 6, 8, 6.
 Brookhaven rubber works shut down, June 28, 1, 4.
 Burdett-Coutts, Baroness, and the Painters' Trade society (Ed.), Sept. 25, 6, 2.
 Burns, John (Ed.), Dec. 2, 6, 4; 30, 24, 5 (In Washington).
 Capital and, rights of, discussed by Dr. Janes and Samuel Gompers, Oct. 6, 7, 6.
 Cincinnati, folly in, Jan. 15, 4, 5.
 City R. R. employes' wages reduced one-third, Oct. 4, 12, 4.
 Convict labor problem, July 15, 7, 3.
 Critic, a Friendly (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 4.
 Eight hour law, first application for, an arrest for violation of, Sept. 12, 7, 6; 13, 6, 7 (constitutionality of questioned, C.); Oct. 10, 1, 3 (fine imposed for violation of).
 Facts for L. to Ponder (Ed.), Sept. 2, 4, 1.
 Factory laws violated, May 24, 1, 2.
 Grave diggers' wages cut, in Calvary Cemetery, June 20, 1, 6.
 Hat shops at Danbury, Conn., non union hands in, Jan. 12, 1, 6.
 International Printers' Protective Fraternity organized, Sept. 29, 1, 7.
 Labor day, parade on, June 5, 1, 4.
 Labor day, preparations for, Sept. 2, 24, 5; 3, 8, 1 (three parades).
 Labor Not the Only Offender (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 5.
 Labor Organizations, Proposed, not a Rosy Outlook (Ed.), June 25, 6, 6.
 Labor problem, Debs and women's rights to earn a living, etc. (C.), Aug. 10, 7, 2.
 Labor Trusts, Tyranny of (Ed.), Sept. 15, 4, 2.
 Labor Union Anarchy (Ed.), June 6, 6, 4.
 Laboring class, F. B. Livezey's plan for relief of (C.), Oct. 24, 5, 5.
 Laboring men never so well treated as now (C.), Aug. 12, 19, 5.
 Locomotive Firemen's conventions, etc., Sept. 16, 3, 6.
 Militia, Labor Unions and the (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 4.
 Miners' congress at Essen, favor an eight hours' law, Dec. 29, 1, 2.
 National L. congress at Paris, France, Sept. 16, 3, 2.
 Olney's (Judge) Work of Supererogation (Ed.), Nov. 9, 4, 3.
 Picnic, a, closed, because non union beer was sold, Sept. 4, 6, 2.
 Railroad employes' convention, May 28, 12, 3; June 1, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Saturday half holiday, argument for, July 17, 5, 2.
 Savage, M. J., on convict labor, July 15, 7, 3.
 Socialism; McBride's Election and (Ed.), Dec. 19, 6, 3.
 Sovereign, General, master workman predicts an independent party, etc., Sept. 21, 1, 7.
 Stearns, John M., offers suggestions for the constitutional convention, Sept. 7, 5, 3.
 Sweat shop colony, the, in Dutchtown (illustrated), Sept. 16, 11, 6.
 Sweat shop prices offered to poor women out of work, Mch. 30, 7, 2.
 Tailors, Brooklyn, organizing, Sept. 19, 5, 7; 20, 6, 4.
 Trades unions defended (C.), Jan. 8, 4, 6; June 28, 7, 3 (C.)

LABOR. (Continued.)

- Trades unions, the important problem to be solved by, April 15, 20, 7.
- Unemployed, no cheering prospects for the, May 21, 5, 6.
- Union fighting against union, May 30, 12, 2.
- Union officers elected, Aug. 2, 5, 6.
- Union, the new (of the ballet), Aug. 20, 4, 2.
- Unions, the G. A. R., the Nat. Guard and the (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 5.
- Vatican, the, refuses to condemn workingmen's societies, Nov. 14, 1, 3.
- Wages and the Market (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 3.
- Waiters, colored, complaint by, Feb. 18, 2, 7.
- Walking delegates, fracas between, Aug. 12, 7, 1.
- Wire rope workers wages reduced 10 per cent., Sept. 2, 7, 4.
- Workingmen, the Courts Protect (Ed.), Aug. 8, 4, 4.
- Lace, how to clean and renovate, etc., Aug. 26, 4, 3.
- Lahey's club house, police inquiry as to, Aug. 31, 1, 4; Sept. 1, 10, 4 (the dollar limit); Oct. 22, 12, 4 (Lahey discharged).
- Lake Champlain, Brooklyn people at, Aug. 10, 3, 6.
- Lake George, Brooklyn people at, Aug. 3, 7, 2.
- Lake Placid, Brooklyn people at, July 12, 10, 7.
- Lakes Michigan and Huron, proposed canal between, Feb. 18, 7, 6.
- Lakewood, N. J., Brooklyn people at, Nov. 10, 7, 7; 24, 7, 5; Dec. 1, 2, 5; 16, 19, 7; 23, 3, 7 (long Indian summer at.)
- Lalla Rookh at Manhattan Beach, June 29, 7, 7.
- Lamb, Bernard, and Doctor Jacobson, case of, Aug. 4, 8, 1.
- Lambert, A., Rev., reasons of, for leaving the Catholic church, Mar. 22, 8, 1.
- Lambert's, Annie, Miss, pupils' concert and reception, Jan. 27, 7, 6.
- Lamont, Secy., dinner at residence of, Feb. 4, 7, 4; June 23, 6, 2 (United States Sense of—Ed.), Nov. 27, 7, 4 (reforms by); Dec. 1, 6, 4 (Ed.)
- Lancaster, Maud, Miss, mind reading feats of, Jan. 2, 5, 1.
- Land (see Real Estate.)
- Landlord Bjork charged with larceny by an ejected tenant, Mar. 23, 5, 7.
- Landlords must have licenses to hold boarders' trunks, Mar. 1, 1, 2.
- Landmarks, old, on Johnson street, gone, Feb. 9, 4, 7.
- Langtry, Mrs., on dress, Oct. 7, 22, 6.
- Lanoka, N. J., fishing at, July 29, 17, 6; Aug. 5, 17, 7; 14, 2, 5; 19, 21, 2.
- Laplancers, the first to set foot in America, arrive, Mar. 13, 24, 2.
- Larkin, Frank, the base ball player, dying, June 20, 1, 3; 21, 12, 2.
- La Rosa, John, prisoner, brutal treatment of, Oct. 2, 1, 2.
- La Tosca circle dances, Jan. 8, 9, 7.
- Lauby, ex-Constable, couldn't bribe Justice Peterson, Aug. 31, 1, 4.
- Laughing jackass, bird so named, Dec. 16, 21, 5.
- Laughter followed by death, Oct. 18, 11, 5.
- Laurel hill pool sellers indicted, Jan. 21, 2, 6.
- Lawrence club dinner, the, Mar. 15, 5, 5.
- Lavinsky, Moses, the ideal wife wanted by, for his son, June 27, 1, 3.
- Law and Order League, Mr. Elliott states the aims of, May 11, 1, 7; 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 1, 6 (to close the side doors); Dec. 4, 12, 4 (statement to the public); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 6, 12, 3 (opens in Arbuckle building).
- Law and order societies, suggestions for managing (C.), May 2, 10, 7.
- Law enforcement society of City of Brooklyn incorporated, Dec. 13, 12, 2; 20, 9, 1 (mass meeting addressed by Dr. Theo. L. Cuyler); 24, 7, 5 camera detectives at work).
- Law library, Supreme Court will not interfere to make the, free to taxed attorneys, Sept. 12, 7, 6.
- "Law, the Sale of," St. Clair McKelway on, July 5, 2, 2; 7, 4, 6 (press comment); 8, 6, 6; 17, 4, 5 (Ed.); 10, 7, 5 (C.); Aug. 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 8, 4; 1 (Ed.); 20, 6, 3 (the Illinois Bargain Counter.—Ed.).
- Laws, general, the printing of, chargeable to the State, Sept. 10, 1, 1.
- Laws, local, only, the ones for printing of which county is responsible, Sept. 10, 1, 1.
- Lawrence, Edward F., war reminiscences of, Dec. 30, 8, 6.
- Lawrence, John, inquires anxiously for Fanny Busener, May 9, 1, 6.
- Lawrence, L. I., panic at, caused by a drunken Italian, Feb. 19, 10, 1.
- Lawton, W. R., Rev., urged for pastorate of Siloam church, Feb. 6, 10, 3; 16, 6, 5 (differences between, and church, adjusted); Mar. 2, 2, 1 (installed).
- Lawyers, incompetent, Judge Gaynor on, Aug. 28, 10, 2.
- Lawyers, shyster, Justice Goetting and the, Jan. 18, 1, 6.
- Lawyers, women, none in New Jersey, June 5, 12, 2.
- Leacock, Jennie, Mrs., vertigo of, mistaken for drunkenness, Oct. 24, 16, 3.
- Lead carbonate found at Cripple Creek, Col., Aug. 6, 10, 5.
- Leahy's gambling house raided, Sept. 9, 1, 2; 10, 12, 4.
- Lease, Mary E., claim of, to be a mason, under investigation, Mar. 5, 1, 4; 7, 12, 6 (heirress to a fortune).
- Le Beau, Eugene, arrested by Comstock, Aug. 22, 10, 4.
- Le Bitz, Lucia, life of, threatened by Pasquale Pisculli, Feb. 28, 1, 3.
- Le Conte, Eleanor, Mrs., burned to death, Dec. 25, 12, 4.

LECTURES.

- "Achilles and Priam," etc., Prof. Wm. C. Lawton, Nov. 14, 5, 3.
- Agricultural exhibits at World Fair, Edwin Willitt, Feb. 1, 3, 2.
- "Alaska, a Summer Trip to," Rev. Dr. Almon Gunnison, Apr. 3, 8, 3.
- "Alcotts, The," etc., Dr. Perkins, Feb. 18, 17, 4.
- All Souls' Series (Ed.), May 25, 6, 1.
- "American Leaders, Modern," St. Clair McKelway, Oct. 3, 2, 1.
- "American Music," C. M. Skinner, Feb. 8, 4, 6.
- "American Politics," Dr. Lewis C. Janes, Dec. 30, 4, 3.
- "Ancient American Art," Prof. Wm. H. Goodyear, Oct. 30, 7, 7.
- "Appomattox," General Horace Porter, May 25, 2, 3.
- "Art Education," Miss Jessie Van Brunt, May 18, 14, 5.
- "Art Epochs," Miss Julia C. Kempshall, July 1, 5, 4.
- "Art, Needed by Americans," Prof. Fenollosa, Oct. 20, 3, 3.
- "Art, The Patriotic Idea in," William O. Partridge, May 10, 1, 1.
- "Arthurian Legends," Mrs. Richardson, Oct. 3, 7, 7.
- "Athens, Modern, and the Levant," Miss Julia Hill, Dec. 30, 2, 4.
- "Athletics Among the Greeks," Geo. M. Wicher, Mar. 23, 8, 3.
- "Birds in the Economy of Nature," Mrs. O. T. Miller, Oct. 10, 2, 1.
- "Birds, Our Little Neighbors," Olive T. Miller, Nov. 14, 5, 3.
- "Blaine and Conkling," St. Clair McKelway, Dec. 19, 9, 3; 22, 9, 3 (W. H. Grace on—C.).
- "Bradford, William," Rev. Dr. Griffis, Dec. 13, 9, 1.
- "Bull Run and McDowell's Campaign," General Howard, Apr. 21, 8, 3.
- "Burns' Poetry," Mr. Bruce, Nov. 8, 7, 4.
- "Catholic Laymen, Duties of," by Rev. P. F. O'Hare, Mar. 13, 8, 2.
- "Cats," Mrs. Knowles on, Sept. 30, 3, 6.
- "Ceylon, From, to the Himalayas," John L. Stoddard, May 1, 10, 5.
- "China," John L. Stoddard, April 27, 5, 4.
- "Christianity and Islamism," Mrs. Hannah Korany, May 30, 10, 4.
- "Christianity vs. Judaism," Mr. B. A. M. Shapiro, Feb. 10, 5, 7.
- "Cities, Government in," Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Dec. 11, 9, 4.
- Classical topics, by Edward S. Hawes, Nov. 20, 9, 7.
- "Colonial Women, The Early," Dr. Edward Eggleston, Jan. 26, 2, 3.
- "Concord Authors and their Friends," Dr. Albert C. Perkins, Feb. 4, 17, 5.
- De Launay Le Vicomte, Dec. 9, 18, 1.
- "Dress Reform," Dr. Eliza M. Mosher, Dec. 16, 18, 1.

LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "Education, the Value of," July 1, 17, 2.
 Education, what type most beneficial, discussed by Professor Thurston and others, Dec. 13, 9, 5.
 Educational matters, William T. Harris, Feb. 17, 7, 7.
 "Egypt, ancient, the condition of women in," Dr. L. Dickerman, Nov. 27, 9, 4.
 "Egypt and Palestine," Mrs. Jerome S. Plummer, Nov. 13, 5, 2.
 "Egyptian Scraps," W. V. Tupper, Feb. 20, 2, 2.
 Electrical apparatus, James F. Hobart, Dec. 14, 7, 6.
 "Electrical Traction," John D. Griffin, Sept. 7, 5, 6.
 "Electricity and the Human Body," Prof. H. N. Lawrence, May 13, 4, 2.
 "Electricity," James H. Mason, Apr. 22, 20, 5.
 Electricity and Therapeutics, H. Newman Lawrence, Apr. 19, 2, 1.
 "England's Social Revolution," John Graham Brooks, Oct. 26, 7, 5.
 Epics of Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries; Francis H. Stoddard, Feb. 14, 5, 5.
 "Eskimos, Land of the," Prof. Hooper, Apr. 14, 8, 7.
 "Evolution of a Star," Miss B. Edwina H. Hamblett, Feb. 6, 10, 6.
 "Evolution, Theory of, Applied to Animal Life," H. W. Conn, May 10, 5, 6.
 "Flowers, Cross-fertilization of," W. H. Gibson, Feb. 13, 17, 1; 27, 5, 1 (Mysteries of the); Mar. 6, 5, 6; Oct. 31, 7, 5 (Natural history of.).
 "Foreign Missions," Mrs. Margaret Sangster, Mar. 3, 5, 7.
 "Forest, the battle of the," Prof. E. E. Fernow, Nov. 21, 9, 4.
 "Fort Sumter," Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Apr. 14, 5, 6.
 "France," Max O'Rell, Dec. 17, 9, 7.
 Free For the People (Ed.), Aug. 14, 4, 2.
 "French Monarchy, Growth of the," Dr. Lewis G. James, Nov. 8, 7, 4.
 "French Republic, Government of," Dr. Lewis G. James, Nov. 15, 9, 5.
 "French Socialism," Dr. Graham Brooks, Oct. 19, 7, 5.
 "Geography, purpose of," James S. Kemp, Oct. 13, 5, 1.
 German social Democracy, Oct. 12, 3, 6.
 "Gettysburg," Gen. M. T. McMahon, Apr. 28, 5, 6.
 "Gothic Architecture," Prof. Wm. H. Goodyear, Nov. 12, 7, 5.
 "Greenland," Dr. Fredk. A. Cook, Jan. 4, 5, 4.
 "Greenland Summer," H. L. Bridgman, Dec. 2, 16, 3.
 "Gymnastics," Prof. Anderson of Yale, May 3, 5, 7.
 "Habit and Character," Prof. James, Oct. 23, 10, 1.
 "Hawthorne and Thoreau," Dr. Albert C. Perkins, Feb. 16, 5, 6.
 "History in the Streets," Horace Graves, Mch. 20, 8, 5.
 "How to Alter Your Character," Prof. A. Bausch, June 25, 2, 4.
 "How to Alter Your Character," etc., Prof. A. T. Sedgwick, Oct. 12, 7, 6.
 "Iceland and the Norseman," Miss King, Feb. 18, 3, 7.
 "Iceland," Murat Halstead, Nov. 28, 2, 4.
 "Iliad, the, as a Work of Art," Oct. 31, 7, 5.
 "Incas, the," John M. Pryse, Oct. 8, 7, 6.
 "India, Glories of," John L. Stoddard, May 4, 5, 6.
 "India, Religions of," Swami Vivekananda, Dec. 31, 10, 1.
 "Individual vs. Society," Daniel G. Thompson, Oct. 29, 4, 1.
 "Individualism and Socialism," Dr. D. A. Gorton, Dec. 10, 9, 5.
 Ingersoll, Robert G., at the Columbia, April 23, 5, 7. (See "Ingersoll" unclassified.)
 "Iron Ore Deposits," Dr. Rossiter W. Raymond, Oct. 11, 2, 2.
 Italy, rambles in the cities of, Feb. 15, 6, 7.
 James, Wm., Prof., sketch and portrait of, Nov. 18, 19, 5.
 "Japan and the Japanese," Frank R. Robertson, Mch. 21, 5, 7.

LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "Japan," John L. Stoddard, April 21, 5, 2.
 "Japan, the Heart of Old," John L. Stoddard, April 24, 5, 4.
 "Japanese History, Epochs in," Rev. George W. Knox, Feb. 20, 10, 6.
 "Johnson's Writings," Mrs. Sydney V. Lowell, Nov. 30, 12, 1.
 "Journalism's Advantages and Dangers," L. De Villeroi, in French, April 18, 9, 4.
 "Latin Syntax," Dr. Caskie Harrison, Oct. 18, 2, 2.
 "Law, the Liberty of," Edward M. Shepard, Dec. 5, 7, 6.
 Laws for women, Mrs. Cornelia K. Hood, Mch. 2, 5, 4; 23, 5, 5; 30, 5, 4.
 "Lee's Surrender at Appomattox," Gen. Horace Porter, May 27, 7, 4.
 "Lourdes, Echoes From," Rev. C. Eckles, Dec. 24, 3, 7.
 "Lourdes," the Home of the Modern Miracle," Feb. 12, 2, 2.
 "Lowell, James Russell," Dr. A. C. Perkins, Mch. 2, 9, 6.
 "Lyceum, Memories of the," Jas. B. Pond, Dec. 1, 2, 2.
 "Madison and the War of 1812," Dr. Janes, Nov. 14, 5, 3.
 "Marriage and Divorce," Mrs. C. Hood, Mch. 16, 8, 5.
 "Mars," Garrett P. Serviss, Oct. 3, 7, 7.
 McCormick, S. D., Col., on the reunited Republic, with portrait, Oct. 2, 2, 1.
 "Medieval Architecture," Wm. H. Goodyear, Nov. 30, 5, 7.
 "Men and Writings of the Two Centuries, etc." F. H. Stoddard, Jan. 10, 5, 6.
 "Modern English Poets," Miss Richardson, Oct. 24, 7, 3.
 "Moral Purpose," A. C. Burton, April 28, 9, 1.
 Natural forces, Dr. Charles E. Emery, Nov. 17, 7, 4.
 "Navy, the, and Fort Fisher," Captain James Parker, May 19, 5, 4.
 "Norway's Wonderland," John L. Stoddard, Oct. 23, 10, 3.
 "Odyssey, the Plan of the," Prof. Lawton, Nov. 21, 9, 5.
 "Orient, Scenes in the Palaces of the, etc.," Mme. Barakat, Mch. 30, 5, 4.
 "Our Syrian Sisters," Marion Harland, Nov. 15, 7, 4.
 "Palestrina and Church Music," B. O'Donnell, Feb. 18, 17, 5.
 "Paris and Napoleon," John L. Stoddard, Oct. 12, 3, 7.
 Perkins, Dr., Views (Ed.), Mch. 2, 2, 4.
 "Perpetual Youth," Mrs. Eleanor Kirk Ames, Nov. 24, 7, 6.
 "Philanthropy, the, of Our Large Cities," Miss K. L. Maltby, Mch. 1, 5, 7.
 Phrenology, Peter C. Leist, Jan. 27, 5, 7.
 "Physical Culture," Miss Jessie H. Bancroft, Jan. 13, 4, 7.
 "Politics of the Revolutionary Era," Dr. L. G. Janes, Oct. 19, 11, 6.
 "Post Office History," Postmaster Sullivan, Oct. 31, 11, 5.
 "Queen Anne, the Age of," Rev. James Riggs, Jan. 7, 17, 5.
 "Radiant Energy," J. S. McKay, Oct. 19, 7, 5.
 "Revolutionary Times," Rev. William L. Long, April 20, 9, 4.
 "Rome, the Eternal City," J. L. Stoddard, Oct. 19, 8, 1.
 "Saints and Sainly Service," Dr. Wm. Everett, Nov. 16, 9, 3.
 "Science and Labor," Dr. R. W. Raymond, Oct. 13, 9, 4.
 "Scott and Burns," Wallace Bruce, Oct. 11, 6, 5.
 "Scottish Character," Wallace Bruce, Oct. 4, 4, 2, 1.
 "Shakspeare," Col. Homer B. Sprague, Oct. 21, 24, 4.
 "Shakspeare, In the Times of" John Malone, Jan. 7, 5, 3.
 Shakspearean course, Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson, Jan. 10, 4, 6.
 "Shaftsbury, The Seventh Earl of," Dr. Doremus Scudder, Mch. 16, 8, 6.
 "Slave Songs, Christian Truth in," Rev. C. J. Ryder, Mch. 27, 8, 3.

LECTURES. (Continued.)

- "Social Democracy," Dr. John Graham Brooks, Oct. 5, 7, 6.
 "Socialism, Financial," Horace White, Nov. 12, 5, 4.
 "Socialism, Municipal," Dr. Janes, Nov. 26, 7, 7.
 "Sophocles and Shakspeare," J. C. Collins, Jan. 11, 1, 7.
 "Spain and France in the Great West," Rev. W. E. Griffis, Mch. 9, 10, 3.
 "Statesmen. Early, of America," Prof. John Fiske, Feb. 2, 9, 7.
 Stoddard, John L., notice of, April 22, 21, 2.
 "Sun and Its Family," Miss Mary Proctor, Jan. 6, 5, 7.
 "Switzerland," Dr. H. Northrop, Dec. 12, 9, 7.
 "Switzerland," John L. Stoddard, Oct. 16, 2, 1.
 "Syria," Mme. Hannah Korany, Mch. 24, 10, 5; April 30, 5, 7.
 "Taxation," Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Oct. 23, 10, 1.
 "Telegraphy," John F. Skirrow, Nov. 10, 5, 7.
 "Tennyson, An Evening With," Miss Louise Both-Hendricksen, Mch. 30, 7, 7.
 "Tennyson," Mr. Richardson, Nov. 24, 9, 4.
 "Tennyson," Wallace Bruce, Oct. 18, 2, 1.
 "The Church of England," Rev. Archibald A. Cameron, April 16, 5, 4.
 "The German Government," Dr. Lewis G. Janes, Dec. 16, 18, 2.
 "The Men of Our Times," St. Clair McKelway, Dec. 19, 9, 3.
 "The Orchid," William Hamilton Gibson, Mch. 27, 8, 2.
 "The Social Question," John G. Brooks, Nov. 9, 7, 3.
 "Thoreau," Geo. Parsons Lathrop, Dec. 13, 9, 1; 19, 9, 5.
 "Tippecanoe and Tyler, Too," Prof. Fiske, Feb. 16, 6, 5.
 "Twentieth Century, The," Rev. A. P. Doyle, Dec. 10, 9, 7.
 "Under a White Umbrella," Feb. 6, 8, 7.
 "Universities of the Middle Ages," Dr. Chas. Haberman, Mch. 14, 7, 5.
 Van Buren and the panic of 1837, Dec. 16, 18, 1.
 "War, Anecdotes of the," Gen'l D. Butterfield, May 12, 5, 5.
 War, Lectures on the (All Souls' Church series) (Ed.), April 7, 4, 3; 8, 10, 4; 21, 8, 3; May 19, 5, 4; 27, 7, 4.
 War, the late, Col. Lewis R. Stegman's, April 7, 4, 6.
 "Washington," Dr. William Everett, Dec. 10, 9, 6.
 "Webster, Daniel," Prof. John Fiske, Mch. 2, 10, 6.
 "Whitman, Walt. etc., Dr. Isaac Hull Platt, Mch. 16, 7, 7.
 Wickliffe, Rev. Dr. Meredith, Feb. 14, 5, 3.
 "Woman Doctor and the Doctor Woman," Dr. Fannie Oakley, Mar. 11, 20, 4.
 Woman suffrage, M. L. Towns, Dec. 19, 9, 1.
 "Women, Civic Influence of," Jan. 26, 2, 3.
 Women of the Arthurian romances; Mrs. Richardson, Oct. 17, 6, 5.
 World's fair system of time keeping, signaling, etc., by Jas. H. Gerry, Apr. 7, 5, 2.
 "Young Men of History," Asa W. Tenney's, Feb. 21, 9, 2.
 Ledetchski, Leah, Mrs., assaillant of, arrested, Sept. 18, 12, 3.
 Lee ave. Police Court's missing bail bond, Jan. 5, 1, 6.
 Lee, Mrs. (nee Grace French), leaves her Chinese husband, Nov. 22, 10, 3.
 Lee, Swetham, ordination of, postponed, Mar. 1, 2, 2.
 Lee's, Robert Fitzhugh, daughter, Mar. 19, 5, 5.
 Leet, George, secy. of Plumbing examiners' board, report as to, denied, Jan. 17, 12, 3.
 Leffell, Martin, stolen by gypsies, finds his parents years after, Sept. 7, 1, 4.
 Leverich, Daniel T., portrait of, Oct. 21, 21, 5.

LEGAL.

- Abeels—McCaldins, Dec. 23, 1, 7.
 Abraham et al—Cone, Nov. 16, 1, 4.
 Abrams—Abrams et al, May 31, 7, 6.
 Academy of Sacred Heart—Engeman, Oct. 6, 1, 5.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

- Achson—Mills, Oct. 5, 1, 6.
 Ackerly—South Side Sportsmen's Club, Oct. 23, 1, 4.
 Adams et al—Sage et al, Sept. 15, 1, 5.
 Adams (Kansas Pacific bond holders)—Sage, July 22, 20, 2.
 Adamson—Nassau Electric R. R. Co. et al, Jan. 12, 12, 2; May 8, 4, 6 (Ed.); June 24, 24, 3; July 12, 1, 5 (defeated); Dec. 7, 12, 4 (why suit came into court).
 Agar et al—Kings Co. Trust Co., Jan. 10, 12, 1.
 Aitchison—McKane, Jan. 2, 1, 5.
 Akron, Enos—Cities of Brooklyn and New York, Aug. 23, 1, 7.
 Alexander—Roy, May 11, 10, 5.
 Algonquin Printing Co.—Tefft et al, Apr. 21, 2, 7.
 Allen—Bullock (actress—manager), Feb. 27, 1, 5.
 Anderson—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 12, 5.
 Anderson—Hodge, Sept. 27, 1, 3.
 Anderson—Joslyn, Aug. 11, 1, 7.
 Anderson—Nelson, Nov. 23, 12, 4.
 Anderson—Ruppert, Aug. 9, 1, 6.
 Anderson—Wolcott, Feb. 8, 5, 5.
 Andrews', Judge, opinion in Maspeth av bridge case, Apr. 27, 5, 3.
 Anglim et al—Kraus Bros., Aug. 11, 5, 1.
 Appeals Court decisions, Dec. 11, 12, 4.
 Armstrongs—Steamship Strathdon, June 27, 1, 4.
 Arnold—City of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1, 5; 14, 12, 1.
 Arnold et al—National Steamship Co., May 27, 4, 4.
 Arnold—Norfolk and N. B. Hosiery Co., Feb. 7, 1, 2.
 Ashcroft—L. I. R. R., Oct. 27, 1, 7.
 Assembly Districts Apportionment and the Court of Appeals, June 9, 5, 2; 9, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Associated Press—Washington "News," June 22, 7, 7.
 Atlantic ave. R. R. Co.—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Nov. 10, 10, 2; 16, 12, 2 (victory for L.); 17, 10, 5.
 Atlantic ave R. R. Co.—L. I. R. R. Co., Mar. 24, 5, 2, Apr. 16, 1, 4 (injunction in abeyance); May 22, 12, 6 (Atlantic ave. wins); Aug. 8, 10, 7; 7, 1, 7 (passage between Lawyers Kelly and Tracy); 8, 10, 7 (victory for L. I.); 15, 10, 5 (why complaint was dismissed); Dec. 1, 12, 3 (motion to punish Lawyer Reynolds for contempt).
 Attorneys, United States District (Ed.), Aug. 14, 4, 3.
 Austin heirs—Mutual Reserve Fund Life association, Jan. 3, 10, 5; 4, 10, 2; 5, 10, 5 (Colonel James offers to produce Austin); 8, 12, 3 (an Adirondack guide's testimony), 9, 12, 2 (more witnesses); 10, 12, 4 (a doubtful portrait); 11, 1, 7 (O. V. Baldwin testifies); 12, 12, 3 (Mrs. Fitzgerald testifies); 15, 1, 3 (trying to prove an alibi); 16, 12, 6 (closing of case); 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); 17, 9, 7 (Austin's boys win); Feb. 5, 1, 6 (case settled).
 Automatic Delivery Co.—Wechsler Bros., Apr. 18, 1, 7.
 Awards, damage (see "Damage Awards," further).
 Bacquette Property Co.—Paterson, Feb. 20, 2, 1.
 Badgerow et al—Manhattan Trust Co., May 12, 1, 5.
 Baltimore street cars, interesting decision as to May 26, 1, 2.
 Bamberger—Greenthal, May 24, 1, 4.
 Bamberger, Ira Leo, Lawyer, has Niklaus and wife fined for contempt, Aug. 7, 1, 4.
 Bamberger—Russell (see Canary et al—Russell in this class).
 Bar, admissions to the, May 16, 1, 6; Sept. 11, 12, 2; Dec. 11, 1, 5.
 Baslett, Annie L., Dec. 21, 7, 7.
 Bauer—McKane, Feb. 24, 10, 1; May 7, 1, 5; 9, 1, 1; 10, 1, 5; July 2, 12, 4 (referred); 5, 1, 2.
 Beck, et al—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Nov. 10, 10, 4; 17, 5, 4 (correction); 17, 10, 1; 30, 12, 2.
 Beckman—Merkle, two suits, June 19, 12, 2.
 Behrman—Jackson, June 25, 1, 3.
 Bell—Gleason, Apr. 8, 2, 6.
 Bellington—Palmer, Jan. 19, 1, 2.
 Bellows—Baker, horse case, Oct. 8, 1, 2; Oct. 12, 3, 4.
 Bellows—Goff, Apr. 30, 12, 1.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Benjamin—Tuthill-Wells mortgage complication, the, Jan. 29, 1, 5.
 Bennett—Shipperd, Feb. 9, 12, 6; 11, 2, 3 (Miss Bennett denounced by her uncle); 12, 5, 6 (letters of denial); 16, 10, 3 (answers filed); May 4, 5, 7 (testimony); 5, 10, 6.
 Bensch—Ricker, civil damage suit, Sept. 10, 12, 2.
 Bequests, question on the taxation of, Dec. 23, 1, 6.
 Berean—O'Connell, reargument granted, Feb. 12, 10, 2.
 Bergenson—Haustedt, et al, Dec. 26, 1, 4.
 Bernstein—Bleck, June 6, 1, 6.
 Bernstein—Huner, Mar. 13, 8, 5.
 Blackwell, et al—Woolsey, Jan. 23, 8, 7.
 Blumeke—Gartner, June 27, 1, 6.
 Blumenthal—Liebmans, June 4, 12, 4.
 Boarders' trunks can't be held by unlicensed landlords, Mch. 1, 1, 2.
 Bochucke—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Jan. 2, 12, 3.
 Bogert—Isaacs, May 15, 1, 5.
 Bohmke—Pioneer Iron Works, April 5, 10, 3.
 Bornbush—Heights R. R. Co., June 6, 1, 4.
 Bottle act, decisions, fines, etc., under the, June 12, 1, 4; Aug. 12, 12, 2; 24, 2; 31, 10, 2; Nov. 17, 1, 7.
 Bouker—L. I. R. R. Co., June 1, 1, 3.
 Bowyer—Whiting, Dec. 5, 7, 2.
 Boyle—Boetzkes, Mch. 4, 20, 4.
 Brainerd—Kings and Queens Cos., July 2, 12, 3.
 Brennan—The ship St. Pancras, Feb. 9, 1, 2.
 Brighton Beach road enjoined, May 26, 2, 1.
 Broadway property owners—Broadway Elevated R. R. Co., Aug. 22, 10, 2.
 Broadway Savings Bank—Higgins Co., Oct. 15, 12, 1.
 Brooklyn Bar Assn. dinner, Dec. 11, 2, 1.
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R.—Atlantic av. R. R., Oct. 16, 6, 5.
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R.—Duffy et al, Feb. 5, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R.—Nagel, April 18, 1, 5.
 Brower—Whitlock (betrayal), April 20, 1, 7; May 3, 1, 7; 4, 1, 5; Nov. 24, 1, 3.
 Brown—DeMuth Bros., Jan. 9, 1, 6.
 Bruce—Doud; sp. proceeding, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
 Brudhorn—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., June 28, 7, 1; Oct. 1, 12, 3.
 Bryan—Grant et al, Aug. 23, 10, 2.
 Buckley—Anglo-American dry dock, Aug. 30, 1, 5.
 Budweiser Brewing Co.—United Brewers' Assn., Sept. 14, 10, 3; 22, 1, 4; Oct. 6, 1, 3.
 Buell—Rope et al, Nov. 30, 12, 1.
 Buffalo Express, judgment against for libel overruled, Aug. 11, 4, 5.
 Builders' obligations to their contracts, appeals court decision regarding, April 5, 10, 3.
 Bunker—Bunker, Mch. 13, 12, 1.
 Burke—Putnam, June 29, 1, 4.
 Burroughs—Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Mch. 7, 1, 4.
 Burtis—Propeller Lizzie Henderson, May 16, 1, 6.
 Burtwell—United States, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
 Byrne—Brooklyn City R. R., Jan. 24, 1, 5.
 Byrnes—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 17, 1, 2; 18, 1, 3 (hearing); 19, 1, 3.
 Callahan—Wheat, Jan. 3, 10, 3; 4, 10, 1; 5, 10, 1; 25, 1, 5 (case dismissed).
 Campbell—McKeon, alienation case, Oct. 19, 1, 3.
 Canary et al—Russell (Lillian), Aug. 15, 1, 7; Nov. 15, 12, 2 (Lawyer Bamberger wants his fee); Dec. 10, 12, 1 (decision in his favor).
 Cannon—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Nov. 19, 10, 4; 22, 1, 2 (verdict).
 Capper—Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Aug. 3, 10, 2.
 Carpenter, Alexander T., June 23, 12, 4.
 Carr—Anderson, Oct. 23, 12, 2.
 Carrao, lawyer, rebuked by Justice Haggerty, July 17, 10, 7.
 Carroll—Carroll, June 20, 12, 6.
 Cary—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 12, 12, 6.
 Cary et al—Van Roder, Aug. 31, 1, 2.
 Cases settled out of court, Justice Watson, and, Sept. 13, 1, 2.
 Cassidy—Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co., Mar. 18, 7, 2.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Central Labor Union, et al—Standard Oil Co., May 3, 12, 14.
 Central Trust Co.—Standard Gas Co., July 31, 5, 7.
 Cesare—Imperatori, Apr. 11, 5, 6.
 Chase—Crouch, Sept. 2, 24, 4.
 Chase—Davis (violin case), Nov. 13, 1, 5; 14, 1, 4.
 Check originally paid for illegal consideration good as to innocent holder, Mar. 14, 1, 5.
 Cherubim lodge, I. O. O. F.—Baumann, Mar. 1, 10, 3.
 Chicago and E. Ill. R. R.—Beecher et al, Apr. 9, 5, 4.
 Chick—Long Island College Hospital, Mar. 20, 1, 6.
 Children, illegitimate, is a man prohibited from willing property to? (C.), Dec. 3, 8, 7.
 Church—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Sept. 26, 12, 1.
 City court decision, Jan. 23, 1, 7.
 Claffin Co.—Mutual Life Ins. Co., Aug. 29, 5, 6.
 Clark—Bogart (bloomer case), Nov. 1, 12, 1.
 Clark—Doht, Dec. 12, 7, 3.
 Clark—Lord, Nov. 27, 1, 2.
 Clark Thread Co.—Burnham et al, Feb. 16, 1, 4.
 Clear—Tenth Street and Twenty-third Street Ferry Co., Mar. 13, 1, 1.
 Clute—Pettit, July 9, 7, 6.
 Cochran—Anglo American Dry Dock and Warehouse Co., June 14, 1, 6.
 Cochran—Smith, Apr. 18, 1, 6.
 Cohen—Moore ("Pony"), Feb. 7, 1, 3.
 Cohn et al—De Muth et al, Mar. 10, 10, 2.
 Cold Spring Grove disaster suits, Aug. 1, 10, 6.
 Coler & Co.—South St. Paul Belt R. R. Co., et al, Sept. 7, 12, 2.
 Commercial bank receiver—Hay, May 11, 12, 1.
 Commission asked by Judge Bartlett to explain their acknowledged "misapprehension of law," Aug. 17, 10, 5.
 Commitment signed with rubber stamp is of no force, Oct. 27, 9, 7; Nov. 3, 1, 6.
 Coney Island Jockey Club—Tully, Sept. 30, 1, 2.
 Conklin—Vail, Aug. 24, 1, 5.
 Conlon, Mattie Bell, Oct. 4, 12, 3.
 Conway—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Apr. 13, 12, 3; 14, 12, 4.
 Cooper—Langley, May 29, 12, 1.
 Copeland—Bunning, June 3, 6, 4.
 Corbett—Brooklyn Bath and West End R. R. Co., June 7, 12, 2.
 Corliss—Rideout, Aug. 5, 3, 6.
 Corliitt—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Dec. 15, 1, 2.
 Cornwall—Mallory, Apr. 27, 1, 4.
 Carty—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 11, 1, 3.
 Costigan—Costigan, Apr. 16, 1, 4.
 Cottrell—Murphy (secretary of John Y. McKane), Oct. 3, 1, 6.
 Coughlin case, summing up the, in Chicago, Feb. 25, 2, 6.
 Courts Are Public (Ed.), April 19, 4, 5.
 Courts, Judge Coxe's suggestions for relief of the, June 29, 6, 2.
 Cowen—Williams, Sept. 4, 12, 4.
 Cowenhoven et al—Williams et al, Jan. 12, 1, 1.
 Crawford—Wilson & Baillie Mfg. Co., April 23, 12, 5.
 Cree, Annie, Feb. 22, 10, 4.
 Crevier—Kittson estate, Feb. 4, 2, 1.
 Crouch—Hoyt, Sept. 2, 24, 4.
 Crowell—Shipperd, alienation case, Aug. 30, 1, 1; Oct. 5, 11, 3 (suit off); 31, 1, 1.
 Curley's, Mrs., bull pup, damages claimed for killing of, Sept. 29, 1, 5.
 Curry—Gleason and the sequel, June 11, 1, 4.
 Czar of Russia—Tug Heipershauser et al, Feb. 8, 10, 3.
 Dadirrian—Theodorian, April 27, 8, 7.
 Daly—Kaiser, Aug. 30, 5, 7; Sept. 19, 10, 4.
 Damage award of 6 cents set aside by Judge Gaynor, July 31, 10, 5; Aug. 1, 4, 2 (Ed.); 3, 1, 4 (Gaynor sustained); 4, 4, 4 (A Wholesome Warning—Ed.); 6, 10, 4 (another case); 31, 10, 6 (six cents award set aside by Bartlett).
 Damage award in John Flynn's case, Aug. 30, 5, 6.
 D'Arville—Rice, Aug. 18, 8, 5.
 Davis—Steamship Victoria, libel, May 24, 1, 6.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

David—De Mund, Feb. 18, 20, 7; 19, 10, 4.
 David—La Montague & Co., May 17, 1, 5.
 Davis—Seekamp, Mch. 30, 1, 6.
 Day Spring, tug, victory for the, Sept. 3, 5, 6.
 Dayton—Mutual Life Insurance Co., Aug. 29, 5, 6.
 Dead, legally, a man not rendered, because date of his execution is past, Dec. 23, 24, 6.
 Decisions, General Term, June 19, 12, 6; Oct. 26, 16, 4; Dec. 1, 7, 7 (Court of Appeals).
 Decker—Burns, May 9, 5, 7.
 De Clemente—Winstanley, appeal, April 23, 12, 5.
 De Forest case argued, Jan. 11; 1, 2.
 De George—Union Ferry Co., Aug. 8, 1, 6.
 De la Chappelle—Browne et al., Jan. 7, 20, 5.
 Delap—City of Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 12, 1. (See also Index for 1893.)
 Demilt—Hill, decision, Feb. 17, 1, 6.
 Demond—Brooklyn City R. R., Jan. 20, 10, 4.
 Dempsey—Woolsey, July 26, 1, 3; Sept. 2, 24, 6.
 Dent—Ryan, argument for new trial, April 15, 2, 2.
 Deutsch—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Jan. 15, 1, 4; 16, 12, 4; 17, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Dike, receiver—Drexel et al, May 31, 1, 2.
 Dillon—Bridge trustees, Jan. 10, 1, 4.
 Dillon—Mackay, Jan. 21, 20, 2.
 Divorce: Abrams, Ida M., Feb. 26, 1, 4.
 Addicks, Rosalie, Nov. 26, 1, 3; 27, 1, 4.
 Adracht, Philip, Jan. 2, 1, 7; 3, 10, 1.
 Albertson, Silas L. (pronounced insane), Jan. 20, 10, 2.
 Alexander, Claud (great Scottish case), July 19, 1, 1.
 Anderson, Emil, Sept. 12, 7, 1; Nov. 13, 12, 2; 14, 1, 4.
 Anderson, Mary M., Apr. 28, 12, 4; Aug. 2, 1, 7.
 Atherton, Mary G., Jan. 8, 4, 6; July 1, 24, 6 (May be Mrs. Semple now).
 Austin, William, Aug. 14, 10, 7.
 Axtell, Mary E., May 5, 1, 3.
 Bailey, Howard N., Apr. 15, 24, 5.
 Baldwin—Jones (Mary A. Dixon), Dec. 19, 12, 3; 20, 6, 1 (A Sad Falling Out—Ed.).
 Ballow, Albert E., Jan. 17, 12, 4.
 Barker, Walter W., divorced, permitted to marry again, May 28, 12, 5.
 Beck, Minnie, Jan. 10, 12, 3; Oct. 13, 1, 7.
 Bedell, Sylvanus, Nov. 1, 1, 4; 5, 1, 5 (trial); 7, 1, 4 (decree).
 Belasco, Frederick, (Ed.), July 1, 5, 3.
 Bennett, John, Mar. 10, 1, 7.
 Berger, Lillian, Dec. 15, 12, 2.
 Bergman, Charlotte M., Aug. 14, 10, 7.
 Beveridge, Kuehne (Mrs. Chas. Coghlan), May 19, 4, 4.
 Biersock, Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 4, 7.
 Birdsall, Sarah H., Apr. 30, 12, 2.
 Bishop, Phebe, June 30, 12, 3.
 Blahn, Mary, Oct. 11, 10, 7.
 Boehm, August, Aug. 23, 1, 7.
 Bono, Severio, June 7, 7, 1; Aug. 3, 1, 5.
 Bopp, Annie M., Dec. 30, 2, 6.
 Brandon, Ethel (Mrs. L. R. Stockwell), June 3, 1, 3.
 Brown, Charles, Sept. 6, 12, 3.
 Brown, Jeremiah L., Jan. 27, 1, 4; Mar. 22, 1, 2.
 Brown, Sarah E. P., Apr. 27, 1, 6.
 Buckhout, Margaret, May 17, 12, 5.
 Bulmer, Henry, Jan. 18, 5, 1.
 Bundick, Marion H., Jan. 5, 1, 6.
 Bunker, Annie M., July 5, 1, 2; July 18, 1, 3.
 Cacase, Antonio, Aug. 16, 1, 5.
 Cahill, Mary E. ("Marie Walsh"), Apr. 29, 24, 1.
 Cardwell, Alrota S., Feb. 24, 1, 3.
 Carland, Rose, Mar. 11, 2, 6.
 Carlisle, Anna L. D., Nov. 12, 1, 1.
 Cartwright, Anna B., Apr. 18, 1, 4.
 Chadwick, Armenia, April 13, 12, 4.
 Champney, Grace H., May 19, 12, 3.
 Cheeseman, Helen, June 12, 1, 4.
 Choate, John H., April 28, 12, 4.

LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Church, Maria E., May 8, 12, 4.
 Clark, Gertrude, or Miss Hutchins, Nov. 17, 10, 6; 18, 24, 4 (is Clark of Denver, Clark of New York?)
 Coffee, Sarah Newins, June 28, 1, 7.
 Coghlan, Charles, Mrs. (Kuehne Beveridge), May 19, 4, 4; Sept. 12, 12, 6; 26, 12, 2.
 Cook, Augustus, June 18, 12, 6.
 Corbett, Emma T., Nov. 28, 12, 2.
 Costigan, Marcella, Mch. 7, 1, 3.
 Crowell, Chas. B., Sept. 17, 12, 6; Oct. 5, 11, 3.
 Cuffee, Sarah Newins (colored), Mch. 6, 12, 5; 18, 2, 4.
 Davidson, Mary H., Nov. 24, 12, 5.
 Dawson, Clara, Nov. 22, 1, 6; 24, 7, 7; 25, 1, 4.
 Deis, Aline M., Oct. 11, 2, 2.
 Delaney, Carrie W., Nov. 12, 1, 7.
 Devlin, Susie T., July 5, 1, 5.
 Dieckmann, Henrietta, May 22, 1, 2; Nov. 20, 12, 6.
 Divorce Laws Should Be Reformed (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 2.
 Divorced and Married Again (Ed.), Dec. 29, 4, 3.
 Donaldson, Mary I., Dec. 24, 1, 6.
 Donoghay, Nellie, Oct. 31, 16, 2.
 Doremus, Mary J., Aug. 30, 1, 2.
 Drayton, James Coleman, Sept. 6, 1, 1; Oct. 31, 1, 1 (delay in filing answer.)
 Drennan, Annie E., July 23, 10, 4.
 Duffy, James, April 28, 12, 4.
 Dunhill, Mrs., of Newstead Hall, England, May 22, 1, 6.
 Ehrenzweig, Jacob, Dec. 28, 10, 5.
 Eisele, Anna, Nov. 10, 10, 1; Dec. 10, 12, 1.
 Ekdahl, Wm., July 30, 10, 2.
 Ernst, Emily, May 19, 1, 5.
 Fanjoy, Cecelia and Lucy, May 16, 1, 2.
 Finkelstein, Betsie, Aug. 27, 1, 6.
 Finn, Elizabeth L., Oct. 6, 10, 3.
 Fitzmorris, Margaret, Nov. 28, 1, 6; Dec. 8, 12, 3.
 Fitzsimmons, Louise (wife of Bob, the pugilist), April 30, 1, 2; Nov. 3, 1, 7 (Bob arrested).
 Fleischer, Kate, July 29, 7, 7.
 Foley, Rosanna, Oct. 9, 1, 4.
 Foss, Alvin O., Sept. 23, 20, 2.
 Fowler, Frank, Mrs., Nov. 20, 1, 4.
 Frerichs, Baroness, a correspondent, May 22, 1, 6.
 Freund, Matilda, Nov. 15, 1, 6; Dec. 28, 1, 3.
 Frivort, Barbara, Sept. 25, 7, 1.
 Gardener, Kate, May 2, 19, 3.
 Garnella, Robt., Aug. 9, 5, 7.
 Garrison, Eugene B., Sept. 8, 10, 5.
 Gates, Annie Dudley, June 4, 12, 2; June 27, 12, 5.
 Gibert, Annie E., Jan. 21, 20, 2.
 Glasscock, Mr., Sept. 23, 24, 6.
 Glover, John W., Nov. 24, 12, 5.
 Goldsmith, Esther, Aug. 23, 10, 5.
 Gore, Jennie B., July 10, 11, 5; Oct. 16, 12, 4.
 Grau, Mary, Nov. 14, 1, 1; Nov. 26, 1, 2.
 Gray, Elizabeth A., Jan. 16, 9, 1; Feb. 24, 1, 3; Oct. 16, 1, 1.
 Green, Chas. A., June 30, 12, 3.
 Greene, Margaret L., Aug. 3, 1, 2.
 Grenus, Elizabeth, April 16, 1, 5.
 Gully, John and Ida L., cross suits, July 10, 12, 4; 12, 12, 4; 17, 1, 4; 21, 5, 4; 24, 5, 2 (Gully denies being insane.)
 Gunther, Albert E., April 2, 1, 4.
 Haggerstedt, Kate, Nov. 30, 1, 4.
 Harding, Minnie V., Sept. 20, 1, 3.
 Hardy, William S., Oct. 20, 1, 5.
 Harrell, John Houghton, June 1, 1, 5; Sept. 2, 1, 1 (false report of Mrs. H.'s death); 3, 1, 7 (Mrs. H. denies being in the plot); 3, 4, 5 (A Ruse That Failed—Ed.); 4, 1, 7 (Mrs. H. may be liable to criminal prosecution.)
 Hart, Charles Francis, April 13, 12, 2.
 Hart, Emma S., April 13, 12, 2.
 Hawkins, Martin W., April 29, 8, 3; May 25, 12, 3.
 Hayes, Charles, May 11, 12, 1.
 Helmer, Louis C., April 28, 12, 4.
 Helmer, Louise A., Aug. 28, 10, 2.

LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Hendley, John A., Dec. 1, 1, 4.
 Herbert, Lucy, queer case, Nov. 27, 12, 6; Dec. 11, 12, 6; 12, 12, 1.
 Hilliard, Cora Belle, April 21, 12, 5; 22, 1, 5.
 Hoff, Lena S., April 28, 12, 4.
 Holmes, Annie L., Jan. 11, 1, 6.
 Holmes, Francis J., June 20, 12, 3.
 Holmes, Josephine, Feb. 10, 1, 3.
 Holton, Ida F., Dec. 28, 10, 5.
 Honor, Andrew J., Feb. 21, 1, 2.
 Horton, Elizabeth G., April 28, 12, 4.
 Huking, Lillian, April 4, 12, 2; June 21, 1, 6.
 Hurst, Alfred Thomas, June 3, 1, 3.
 Irwin, Fairfax, Dr., Dec. 2, 1, 2.
 Isenbrant, Frank, Aug. 19, 1, 4.
 Isham, Henry Heyward, Dec. 17, 1, 3; 18, 12, 1; 19, 1, 4 (Marean drops the case); 26, 1, 7; (new attorneys substituted).
 Jacobs, Amelia, April 16, 1, 6.
 Jackson, Edward C., Nov. 12, 1, 6; Dec. 21, 12, 2.
 Jenkins, Jane, Feb. 24, 1, 3; Mar. 29, 5, 1.
 Johnson, Karsten C., June 9, 1, 6.
 Johnson, Kate L., June 20, 1, 5.
 Johnson, Mary A., July 28, 10, 4.
 Johnson, Oscar, Jan. 11, 2, 3.
 Johnstone, Sadie E., April 28, 12, 4.
 Jolley, Thomas, April 25, 9, 2.
 Jones, Mary, Jan. 11, 2, 1.
 Kauffmann, Wilhemina, May 24, 1, 1.
 Kealey, Imogene, May 15, 5, 1.
 Kelly, Hannah, June 29, 12, 2; Dec. 2, 24, 4.
 Kelly, John A., April 2, 12, 3; 24, 1, 1.
 Kemp, Jennie, June 27, 1, 6.
 Kempf, Frederick, Sept. 10, 1, 1.
 Keppel, Henry A., Mrs. Aug. 14, 10, 7.
 Kienlein, Caroline, July 2, 1, 7.
 Kieswether, Mary, Nov. 24, 12, 5.
 Klamke, Max, Nov. 13, 6, 7.
 Klingenschmitt, Rosie, June 20, 1, 2.
 Knox, John C., Sept. 20, 12, 2.
 Knurck, Mary, Nov. 28, 12, 5.
 Koetting, Fred. W., Mch. 31, 1, 5; April 15, 2, 4.
 Korn, Abraham, Aug. 31, 10, 4.
 Lafferty, Rosa, Dec. 31, 12, 7.
 Lalletment, Amelia, July 13, 10, 7.
 Lander, Emma, June 9, 1, 2; 16, 12, 4; 29, 12, 1; July 2, 12, 6; 3, 1, 7; 16, 1, 4 (decree).
 Langley, Mora Belle, Jan. 25, 1, 7; 29, 1, 5; Feb. 10, 1, 2.
 Latzke, Paul, Aug. 31, 5, 2.
 Leavitt, William E., April 13, 9, 6.
 Levy, Helene, Sept. 6, 12, 6.
 Lewis, Clara, June 9, 1, 5.
 Lewis, Henry J., Mrs., Aug. 29, 5, 7; Sept. 25, 4, 1.
 Leyendeker, Rose, Aug. 22, 1, 7.
 Lieder, Rebecca L., Mch. 24, 8, 2.
 Lisk, Edward, July 30, 10, 4.
 Logan, Florence R., Jan. 7, 1, 4.
 Lostz, Jacob, Apr. 20, 12, 1.
 Lowig, Albert J., July 30, 10, 4.
 Lyle, Thomas L., Feb. 28, 1, 4.
 Lyon, Jane E., Sept. 15, 1, 4.
 Mahler, Augusta, Sept. 5, 12, 2; 6, 1, 2.
 Mahoney, Annie, Dec. 21, 1, 6.
 Manchester, William (cross actions), Sept. 2, 1, 2; 2, 24, 6.
 Manger, Josephine, Dec. 1, 12, 1.
 Marquardt, Gottfried, May 11, 12, 1; 23, 1, 3; June 4, 1, 2.
 Marsh, Esther, June 30, 12, 3.
 Marsh, Ethel, July 18, 10, 5.
 Masten, May Belle, Oct. 2, 1, 3.
 Matthews, Fredk. T., July 10, 12, 2; Aug. 29, 10, 5; Dec. 28, 10, 5.
 McCabe, Harriet, Nov. 22, 10, 3.
 McCabe, John J., Mrs., Sept. 15, 10, 2.
 McCloskey, Richard, May 14, 12, 2.
 McConnell, William A., July 31, 10, 7.
 McCoy, Jennie, July 16, 1, 4.
 McCoy, Sophie G., June 8, 1, 5.
 McCue, Harriet E., Aug. 1, 5, 2.

LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

McCue, Nellie E., June 22, 1, 5.
 McDonald, Belle J., Dr., Apr. 19, 12, 4; June 30, 12, 3; Aug. 17, 10, 3; Dec. 2, 24, 5.
 McDonald, Elizabeth, May 14, 12, 4.
 McDonald, Mary L., Feb. 24, 1, 3; June 28, 1, 2.
 McDonald, Sarah, Aug. 8, 5, 1; 10, 3, 5; 15, 5, 1.
 McDonnell, William, Nov. 16, 1, 7.
 McDowell, James, May 4, 12, 3.
 McFarland, Fredk. H., Sept. 1, 5, 5; 12, 7, 7; 20, 12, 2; Oct. 18, 1, 7.
 McFarland, Gertrude M., Nov. 24, 12, 5; Dec. 3, 1, 6.
 McLaughlin, Rebecca, Dec. 1, 12, 1.
 Meeks, Lillian Irene, Sept. 16, 3, 7; 23, 24, 3.
 Meinell, William, Oct. 29, 12, 6.
 Menger, Josephine, June 21, 1, 1.
 Mertens, Anna, Jan. 20, 1, 2; Aug. 13, 10, 3.
 Metelski, Eva, Aug. 9, 1, 2; 10, 1, 2; Dec. 3, 1, 5.
 Miller, Mary A., Aug. 6, 10, 3; 8, 1, 5.
 Mills, Lorenzo C., Nov. 24, 12, 5.
 Minerly, Helen, Feb. 6, 12, 5.
 Morgan, Willis E., Jan. 11, 3, 2; Sept. 18, 12, 6.
 Morris, Bessie P., Aug. 14, 10, 7.
 Morris, Sarah L., Sept. 7, 7, 5.
 Morse, Sadie E., Apr. 16, 1, 4.
 Mundy, Francis S., Oct. 27, 12, 6; Nov. 10, 10, 5.
 Munro, Eveline H., Mar. 5, 10, 3.
 Neidinger, William H., Feb. 2, 12, 3; 3, 1, 5.
 Newcomb, Carrie, Mch. 20, 1, 1; 31, 5, 6; April 9, 1, 4; 10, 12, 6 (hearing); May 28, 12, 3 (dismissed).
 Newman, Margaret, Dec. 22, 1, 4.
 North Dakota cases, Dec. 13, 1, 6.
 Nunenmacher, Catharine, July 30, 10, 4.
 Nutt, Annie E., April 26, 1, 7.
 Oakes, Luella C., July 12, 12, 4; Dec. 5, 12, 4; 6, 12, 5 (a scene in court); 7, 1, 7; (fire escape witnesses); 10, 1, 5 (Miss Dunragle testifies); 11, 1, 7 (more witnesses); 12, 12, 2 (Mrs. O. sobs; 13, 1, 3 (verdict against her); 14, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 4, 3 (divorced and married again); (see also "Oakes, Luella," unclassified).
 O'Connor, Michael J., Oct. 20, 1, 5.
 Oien, John D., Jan. 27, 1, 4.
 Oleman, Amanda M., Aug. 8, 10, 4.
 Oliphant, Sarah J., Aug. 29, 1, 7.
 Overton, Alfred E., Mrs. Aug. 4, 1, 5; Dec. 17, 12, 3; 24, 12, 2.
 Overausky, Caroline, Sept. 16, 3, 7; Oct. 1, 1, 6.
 Payne—Payne, habeas corpus proceeding, April 21, 1, 3.
 Payne, Rosanna, July 5, 1, 5; 18, 1, 6.
 Pease, Richard, Aug. 14, 10, 7; 24, 10, 6; 26, 6, 4 (A Common Law Wife—Ed.).
 Peters, William H. G., July 3, 1, 1; Oct. 30, 1, 6.
 Pettit—Fried (sensational case), Feb. 16, 7, 3; 16, 10, 1 (did Fried drug Miss Pettit?); 19, 10, 4; 20, 10, 4; 20, 12, 5 (Fried on the stand); 21, 1, 7 (Fried bitterly denounced).
 Phelan, Catherine, Mch. 31, 1, 5.
 Porter, Wm. H., April 7, 5, 1; 7, 10, 2.
 Post, Charles H., Jan. 20, 10, 2.
 Pouch, Caroline W., Sept. 15, 10, 2; 27, 1, 4 (air shaft revelation); Oct. 8, 12, 2 (Mrs. Pouch gets her boy while P. and his lawyer fight); 9, 1, 1 (P. held for assault).
 Powell, Mary E., Mch. 1, 5, 4.
 Quinn, Margaret, Aug. 10, 1, 2.
 Rapose, Mary, Dec. 28, 10, 5.
 Rawl, Mary, Aug. 29, 5, 7; Sept. 25, 4, 1.
 Reese, Henry, Feb. 4, 20, 4.
 Reith, Fredk. J. (cross suits), April 17, 5, 4.
 Rickerd, Catherine, Dec. 31, 12, 2.
 Robb, Josephine Louise (Josephine Loone), Oct. 27, 12, 6.
 Robertson, Richard W., Jan. 15, 10, 1.
 Robinson, Albert E., Dec. 28, 10, 2.
 Roddy, Edward, July 17, 1, 1; Dec. 4, 12, 2 (daughters testify against mother).
 Rodney, Edith L., Nov. 30, 1, 4.
 Rogers, John R. (husband of Minnie Palmer), July 23, 1, 6; 24, 10, 5.

LEGAL—DIVORCE. (Continued.)

Rose, Lucy C., Aug. 27, 1, 5.
 Rusk, Alpha, Mch. 3, 1, 4.
 Russell, Augusta, Feb. 2, 12, 2.
 Ryan, Matthias, Mch. 22, 9, 6.
 Saito, Noojiro, Dec. 23, 7, 4; 27, 1, 7.
 Salcedo, Helen, Sept. 21, 1, 7.
 Sanford, Walter S. (move to set aside for col-
 lusion), Sept. 13, 7, 4.
 Schleeauf, Anna, g.u.A. 29, 1, 3; Oct. 12, 1, 5.
 Schneider, Alberta H., Mch. 27, 12, 4; 29, 5, 2.
 Schoonmaker, Geo. H., Mrs., April 8, 24, 6.
 Shaw, Ada T., Sept. 20, 1, 7; Oct. 19, 16, 3,
 Dec. 10, 1, 2.
 Shuster, Frances E. (Frances Barcele), Sept.
 19, 1, 6; 20, 1, 4; 23, 10, 6; Dec. 11, 12, 2.
 Simonson, Mary M., Sept. 2, 24, 6; Sept. 4,
 7, 2.
 Sinn, Cora, decree granted, Jan. 28, 1, 4; 29,
 10, 3 (Colonel Sinn's side of the story).
 Skiff, Mary E., decree, March 31, 1, 5; June
 13, 1, 3.
 Smith, Henrietta, Jan. 27, 1, 4.
 Snedicoor, Cornelia, Dec. 5, 1, 2.
 Snyder, May, April 12, 1, 6; July 6, 1, 7; 11,
 10, 6; Aug. 29, 10, 6.
 Somerville, Georgiana, May 4, 1, 7; July 10, 11,
 5; Aug. 24, 10, 5.
 Somer, Marie, Jan. 26, 1, 4.
 Stein, Rose M., Aug. 23, 1, 3; Sept. 20, 12, 6.
 Stetson, Charlotte P., Mch., 3, 1, 2.
 Swain, Speneer, Mrs., Dec. 14, 1, 5.
 Symington, Bessie, Jan. 4, 10, 1.
 Tanner, Cora (see "Sinn" above).
 Thieringer, Fredk., Mch., 13, 12, 6.
 Thomas, Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1, 4; Feb. 2, 12, 2.
 Thomas, Marie L., Sept. 16, 3, 7.
 Thomas, Mary E., April 28, 12, 4.
 Thompson, Frederick N., June 25, 12, 4; June
 26, 12, 1.
 Thompson, Mary Jan., 6, 1, 1.
 Thrall, Mary E., July 10, 1, 7; 18, 1, 3 (cross
 suits).
 Trials, Open (Ed.), Sept. 27, 6, 3.
 Tropiano, Vincenzo, July 17, 1, 1; Sept. 16, 3, 7.
 Trowbridge, Josie E., Mch. 31, 1, 5; April 11,
 1, 5.
 Tunison, Percy S., Mrs., Oct. 12, 16, 1.
 Turner, Rosa, Mar. 26, 1, 3; June 22, 1, 7;
 26, 1, 5.
 Ullbrecht, Fred'k J., Sept. 29, 10, 3.
 Valiquet Agnes, Mar. 31, 1, 5; July 27, 10, 4.
 Van Bokkelin, Spencer S. D., Mrs., Jan. 5,
 1, 3.
 Vanderbilt, William K., Mrs., Aug. 29, 10, 4;
 Sept. 30, 1, 4 (at Newport).
 Van Schaick, Wm. H. and wife (cross suits),
 Dec. 20, 12, 2.
 Van Wyck, Wm., named as a correspondent,
 May 21, 1, 5.
 Vickey, Fannie R. (populist), Dec. 19, 1, 1.
 Volkenning, Lizzie, Feb. 13, 1, 3; Nov. 28,
 12, 3.
 Voltz, Theresa, Mar. 19, 1, 3.
 Wade, Jennie Hall, Nov. 19, 1, 4.
 Walker, John Francis, Sept. 21, 1, 6.
 Walter, Celestina S., June 7, 1, 6; Sept. 16,
 3, 7.
 Waring, Andrew J., Aug. 16, 10, 7.
 Webbon, Ernest W., June 15, 7, 5.
 Weidner, Catherine (fresh proceedings), June
 3, 7, 5; July 1, 7, 7 (perjury charges); 3, 1, 1.
 Wernicke, Carl, Aug. 28, 10, 1; Oct. 1, 1, 1.
 Wheeler, Howard P., May 21, 1, 5; 22, 12, 3;
 Aug. 1, 10, 5; Oct. 1, 1, 5 (case on); 2, 1, 5;
 9, 12, 1 (the kind of hotel Wheeler ran);
 29, 12, 4; Nov. 27, 1, 3 (Mrs. W. wins).
 White, Nancy E., Nov. 24, 12, 5; Dec. 4, 12, 6.
 Whitney, Josephine M., Mar. 15, 1, 6; 28, 12, 2
 (Whitney forgiven).
 Winkemeier, Christian F., Dec. 15, 1, 2; 18,
 1, 7.
 Winklestern, George, Sept. 16, 3, 7; Oct. 1, 1, 2.
 Woerner, Augusta, May 22, 1, 4.
 Woodruff, Mattie A., Apr. 13, 1, 7; 16, 1, 5
 (A new proceeding).
 Yates, Annie D., July 24, 1, 2.
 Young, Barbetta, July 30, 1, 6.
 Zimmerman, Fannie, July 10, 12, 2.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Dobbler estate, proceedings as to the, Mar. 24,
 5, 6.
 Dodge—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Sept. 2,
 7, 1.
 Dolan—Dolan, Mar. 5, 1, 1.
 Donohue—Orange Memorial hospital, Aug. 22,
 10, 6.
 Doran—Emmet, Feb. 8, 10, 6.
 Doutney—Stover, Jan. 8, 1, 6.
 Dowd—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Nov. 20,
 12, 4; 21, 12, 1 (verdict).
 Dowd—Bruce, contest for custody of child, Oct.
 26, 11, 7.
 Drake—New York iron mine et al, Aug. 13,
 10, 5.
 Drew—Phillips, Feb. 18, 1, 5.
 Dryden—Carlisle, Aug. 27, 1, 3.
 Dubois—Bridge Trustees, etc., Jan. 5, 10, 2; Dec.
 7, 12, 2; 8, 7, 6 (S. V. White not scared by
 Eccles); 28, 1, 5; 29, 4, 4 (Ed.) (See "Du Bois
 patent," etc., under "Bridge East River,"
 Index of 1891).
 Duffy, Mary J., intestate property if claimed by
 husband, Oct. 5, 11, 6.
 Dunn—Benjamin, mandamus denied, Dec. 18,
 1, 6.
 Dunn—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., May 16, 1, 6.
 Dunn—Miller, June 18, 1, 2.
 Dunschmidt—Rosenberger, Mar. 15, 1, 6.
 Dutton et al—Courtney, Aug. 27, 1, 4.
 Dwyer—Lemmerman, Dec. 23, 24, 2.
 Eagan—Wynn, Oct. 19, 1, 1.
 Ecaubert—Robbins et al, May 7, 1, 6.
 Eckerson—Eckerson, Jan. 25, 1, 2.
 Edelman—Kersch, Oct. 11, 1, 7.
 Edgecomb—Buckout and Webb estate, Feb. 23, 1,
 6; May 7, 1, 6; 8, 1, 2 (Mrs. E. made Webb's
 neck ties, &c.) 9, 12, 4 (One of Webb's let-
 ters), 10, 12, 4 (Why she left him), 11, 12, 1
 (Verdict for plaintiff); 14, 12, 2 (Plaintiff brings
 another suit); Nov. 13, 12, 4 (Webb's will pro-
 bated); (See also in this class "Ranken-
 Jones.")
 Edgecomb—Ranken, May 30, 1, 2; Nov. 13, 12,
 4 (Webb's will probated).
 Edison Electric Light Co.—Abendroth etc., man-
 ufacturing Co., May 19, 12, 6.
 Edison Electric Light Co.—Loeser et al; Wech-
 sier et al; Abraham et al; Smith et al, May 5,
 12, 2; 18, 1, 7; June 29, 12, 4.
 Elks' war settled, Aug. 7, 1, 5.
 Elliott—Yost, Mar. 6, 1, 7.
 Elsay—McArdle; breach of promise, Jan. 8,
 5, 4.
 Elterman—Snyder, hab. corp., Sep. 20, 12, 5.
 Erickson—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Oct. 3, 1, 1,
 5, 16, 2 (Big award).
 Erk—Erk, Feb. 11, 20, 5; 12, 10, 6; 13, 12, 7.
 Esposito—Steamship Rimpha; libel dismissed
 April 18, 1, 4.
 Evers—Long Island City, Jan. 11, 6, 7.
 Farmer, Kbridge, heirs of, accept a compro-
 mise, June 10, 1, 2.
 Farmers' Loan and Trust Co.—Equity Gas
 Light Co., Aug. 28, 10, 4; Oct. 12, 16, 5.
 Farrell—Erzinger (cross suits), Oct. 19, 1, 7;
 Dec. 4, 1, 3.
 Fees, Fat (Ed.), July 9, 6, 5.
 Ferdon—Ferdon et al, Aug. 28, 10, 2.
 Ferguson—Liebmann Bros., Feb. 21, 12, 6.
 Ferryboat Fort Lee and barge Bergen in a fog,
 cross libel suits regarding, May 1, 10, 2.
 Fessler—Lockman, Mch. 3, 1, 1.
 Finkelstein—Finkelstein, Sept. 21, 1, 6.
 Finley—Leary, Feb. 14, 1, 4; Mch. 30, 12, 5.
 First Nat. Bank of Brooklyn—Wallis et al, Nov.
 3, 1, 2.
 Fischer—Estate of Fischer, Oct. 18, 12, 6.
 Fischer—Huett, Dec. 20, 1, 4.
 Fisher—Johnson, April 6, 1, 5.
 Fisher—Sammis (betting case), Dec. 11, 7, 3.
 Flatbush annexation changes jurisdiction in an
 action, July 31, 1, 2.
 Fleischman et al, exrs.—Babbitte, foreclosure
 and sale, Oct. 4, 1, 5.
 Flynn—Brooklyn City R. R. Co. et al (text of
 complaint), June 2, 7, 3; 10, 2, 3 (possible
 effects of Flynn's success); 20, 12, 1 (answer
 served, etc.); 24, 23, 1; Dec. 5, 12, 5 (action
 stayed).

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Flynn—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 27, 12, 1; 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); 28, 19, 2 (things denied by Flynn).

Foley—Long Island City school board, Aug. 1, 5, 1.

Fortune—Trainor, Mch. 20, 1, 6.

Fort Wayne Electrical Co., property of attached, June 8, 1, 2.

Foster—Cantoni, June 6, 1, 3.

Fox et al—Matthiesen, April 12, 1, 4; May 6, 24, 6; Dec. 14, 12, 6.

Francis, Eugene M., order of arrest against vacated, Mch. 13, 12, 1.

Franklin—Morton, Jan. 19, 1, 3.

Freel—City of Brooklyn, sp. proceeding, Nov. 24, 12, 1; 25, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Freel—Supervisors of Queens Co. et al, Sept. 11, 4, 2.

Freeman—Van Houten, Feb. 27, 1, 4.

French—Petersen, horse deal, Nov. 20, 12, 3.

Frey—Ince, Dec. 22, 1, 3.

Friedman—Brooklyn Cable Co., Nov. 22, 1, 7.

Fuchs—Westernacher, June 8, 16, 4.

Gaynor, Justice, detects an interpolation in a signed order, June 12, 12, 5.

General Electric Co.—Jamaica and Brooklyn R. R. Co., May 4, 12, 2.

General term decisions, Dec. 11, 12, 4.

General term examiners for admissions to the bar, Sept. 11, 4, 4.

German—American Real Estate Co.—Starke, Feb. 19, 10, 3; 21, 1, 5.

General term decisions, May 28, 12, 5; June 25, 12, 4; July 27, 10, 2.

Gibbons—McAuliffe, June 13, 5, 3.

Gibson—Strachan, Mar. 23, 10, 6; 24, 12, 3.

Gideon—Dwyer, July 27, 1, 4; Dec. 17, 12, 5.

Gleason—Long Island City, Jan. 29, 1, 7.

Goldberg—Spear, April 23, 12, 3.

Goodman—Woronow (breach of promise), June 28, 12, 1.

Graham—Weingardt, Nov. 20, 12, 1.

Gray—Kings Co. Trust Co., et al., Jan. 13, 10, 6.

Gray—Schneider (a nice supplementary proceeding), May 23, 1, 2.

Greason et al—Tug Samuel W. Morris, Sept. 12, 12, 2.

Green—Fischer, breach of promise, April 5, 1, 4.

Greenpoint Furniture and Carpet Co. et al., Oct. 12, 1, 7.

"Growler" for beer kettle not recognized at law, June 18, 1, 2.

Guenther—the Tug Hercules, April 16, 1, 7.

Gulick—Hartnett, April 24, 2, 1.

Habig—McKane, April 5, 1, 4.

Hagerman—L. I. Boynton Bicycle R. R. Co. et al., Mar. 21, 1, 2.

Hahn—Long Island City, June 19, 12, 6.

Hall—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Mar. 23, 5, 4.

Halliday—Schildwater, Jan. 18, 1, 7.

Halpin—Mutual Brewing Co., Jan. 26, 2, 4.

Hammerschmitt—Hammerschmitt, Dec. 11, 12, 6.

Haring—L. I. R. R., big damages recovered, Oct. 26, 16, 1.

Harlem patents, suits for recovery of land under the, Mar. 2, 10, 3.

Harlem real estate case, suit in ejectment brought in, Aug. 19, 24, 6.

Harmon—Vanderbilt hotel, Mar. 10, 1, 6; Dec. 2, 24, 4.

Harris—the bark Homer, April 13, 1, 4.

Hart—Buttrick Publishing Co. et al., Aug. 3, 10, 4.

Hauptman et al.—First Nat. Bank of Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1, 3; Sept. 13, 1, 7. (See also Index of 1892.)

Hausler—Swift, Feb. 22, 1, 5.

Health Board—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., April 11, 1, 4.

Healy—Beardsley, April 24, 1, 3; 25, 9, 2.

Hegeman—Leddy, Sept. 11, 12, 4.

Heickert—Ripple, steamboat, Sept. 13, 1, 1.

Hempstead Light and Power Co.—Town of Hempstead, Oct. 15, 12, 6.

Hendrickson—Allen, Feb. 9, 5, 7.

Henry—Henry, Feb. 5, 1, 7; Mar. 5, 10, 4.

Henshaw—Bauman (theatricals), Feb. 7, 1, 3.

Heppenheimer—Union Cemetery trustees, sp. proceedings, May 1, 12, 1.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Heubach—Neptune Meter Co., July 14, 1, 1.

Higgins Co., receiver appointed for, July 30, 10, 6.

Hill—Demilt, July 26, 5, 4.

Hine—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 6, 12, 4.

Hoadley's, Judge, liabilities in connection with the Purcell assignment, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

Hoagland—Grening; foreclosure sales, Oct. 9, 1, 5.

Hodge—White, Commissioner, Sept. 5, 12, 2.

Hoelt—Opp, Aug. 3, 5, 4.

Hoerschelman—Schultheis, July 25, 10, 1; Aug. 4, 8, 7.

Hoffman—Anglo-American Dock and Warehouse Co., Sept. 28, 7, 4.

Hogan—The Joseph Garland smack, June 15, 12, 4.

Holland et al—Henderson, Aug. 30, 5, 1.

Hollwedel—Osborn, Oct. 31, 1, 6.

Holly et al—Kings Co. Savings Bank, July 27, 4, 6.

Hower Brewing Co. settles and resumes, July 10, 12, 4. (See Index of 1893.)

Howland—Chautauqua Mut. Life Assn., May 13, 2, 7.

Hoye—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., July 28, 1, 6; Aug. 8, 1, 3 (the answer).

Hoyes, Charles E., Mar. 28, 1, 7.

Huber Brewing Co.—Martin, Apr. 11, 12, 2.

Huchnerbein—Harth, Apr. 5, 1, 5.

Huddleston—Russell, Nov. 15, 7, 3.

Huffmire—Town of Flatbush, Mar. 9, 1, 5; 9, 8, 2.

Hunt—Dunn, Sept. 21, 1, 1.

Hurley, Anna E.—New York and Brooklyn Brewing Co., Mar. 29, 12, 3.

Ingersoll—Nassau electric road, Dec. 20, 1, 7.

Inter State Commerce Commission—Brimson, May 27, 2, 7.

Iron Hall, order of, special proceeding regarding, Feb. 18, 20, 2.

Irvine—Atlantic Av. R. R. Co., Sept. 24, 4, 5.

Jackson et al—Kings Co., Dec. 21, 1, 6.

Jean—Finn, Nov. 2, 1, 4.

Jeffery—Burch, Dec. 12, 12, 2; 14, 7, 4 (Baldwin's queer query); 16, 24, 1.

Jenkins—Windsor Terrace school trustees, May 25, 2, 3.

Johanson—Sjostrom (banker), Nov. 19, 1, 5; 27, 1, 5.

Johanson—Steamboat Canonicus, libel, May 19, 1, 4.

Johanning—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 28, 24, 3.

Johnson—Brooklyn City R. R., Jan. 19, 1, 5; May 4, 12, 2.

Johnson—Hendrickson, June 1, 7, 7.

Johnson—L. I. R. R. Co., Jan. 13, 1, 4.

Johnson—Mathias, Dec. 26, 10, 2.

Johnson—U. S. government, Nov. 19, 1, 6; 21, 2, 1; 23, 1, 5.

Johnstown flood suits, May 13, 2, 5; Sept. 15, 1, 3 (abandoned).

Jones—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Dec. 26, 10, 2.

Jones (Chas. N.)—Brooklyn Eagle famous libel suit discontinued, Feb. 16, 5, 3.

Jones, Mary A. Dixon, sued by her lawyer, Dec. 19, 12, 3; 20, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Juresenko—Lehigh Valley R. R., Feb. 9, 10, 7.

Juror, a, lost, Dec. 12, 12, 6.

Kampf—Hudspeth, et al, Oct. 5, 1, 2; 10, 2, 3.

Karge—Earle, Mar. 2, 12, 2.

Keating—Upperman, Dec. 6, 1, 5.

Keenan—Levy, June 29, 12, 6.

Keene—Supervisors of Kings and Queens Counties, Apr. 27, 5, 3.

Kehlbeck—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 8, 2, 2.

Kehoe, Geo., wants to be recognized as a member of board of supervisors, Jan. 19, 1, 3.

Kelly—City of Brooklyn, Jan. 12, 12, 6.

Kennedy, James B.—National Lead Co., May 4, 12, 4.

Kernan, James, intestate, estate of, claimed by his widow, Oct. 5, 1, 4; 29, 12, 2 (petition for receiver denied).

Keppel—Keppel, for custody of child, Aug. 30, 1, 6.

Kerr—Atlantic Ave. R. R., Apr. 13, 1, 7; June 13, 1, 4.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Kersch—Brooklyn and New York Ferry Co., Mar. 13, 12, 4.
 Kidney—Bertsch, breach of promise, July 24, 1, 6.
 Kilcoyne—McNamara, Feb. 6, 10, 5.
 Killian—L. I. R. R. Co., Aug. 29, 5, 1.
 Kincade—Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co. (big judgment), Jan. 9, 1, 4.
 King—Negley, Oct. 6, 10, 5.
 Kings Co. Gas Co.—Brooklyn City, Nov. 9, 10, 4.
 Kings Co. L and Brighton Beach fight between railroads, Dec. 19, 9, 7.
 Kingsland—Kings Co. Elevated R. R. Co., Mar. 29, 12, 2.
 Kinkade—Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co., June 26, 7, 6.
 Kinzy—Broadwell, July 7, 10, 6.
 Kirchner—Bergisser, Apr. 10, 1, 3.
 Kissam—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. (judgment set aside), Aug. 10, 1, 5; Nov. 12, 1, 6 (judgment).
 Kitchell—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., May 19, 12, 1.
 Knickerbocker Ice Co.—Martin et al, June 29, 7, 3.
 Koch—Liebmann Bros., Mar. 2, 12, 2.
 Koch—Eschliman, Feb. 4, 7, 6.
 Koepke—Weisler, Aug. 28, 1, 1.
 Kogler, et al—Campbell, May 22, 1, 3.
 Koster—Brooklyn Turkish Bath Co., Mar. 14, 1, 5; 24, 10, 7; May 3, 10, 3; Nov. 14, 1, 7; 15, 12, 4; 17, 10, 2.
 Kraemer—Kraemer, sp. proceeding, May 11, 12, 1.
 Kraskin—Greene, June 21, 1, 4.
 Krauss—Sattler, June 9, 12, 4; June 13, 12, 2.
 Kurtz—Brooklyn City R. R., Dec. 14, 1, 6.
 Lachmond—Order of Tonti, June 15, 1, 6.
 Lacy—Miller; Hempstead case, Apr. 26, 1, 4.
 Laidlaw—Sage (Second suit), Mar. 27, 12, 4; 31, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Lancaster—Amsterdam Improvement Co. (important decision), Jan. 25, 9, 7.
 Langan—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Sept. 25, 12, 3.
 Lannon—Corbett, Mar. 21, 9, 3.
 Lantry—City of New York, Nov. 19, 1, 3.
 Lapham—Noble, libel suit, Jan. 12, 12, 2.
 Lathrop et al—Grant, Jan. 16, 12, 2.
 Law—Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Oct. 10, 2, 3.
 Lawrence—Iserman, beach of promise, Sept. 13, 5, 5.
 Laws of New York, Mar. 29, 7, 6; Apr. 2, 7, 7; 12, 7, 4; 13, 7, 3; 14, 8, 6; 21, 8, 5; 23, 10, 1; 26, 9, 4; 27, 10, 1; 28, 8, 3; 30, 10, 1; May 11, 8, 1; 13, 2, 1; 21, 9, 6; 23, 10, 4; 25, 10, 3; 28, 4, 1; 31, 10, 3; June 1, 10, 3; 2, 2, 1; 3, 2, 1; 9, 4, 1; 12, 4, 1; 16, 2, 1; 22, 4, 1; 25, 4, 1; 26, 2, 1; 30, 2, 1; July 2, 4, 1; 3, 8, 6; 6, 3, 1; 12, 10, 3; 20, 7, 6.
 Leavitt—De Mauriac, June 4, 1, 5; 7, 12, 2; 8, 16, 6; 11, 12, 5 (verdict).
 Leavitt—Rhea, Jan. 5, 1, 3.
 Lehn—City of Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1, 5.
 Leise—Meyers, breach of promise, June 24, 1, 3.
 Leonard et al—Whaley et al, Apr. 26, 12, 4.
 Lennon—Gill, Jan. 19, 10, 4.
 Levy—Allen, June 15, 1, 6.
 Levy—Bolton Drug Co., Mar. 4, 2, 1.
 Levy—Cohen, Feb. 6, 1, 2.
 Levy—Levy, alienation suit, Apr. 2, 1, 4; 3, 1, 2 (interesting testimony); 4, 12, 5 (def't son arrested); 5, 10, 7 (big verdict for plaintiff); 6, 12, 3 (sentence of young Levy); 7, 1, 7; 9, 12, 1 (he and Kitty make up); 12, 12, 3; May 4, 12, 6 (injunction against plaintiff's attys); 16, 1, 6; June 8, 1, 1; 14, 1, 3 (injunction proceeding ended by death).
 Levy—Magner, July 30, 10, 3.
 Libel Laws, Reform in the (Ed.), Nov. 30, 6, 1.
 Libel, New York Bar Ass'n and (S.), Mar. 24, 10, 3.
 Liebinger et al—Binder, June 9, 12, 1.
 Liebinger et al—Collins, June 30, 12, 4.
 Liefel et al—Mayor et al of City of Brooklyn, Aug. 28, 10, 2.
 Lihou—Ammerman, Dec. 20, 1, 2.
 Liming—Bartlett, June 5, 12, 4.
 Linbald—White, Mar. 4, 7, 1.
 Lindengrass—Louney, June 15, 1, 4.
 Litchfield—City of Brooklyn, sp. proceeding, Apr. 12, 9, 1; 13, 1, 2 (statement of Mayor Schieren); May 13, 16, 4 (pliffs. seek an injunc-

LEGAL. (Continued.)

tion); June 21, 1, 2 (Litchfield must pay his taxes); 21, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 1, 4 (gets a stay); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 1, 5 (Registrar Hinrichs' views); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 13, 1, 4; Aug. 16, 10, 2 (injunction denied); 17, 10, 4 (to be sold); 19, 9, 7 (effect of decision); 23, 7, 5; Sept. 4, 12, 5 (notice of sale); 5, 1, 6 (Mayor Schieren served with summons); 6, 12, 4 (Registrar of Arrears Hinrichs quotes Solomon); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 7, 12, 5; 13, 12, 2 (hearing before Judge Clement); 27, 1, 7 (property saved); 29, 10, 6 (formal order entered); Oct. 8, 1, 4 (valuations); 22, 12, 3 (payment of arrears); Nov. 22, 10, 4 (permanent injunction asked).
 Long Island Co-operative Fire Ins. Co.—Israel, Sept. 17, 7, 5.
 Long Island R. R., suits against, discontinued, Aug. 5, 7, 4.
 Lewis, Frank H., Dec. 12, 12, 6.
 Loy Sow—Dow Leu (Chinese case), Dec. 17, 12, 4.
 Luther—City of Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1, 4.
 Lynch—Dooley, Feb. 11, 2, 2.
 Lyon—Macadam road board of Hempstead, May 10, 1, 4.
 Lyon—Manhattan R. R. Co., May 3, 10, 3.
 Machado—Saltus, July 21, 10, 1; Aug. 10, 1, 5.
 Mackaye—Lutzke, alienation case, Aug. 31, 5, 2.
 Mackenzie—Decevee, Feb. 1, 5, 5.
 MacKenzie—Jenkins, Mar. 15, 10, 4.
 Mackie, John W.—Brooklyn City R. R., Feb. 14, 1, 3.
 Madison square bank—receiver, etc., St. Nicholas bank, June 22, 1, 6; 26, 1, 4 (Simon Uhlman examined).
 Magner et al—Levy, June 8, 1, 1. (See "Levy—Levy").
 Mahoney—Coney Island Jockey club, Dec. 6, 12, 4.
 Mahoney—Dwyer, Apr. 10, 12, 4; 12, 5, 7.
 Malloy—Duden & Co., Oct. 2, 1, 4.
 Mann—estate of Ray Hamilton. (See under present head "Yoll," etc., estate of, etc.).
 Mantha—Feldrath, Oct. 21, 7, 4.
 Marlborough, Duchess of, decision in favor of, Feb. 20, 12, 3.
 Marquardt—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Oct. 15, 1, 3.
 Martin—Harbeck stores' owners, Oct. 10, 2, 2.
 Martin—Knickerbocker Ice Co., Oct. 20, 12, 4.
 Martin—Olcott, May 10, 1, 4.
 Maryott—Wilson et al., Nov. 6, 5, 6.
 Maubry—Brundage, Dec. 13, 1, 4.
 McAvoy—Dean et al., Meeker av bridge contractors, Nov. 26, 1, 5; 23, 2, 4 (complaint dismissed).
 McBride—McNickle et al., Oct. 12, 7, 4.
 McCabe, Daniel, suit for partition of estate of, May 1, 1, 6.
 McCall—McAllister, threatened suit, Sept. 6, 5, 7.
 McClosky—Bishop McDonnell, Mar. 13, 12, 5.
 McConnell—Atlantic Av. R. R. Co., Oct. 13, 2, 7.
 McCullouch—Voorhees, July 31, 1, 7.
 McDermott—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., June 9, 12, 1.
 McDermott—Nassau Electric R. R., Nov. 27, 7, 6.
 McDermott—Steinway Trolley road, Apr. 26, 12, 4.
 McDonald—Hutchinson; br. promise, Oct. 3, 1, 6.
 McDonough—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 17, 1, 2.
 McGann—Coney Island Fire dept., Sept. 26, 1, 7.
 McGlynn—Dolan; alienation suit, Apr. 13, 12, 2.
 McGrath—Bates, Feb. 26, 1, 6.
 McKane—Durstun (novel course of defendant), Apr. 8, 1, 4; 16, 12, 2 (appeal advanced).
 McKane, John Y., notice of lis pendens as to property held by, Feb. 21, 1, 1.
 McKay—Vermilye & Co., July 18, 5, 1.
 McKeever—Kelly et al., Apr. 17, 1, 3; 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); Oct. 12, 1, 6 (compromise).
 McKenzie—Crandall, Oct. 17, 1, 5.
 McKibben—Hinds et al., May 14, 12, 5.
 McLaughlin—Oakley, May 18, 1, 2.
 McLean—New York City, Jan. 12, 12, 3.
 McLean—O'Grady, Dec. 23, 7, 7.
 McManus—Ennis, Oct. 31, 7, 4.
 McMullen—Edison E. L. Co., Dec. 14, 12, 4.
 Meeker av bridge disaster suits. (See "Meeker av, etc.," under "Accidents.")
 Mehegan—Brooklyn City R. R., Jan. 16, 12, 7.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

Mehegan—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Jan. 18, 10, 2.
 Merchants Nat. bank—Henry Sheldon & Co., Jan. 21, 1, 2.
 Merritt—Merritt, July 6, 12, 5.
 Mershon—Gill et al., Mar. 1, 10, 4.
 Meuler—Cornig; br. of prom., Oct. 24, 1, 3; 30, 2, 1 (C. will marry her).
 Meyenborg—Kings county et al., May 22, 12, 1; June 1, 1, 3; 2, 1, 2; 2, 6, 5 (Ed.); Aug. 14, 10, 2 (levies on Co. treasurer's office); 15, 4, 3 (Ed.); 20, 10, 4 (motion to vacate judgment); 21, 10, 1 (execution set aside, etc.); 28, 10, 2 (execution against Adams vacated); Dec. 7, 9, 7 (case submitted to Judge Cullen); 10, 12, 1 (decision favorable to M.).
 Michel—New York Central and H. R. R. R., Oct. 26, 16, 1.
 Miller—Claus, Dec. 6, 2, 3. (See also "Claus, Christian" under "Legal, Wills," and "Schlinking," unclassified.)
 Miller, George, an heir found for the estate of, Oct. 19, 1, 5; 29, 12, 2 (no estate at all).
 Miller—Stimmel, Aug. 10, 5, 7.
 Misdemeanors, grand juries can indict for, Mar. 17, 4, 3; 17, 10, 3; July 29, 6, 4 (Justice Cullen sustained—Ed.).
 Missouri, Kansas and Texas Trust Co., attached, June 15, 1, 3.
 Mitchell, Village of Whitestone, Aug. 24, 10, 5.
 Monahan—Macfarlane, Sept. 5, 1, 6.
 Moran—New York and Eastern Telegraph and Telephone Co., Dec. 21, 7, 5.
 Morse iron works, sale of, stayed, May 10, 1, 6. (See also in this class "Abeels—McCaidins.")
 Mortgage, a, for a million, by Union Traction Co., Dec. 13, 12, 4.
 Mortgage, singular, purporting to have been made by Mrs. Mary A. Wilson, Nov. 30, 1, 3.
 Mowbray—Loftus, Nov. 22, 10, 4.
 Mowbray—Mowbray et al., Aug. 29, 10, 4.
 Moynahan—Adams et al., Dec. 7, 8, 6; 7, 12, 2; 14, 12, 4.
 Muche—Granger, Jan. 19, 5, 7.
 Mullen—L. I. R. R. Co., Mar. 12, 1, 5.
 Muiry—De Vaucene, Dec. 4, 12, 4. (See also "Corrigan, Patrick," under "Legal, Wills.")
 Murphy—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Jan. 19, 1, 6.
 Murphy—N. Y. & Cuba Mail S. S. Co., May 18, 16, 2.
 Murray—Conway et al., Aug. 23, 10, 1; 29, 1, 3.
 Murray et al.—Brooks, Mar. 4, 2, 1.
 Murray et al., fault found with receiver of assets of Oct. 29, 12, 6.
 Murray—Nordstrom, Jan. 19, 5, 4.
 Musico—Bath and West End R. R. and L. I. R. R., May 24, 1, 6.
 Myers Excursion Co.—Steamer Peck, Apr. 26, 1, 6.
 Myrtle av property owners, Judge Gaynor stands between and six cents damage reports, Feb. 16, 10, 3; 17, 10, 1 (Property owners pleased).
 Nassau Electric Railroad Co. (See under "Brooklyn City.")
 National Meter Co.—Thompson Meter Co., June 27, 6, 1.
 National Starch M'n'f'g Co. et al.—Munn's Maizena and Starch, Feb. 22, 10, 7.
 Nelson et al.—The bark Villa, Apr. 26, 1, 7.
 Neville—Babylon township, July 3, 2, 4.
 Newcomb—Wright, Oct. 25, 1, 6.
 New York Bank Note Co.—Kings Co. Elevated R. R., Oct. 20, 1, 5.
 New York City—Pennsylvania R.R. Co., July 5, 12, 4.
 New York Savings Bank—Chapman; foreclosure, Apr. 10, 5, 1.
 Niagara Falls Brewing Co.—Thimig, Jan. 18, 10, 6.
 Nicholson—Mollenhauer, Apr. 25, 12, 3.
 Nitsch—American Central Ins. Co., important decision, July 6, 7, 7.
 Noble—L. I. Chautauqua assembly, Aug. 30, 10, 5.
 Norfolk & New Brunswick Hostery Co.—Arnold Sp. proceedings, Jan. 26, 5, 6.
 Norris—Brooklyn City R. R., Oct. 30, 1, 5; 31, 12, 2.
 Norris—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Jan. 12, 1, 2; 13, 1, 7.
 North American Brewing Co.—Ochs, May 5, 5, 5.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

North American Ins. Co.—Br. ship Energia, Apr. 8, 24, 7.
 Noyac Cottage ass'n.—Whiteside, Oct. 7, 24, 2.
 Oakley—Duryea (arrest of left), June 6, 1, 4; Oct. 28, 24, 2. (See also "Duryea, Stephen C.," unclassified in Index of 1891.)
 Oakley's pond, Dr. Ricketts, jr., restrained from using, Sept. 2, 2, 4.
 O'Brien—Spammer, May 23, 12, 2.
 Ochner—Weis, Mch. 20, 1, 1.
 O'Connor, James, administration on the estate of, Oct. 24, 7, 1.
 O'Hanlon—Newton, Mch. 5, 1, 3.
 Oliver—Taw et al, Mch. 9, 1, 6.
 Orders, Judge Gaynor thinks, should be presented by lawyers, Feb. 3, 5, 7.
 Orotsky—Green, breach of promise, etc., Mch. 29, 1, 6.
 Overton—Monson, Aug. 8, 7, 4.
 Overton—Overton, Aug. 3, 10, 7; Dec. 31, 1, 4.
 Owens et al.—Heissenbuttel, May 3, 1, 4.
 Oyster cocktail makers in litigation, April 25, 1, 6.
 Oysters, funny law in regard to removal of, Nov. 15, 12, 5.
 Page—Catlin, Jan. 12, 1, 3; 14, 6, 4 (Ed.); 17, 4, 6 (C.); Feb. 9, 1, 6; 9, 5, 7 (Barrett and his fees); 10, 7, 6 (Catlin called down by Judge Truax); 11, 2, 7 (sealed verdict); 12, 10, 1 (against Catlin.)
 Page or Watson, Annette, asks that committee of her person and estate be discharged, June 23, 12, 5.
 Paisley—Chamberlain, Feb. 12, 5, 6.
 Palmer—City of Brooklyn, Sept. 11, 1, 2.
 Parfitt—Furgueson et al, Oct. 4, 12, 2; 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); 5, 7, 3 (testimony as to gas and cabbage stalks); 8, 7, 4.
 Paterson—Atlantic Ave. R. R. Co., May 10, 1, 2.
 Pauly—Andrews, street commissioner, Dec. 8, 1, 1.
 Payne—Hallock, Sept. 3, 7, 6.
 Pennies, \$30 worth not legal tender for rent, May 22, 4, 2.
 Persch—Allison, Oct. 27, 1, 4.
 Phillips—Barre (sequel to Henry S. Ives' case), Oct. 4, 7, 3.
 Phillips—Ehrmann, appeal, April 23, 12, 5.
 Phillips—Ives et al, Aug. 27, 12, 7.
 Phillips—Ohio Southern R. R. Co., Sept. 1, 1, 5.
 Pierce—Harrison, Aug. 8, 1, 3.
 Pierce—Sweeney, April 7, 1, 3.
 Pierce—Woodhaven school board, Jan. 24, 1, 1.
 Pink—Hindel, April 6, 1, 4.
 Piper—New York Central R. R., Oct. 3, 1, 3; 5, 16, 2 (one juror causes disagreement); Nov. 26, 2, 2 (wins at last.) (See also Index of 1893).
 Pittsburg Wire Co.—Phillips et al, Aug. 1, 1, 3.
 Police lose their suit against the city, June 25, 12, 6.
 Pollard—Breckinridge, trial, women not witnesses excluded, Mch. 12, 1, 1; 13, 12, 3; 14, 12, 5; 15, 10, 2; 16, 1, 3 (Miss P. testifies); 18, 22, 4; 19, 1, 5 (denies the mock marriage story); 20, 12, 2 (the letters to Rhodes); 21, 1, 1 (defense); 22, 1, 7 (was she at the convent?); 24, 1, 5 (secret session); 25, 1, 5 (is B. a church member?); 26, 1, 7; 27, 12, 6; 28, 12, 1 (Russell testifies); 29, 12, 6 (B. testifies); 30, 1, 1; 31, 10, 3 (Miss Pollard's record found); April 1, 1, 3 (Sergeant at Arms of H. of Representatives tries to arrest B.); 1, 6, 5 (Ed.); 2, 1, 1 (continues his story); 3, 12, 3 (a typewriter's story); 4, 12, 1 (suffering for his sins); 5, 10, 4 (the founding asylum incident); 6, 1, 3; 7, 1, 5; 9, 4, 2 (close); 9, 12, 3 (summing up for plaintiff); 10, 4, 3 (Ed.); 10, 12, 3 (letters by the bushel); 11, 1, 7 (Thompson closes; Butterworth begins); 11, 4, 4 (Contrasted Speeches—Ed.); 12, 1, 7 (Miss Pollard's letters again); 13, 12, 1 (Wilson closes); 14, 4, 5 (Ed.); 14, 12, 1; 15, 1, 1 (verdict); 15, 6, 3; 16, 1, 7 (Breckinridge reappears in Congress); 16, 3, 2 (criticised by the pulpit); 17, 1, 1 (B. moves for a new trial); 18, 5, 5 (Dr. Meredith on); 28, 1, 7 (notice of appeal); June 3, 2, 1 (bill of exceptions); 13, 12, 1 (Rev. Dr. Paxton, when he married Breckinridge, knew nothing of the Pollard matter); Aug. 13, 4, 4 (Miss P. and the stage); Oct. 21, 1, 3 (Pollard case out of court.)
 Pollock—Pollock, June 4, 12, 4.
 Ponton—Woodbury, Feb. 22, 1, 3; 23, 1, 5.
 Porter—Merritt, et al, July 15, 1, 1.
 Porter—Seaside and Brooklyn L., Dec. 8, 7, 4.
 Powers—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., Aug. 29, 1, 5.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

- Prescott—Kookegey, Mch. 5, 10, 3.
 Price—Ganun, et al, Mch. 27, 1, 4.
 Prisoner's right to privacy with his clergy, Mch. 14, 8, 3.
 "Probable cause" as a defense, April 14, 8, 7.
 Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R. Co.—Atlantic Av R. R. et al., July 3, 1, 4; Nov. 1, 12, 2 (motion to punish Norton for contempt); 2, 1, 5.
 Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R. Co.—Nassau Electric R. R. Co., June 29, 12, 7.
 Prout—Chisholm, Nov. 14, 1, 1; Dec. 17, 1, 1.
 Provident institution, etc.—James T. De Vaucene, Oct. 9, 12, 2. (See also "De Vaucene" unclassified.)
 Puig—Piedmonte & Co., June 11, 1, 1.
 Railroad stock, question as to the taxing of, June 1, 4, 5.
 Ranken—Jones, Sept. 11, 12, 6. (See also in this class "Edgecomb—Buckout.")
 Raymond—Bassinger, Aug. 9, 10, 2.
 Reddall—Methodist Book Concern, Mar. 29, 12, 2; 30, 12, 4.
 Reilly—Nolend, Oct. 16, 1, 4.
 Reeve, Henry A., Jan. 27, 1, 2.
 Rehkamp—Schneider, breach of promise, Mar. 6, 12, 7.
 Reich—Peck, Sept. 13, 5, 6.
 Reid—Carr, pension case, Nov. 26, 1, 2.
 Revelsky—Droesch, Jan. 12, 1, 7.
 Reynolds—Blackford, Nov. 23, 12, 3.
 Richardson—Loeser, June 11, 1, 7.
 Riley—Broadway R. R. Co., June 11, 1, 2; 12, 12, 3.
 Riley—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., Jan. 16, 5, 4; 17, 1, 2.
 Rinn—Electric Power Co. of S. I., Dec. 24, 12, 3.
 Robinson—Br. steamer Strathdon, libel, June 5, 12, 6.
 Robinson—Mathias, Feb. 28, 10, 2; Oct. 3, 1, 7.
 Rogers—Rogers, about a cemetery plot, June 13, 12, 4.
 Romerke—McKane, July 16, 10, 3.
 Rooney—Lannon, April 20, 1, 3.
 Ropes—Arbutnot, April 23, 1, 7.
 Rost—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Oct. 30, 1, 3.
 Roth—Dupignac, April 6, 12, 3.
 Rowland—Niagara Cataract Construction Co., Jan. 20, 10, 2; 21, 1, 2.
 Runner—Brooklyn City R. R., Feb. 11, 16, 6.
 Russell—Bowers, Jan. 29, 1, 7.
 Ryan—Walsh; special proceeding, Jan. 4, 1, 1; June 3, 10, 4.
 Ryder—Supervisors; special proceeding, Jan. 4, 1, 4.
 Ryder—Baisley, Jan. 6, 10, 2.
 Sabine—East Brooklyn Cooperative Building ass'n, April 24, 12, 2.
 Sanford—Kennedy et al., Jan. 4, 5, 5.
 Sanford—Bell; libel, Dec. 23, 7, 7.
 Sanford—Davis et al., Dec. 7, 12, 4.
 San Francisco First Nat. Bank—Cotton, Nov. 25, 1, 4.
 Saunders—the steamer Coleridge; libel, June 27, 12, 2.
 Scherer—Mutual Building and Land Syndicate of New Jersey, June 14, 12, 6.
 Schermerhorn—Lasak estate, May 24, 12, 1.
 Schneider—Koonz, June 22, 12, 2.
 Schott—the Wartburg home, June 1, 12, 2.
 Schrupp—Parfitt, Aug. 29, 1, 2.
 Schuyler tow-boat litigation ended, May 29, 1, 5. (See also Aug. 6 (1891), 4, 7; and Dec. 20 (1891), 14, 3.)
 Schwartz—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Feb. 21, 12, 2.
 Schwenker—Hygiene Ice Co. (J. Y. McKane's), Nov. 27, 1, 4.
 Schwindt—Ernst, May 5, 1, 4.
 Scott—Ogden (alienation suit), Dec. 23, 1, 3.
 Shanley, George, laborer, not protected by the veteran act, Mar. 29, 12, 2.
 Shannon—Providence and Stonington steamship Co., Mar. 9, 10, 7.
 Shearman—estate of Jay Gould, Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Sheffield—Smith, April 23, 12, 5.
 Sherman—Sherman, habeas corpus proceeding, Sept. 10, 12, 3.
 Sherwood—Dunton, April 27, 12, 4.

LEGAL. (Continued.)

- Shyster lawyers, Justice Goetting on, Jan. 18, 1, 6.
 Sickles—Combs, Mar. 22, 12, 6.
 Silcox mine case, the, April 27, 1, 4.
 Silver—Broadway R. R., Nov. 23, 1, 7.
 Simpson—Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., Oct. 16, 1, 6.
 Simpson—estate of Demas Strong, Oct. 19, 1, 2.
 Singleton—Union Ferry Co., Nov. 16, 12, 2.
 Sinn—Liebmann Bros., Mar. 2, 12, 2.
 Six cent award, a, set aside by Judge Gaynor, July 31, 10, 5; Aug. 1, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Six cent awards against Brooklyn Elevated R. R. approved, Aug. 20, 1, 5; 27, 1, 2.
 Slight—Wuesterfield, Nov. 23, 12, 6.
 Slater—Finnican, Mar. 5, 1, 6; 6, 1, 5.
 Sloveliness, legal, rebuked by Judge Gaynor, Dec. 2, 24, 3.
 Small—DeKalb av. R. R. Co., May 16, 1, 2.
 Small—Smith; breach of promise; plaintiff, 70; deft, 60, July 18, 5, 5.
 Smith—Cranford et al., Aug. 21, 1, 6.
 Smith—De Lacy, Sept. 15, 2, 6.
 Smith—Emery, June 15, 1, 4; 16, 6, 2.
 Smith—Friedman, July 27, 1, 3.
 Smith, Geo., deceased, missing brothers of, prevent distribution of estate of, May 31, 7, 4.
 Smith—Home for Consumptives, Oct. 30, 12, 2; 31, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Spauling—Arbuckle, Feb. 5, 1, 2.
 Stack (policeman)—City of Brooklyn, June 25, 12, 6; 27, 12, 2 (he appeals).
 Steamship State of Virginia, ruling in the case of, April 18, 1, 4.
 Sterritt—Homan, July 9, 12, 2.
 Stevens—Lynn, Mar. 24, 4, 6.
 Stevenson—Crawford, July 31, 10, 4.
 Stevenson—Potter (breach of promise), Nov. 3, 1, 5.
 Stoddard—McAuliffe (about stake money), April 29, 12, 6.
 Stodel—McClure, Aug. 23, 2, 7.
 Stokes—Spinola, Mar. 14, 1, 2; Nov. 18, 1, 5.
 Stonybrook boat case again, May 6, 2, 3.
 Stottman—Brooklyn Elevated R. R. Co., Aug. 29, 5, 3.
 Stourbridge—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Oct. 3, 7, 7.
 Sturm—Hampson, Dec. 9, 1, 2.
 Suffolk Co. Bar ass'n organized, Dec. 4, 7, 3.
 Sugar trust commissions, suit for, April 12, 1, 4.
 Sugar trusts, Boston, Judge Holmes decides not to grant an injunction against, May 8, 1, 7.
 Sullivan—Richardson, June 25, 12, 5.
 Surrogate's court business, Jan. 6, 2, 5; 13, 7, 5; 28, 7, 7; Feb. 4, 7, 5; 10, 3, 2; 17, 10, 5; 28, 5, 7; Mar. 3, 8, 1; 17, 10, 4; 24, 10, 7; April 8, 2, 6; 14, 5, 6; 21, 2, 5; 28, 5, 7; May 5, 5, 7; 19, 10, 4; June 23, 7, 7; Aug. 12, 12, 3; Sept. 9, 23, 6; 15, 5, 2; 22, 7, 7; Oct. 6, 2, 7; 13, 2, 7; 20, 7, 7; 27, 10, 7; Nov. 3, 10, 4; 10, 7, 2; 17, 5, 6; 24, 12, 2; Dec. 1, 7, 7; 8, 7, 4; 15, 12, 5; 22, 2, 5.
 Sutherland—City of Brooklyn (important tax sale decision), Nov. 19, 10, 2.
 Sutton—Ricketts; sp. proceeding, Sept. 2, 2, 4; 6, 5, 7; 7, 1, 7; 8, 5, 7.
 Sweeney—Gates Ave. R. R., Jan. 11, 5, 7.
 Swenson—Brooklyn Heights R. R., Nov. 22, 10, 2; 24, 5, 3 (verdict).
 Szboynski—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Mar. 22, 12, 1.
 Tallman—Brooklyn Eagle, Mar. 2, 1, 7; 2, 4, 5.
 Taylor—Coney Island and Brooklyn R. R., Jan. 24, 10, 2; 25, 1, 5 (no verdict); Oct. 9, 1, 6.
 Ten Eyck—Town of Warwick, Sept. 19, 10, 5.
 Terriere—Engle, June 8, 1, 1.
 Thalen—Brooklyn City R. R., Nov. 27, 9, 7.
 Thiele—McKane et al, Dec. 15, 12, 4.
 Thistle—Devlin June 5, 1, 3.
 Tholan—Brooklyn City R. R. Co., Apr. 16, 1, 4, 19, 12, 6; May 11, 7, 6; 12, 1, 4.
 Thomas et al—Emmet, Aug. 8, 5, 4.
 Thomas—Kenny, Jan. 18, 1, 5.
 Thompson—Ernie, Feb. 22, 10, 7.
 Thompson—Houston Electric Co., receiver appointed, Jan. 19, 1, 5.
 Thompson—Narwood et al, patent case, June 15, 12, 4.

LEGAL (Continued.)

- Thompson—Thompson, Sept. 20, 12, 2.
 Tierney—Moran, breach of promise, June 23, 12, 5.
 Tighe—Bracco, Mar. 24, 5, 6.
 Title Guarantee and Trust Co.—Higgins et al, May 17, 12, 1.
 Tocci—Spinnelli, libel, July 17, 10, 2.
 Toole—Wild, Apr. 12, 12, 3.
 Triennial Benevolent league, application for appointment receiver for, May 24, 12, 2; June 1, 1; (granted); Aug. 10, 5, 7 (T. B. L.—Monland et al.
 Tuthill, Benjamin—Wells (mortgage case), Jan. 29, 1, 5.
 Tuthill—Goss, July 13, 10, 6.
 Tutly, Mary, July 24, 1, 6.
 Tuttle—Raynor et al, Nov. 25, 7, 5.
 Tyson—Rasher, Feb. 22, 1, 4.
 Tzacho, ranch suit, the, Nov. 18, 19, 1.
 Underhills—Herandez, Mar. 28, 1, 4; 29, 2, 2.
 Union cemetery, act authorizing sale of, declared void, Jan. 8, 12, 6; 15, 2, 2 (jubilee meeting); Aug. 6, 10, 4 (decision reserved and appeal to be taken).
 Union street road litigation again, Jan. 12, 12, 2, May 8, 4, 6.
 United States—American Bell Telephone Co., Dec. 18, 1, 1.
 United States court decisions, Aug. 1, 10, 3.
 United States—Illinois Central R. R. (lake front case), May 28, 7, 5.
 United States—North Am. Commercial Co., Sept. 15, 1, 6.
 United States—Stanford estate. (See "Stanford," under "Legal, Wills.")
 Valentine—Huggett ("Little Buttercup"), Jan. 28, 1, 1.
 Vanderburgh et al.—Schuyler Steamboat Winants, Apr. 19, 12, 5.
 Van Houten—Morse, Nov. 30, 12, 4.
 Van Olinda—All Saints' P. E. church, June 21, 1, 3.
 Van Sloaten—Wheeler, May 23, 12, 5.
 Van Wie—McKane, Jan. 6, 5, 1.
 Venable—Royal Arcanum, Nov. 14, 12, 2.
 Woolk—Pletcher, Oct. 12, 1, 5.
 Wainwright et al.—Queens Co. Water Co., Jan. 3, 10, 2.
 Walker, Laura, et al.—Brooklyn Elevated R. R., May 7, 12, 3.
 Walsh—Brooklyn City R. R., Feb. 11, 16, 6.
 Walsh—New York World, Sept. 30, 1, 1; Oct. 2, 1, 4.
 Walters—Schults; br. of promise, Dec. 23, 7, 3. (See also Index of 1892.)
 Ward—Abbott, Jan. 25, 12, 6.
 Warren—Pa. R. R. Co., Aug. 12, 12, 5.
 Water meter case, a, July 14, 1, 1; 14, 5, 1 (C.).
 Webster et al.—Muller et al. (suit for lobbying services), Aug. 29, 10, 2.
 Weinig—Lewis, Oct. 28, 1, 1.
 Weissenborn—Reiner, July 18, 10, 2.
 Wells, Benjamin—Tuthill mortgage case, Jan. 29, 1, 5.
 Werkmeister—Loeser & Co., Oct. 19, 1, 2.
 Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Co.—Flushing and College Point R. R. Co.; receivership vacated, Aug. 16, 1, 6.
 Weston—Brown, Sept. 27, 1, 5.
 Whalen—Citizens' Gas Light Co., May 18, 1, 7.
 White—Inebriates' home; decision, Jan. 23, 1, 2; Feb. 3, 1, 2 (no extra allowance).
 Wife, Common Law (Ed.), Aug. 26, 6, 4.
 Wilczek—Friedberger, Oct. 12, 16, 4.
 Wilder—Broadway (N. Y.) Cable Car Co., July 24, 1, 6.
 Williams—Williams, Sept. 18, 5, 3.
 Wills: Areson, Susanna W., Oct. 26, 1, 6.
 Areson, Susanna W., Oct. 26, 1, 6.
 Austin, Sherlock, May 9, 1, 2.
 Aylsworth, Eli, Aug. 12, 20, 3.
 Bacchus, Josephine M., Nov. 26, 1, 2.
 Baker, Edward S., Nov. 14, 12, 1.
 Baker, Edwin, June 19, 1, 1; Dec. 18, 12, 2.
 Bancker, William D., Jan. 4, 1, 1.
 Barnes, A. S., Jan. 20, 1, 5.
 Bartlett, Edward B., May 29, 12, 3.
 Bartley, Richard, Aug. 18, 1, 5.

LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

- Bassing, Lorenzo, Jan. 15, 10, 2.
 Bates, Henry, horse trainer, Mar. 18, 2, 2.
 Beales, John S., Sept. 12, 1, 3.
 Beck, Charles Bathgate, Feb. 13, 1, 4.
 Bindrim, Mathias, Dec. 24, 1, 3.
 Booth, Samuel, Oct. 25, 12, 6.
 Bowers, George, Feb. 14, 4, 4 (Ed.); 14, 4, 5.
 Brown, Martin D., Jan. 5, 10, 2.
 Brown, Sarah C., April 6, 8, 3.
 Bryant, Melville W., Dr., Jan. 10, 12, 5.
 Cameron, Newton, May 28, 12, 4.
 Cantus, Josephine H., Sept. 17, 1, 6.
 Cantus, Werner, Oct. 10, 12, 3.
 Carney, Russell, Feb. 11, 2, 2.
 Carpenter, Emma H., Mrs., Aug. 13, 10, 2.
 Childs, George W., Feb. 9, 4, 5.
 Clark, Eliza, Mrs., Oct. 15, 12, 4.
 Clarke, Richard J., May 23, 1, 6.
 Claus, Christian (contested), June 5, 12, 4; 6, 12, 1; 12, 1, 2; 14, 2, 2 (See also "Schlinkling" under "Murders, Attempted").
 Cohen, Joseph, contest, April 16, 1, 6; June 21, 12, 1.
 Conkling, Benjamin, Oct. 25, 1, 4.
 Conlan, Michael, rejected, Oct. 3, 7, 2.
 Cooper, Charles W., Dr., Aug. 3, 1, 3.
 Corey, Charles, Dr., April 21, 12, 4.
 Corrigan, Patrick, Rev., Jan. 30, 1, 7; Oct. 29, 1, 7.
 Cozine, Mary Ann, Mrs., Nov. 21, 12, 6.
 Crouse, D. Edgar, Dec. 15, 12, 2; 16, 24, 2 (to be settled by compromise); (see also Indices of 1892 and 1893).
 Crowell, Jeremiah, June 28, 1, 6.
 Culver, Sarah Cornelia, Jan. 4, 1, 6.
 Cutting, Robert L., Feb. 16, 1, 4.
 Dalton, Bridget T., contested, Feb. 14, 12, 3; June 5, 12, 2; Sept. 17, 12, 7 (the bishop wins); 18, 7, 7 (will the money go to build the cathedral?).
 Davenport, Amzi B., Sept. 26, 12, 3.
 Dike, James P., April 6, 1, 2.
 Donovan, John, July 21, 1, 5; 24, 5, 3; Sept. 18, 12, 5.
 Eldert, the hermit, Aug. 24, 10, 4.
 Fair, James G., Dec. 31, 7, 6.
 Fayerweather, Daniel B., Dec. 17, 1, 4; 18, 6, 5 (Ed.); 18, 7, 6 (Seney hospital ruled out); 28, 10, 5 (executors must account).
 Field, David Dudley, June 11, 1, 1.
 Ford, Gordon L. (See also Index of 1893).
 Feb. 1, 1, 1; May 11, 12, 3 (Malcolm sues the estate); 12, 12, 4 (contest fails); 13, 1, 5 (Malcolm's statement of his case); 13, 6, 3 (Ed.); Oct. 27, 1, 2 (settled).
 Fox, Francis D., Feb. 5, 2, 3.
 Frazer, Mary, Mrs., Mch. 21, 1, 7.
 Frothingham, George, Jan. 27, 10, 7.
 Fuchs Joseph, Dec. 31, 12, 1.
 Gibson, Senator, of La., Aug. 9, 10, 4.
 Griffin, Benjamin, Sept. 13, 1, 5.
 Grunhut, Bernhard, Sept. 14, 1, 2; Nov. 12, 1, 2 (contestants claim he still lives); 13, 1, 5; 19, 10, 2.
 Hanna, Harriet L., July 16, 10, 7.
 Haskell, Sarah Augusta, Oct. 19, 1, 4.
 Hebbard, William W., Oct. 3, 1, 1.
 Houck, Charles, Mar. 5, 10, 2.
 Hudson, Annie E., Feb. 4, 20, 6.
 Hudson, Jonathan, Sept. 23, 10, 7.
 Ide, Edwin P., June 29, 1, 6.
 Ives, Henry S., May 8, 12, 4.
 Jansen, Fred'k., Aug. 24, 1, 5.
 Jaques, Mary, Jan. 20, 10, 1.
 Jarman, Amanda M., Oct. 11, 4, 1.
 Jay, John, July 12, 1, 5.
 Jewett, Magnusson (alleged to be fraudulent), Sept. 2, 1, 4.
 Johnson, Francis, Chief Justice, Canada, June 3, 7, 4.
 Kearns, Anthony, July 20, 1, 3.
 Kennedy, Archibald, Oct. 22, 1, 4; 23, 12, 3 (two women were after him).
 Kent, Henry L., Jan. 4, 10, 6.
 Kentler, Margaret (two), Mar. 27, 1, 5.
 Kernan, Adeline H., Aug. 18, 1, 2.
 Kimm, Bathsheba Drummond, Apr. 19, 1, 4.

LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

Kittson, Norman W., Mar. 16, 8, 7.
 Lang, Louis, artist, Aug. 14, 10, 3.
 Larzelere, Bernard, Feb. 21, 12, 2; Mar. 5, 1, 4.
 Lavagu, J. V., Sept. 2, 7, 4.
 Linde, Fred'k. C., Oct. 17, 1, 1.
 Little, James E., contested by two "widows,"
 Jan. 31, 5, 7; June 26, 12, 6; July 19, 1, 6.
 Lord, H. M. Elizabeth, Miss, Sept. 5, 1, 4; 6, 5,
 5 (said to be insane).
 Lovcroft, Frederick, Jan. 22, 1, 2.
 Low, Abiel A., exr's accounts approved, etc.,
 May 27, 3, 6. (See also Index of 1893.)
 Ludewitz, William, Mar. 12, 12, 3.
 Major, Richard, May 24, 1, 1.
 Martin, James, Nov. 26, 12, 4.
 Martin, Thomas, heirs of, want executrix Sev-
 ers to account, Dec. 21, 1, 7.
 Masses, bequest for, declared void, June 21, 7,
 5.
 Matthews, Marietta, Dec. 30, 7, 3.
 Maxwell, Anna Haliday, Sept. 26, 12, 2.
 McCabe, Daniel, Nov. 15, 12, 2.
 McGarry, James, July 29, 1, 5; Oct. 19, 1, 2.
 McKendrick, Q. R., Nov. 17, 1, 5.
 McNeely, Mary Ann, Aug. 15, 1, 5.
 Mertz, Carl A., Sept. 4, 12, 1.
 Miller, John H., Jan. 17, 1, 4.
 Moffat, Reuben C., Sept. 9, 7, 1.
 Möller, Katharina, Mar. 3, 1, 1.
 Moore, Jacob P., June 9, 12, 3.
 Morgan, Henry P., Apr. 19, 1, 6.
 Mueller, Crescentia, Jan. 20, 1, 3.
 Munro, Norman L., Mar. 2, 2, 2.
 Murphy, Anna L., Dec. 1, 12, 6.
 Murray, Lindley Z., Aug. 2, 1, 7.
 Nolte, Fredk., June 2, 1, 5.
 O'Carroll, Patrick J., July 24, 10, 4.
 Onderdonk, Horatio G. (Ed.), Feb. 26, 4, 2.
 Osborn, Kate, June 5, 12, 2.
 Owens, Sarah M., June 12, 7, 1.
 Patterson, Margaret A., June 5, 1, 2.
 Patterson, William T., Oct. 4, 1, 3.
 Peck, J. O., Rev., May 29, 12, 2.
 Peyton, Josephine L., Nov. 26, 1, 4.
 Pickney, Thompson, Sept. 7, 1, 2.
 Pixley, Annie, Feb. 14, 12, 5.
 Platt, James N., of Suffolk Co., July 8, 20, 2.
 Puget, Pascale, July 11, 1, 4.
 Raeber, John J., contested, July 12, 1, 7.
 Raupp, Ernest Aug. and wife; joint testa-
 ment, Sept. 19, 10, 5.
 Reid, William D., Apr. 5, 1, 3.
 Richardson, William, Jan. 8, 1, 6; 22, 1, 6.
 Robbins, Eli, Mrs., Mar. 12, 1, 5; May 9, 5, 5.
 Rogers, George, Mar. 8, 10, 6.
 Ross, Peter B., Nov. 27, 1, 7; Dec. 3, 8, 7
 (Surrogate Abbott's decision questioned).
 Rousch, Michael, Feb. 17, 1, 2.
 Sanford, Cordelia, Aug. 10, 10, 4.
 Schnitzmann, John, queer provision by, Apr.
 8, 9, 1.
 Seligman, Jesse, May 24, 1, 3; 25, 6, 2 (Ed.);
 27, 24, 4.
 Seymour, Mary W., Feb. 19, 2, 3.
 Shaw, Joseph, June 7, 12, 3.
 Shields, Catharine, Miss, Feb. 12, 1, 4.
 Slocum, Henry W., Apr. 18, 1, 2; 20, 12, 2.
 Smith, Josephine D., Mar. 3, 1, 1.
 Shears, Mrs., of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1, 7.
 Stanford, Leland, Jan. 20, 1, 6; June 8, 1, 6
 (the estate and the U. S.); 10, 24, 2; Aug. 4,
 8, 2.
 Strader, Joseph C., and wife; very brief, May
 23, 1, 6.
 Strong, Demas, and wife, Jan. 4, 10, 2; 13, 1, 3;
 15, 1, 5 (two Strong wills); 20, 12, 4; Mar. 2,
 12, 4 (suits for distribution of estate); June
 4, 1, 3 (demurrer); 26, 1, 7 (order for inven-
 tory of estate); Sept. 13, 2, 4 (another step);
 Oct. 19, 1, 2 (Mrs. Simpson's partition suit);
 Nov. 9, 10, 6 (David Strong's suit fails); 21,
 1, 4.
 Sutherland, Duke of, June 7, 1, 4; 8, 6, 4.
 Suydam, Adrian M. (contest, etc.), Jan. 29, 1,
 1; 30, 1, 5; Feb. 3, 10, 4 (the specific bequests,
 etc.); 4, 1, 4; 18, 20, 1 (answer to petition for
 probate); 20, 5, 2 (objections filed); Mar. 6,

LEGAL—WILLS. (Continued.)

1, 5 (hearing begun); 19, 12, 6 (some family
 history); 20, 1, 7 (contest closed); 20, 7, 6
 (the kissing incident); Apr. 11, 1, 4 (admitted
 to probate).
 Terry, Kate, Apr. 9, 1, 2.
 Thompson David, Nov. 15, 12, 3.
 Thurston Caroline, Jan. 12, 1, 4.
 Toy, Ann, July 24, 10, 5.
 Trenor, Patrick, Apr. 7, 1, 3.
 Tucker, Harrison A., June 4, 12, 5.
 Tyler, Owen, Nov. 19, 10, 5.
 Vanderbilt, J. Lott, filed, May 1, 12, 1.
 Ward, James E., July 31, 5, 1.
 Webb, Eckford, probated, Nov. 13, 12, 4; 21,
 1, 5 (Webb was particular about his house-
 keepers); 22, 1, 5 (Ranken testifies against
 his wife); 30, 12, 5 (will sustained). (But see
 also under "Legal"—"Edgecomb-Buckout"
 and "Edgecomb-Ranken.")
 Weisenborn, Maria, Oct. 25, 1, 4.
 White, Cyrus, Dec. 23, 7, 6.
 White, J. M., Sept. 24, 12, 6; 28, 1, 5.
 White, Michael, Jan. 15, 1, 2.
 Will Making (Ed.), Aug. 3, 4, 4.
 Wilson, George, Oct. 20, 1, 2.
 Winkelman, John, July 12, 1, 6.
 Winthrop, Benjamin R., Jan. 18, 1, 4.
 Wilson, Mary A., singular alleged mortgage of,
 Nov. 30, 1, 3.
 Wiman, Erastus. (See under "Forgery.")
 Winans—Goercke Brothers, Feb. 20, 1, 6.
 Winnett—Steamer Delaware, May 8, 12, 4.
 Witzek—Friedberger, Oct. 8, 1, 3.
 Witte—Brooklyn City R. R., Oct. 30, 1, 5.
 Witte, proceeding of, for cancellation of a tax
 sale, Dec. 5, 12, 2.
 Wolf—National Lead Co. of N. Y., Feb. 8, 1, 4.
 Work et al.—Woolsey, Oct. 13, 1, 6.
 Worthley—McKane, Jan. 10, 12, 2; Mar. 6, 12, 5;
 9, 1, 2.
 Woxon (Norwegian consul)—Nielsen, Mar. 2, 1, 6.
 Wyckoff—The Roberts estate, April 25, 1, 6.
 Wyoming Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining
 Co.—Champion G. Mining Co., Aug. 14, 1, 7.
 Yetting, John, ex-bath keeper, a veteran, sues
 for reinstatement, April 23, 12, 1.
 Yitte, appellant—Roberts, State Controller, Dec.
 19, 7, 4.
 Yoll, alias Hamilton, alias Mann—estate of Ray
 Hamilton, April 9, 12, 4; July 7, 5, 7 (plaintiff
 relinquishes claim).
 Ziegler—Assessors of Flushing, Feb. 18, 2, 5.
 Zierer—Goetz, Oct. 23, 1, 7.
 Legion of Honor medal bestowed on little Jennie
 Crook for saving a R. R. train, May 28, 1, 5.

LEGISLATURE.

Adjournment, rushing of bills at, April 27, 1, 1;
 27, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Age limit bills for firemen, Commissioner Wurs-
 ter on the, Mar. 9, 1, 6.
 Age limit bill for police, etc., Mar. 8, 1, 1; 8,
 4, 5 (Ed.); 9, 12, 5 (why Campbell must go);
 10, 10, 2 (the police organizing opposition); 11,
 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 1, 5 (Mayor Schieren on hand to
 oppose an amendment); 17, 1, 1; 17, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Albany, happenings at, Mar. 11, 2, 3.
 Albany, the pilgrimage to, Dec. 31, 12, 1.
 Aldermanic bill, Bradley's, Jan. 3, 4, 3; Feb.
 8, 1, 3 (Bradley and Coffey wrangle over); 9,
 4, 2 (Aldermanic Representation—Ed.); 13, 1,
 7 (vetoed); 13, 4, 5 (Ed.); 13, 8, 2.
 Annexation of County Towns (Ed.), Jan. 13, 4,
 1; Mar. 5, 10, 2 (bill providing for); 7, 12, 4
 (Mayor Schieren favors); 8, 10, 1 (delegates ar-
 rive); 8, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 5, 5 (heard); 10, 5, 3
 (three towns heard from); 11, 2, 3 (Wolfert on
 Corp. Counsel McDonald's opposition); 11, 24,
 3 (all ready to come in); 12, 1, 5 (E. D. tax-
 payers oppose); 12, 8, 1 (J. U. Brewster's
 views); 13, 1, 2 (Flatlands ready); 14, 5, 5; 14,
 8, 6 (Flatbush delegates to oppose); 17, 4, 5;
 April 22, 6, 3 (Gravesend); 23, 4, 1 (annex
 Gravesend at once); 23, 12, 4 (Mayor Schieren
 favors ann. of Gravesend); 24, 5, 4 (Flatbush's
 big petition against annexation); 24, 12, 1
 (Gravesend offering \$500 a vote to defeat); 25
 1, 1 (no back down); 26, 1, 1 (Gravesend bill
 passes Assembly); 27, 1, 7 (all the town bills
 passed); 27, 4, 1 (Ed.); 28, 1, 3 (Daniel F.
 Lewis' views); 28, 4, 1 (Ed.); May 3, 1, 1 (all
 the bills signed); 3, 4, 2 (Ed.); 4, 4, 1 (Ed.);

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

4, 12, 1; 6, 1, 4 (mixes up election machinery); June 9, 1, 6 (Cropsey trying to upset Graves-end act); 11, 12, 2; 12, 6, 1 (Let the Att'y General Consider—Ed.); 13, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 4 (Cropsey's claim opposed); 26, 4, 1 (he wants the act tested).

Anti-racing bill, Assemblyman Clark's, Feb. 18, 2, 1.

Anti-Slot machine bill, F. F. Schultz's, vetoed by Governor, May 26, 12, 4.

Assemblymen-elect, occupations, etc., of, Nov. 20, 1, 5.

Assessors' bill, Owens', Jan. 29, 1, 4.

Atlantic ave, bill to remove steam from, hearing on, Mar. 7, 8, 1; 14, 5, 5; Apr. 5, 10, 1 (Bradley's new bill for depression of tracks on); 18, 12, 1 (anti-steam bill defeated).

Ballot Bill, Blanket; Make It Constitutional (Ed.), Mar. 10, 4, 2; 22, 12, 3 (two, and different passed); 23, 4, 4 (Ed.); Apr. 20, 4, 3 (Ed.); 25, 4, 3 (Gov. Flower and the); 27, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Bay Ridge shore drive bill passed, Apr. 27, 12, 2; 28, 4, 4 (Ed.); May 10, 4, 6 (should be signed—Ed.), (see also "Shore Drive," under "Bay Ridge").

Biennial sessions proposed, etc., June 19, 12, 2.

Bills in the hands of the governor, April 28, 1, 7; May 9, 1, 5; 26, 6, 1.

Bills signed, May 4, 5, 5; 9, 1, 5.

Bills, two hundred, with but 13 days to consider them, May 13, 24, 2.

Bi-partisan police bill, amended, passes assembly, Apr. 18, 12, 1.

Blackford—Reynold's difficulty (see Reynolds, Senator," under this head).

Bradley chides his brother and Reynolds reproves him, Apr. 12, 12, 1.

Bradley, Dan, assault of, on Senate cities committee, Jan. 24, 10, 3.

Bradley Not a Vagrant (Ed.), June 18, 6, 4.

Bradley tackles Owens' school bill, Jan. 11, 1, 1, 12, 1, 1; 12, 4, 3 (Possible Independence—Ed.); 26, 1, 3 (school bill passed).

Bradley's tactics, Jan. 7, 20, 4.

Bribery, A Study in (Ed.), Jan. 27, 4, 1.

Bridge bill, North river, report on, Mar. 11, 24, 2; June 8, 1, 5 (bill signed); 9, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Bridge police bill for increasing pay of, signed, May 17, 1, 4.

Bridge police bill ranking with city police, bad, Apr. 27, 4, 4; 27, 12, 2; May 22, 2, 1 (text of as signed).

Bridge Trustees, Bradley's bill to oust, Feb. 28, 4, 3; 28, 10, 5; Mar. 6, 12, 1; 13, 7, 5; 14, 5, 5; 13, 12, 1; 20, 3, 1 (Mr. Dykman's statement); 21, 4, 4 (Ed.); 21, 5, 3; 30, 9, 1 (bill metaphorically tattered); 30, 12, 1 (Tammany helping Bradley); Apr. 5, 10, 1 (Hennessy insists on a fair show for the Bill); 6, 4, 3 (Ed.); 19, 1, 1 (revised passes assembly); 20, 1, 1 (fails to pass in senate); 20, 4, 2 (Ed.); 21, 4, 1 (Mayor Schieren on the Bridge Management—Ed.); May 14, 5, 7 (Flower's plain talk in vetoing).

Brooklyn bonds bill to exempt from all but state tax, protest of Controller Fitch against, Apr. 7, 10, 2.

Brooklyn Bridge trustees, communication from, asking that they be investigated, Mar. 15, 10, 2.

Brooklyn bills, Mayor Schieren to be consulted regarding, Jan. 4, 1, 1; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); Apr. 2, 1, 6, 25, 1, 2 (Bills signed), May 6, 1, 1, (a batch of); 15, 4, 5 (Governor Flower and—Ed.).

Brooklyn measures vetoed, May 10, 12, 5.

Brooklyn school bonds, corporation counsel's suggestion regarding, Feb. 16, 2, 1.

Brooklyn Trust Co., bill to make, a public administrator, defeated, Apr. 27, 1, 1.

Buffalo charter restriction bill signed, Feb. 21, 12, 1; 22, 4, 3 (Buffalo Regains Home Rule—Ed.).

Building and loan associations, local, score a victory, Apr. 4, 1, 1; 15, 22, 1 (powerfully opposed).

Building laws, bill to codify, Feb. 22, 10, 6.

Buildings, bill to encourage, Mar. 1, 10, 1; May 5, 10, 6.

Burtis' bill for more civil justices, opposed by Corporation Counsel McDonald, Feb. 16, 2, 1.

Burtis' bill placing 100 positions at disposal of supervisors, Feb. 7, 10, 3; 11, 16, 5 (G. A. R. arrayed against).

Burtis' Brooklyn bonds bill denounced, Apr. 7, 10, 2.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Canarsie M. E. Church bill, authorizing sale of land to, May 4, 1, 6.

Cantor act, Senator Reynolds wants re-enacted, Jan. 30, 12, 6.

Capitol appropriation bill signed, Jan. 6, 1, 7; 7, 2, 6.

Cemeteries, Burtis' bill to prevent bells tolling in, Feb. 21, 12, 1.

Charities commission, one-headed, Owens' bill for a, Mar. 14, 12, 1; Apr. 28, 4, 2; May 14, 5, 7 (Flower's plain talk in vetoing it).

Charter tinkering, Gov. Flower on (Ed.), Mar. 24, 4, 1.

Cities' assembly committee, Taylor favored for, Jan. 4, 1, 1.

Citizens, only, bill to give public employment to, Mar. 15, 1, 5.

Civil justices, Clark's bill to increase number of, Mar. 7, 8, 2; 7, 12, 1; 11, 2, 3.

Closing days of the session, Apr. 15, 2, 1.

Clute, Judge, the senate judiciary committee to investigate, Feb. 12, 1, 5.

Coffey scores Bradley over the Bridge trustees' bill, Mar. 6, 12, 1.

Committee's Duty of (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 5.

Committees, senate and assembly, make up of the, Jan. 10, 9, 5.

Compulsory education bill, text of, as signed, May 22, 4, 1.

Consolidation bill. (See "Greater New York bill" below.)

Consolidation scheme brought up by Reynolds and Burtis, Jan. 11, 1, 1.

Consolidationists in Albany, Jan. 18, 5, 3.

Constitution, the revised, summary of, Sept. 23, 9, 7.

Contested seats, committee hears evidence as to, Jan. 6, 10, 3; 21, 7, 6 (views of Brooklyn Eagle indorsed). (See also "Constitutional Convention," under "Convention Political.")

County towns police force bill, Jesse Johnson's, Feb. 17, 1, 2.

County Treasurer, temporary, Reynolds' bill for appointment of a, Feb. 21, 12, 1.

Delay caused in committee, Mar. 14, 5, 5.

Dog catchers, bill to abolish, in New York, Mar. 12, 12, 4.

Eastern District pier bill, hearing on the, Feb. 8, 5, 5.

Eighth ward sewer assessment relief bill, Mar. 29, 4, 2.

Election frauds, bill providing for payment of all counsel prosecuting, Mar. 11, 2, 3.

Election investigating committee appointed, Jan. 3, 1, 1.

Elm street (N.Y.), Owens' bill for widening condemned by Mayor Gilroy, Mar. 26, 12, 7.

Finnigan backs down to Auditor Weber, June 1, 1, 7.

Finnigan threatens to smash Friday's face, Apr. 20, 1, 1. (See "Finnigan," also under "Flat-bush.")

Fire hydrant inspection bill (Bradley's), full text of, Mar. 9, 3, 3.

Fire Island, bill for sale of, etc., Apr. 6, 1, 1.

Firemen, bill to pension retiring, May 11, 6, 3; July 5, 1, 5 (assessments toward fund to pay for passage of); 6, 6, 4 (Ed.); 6, 12, 1 (the fund was for Schulz); 7, 1, 4 (the plan spoiled and charges likely); 9, 12, 7 (to be investigated); 17, 10, 3.

First street citizens' bill to prevent Atlantic ave R. R. extension betrayed, Jan. 28, 9, 1.

Fish's race track taxing bill, Feb. 25, 2, 2.

Flags, foreign, bill prohibiting display of, vetoed, May 24, 1, 1; 24, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Flatbush annexation bill, Assemblyman Taylor explains situation of, Mar. 30, 12, 1.

Flatlands police, bill to abolish, Mar. 21, 5, 4.

Flower and the Reform Bills (Ed.), Apr. 30, 4, 6. "Formidable Five, The" (and Mayor Schieren), (Ed.), Jan. 31, 4, 5.

Forty-seventh reg't armory bill, hearing on the, Feb. 8, 5, 5; Mar. 18, 2, 1 (appropriations cut down).

Fulton chain of lakes, bill to open, as a public highway, vetoed, May 24, 1, 3.

Furgueson Still Squatting at Flower's Ear (Ed.), May 10, 4, 2.

Furgueson, Supervisor, gets no show for the Bath Beach police station spec., Feb. 15, 10, 1; 16, 4, 2 (A Companion Boss—Ed.); 23, 1, 3 (making a fortune out of his tug). (See "Shore Inspectorship," under this head.)

Governor's Vetoes, The (Ed.), May 14, 4, 2.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Gravesenders oppose bill for annexation, Apr. 21, 1, 4.

Greater New York bill advanced in assembly, Feb. 6, 5, 5; 8, 1, 3 (passed); 9, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 9, 7 (text of bill); 14, 1, 1 (Senator Reynolds falsely accused); 14, 4, 2 (Not Too Great New York—Ed.); 20, 1, 7; 21, 5, 4 (text of the Burtis-Cantor bill); 23, 7, 1 (Linton favors the commission's bill); 24, 4, 1 (Uniform Tax Rate or No Consolidation at All—Ed.); 26, 5, 7 (Grout's letter to N. Y. Times); 27, 5, 7 (Reynolds commended); 27, 7, 1 (S. L. Woodhouse argues for); Mar. 2, 9, 2 (Linton explains his views as to equal taxation); May 4, 1, 6 (Burtis' bill amending C. act signed); 5, 5, 4 (amendment as to building department signed); Oct. 12, 7, 7 (committee to raise funds); 16, 12, 2 (municipal consolidation commission issue a call to voters).

Hennessy and Pierce (Ed.), Apr. 12, 4, 3; 12, 12, 1 (account of the encounter).

Hennessy and Vacheron give each other the lie, Apr. 13, 1, 1.

Hennessy puts Mayor Schieren at a disadvantage, Mar. 16, 1, 5.

Hill wires Sulzer to keep up obstruction, Apr. 13, 1, 1.

Huckleberry road, sharp fight over the, Apr. 27, 1, 1.

Inebriates' home, bills aimed against, etc., Mar. 24, 4, 1; 25, 24, 3.

Insane, bill for state care of, Ald. O'Connor's proposed amendment, June 12, 4, 4.

Institutions, certain, bill to subsidize, signed, May 5, 5, 4.

Irish Federation of labor, bill of, to abolish contracts, Jan. 29, 5, 5.

Ives pool law declared unconstitutional by Judge Pryor, May 7, 1, 5; 8, 4, 4 (Ed.); 8, 12, 3 (decision impugned).

Johnson's, Tom, single tax speech reviewed (C), Mch. 9, 2, 1.

Judicial sales act, bill to repeal, Feb. 23, 10, 1.

Kings Co. men snubbed in make-up of committees, Jan. 10, 1, 1; 10, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Kings Co. records reindexing bill passed, May 28, 12, 5.

Kneeland—Hughes contest decided in favor of Kneeland, April 4, 1, 1.

Legislation Run Mad (Ed.), Feb. 10, 4, 3.

Legislative Contests (Ed.), Jan. 6, 4, 3.

Legislature, state, how to reform, Charles F. Adams explains, April 27, 9, 4.

Legislature, The Next, All Right (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 4.

Libel, Honest Law for (Ed.), Feb. 12, 4, 3; 27, 4, 5 (Saxton's Bill—Ed.); Mch. 7, 12, 1; 10, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Life tenure of office in county departments, bill to abolish, Feb. 6, 1, 1; Mch. 1, 10, 1, 1.

Loan ass'n's, provident, Burtis' bill for, April 10, 1, 2.

Local improvement bill (Reynolds') signed, May 2, 5, 5.

Local Measures (Ed.), Feb. 1, 4, 3.

Long Island City bills vetoed, May 17, 5, 6.

Long Island City fire department, bill to reorganize, passed, Mch. 10, 10, 3.

Long Island Railroad and the two cent a mile bill (See "Two Cent a Mile Bill" in this class).

Lunacy commission bill (O'Connor's), Feb. 8, 5, 5.

Malby, Speaker, and Mr. Kneeland, May 3, 12, 1.

Malone, Sylvester, Rev., opposition of Senator Bradley to, Mch. 23, 1, 1 (See "Malone, Sylvester," unclassified).

McCarty, Senator, accused of treachery, Jan. 23, 9, 1; May 20, 1, 2 (confers with the governor on Brooklyn bills).

Medical License Examination Fee Bill to Reduce Should Be Killed (Ed.), Feb. 20, 4, 3.

McDonald, Corporation Counsel, before the assembly cities committee, Feb. 16, 2, 1; 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); Mch. 9, 1, 1 (mistakes Senator O'Connor's religion); 10, 1, 1 (roughly handled by the legislators), 11, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Mortgages, etc., bill to reindex, clash between Burtis and Finnegan as to, Mch. 2, 12, 1.

Mullins bill, bank officials favor the, Mch. 13, 12, 5.

Navy personnel bill, Sec'y Herbert to submit a modification of, Mch. 30, 1, 7.

Newtown creek, Childs' bill to tunnel, opposed, Mch. 12, 5, 5; 13, 8, 4; 14, 8, 3; 20, 8, 7 (Seventeenth ward opposition); 21, 1, 2; 21, 10, 1 (L. I. City aldermen denounce); 26, 1, 3

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

(Mayors Schieren and Sanford confer regarding); April 3, 12, 1 (McDonald on hand to oppose); 5, 1, 2 (Mayor Schieren opposed); 6, 12, 1; 13, 1, 1 (advanced in the senate); 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); 24, 12, 1; 26, 12, 3 (denounced by Mayor Schieren); 27, 1, 1 (passed in the rush); May 4, 1, 6 (property owners' protest signed by Mayors Schieren and Sanford); 9, 8, 1 (meeting to protest against); 17, 1, 1 (vetoed); 18, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 12, 2 (Schieren favors a tunnel).

Newtown creek, Owens' bill to place outside city limits, Feb. 15, 10, 1.

New Utrecht, Finnigan's bill for police headquarters bonds, Jan. 16, 1, 3; April 24, 4, 1 (Assemblyman Taylor and annexation bill).

New Utrecht improvement bill, Jan. 31, 9, 6; May 21, 6, 2 (Fergusson wants defeated); 21, 12, 4 (a general law supersedes necessity for); 24, 6, 1 (Flower and Fergusson—Ed.); 25, 6, 3 (Best of a Bad Bargain—Ed.); June 1, 6, 4 (The Milk in the Coconut—Ed.).

New York city, bills affecting, April 18, 4, 3.

New York, Greater (See "Greater New York" in this class).

New York mayor bill empowering to appoint heads of dept's, April 1, 6, 3; 20, 1, 1 (passes assembly).

New York street widening measure, a, introduced by Owens, Mch. 23, 1, 3.

Nickel in the slot machines, bill against, April 4, 1, 2.

North Seventh street pier bill vetoed, May 12, 1, 7.

O'Connor's Proposed Amendment to State Care Bill (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 4.

Owens, Senator, gets what he wants, Jan. 3, 1, 1; 4, 4, 5 (What It Means for—Ed.); 9, 12, 4 (High school bill); 10, 1, 6 (scored by Supt. Maxwell); 13, 10, 4 (Mayor Schieren opposed to school bill); 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 26, 1, 3 (the school bill carried); 27, 4, 4 (How He Held Up the Senate—Ed.); Feb. 6, 1, 5 (side door, excise bill of, favored by saloon keepers); 16, 6, 6 (High school bill signed by the governor); 23, 4, 4 (course of, and others, embarrassing Mayor Schieren—Ed.); 25, 10, 5 (wants a commission to investigate the bridge and the charities commission); 13, 1, 7 (South Sixth street pier bill withdrawn); 13, 1, 7 (charities bill).

Owens, Senator, introduces a New York bill, Mch. 23, 1, 3.

Owens, Senator, wants E. D. bridge built or franchise revoked, Jan. 23, 1, 3.

Pass prohibition clause in constitution arrays the assemblymen against the railroads, Dec. 21, 1, 5.

Peabody, Geo. F., and the Loan ass'n bill, Mar. 14, 12, 1.

People, Are the, Betrayed (Ed.), Jan. 17, 4, 2.

Pharmacists, unregistered, bill enabling to register, vetoed, May 24, 1, 3.

Pier bill, a suspicious (Cahill's) Mar. 21, 12, 4; 22, 12, 3 (Evil intent disclaimed).

Pier, bill for at South Eleventh street, the Governor Should Smash (Ed.), Apr. 26, 4, 3; 26, 12, 3 (Text of bill); 28, 1, 1 (Mayor Schieren on); 29, 3, 7 (Robert McLay's arguments against); 30, 4, 3 (Ed.); May 12, 1, 7 (Vetoed).

Pier, South Sixth street, bill withdrawn, Mar. 13, 1, 7.

Piracy, Legislators who confound Policy with, Feb. 12, 4, 1.

Plant to hold his seat, Apr. 6, 1, 1.

Platt men in control, Apr. 13, 12, 1.

Platt, plans of, upset by Kings co. bolt, Jan. 16, 1, 3; Mar. 20, 12, 1 (Fight against on bi-partisan police bill).

Police and Firemen Retirement Bill, Mar. 11, 6, 3; July 5, 1, 5 (complaint regarding assessments to pay for passage of the bill).

Police bill, the bi-partisan, and Platt, Mar. 20, 12, 1; 25, 2, 1 (Tammany opposed to); May 21, 6, 4 (veto of Ed.).

Police bills, four vetoed (Ed.), May 21, 6, 4.

Police justices, additional, bill for, vetoed, May 17, 1, 1.

Police justices, bill to change method of appointing, Apr. 6, 1, 1; 7, 12, 4 (Mayor Schieren's intentions regarding); May 22, 2, 1.

Policemen, New York, bill to increase pay of, May 6, 6, 5; 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 31, 6, 2 (Policemen assessed to pay for passage of).

Polling booth bill signed, May 21, 1, 3.

Pound, Senator, and others, A Word With (Ed.), Jan. 24, 4, 1.

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Printing, huge bills for, June 6, 12, 4.
 Race track pool selling, attempt to stop, Feb. 14, 1, 1.
 Racing ass'ns, bill taxing, signed, Apr. 1, 3, 5.
 Railroad giants, the battle of about to begin, Apr. 3, 12, 1. (See "Six Mile Bill," in this classification).
 Rapid transit bill, New York's, Mar. 16, 4, 3; May 23, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Records, Kings Co., bill for reindexing, etc., May 20, 3, 1; 21, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 12, 5 (passed); 23, 12, 3, (A gigantic scheme—Ed.); 30, 6, 4 (Finnegan's responsibility); June 4, 2, 5; 5, 10, 6 (C.); (S. F. Kneeland's opinion of the bill); 9, 6, 6 (O. H. Olmstead on); 11, 10, 3 (Considered by the Board of Estimate); July 16, 10, 3.
 Registration lists of voters, bill to publish in corporation papers each day, Mar. 2, 12, 1.
 Removal, Power of (Ed.), Feb. 1, 4, 5.
 Resolutions, Proper and Improper (Ed.), Jan. 21, 6, 3.
 Revenue fund of Brooklyn, bills to make license fees, &c., contribute to, Mar. 24, 4, 1; 25, 24, 3 (Text of).
 Reynolds', Senator, fight for recognition, Jan. 10, 1, 3; 13, 1, 1 (Succeeds Saxton on insurance committee); 25, 1, 3 (Would not go into caucus); Feb. 9, 1, 4 (Denies that he paired with Dems.); 16, 1, 5 (Dines the senators); 17, 4, 3 (R.'s Deliberate Attack on the Constitution—Ed.); May 1, 1, 7 (To sue Blackford for libel); 4, 4, 5 (A Union League member on Blackford's telegram—C.); 10, 12, 3 (Blackford not scared); 13, 1, 3 (Reynolds' complaint ready for service); 13, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Row, disgraceful, between minority and majority in Assembly, Apr. 3, 1, 1; 13, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Rural cemetery bid, bill to amend, opposed by Coffey, Apr. 18, 12, 1.
 Saxton blanket ballot bill passes senate; Sheffield blanket bill, the assembly, Mar. 22, 12, 3
 Saxton defies the Lieut Governor, Feb. 2, 1, 1; 26, 4, 3 (S.'s Assurance—Ed.).
 Schieren, Mayor, accorded privilege of the floor of the assembly, &c., Mar. 16, 1, 5 (See "Age Limit" under this head).
 School building bonds bill (Clark's) signed, Mar. 10, 6, 4.
 School teachers' pension bill vetoed, May 16, 1, 5; 17, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 School teachers' training school bill vetoed, May 18, 1, 2.
 Senate, a squabble in the, Apr. 12, 12, 1.
 Senate police investigating committee met behind closed doors, Feb. 9, 1, 5; 10, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Senators, speculation as to their committee assignments, Jan. 9, 1, 3.
 Session, the opened, Jan. 2, 1, 1; 2, 4, 1; 3, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Sheehan, Lieut. Gov., trying to seat McCarty, Feb. 1, 1, 3; 13, 1, 7 (Attacks the newspaper correspondents); 14, 4, 3 (S. as a Martyr—Ed.).
 Sheffield's bill to enlarge power of Mayor of New York, Apr. 1, 6, 3.
 Sheriff of N. Y. bill substituting salary for fees of, signed, May 4, 7, 6.
 Shirt making in penitentiary, O'Grady's bill for, vetoed, May 17, 5, 7.
 Shore driveway bill passed, Apr. 27, 12, 2; May 23, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Shore inspectors, Assemblyman Wray's bill against, Feb. 18, 2, 1; 21, 4, 4 (A Chinese Proposition—Ed.); 21, 5, 3 (New Utrecht taxpayers show up Furguson's sinure in Albany); Mar. 21, 5, 7 (Investigation by a joint committee); 25, 2, 2; 23, 1, 1 (bill pushed to third reading); Apr. 11, 12, 1 (passed by both houses); 17, 5, 5 (opposed by an anti-Furguson man); 19, 1, 1 (veto); 20, 4, 1 (Ed.); 21, 2, 3 (John MacKay says the veto is faulty).
 Side door bill, Owens', favored by saloonkeepers, Feb. 6, 1, 5; Mar. 1, 10, 1 (Wieman's bill likely to pass in assembly); 2, 12, 1; 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 7, 8, 1 (a hearing); 9, 12, 1 (would not help Rep. party); 10, 4, 3 (Ed.); 10, 5, 6 (clergymen and the); 11, 3, 1 (protests).
 Silly Legislation (Ed.), Feb. 23, 4, 4.
 Six miles an hour bill, K. of L. protesting against, Apr. 2, 12, 4; 3, 4, 2 (A Movement Against Brooklyn—Ed.); 3, 12, 1 (the railroad giants' battle about to begin); 4, 1, 1; 9, 1, 2 (delegation going up to Hill off); 10, 12, 1 (hearing on the bill); 11, 1, 3 (Mayor Schieren's views); 11, 4, 2 (Ed.); 11, 5, 5 (killed); 11, 12, 1 (Lauterbach's retreat); 13, 7, 6 (bill in the interest of the "L" R. R.).

LEGISLATURE. (Continued.)

Southampton, bill for an additional justice in, signed, Mar. 16, 1, 4.
 Speaker, power of the, May 9, 4, 5.
 Speakership, Geo. R. Malby on the, Nov. 13, 12, 5; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 15, 12, 3 (sure of re-election); Dec. 4, 6, 1 (Corporations and the—Ed.); 6, 1, 4; 24, 12, 1 (Fish certain of it); 30, 24, 7 (Malby's reply to Fish manifesto); 31, 1, 3.
 State epileptic colony appropriation bill signed, Apr. 26, 1, 2.
 State street, bill to open, Apr. 3, 1, 1.
 State street pier bill (Owens'), Apr. 6, 4, 1; 6, 8, 7.
 Storage business, bill subjecting, to license, opposed, Mar. 2, 1, 7.
 Subway commission, Senator Bradley set right by Mayor Schieren regarding the, Apr. 11, 12, 4.
 Sulzer and others, effort to punish, for not voting, makes excitement, Apr. 12, 12, 1.
 Sulzer declaims against "Republican trickery," Feb. 16, 10, 4.
 Sulzer wired by Hill to keep up obstruction, Apr. 13, 1, 1.
 Sunday bills, Feb. 14, 1, 1.
 Sunday fishing, the assembly refuses to legalize Mar. 21, 12, 3.
 Telephone bill, assemblymen who opposed, have the hostility of the druggists, etc., Oct. 10, 7, 5.
 Telephone commission measure, hearing on the, Mar. 15, 10, 1.
 Telephone syndicate, legislation said to be controlled by the, Apr. 11, 2, 1.
 Theaters, the new building law unfavorable to, Aug. 9, 5, 3.
 Third ave. sewer bill, objectionable, Mar. 27, 1, 3.
 Thirteenth reg't armory bill (Reynolds') passed, May 8, 12, 2.
 Thirty day Brooklyn bills awaiting final disposition, May 3, 10, 5.
 Tidal water way bill, a colossal scheme, May 23, 7, 5.
 Trolley car speed, bill to limit, to six miles an hour, Mar. 27, 12, 7.
 Trout fishing on Sunday, law against, amended and why, Mar. 23, 8, 3; 31, 10, 3 (mean dodge on the trout).
 Twenty-third reg't armory, appropriation for, Mar. 13, 1, 7.
 Two cent a mile bill, shrewd move of the L. I. R. R. Co. to defeat, Mar. 30, 12, 4; Apr. 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 7, 4, 2 (Ed.); 8, 24, 3 (appeal for the passage of the bill); June 1, 1, 4 (compromise and reduce fares).
 Union college property, bill to exempt from taxes, opposed by L. I. City aldermen, May 2, 10, 4; 25, 12, 2 (vetoed).
 Vetoes, Some Good (Ed.), May 13, 6, 5; 16, 4, 4 (more); 18, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 4, 2 (of bill for appropriation to pay expenses of Lexow committee).
 Wallabout market leases, bill to fix terms of, Mar. 10, 1, 2; 23, 1, 3 (opposed by the marketmen); Apr. 3, 12, 1 (McDonald's compromise bill).
 Warehousemen pay money to influence legislation and sue to get some back, Nov. 9, 10, 5; 10, 4, 3 (Retail Lobbying Better Than Wholesale—Ed.).
 Wieman's bill to legalize sale of liquor on Sundays, Jan. 31, 12, 4.
 Wolfert-McCarty Case, Senate Taking Testimony of (Ed.), Jan. 19, 4, 1.
 Wray's bill to encourage building, Mar. 1, 10, 1.
 Leigh, Charles C., president of Old Brooklynites, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 23, 9, 7.
 Lemon, a, demoralizes a brass band, Feb. 10, 1, 5.
 Lend-a-Hand Book Mission, the, Apr. 13, 7, 6.
 Lennox, Samuel, heart of, eaten away, Jan. 19, 1, 2.
 Leonard, Henry W., and son, charged with conspiracy, Dec. 20, 1, 6.
 Leonian Club entertainment, April 3, 2, 2.
 Le Plongeon's, Dr., letter to Dr. Brinton on "Ancient American Civilization," Aug. 18, 4, 6.
 Letka, second mate of the M. P. Grace, charges against, Jan. 14, 20, 7.
 Letter, a mid ocean, from steamer Paris, Sept. 9, 5, 6.
 Letter carriers' annual ball, Dec. 5, 5, 1.
 Letter, charge of detaining a, Sept. 13, 12, 2.
 Levine sisters sent adrift by their father, June 22, 12, 7.
 Levison, Charles, charged with mailing threatening letter, Sept. 5, 1, 3.

Levy, Charles, charged with keeping a gambling place, May 29, 1, 5.
 Levy, Frank, charged with running a gambling joint, May 24, 1, 6.
 Levy, Solomon, and wife charged with running a gambling house, Oct. 14, 7, 5.
 Lewis, Benj., ex-Fire Marshal, escapes arrest and is off to Europe, Oct. 28, 1, 1.
 Lewis, Edward loses his voice, the result of an assault, Sept. 22, 10, 3.
 Lewis, Elias, jr., tributes to the late, Feb. 18, 4, 2; 26, 4, 7 (last letter of); Mar. 6, 2, 2 (C.).
 "Lewis, F., of Brooklyn," found dead in New York, May 8, 1, 4.
 Lewis, Jack Dempsey's stage manager, in trouble, Jan. 20, 10, 1.
 Lewis, Sarah, Mrs., declared sane and released from Flatbush, Sept. 28, 1, 7.
 Lewis, Stephen, contractor, crushed by iron plates, May 2, 12, 5.
 Lexington, battle of, celebrated by Daughters of the Revolution, April 20, 9, 7.
 Lexow Dinner and the Pull in Politics (Ed.), Dec. 12, 6, 2.
 Lexow, Senator, writes to Harman, Oct. 30, 12, 3.
 Leyendecker, Jacob J., and wife, unhappy life of, Aug. 21, 10, 6.
 Liars' Club, the, Dec. 16, 4, 3.
 Libby prison, Capt. Howland's experiences in, Mar. 18, 20, 1.
 Liberia, Alabama negroes emigrating to, Nov. 10, 1, 3.
 Liberian colony, record of Gaston, promoter of, Sept. 6, 5, 7.
 Liberty bell, arrangements for a trip of the, all over the Union, Sept. 6, 12, 7.
 Liberty's statue, Bartholdi's, corroding; offer to maintain the light in, etc., June 29, 1, 7; July 1, 24, 6.
 Libraries: Brooklyn (See Brooklyn Library unclassified).
 Brooklyn law 1., Dec. 20, 7, 6.
 Free 1. of Union for Christian Work, Feb. 11, 5, 3.
 Herring 1., St. Lawrence University (illustrated), Aug. 19, 8, 7.
 Hoffman 1., St. Stephen's coll., Annandale, N. Y., Aug. 19, 8, 7.
 Lichtenfeld, Ernest, suspicious death of, April 30, 1, 2.
 Lies, The Durability of (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 4.
 Lies Versus Illusions (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 4.
 Life insurance statements in seven states, Dec. 1, 7, 6.
 Life, Provisions for Continuing, (Ed.), July 31, 4, 2.
 Life savers, medals presented to, Mar. 9, 10, 5.
 Life saving station at Point Breeze being made a sinecure, Nov. 19, 5, 5.
 Lighthouse windows broken by wild ducks, Mar. 4, 20, 5.
 Lightning, Baptist Church at Flushing struck by, Sept. 17, 12, 2.
 Lightning, barns at New Village, L. I., fired by, July 30, 3, 5.
 Lightning, base ball game interrupted by, July 22, 20, 3.
 Lightning, Fort Greene flagstaff shattered by, Sept. 9, 1, 3.
 Lightning, odd work by, at Bridgeton, N. J., May 18, 16, 4.
 Lightning, prairie fired by, July 28, 1, 2.
 Lightning, speech and hearing restored by, Sept. 10, 7, 2.
 Lily, the Victoria Regina, Sept. 1, 1, 5.
 Lincoln, Abraham, sold liquor (S.), Aug. 3, 2, 6.
 Lincoln dinner, Messrs. Hayden and Welles meet at the, Mar. 29, 9, 3.
 Lincoln dinner of the Union League club, Feb. 13, 9, 1; 13, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Lincoln, how Wilkes Booth learned intention of, to visit the theater, May 24, 1, 4.
 Lincoln, reminiscences of, by Mr. Charles A. Tinker, Feb. 14, 5, 6.
 Lincoln statue, G. A. R. men want, in Prospect Park, Dec. 9, 24, 4.
 Lincoln's assassination recalled by death of Jas. H. Perdum, Sept. 21, 7, 7.
 Lincoln's birthday celebrated by Fifty-sixth Veterans, Feb. 13, 9, 5; 13, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Lincoln's call for troops during the war, etc., July 15, 4, 5.

Lincoln's, President, funeral described by an old undertaker, Mar. 13, 7, 4.
 Lindenhurst, L. I., public school trouble in, Mar. 1, 10, 2.
 Lingle, Rebecca, charged with running a disorderly house, July 31, 1, 6.
 Linker, Jacob, charged with threats to extort money, Jan. 16, 1, 2.
 Lion and bear matched to fight at the Cal. mid-winter fair, April 16, 8, 3.
 Lion, hunting an escaped, in Ohio, Nov. 11, 1, 4.
 Lion Nero crunches the cheeks of Mlle. Beatrice, June 11, 12, 5; 13, 1, 4; 17, 1, 4.
 Lions, an attendant in a San Francisco beast show mangled by, Feb. 14, 5, 5; 15, 8, 6 (Thiemann dies).
 Lions and tigers, market prices of, shown in a law suit, May 9, 5, 7.
 Lions escape from a circus in Kansas, Feb. 18, 20, 2.
 Lions, two young, visit the Eagle, April 13, 1, 4.
 Lipsich arrested, moving his dry goods at an early hour, Dec. 26, 1, 3.
 Liquor Dealers, United, annual meeting of, Feb. 7, 5, 4.
 Liquor Dealers, United, of Kings Co., meeting of, Feb. 6, 1, 5.
 Liquor license held for debt, Mar. 18, 1, 4.
 Lisbon, more cholera cases in, April 29, 1, 2.
 Litchfield ball, preparing for the, Sept. 28, 1, 3.

LITERARY

Adams', George B., "Civilization During the Middle Ages," Feb. 11, 4, 1.
 American Historical Register, Sept. 13, 7, 7.
 Anderson, Alexander, Life and Works of," etc., April 1, 4, 1.
 Annuals published by leading newspapers, Mar. 12, 8, 7.
 Astor's, John J., "A Journey in Other Worlds," May 6, 4, 1; Sept. 30, 5, 1.
 "Ben Hur," alleged infringement of copyright of, July 12, 7, 1.
 Benson's, E. F., "The Rubicon," May 6, 4, 1.
 Bergen's, Fanny D., "Glimpses of the Plant World," July 9, 2, 6.
 "Beyond the Sunset Land," June 3, 11, 7.
 Biddle's, Nicholas, "History of the Expedition of Lewis and Clark," Jan. 14, 4, 1.
 Birrell, Augustine, "Essays About Men, Women and Books," Feb. 13, 4, 1.
 Blackmore's, R. D., "Lorna Doone," Jan. 21, 4, 1.
 "Blood and blatherskite," Fenian Tynan's book so characterized, May 29, 2, 5.
 Blummer's H., "Home Life of the Ancient Greeks," Mar. 11, 4, 1.
 Bonham's, John, "Secularium, etc.," Mar. 25, 4, 1.
 Bonner's, Rob't, "A Child's History of Spain," Mar. 18, 4, 1.
 Books and art products, remove tax on, Mar. 25, 6, 4.
 Bourget and Modern Fiction (Ed.), June 1, 6, 3.
 Brooks', Bishop, "Letters of Travel," Jan. 21, 4, 1.
 Brooks, Byron A., "Earth Revisited," Jan. 28, 4, 1.
 Bruce, Wallace, "Panorama of the Hudson," Sept. 2, 4, 1; Dec. 6, 6, 5 ("Wayside Poems").
 Buchanan, Robert, bankrupt (Ed.), June 29, 6, 5.
 Burgee and Pennant (Naval and Military organ), Aug. 8, 5, 4.
 Caine's, Hall, "The Manxman," Sept. 30, 5, 1.
 Carlyle's Letters, the Destruction of (Ed.), Dec. 4, 6, 4.
 Cheiro's "Language of the Hand," Nov. 25, 21, 1.
 Cobban's, J. Maclaren, "The Red Sultan," Sept. 16, 5, 1.
 Cobbleigh, Tom, "Sam and Sabina," June 24, 4, 1.
 Collier's, Price, "Mr. Picket-Pin and His Friends," Aug. 12, 4, 1.
 Color, Local, (C.), June 16, 3, 1.
 Comstock and "Tom Jones" (the book), June 24, 6, 4.
 Conkling's, Alfred R., "City Government in the United States," Dec. 9, 21, 1.
 Constancy, the Benefit of (in literary work, etc.)—Ed., Dec. 2, 6, 4.
 Conway's, William Martin, "Climbing on the Himalaya," July 9, 2, 7.

LITERARY. (Continued.)

- Crawford's, M., "Katherine Lauderdale," Apr. 1, 4, 1.
 Crockett's, S. R., "Raiders," Mar. 25, 4, 1.
 Cyclopaedia, one way to make a, Mar. 29, 12, 2.
 Davis' "The Exiles," etc., July 12, 10, 5.
 Dawson's, J. W., "Salient Points in the Science of the Earth," Mar. 4, 4, 1.
 De Meneval's, Claude, "Memoirs of Napoleon," etc., July 29, 4, 1.
 Dime Novel, The (Ed.), Dec. 27, 4, 4.
 "Dodo, A Detail of To-day," Aug. 5, 4, 1.
 Doyle, A Conan, Dr., visit of, Oct. 21, 19, 6; 30, 7, 5 (Lectures).
 Drake's, Samuel Adams, "The Making of the Ohio Valley States," Sept. 16, 5, 1.
 Duffy's, Sir Charles Gavan, "A Parish Providence," Sept. 2, 4, 1.
 Du Maurier's Rejoinder to James Whistler's Letter (Ed.), June 4, 6, 5 (See "Tribby" in this class).
 Dunning's, Charlotte, "Upon a Cast," Nov. 4, 21, 1.
 Ellis', Havelock, "Men and Women, etc.," May 27, 4, 1.
 Farrar's "Christ as Represented in Art," Nov. 25, 21, 1.
 Fiction, recent, criticised (C.), Mar. 26, 8, 1.
 Fields', Mrs., Literary society, Mar. 11, 8, 7; Dec. 7, 9, 4.
 Fiske's, John, Biography of Prof. Youmans, May 13, 4, 1.
 Fiske's, John, "History of the United States," Sept. 23, 5, 1.
 Fitz Green's Haddock, Miss Martha Russell's recollections of, Aug. 27, 7, 5.
 Floating Literature, Jan. 8, 10, 3.
 Forbes's, Archibald, "Czar and Sultan," Oct. 7, 5, 1.
 Ford's, Paul Leicester, "The Hon. Peter Stirling, &c.," Oct. 31, 3, 7.
 Frederic's, Harold, "Marsena," Sept. 2, 4, 1.
 Funk & Wagnall's "Standard Dictionary," &c., Apr. 29, 4, 1.
 Gallagher's, Mason, Rev., "Was St. Peter Ever in Rome?" June 3, 4, 1.
 Gettysburg, prize essay on, by Alvin H. Sweeney, Sept. 22, 5, 6.
 Gladstone's translation of "Horace's Odes," Mar. 13, 1, 7.
 Grand's, Sarah, "Heavenly Twins," July 15, 4, 1; Aug. 19, 4, 1 (Ideala).
 "Green Carnation," Nov. 25, 21, 1.
 Gunnison Literary Union exercises at Irving hall, June 3, 23, 5; Oct. 6, 7, 7 (debate).
 Hamilton's, C. D. P., "Modern Scientific Whist," May 20, 4, 1.
 Harris, Wm. C., "Fishes of North America," Apr. 8, 10, 3.
 Harrison, J. E. and P. S. McColl's "Greek Vase Paintings," June 8, 12, 7.
 Hawaii, a history of, promised by Joaquin Miller, Dec. 5, 1, 2.
 Hiltzheimer, Jacob, extracts from diary of, Jan. 7, 4, 1.
 Hinton's, Richard J., "John Brown and His Men," Oct. 14, 21, 1.
 Holloway, Laura C., honored in England, Apr. 29, 20, 3.
 Holmes, Oliver W. (See under "Obituary.")
 Hope's, Anthony, "The Prisoner of Zenda," Apr. 22, 4, 1; Nov. 25, 21, 1 ("The God in the Car").
 Horace in English literature, Feb. 13, 9, 6.
 Howland's, Marie, "Papa's Own Girl," Sept. 9, 4, 1.
 Huxley's, Thomas H., "Science and Education," Jan. 7, 4, 1.
 Jesse's, John Heneage, "Memoirs of King Richard III," etc., May 20, 4, 1.
 Johnston's, James, Dr., "Reality vs. Romance in South Africa," Jan. 14, 4, 1.
 Jokai, Maurus, Hungarian novelist, honors to, Jan. 7, 20, 2; Nov. 18, 20, 1 ("Timar's Two Worlds").
 Kiely's, J. M., Rev., "Occasional Sermons and Lectures," June 24, 5, 5.
 Kingsley's, Henry, novels, Dec. 9, 21, 1.
 Kinney's, Abbot, "The Conquests of Death," May 6, 4, 1.
 Kosey's, Joe, "Comic Journey to Washington," July 22, 4, 2.
 Lee's, Margaret, "A Brooklyn Bachelor," and "A Brighton Night," June 3, 4, 1.

LITERARY. (Continued.)

- Lehigh Valley Guide Book, July 15, 7, 2.
 Libby, Laura Jean, on herself (C.), Aug. 28, 4, 6.
 Lincoln's, Abraham, complete works, etc., June 17, 25, 1.
 Literary luncheon, Classon Ave. Presbyt'n church, May 20, 7, 1.
 Literary Men, Misplaced Sympathy as to, and "Society" (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 3.
 "Longfellow, Samuel, Memoirs and Letters," June 24, 4, 1.
 Lowell, James Russell, estimated, by Robt. Buchanan, Jan. 11, 2, 1.
 Macclay's, E. S., "History of the U. S. Navy," Apr. 15, 4, 1.
 Magazines, As to Our (Ed.), June 27, 6, 3.
 Martin's, T. C., "The Inventions, etc., of Nikola Tesla," Feb. 4, 4, 1.
 Masson's, Fredk., "Napoleon as Lover and Husband," Nov. 18, 20, 1.
 Matthew's, F. Schuyler, "The Beautiful Flower Garden," Apr. 22, 4, 1.
 Matthew's, Miss, "Dayly Day With the Little Ones," Oct. 12, 3, 4.
 Maury's, D. B. H., "Recollections of a Virginian," etc., July 8, 4, 1.
 Maxwell's, Wm. H., "First Book in English," June 27, 2, 3.
 McCulloch's, Martha, Miss, "The Overton Claim," May 19, 5, 5.
 McLoughlin's, Maurice E., "The Gowanusians," Aug. 19, 5, 6.
 Meneval's, Byron, "Memoirs of Napoleon," July 15, 4, 2; Aug. 26, 4, 1.
 Morse's, Alice E., Mrs., "Costumes of Colonial Times," Oct. 14, 21, 1.
 Muir's, Olive B., "Thy Name is Woman," Aug. 26, 4, 1; Sept. 2, 20, 4 (memoir and portrait).
 Munro's, Kirke, Miss, "The Fur Seal's Tooth," Sept. 30, 5, 1.
 Names, the Century Cyclopaedia of, Aug. 19, 11, 1.
 Nelson's, Giffard, "Out of the Past," Sept. 16, 5, 1.
 Nichols', Herbert, "Our Notions of Number and Space," Aug. 12, 4, 2.
 Nordau's, Max, "Degenerateness," Jan. 28, 5, 1.
 Novel, the Documental, downfall of, in France, Sept. 2, 4, 3.
 Novels of the day discussed by the Woman's Club, Dec. 11, 2, 2.
 Nye's, Bill, "History of the United States," Mar. 18, 4, 1.
 Oliver's, C. J., "Apocalypse Explained, &c.," Oct. 14, 21, 1.
 Osgood's, Mabel Wright, "Friendship of Nature," July 9, 2, 6.
 Ostrander's, Stephen M., "History of Brooklyn and Kings County," May 20, 3, 7; June 10, 4, 1 ("Eagle" noticed in.)
 Ouida sells her furniture and MSS., May 22, 1, 6.
 Parsons', Albert Ross, "New Light from the Great Pyramid," Feb. 4, 4, 1.
 Pasquier's "A History of My Own Time," May 13, 4, 1; Oct. 7, 5, 1.
 Patterson's, Howard, "The Navigator's Pocket Book," June 17, 2, 4.
 "Pembroke" adversely criticised (C.), June 9, 3, 3.
 Polk's, Wm. M., "Leonidas Polk, Bishop and General," Jan. 21, 4, 1.
 Rabelais, Montaigne and Rousseau (Ed.), Oct. 5, 6, 4.
 Randolph's, A. D. F., "Bunch of Flowers for the Children," July 8, 4, 1.
 Rawlinson's, George, "Parthia," Jan. 7, 4, 1.
 Realism, Decline of (Ed.), Aug. 22, 4, 4.
 Royalty in Literature, Nov. 10, 4, 2.
 Russell's, Isaac Franklin, "Outline Study of Law," Aug. 19, 4, 2.
 Russell's, W. Clark, "The Emigrant Ship," Feb. 25, 4, 1.
 Rutherford's, Mark, "Catherine Farze," Feb. 18, 4, 1.
 Salt's, Henry S., "Animals' Rights Considered, &c.," Nov. 18, 19, 6.
 Sherman, the, Bros., correspondence of the, Oct. 28, 21, 1.
 Sienkiewicz's "Pan Michael," Feb. 4, 4, 1; Sept. 30, 5, 1.
 "Social Reform and the Church," Apr. 15, 4, 2.
 Spirit of "The Nation" (newspaper), Mar. 4, 4, 2.
 State papers, official compilations, &c., May 5, 7, 6.

LITERARY. (Continued.)

- Stead's, Wm. T., "If Christ Came to Chicago" (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 5.
- Stevenson's, Robert Louis, "Ebb Tide," Aug. 19, 4, 1.
- Straus', Oscar J., "Roger Williams, the Pioneer of Religious Liberty," June 24, 4, 1.
- Swinton's, John, "Striking for Life; or, Labor's Side of the Labor Question," Sept. 16, 5, 1.
- Thackeray, Dickens, Yates (Ed.), May 22, 6, 2.
- "The Book of the Fair," Apr. 22, 4, 1.
- "The Home, How to Make and How to Enjoy It," magazine, Dec. 29, 5, 4.
- "The Jewish Question and the Mission of the Jews," Apr. 29, 4, 1.
- "The Statesman's Year Book," Apr. 15, 4, 1.
- "The Woman's Book," Nov. 4, 21, 1.
- "The World's Parliament of Religions," Feb. 25, 4, 1.
- Thierry's, Augustin, "Mask," Sept. 2, 4, 3.
- Thompson's, Fred'k D., "In the Track of the Sun," June 7, 4, 1.
- "Tom Jones" (Fielding's) and Anthony Comstock, June 24, 6, 4.
- Track's, Katrina, "Under King Constantine," Jan. 7, 4, 1.
- "Tribby" delicately criticised, Apr. 19, 9, 5; June 5, 20, 2; 4, 6, 5 (Du Maurier-Whistler); 10, 5, 6; Dec. 31, 6, 7.
- Twain's, Mark, Latest No Joke (Ed.), Apr. 19, 4, 3.
- Vincent, Henry, "The Story of the Common Weal," May 13, 4, 1.
- Wallazewski, "The Romance of an Empress," Feb. 18, 4, 1.
- Ward, Humphrey, Mrs., "Marcella," April 8, 4, 1; 29, 4, 1.
- Weyman's, Stanley J., "Under the Red Robe," April 15, 4, 2; Aug. 12, 4, 1 ("House of the Wolf").
- Wilkins', Mary E., "Pembroke" (Ed.), June 4, 6, 4; July 1, 4, 1.
- Wilkins, W. H., "A Green Bay Tree," Aug. 5, 4, 1.
- Winsor's, Justin, "Cartier to Frontenac," April 15, 4, 2.
- Wright's, Marcus J., "Life of General Scott," April 22, 4, 1.
- Zahn's, Rev. J. A., "Bible, Science and Faith," Aug. 26, 4, 1.
- Zangwill's, Isaac, "The King of the Schnorrers," Mar. 4, 4, 1.
- "Zodiac, influence of the, on Human Life," by Eleanor Kirk, June 24, 15, 7.
- Zola and the editor of Gil Blas sued for libel, Sept. 1, 10, 7.
- Zola and Tolstoi, controversy between, Sept. 2, 4, 3.
- Zola's latest device, Aug. 26, 13, 1.
- Little, Joseph W., claims Red Hook lane as heir of John Van Dyke, Sept. 20, 1, 1; 21, 1, 4 (claim disputed); Oct. 27, 12, 2 (Little's vision fades).
- Little Man in Gray, the, June 24, 7, 6.
- Little, R. H., statement from, Feb. 22, 7, 6.
- Littlejohn, A. N., Bishop, reminiscent and predictive letter from, Feb. 13, 16, 7; April 11, 5, 1 (gets a gold ring); 23, 9, 5 (confirmations); 23, 9, 6 (jubilee); May 8, 5, 6 (25th anniversary of the consecration of); 12, 5, 3 (reception to); 13, 2, 3 (programme of the anniversary celebration); 15, 1, 3 (the celebration begun. Portrait); 15, 10, 1 (continuation); 16, 4, 1 (Ed.); 16, 5, 3; 16, 12, 3 (voted a year's vacation); 17, 5, 3 (choral service in honor of); 17, 10, 3 (pictures at reception to, illustrated); 18, 7, 1 (closing reception); July 31, 5, 3 (sermon to Patchogue's discontented Episcopalians); Aug. 15, 10, 4 (off to Europe).
- "Livingston Club," raid on the, June 24, 24, 7; 25, 12, 5; 28, 1, 2.
- Lizard, a, found in the milk, May 24, 1, 3.
- Lizard dealers, action of the S. P. C. A. against Feb. 2, 12, 2; 3, 4, 4 (Ed.).
- Lloyd, Frederick H., suspicious death of, April 26, 1, 2.
- Loan and building ass'ns, annual reports of the, June 18, 7, 5.
- Locked up by the janitor, Long Island citizens, April 19, 5, 7.
- Lockjaw, fatal, from wound by a stick, April 27, 1, 6.
- Lockjaw, from intoxication and exposure, Mar. 11, 2, 6.
- Lockwood Academy, Sept. 9, 7, 2.
- Lockwood, Belva A., denied right to practice law in Virginia, May 27, 24, 6.
- Lockwood, Belva, loses her pocketbook, June 23, 12, 2.
- Lockwood, James H., Adjutant, memoir and portrait of, July 29, 8, 5.
- Locomotive, smokeless, July 15, 9, 4.
- Locust, seventeen year, death from sting of a, June 26, 1, 2.
- Locusts' eggs, fatal poisoning by, June 8, 16, 5.
- Locusts, seventeen year, grubs of, appear, Mar. 31, 1, 1; May 19, 2, 5 (the locusts in Missouri); 27, 1, 4 (Cape May Co., N. J.).
- Locust Valley, L. I., Brooklyn people at, Aug. 23, 5, 4.
- Lodge, Senator, a silver idea of, criticised by the London Times, April 19, 5, 7.
- Looser, Fred'k & Co., raise money on mortgage, Feb. 1, 10, 4.
- Loftus, Father, refused to pay extra fare on Third av cars, July 21, 1, 5; Sept. 22, 5, 7 (Anniversary of, ordination of).
- Logan club dinner, Feb. 10, 5, 5.
- Lombok, natives of, the Dutch at war with, Nov. 19, 10, 1; 21, 12, 3 (Dutch victorious).
- London, New York and Peking, populations of, Oct. 7, 7, 1.
- London, Paris, etc., what a Brooklynite saw in, Sept. 2, 15, 7.
- Long Beach may be without a railroad, Jan. 7, 2, 6; Mar. 23, 9, 1 (Communication cut off); 24, 4, 3 (Ed.); April 14, 4, 2 (and Shelter Island—Ed.); July 31, 10, 4 (Hempstead taxpayers want sold); Aug. 15, 1, 4 (Resolution to sell defeated); Oct. 24, 7, 4 (will have a trolley).
- Long Beach Parliament (Ed.), July 9, 6, 3; Aug. 26, 2, 3 (window controversy).
- Long Beach, summer school at, July 10, 12, 5.
- Long Branch, N. J., Brooklyn property owners at, unprotected, June 3, 3, 2.
- Long, J. D., Rev., asked to resign, Dec. 4, 7, 4.

LONGEVITY.

- Andrews, John A., Dr., of Worcester, Mass., practicing at 91, May 8, 4, 6.
- Athletes, long life of, July 21, 2, 4.
- Bedell, Hannah D., Mrs., dies aged nearly 100, April 23, 1, 6.
- Beecher, Edward, Rev., 91st birthday of, Aug. 27, 12, 2.
- Briody, Thomas, dies, aged 90, Feb. 28, 10, 1.
- Brokey, Polly, Mrs., dies, aged 104, Nov. 4, 24, 2.
- Brown, Aunt Jane (colored), celebrates her 101st birthday, May 8, 1, 4; 9, 5, 6 (donation party for).
- Brown, Elizabeth Baker, Mrs., dies, aged 100, April 8, 2, 4.
- Burdick, Elizabeth, Mrs., aged 93, June 24, 7, 4.
- Burnett, Aunty Adelaide, over 100, Dec. 19, 6, 1; 22, 6, 1.
- Cascaden, Catharine, Mrs., dies, aged 93, July 13, 1, 5.
- Chard, Hannah, celebrates her 105th birthday, April 21, 1, 6.
- Charters, William, dies, aged 103, July 25, 5, 7.
- Drew, Henry, of New Utrecht, aged 90, Sept. 2, 20, 6.
- Field, Joseph, celebrates his 102d birthday, Sept. 26, 12, 4.
- Foster, Samuel, Hon., aged 91, Nov. 9, 4, 6.
- Gray, Earl, oldest English peer, dies, aged 91, Oct. 10, 1, 6.
- Hallock, Homan, printer, aged 91, May 26, 6, 6.
- Jefferson, Granny, aged 109, April 4, 4, 3.
- Jervis, Elizabeth, Mrs., aged 100, July 15, 7, 7; 20, 5, 5 (feted by her descendants); 21, 4, 2 (Ed.).
- Kelleher, Ann, Mrs., dies, aged 108, Jan. 17, 1, 1.
- Kleinbaum, E., Mrs., 105 and wears no glasses, Dec. 23, 21, 7.
- Law, Sallie Chapman Gordon, "Mother of the C. S. A.," dies aged 89 years, June 30, 6, 5.
- Life, average duration of, on Long Island, Sept. 16, 6, 2.
- McKee, Andrew, pensioner, aged 101, Mch. 4, 20, 6.
- Meyers, Sarah, 100 years old and homeless, May 22, 1, 5.
- Mitchell, Catherine W., dies, aged 90, April 22, 7, 1.
- Secrets of, May 6, 19, 7.
- Wright, Ruth, Mrs., dies, at 93, Nov. 26, 2, 3.
- Wyckoff, Martha, dies, aged 91, Jan. 10, 9, 4.

LONGEVITY. (Continued.)

- Young, Amy Godkin, dies, aged 90, Sept. 8, 10, 2.
 Long Island, battle of, dinner, etc., commemorative of the, Dec. 11, 9, 7.

LONG ISLAND CITY.

- Bonds sold, Dec. 2, 2, 6.
 Burglaries, Jan. 6, 10, 4.
 Gleason's track torn up, Nov. 25, 3, 5.
 Kennedy, Thos., appointment of as engineer, offends Mayor Sanford, Sept. 9, 24, 4.
 Lamb, James W., registrar of vital statistics, reinstated, Feb. 13, 5, 6; Mch. 6, 1, 6 (office abolished).
 Masked burglars, police hunting for, arrest innocent people, Jan. 9, 1, 2.
 Park sites, commissioners award, Oct. 4, 1, 2.
 Police stations not to promote sale of books, Feb. 11, 20, 7.
 School engineers, official squabble about, Sept. 6, 12, 2.
 School funded debt bonds, sale of, Feb. 1, 5, 2.
 School janitor and engineer, conflict over appointment of, Sept. 13, 2, 2.
 Soft coal smoke nuisance to be fought in the courts, July 17, 1, 7; Aug. 17, 1, 5 (arrests for burning); 13, 4, 4 (Foolishness—Ed.); 19, 1, 4; Sept. 4, 12, 6 (the L. I. R. R. manager held for the grand jury); 9, 2, 1 (others, too).
 Water meters to be provided, Aug. 22, 10, 5.
 Water needed badly, Feb. 13, 1, 2.
 Water supply, Mayor Sanford trying to improve, Feb. 11, 16, 5.
 White, Timothy F., contradicts Mayor Sanford regarding finances, Jan. 4, 4, 7.
 Long Island coast defenses, amounts needed for, Oct. 31, 3, 4.
 Long Island Life Saving association, annual meeting of, Mar. 3, 10, 5.
 Long Island north shore, booming, Jan. 23, 2, 3.
 Long Island resorts, Brooklyn fashion at, July 22, 17, 1; Aug. 5, 17, 1-2-3.
 Long Island, to develop, Apr. 17, 4, 5.
 Long Island Water Supply Company means to force an appeal, May 19, 12, 4.
 Long Island's noted men, an old campaigner's reminiscences of, Sept. 18, 9, 7.
 Lorimer, G. C., Rev., the choice of Washington Ave Baptist Church, Apr. 4, 5, 5; 17, 9, 6 (not called).
 Los Angeles, Cal., described, Sept. 20, 2, 1.
 Losea-Benson children's difficulty, June 29, 12, 3.
 Lottery bond business killed by the decision of the Court of Appeals, June 3, 2, 4.
 Lottery circulars, Brooklyn flooded with, Mar. 4, 1, 4.
 Lottery policies, Frank Mason charged with selling, Mar. 27, 1, 3.
 Lottery scheme, clothing, May 2, 1, 7; 3, 12, 4.
 Lotteries, Varying Views of (Ed.), May 3, 4, 4.
 Lounging not an offense under the law, Apr. 9, 12, 2; 10, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Louisiana, lottery offering confidential inducements, June 28, 12, 3.
 Lovers, long parted, reunited in a station house, Oct. 10, 12, 3; 11, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Lovers may sit on stoops and police mustn't interfere, June 23, 1, 7.
 Low, Fred'k G., Rev., on the A. P. A. oath, Mar. 19, 4, 2; 19, 4, 6.
 Low, Seth, and A. A. present Wuchang, China, with a memorial hospital, Oct. 21, 7, 7.
 Loyola Union ball, Jan. 25, 2, 2.
 Loyola Union, dinner of the, May 1, 4, 6.
 Luca, Widow, Unfortunate (Ed.), Oct. 1, 6, 5.
 Luckenbach, Fred'k, of tug Triton, captures rich prizes, Mar. 14, 5, 6.
 Lumber tract, extensive, bought in Canada by Americans, Feb. 2, 12, 6.
 Lunacy Commission, State (see "State Lunacy Commission").
 Lunatic, a violent, on Fulton street, Sept. 26, 12, 3.
 Lunatic, escape of a, from Central Islip, Mar. 26, 1, 4.
 Lunatic, escape of a, from Kings Park asylum, Dec. 26, 1, 4.
 Lunatic, negro, escapes from steamship, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Lunatic, Officer Moran's ride with a, Aug. 13, 10, 7.

- Lunatics, refractory, and Charities Officer Moran, Oct. 3, 1, 3.
 Lunch bill, assault, suit and big damages, Oct. 12, 1, 5.
 Lund, Emily, Mrs., arrested for being in male attire, Oct. 2, 1, 2.
 Lundberg, William, charged with forcibly kissing Mrs. Cosgrove, Sept. 15, 1, 3; 16, 24, 4 (he says he didn't); 17, 1, 6 (arraigned); 21, 1, 4 (fined).
 Luther celebrations, Mar. 6, 5, 5; 11, 9, 1.
 Luther day celebration, Nov. 13, 2, 2.
 Luther's House, Danger to (Ed.), Dec. 31, 6, 5.
 Luther's life illustrated, by King's Daughters and Sons, etc., Mar. 13, 3, 1.
 Lyendecker, Jacob, Mrs., stabbed in getting a knife from her husband, Mar. 26, 12, 5; Apr. 2, 12, 1.
 Lyman, Frank, deputy city works commissioner, severs his private business connections, Jan. 2, 12, 2.
 Lynbrook people invoke aid of state health board, July 29, 3, 5.
 Lynch, city works inspector, contradicts a charge, Jan. 3, 1, 4.
 Lynch, John, alleged policy dealer, held for grand jury, May 1, 5, 1.
 Lynch, John, searcher in corporation counsel's office, case of, Mar. 14, 8, 4.
 Lynchers arrested in Tennessee, Sept. 3, 7, 7; 4, 1, 3 (punishment of the guilty demanded); 6, 1, 2 (indictments); 16, 24, 4.
 Lynchers, How to Treat (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 5.
 Lynching, a defender of, answered (C.), Dec. 31, 2, 1.
 Lynching, indictments for, in Colorado, Nov. 18, 7, 6.
 Lynching of a negro in Georgia prevented by officials, Dec. 24, 7, 4.
 Lynching of negroes, Apr. 18, 1, 1-7; 23, 1, 6 (three in Alabama); May 17, 12, 1 (Henry Scott, by negroes); 22, 1, 2 (murderer, etc., in Georgia); June 2, 1, 6 (Jim Crawford, murderer); 20, 1, 5 (Bert and Hughes, horse thieves); 26, 1, 7 (Caleb Godley); July 2, 1, 5 (James Johnson); 3, 7, 2 (Ralph Hills); 14, 1, 5 (Wm. Bell, barn burner); 24, 2, 5 (Vance McClear); 26, 1, 4 (Wm. Tyler); Aug. 15, 3, 7 (Marshall Boston); Sept. 1, 10, 7 (six in Tennessee); 14, 1, 5 (Bob Williams, by negroes); Oct. 20, 12, 2 (Stephen Williams); 21, 1, 4; Nov. 9, 1, 4 (Lee Lawrence). (For anti-lynching, see "Wells, Ida, etc." unclassified).
 Lynching of white men; Holland English, alleged wife murderer, Apr. 3, 7, 6; 20, 1, 7 (horse thieves in Okl.); May 10, 2, 4 (Wm. McKinley and son); 19, 1, 2 (a Duluth real estate lawyer threatened); June 2, 1, 6 (Alex. McCurdy); 27, 1, 7 (Pinkerton in Spring Valley, Ill.); July 17, 1, 5 (Louis Laferdetta); 20, 1, 2 (Wm. Griffith); Aug. 2, 1, 3 (A. Holliday); Sept. 20, 7, 7 (Perry Cook, horse thief); Oct. 2, 1, 6 (Berry Rich, by Whitecaps).
 Lynching, Rev. W. R. Lawton on, Aug. 11, 8, 4. (See also "Anti Lynching," unclassified).
 Lynchings, reported, in Arkansas, Feb. 11, 2, 6.
 Lynn, Wauhope, Judge, shocked by an untruthful telegram, May 27, 7, 5.
 Lyons mansion, New York, all hands and the cook have a row in the, July 20, 1, 2.

M.

- Macaulay's prophecy regarding republican gov'ts (S.), Aug. 3, 4, 6.
 Macaw, a red, in litigation, July 13, 10, 6.
 Mackenzie, James, mysterious death of, Dec. 4, 12, 2.
 Mackenzie, Miss, and the Hempstead Harbor Y. Club, Dec. 5, 7, 3; 20, 7, 3 (indicted for annoying the club).
 Mackerel, a cent found in a, June 24, 1, 3.
 MacKintosh's, Wm., "Natural History of the Christian Religion," May 13, 4, 1.
 MacVeagh, U. S. Ambassador, reception by, Dec. 27, 1, 2.
 Madagascar, Vice Consul Geldert's impressions of, Apr. 1, 20, 1; June 22, 1, 4 (French aggressions in); Oct. 3, 1, 5 (Great Britain resentful); 11, 7, 5 (French envoy arrives out); 13, 6, 3 (M. Must Yield or Fight—Ed.); Nov. 3, 1, 7 (French demands); 4, 24, 1 (May attack the Hovas); 6, 7, 7 (France's demands rejected; Hovas will fight); 28, 12, 3 (Urged by the Queen to resist the French); 16, 24, 5 (Damatave occupied by the French); 23, 1, 2 (incendiarism); 23, 24, 2 (Hovas fire on French cruiser); 23, 24, 3 (British officers leading the Hovas).
 Magazines and New Authors (Ed.), Sept. 26, 2, 2.
 Magner, Congressman, charges the assessors with gross negligence, Dec. 27, 1, 2.

Magnetism and hypnotism explained by Countess Wachtmeister, Sept. 28, 4, 1.

Maguire, Joseph, boy, dying from a police officer's blow, Apr. 20, 12, 6; 21, 1, 3.

Mahatma, William Q. Judge and the, Mar. 26, 4, 4; Apr. 13, 1, 6.

Maheton social club outing, June 15, 12, 3.

Mahr, Philip, crank, demands a fortune, Feb. 23, 10, 4.

Maine, Brooklyn people in, Aug. 6, 5, 1.

Malay derivation of the aboriginals, evidence of the, Aug. 13, 1, 5.

Malby, Geo. R., Speaker, dined by St. Lawrence University alumni, Mar. 3, 3, 1; 3, 4, 5 (Ed.).

Malloy, Elizabeth, insane, calls on Relief Clerk Short, July 5, 1, 2.

Malone, Sylvester, Rev., suggested as regent, vice Bishop McNeirney, June 12, 1, 7; 13, 10, 5 (will accept); 14, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 2, 1 (comments on); Feb. 4, 7, 5 (W. H. Grace writes to Thos. C. Platt extolling); Mar. 2, 2, 1 (Rev. J. W. Johnston's testimony); 5, 10, 4 (no chance for); 7, 1, 5 (Rep. ex. com. indorse); 25, 2, 1 (Corporal Tanner on); 28, 1, 1 (the choice of Rep. caucus in legislature); 28, 4, 2 (Ed.); 28, 5, 7; 29, 4, 4 (elected); 29, 12, 1; 30, 12, 5 (a talk with the regent); Apr. 1, 3, 4 (ceremonies incident to the election); May 8, 12, 2 (73rd birthday of); 18, 7, 2 (veterans pleased at election of); Aug. 12, 4, 7 (biographical note); 12, 13, 1 (life of); 15, 10, 6; 21, 8, 1 (preparations for jubilee of); Sept. 6, 5, 3; 12, 7, 7 (garden party); 15, 1, 5; Oct. 6, 3, 6; 8, 7, 6; 11, 7, 7 (a cane for); 13, 12, 2; 15, 7, 5 (the jubilee); 17, 7, 5 (Academy of Music meeting); 18, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 6, 5 (solitary note of discord—C.); Nov. 26, 1, 4 (silent under Bishop McQuaid's attack); 27, 12, 3; 28, 7, 5 (how became regent; letters, etc.); Dec. 23, 28, 3 (Father M. and Christmas).

Malone, T. H., Rev., excommunicated, May 6, 1, 2.

MALPRACTICE.

Brandt, Matilda, case of. (See "Halves, Fredk." etc., under "Suicides Attempted.")

Chase, Sara E., Dr., conviction of, June 16, 7, 1; Oct. 30, 1, 7 (affirmed.) (See also "Monzani," under "Malpractice," in Index of 1893.)

Cook, Irving J., Dr., Sept. 15, 1, 5.

Curry, S. J., Dr., refusal of Mexican government to extradite, Dec. 15, 12, 1.

Cushing, Geo. W., Dr., charged with, Mar. 21, 1, 4; 22, 4, 3 (Charge Improbable—Ed.); 23, 10, 2; Apr. 7, 5, 1; 20, 1, 2; 21, 12, 5 (coroner reserves decision); 26, 1, 6 (acquitted).

Donovan, Florence F., indictment against, shelved, June 2, 1, 2; Oct. 31, 1, 6. (See also "Monzani," under "Malpractice," in Index of 1893.)

Dooley, Mary, Mrs., case of, July 5, 1, 2.

Euhendorf, Christina, widow, case of, Apr. 19, 1, 6; 20, 12, 2; 21, 1, 4 (Mrs. Gross surrenders); 27, 12, 1; 30, 12, 2 (accused parties discharged).

Halves, Fredk., Dr., re-arrested, Dec. 28, 10, 6.

Kendricks, Bessie, June 2, 1, 4.

Marks, Minna, Jewess, June 9, 1, 7.

Monzani case, Florence F. Donovan not tried for complicity in, Oct. 31, 1, 6. (See also Index of 1893.)

New York "doctors" and midwives, several arrested for, Mar. 24, 12, 4.

Schroeder, Eliza, charged with, Mar. 24, 12, 4.

Van Zile, Benj. S., Dr., new trial for, Oct. 23, 1, 3; 24, 16, 2 (future of); 28, 2, 1. (See also Index of 1891 and 1893.)

Woram, Mrs., again in trouble, May 18, 16, 4.

Wysoska, Stella, Mar. 21, 1, 4.

Zimmerman, Minie, case of, Oct. 22, 1, 2; 22, 1, 7; 23, 12, 2 (Mrs. Fromberg held).

Mammoth, skeleton of a, found near Sioux Falls, S. D., Dec. 19, 1, 3.

Manaton, Dr., crazed by cocaine, Jan. 6, 1, 1.

Mancinelli, Signor, the leader, arrested by mistake, Apr. 7, 4, 6.

Manhasset Club dance, Apr. 14, 9, 6.

Manhattan av assessments disputed, Apr. 16, 1, 7.

Maniac, a, causes terror, shooting at imaginary burglars, July 7, 10, 5.

Maniac, fight of four officers with a, Dec. 4, 1, 2.

Maniac John Dillon fights the police, Dec. 4, 1, 2.

Maniac, six policemen battle with a, July 28, 10, 4.

Manitoba, destitution in, Jan. 14, 2, 6.

Manna group, Margaret Young becomes queen of the, Sept. 18, 9, 6; 19, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Manners, social lawlessness in present system of (C.), May 1, 10, 7.

Manola, Marion, alleged insanity of, Sept. 2, 1, 3.

Manufacturers' Ass'n of Kings and Queens Cos., first annual dinner of, &c., May 1, 7, 6; 9, 8, 7; 22, 8, 2; Nov. 20, 7, 7 (treasurer's report, &c.); Dec. 2, 13, 5 (what it has accomplished—portraits).

Mapleton's ghost, Aug. 11, 1, 5; 13, 3, 5 (laborers scared); 13, 4, 5 (Ed.).

Maps and charts, ancient, James S. Kemp on, Oct. 13, 5, 1.

Margolies, Edward, philanthropy of, Dec. 18, 7, 3.

Marines and civilians in conflict on Flushing av, May 22, 12, 5.

Marines, brave deeds of the, in the civil war, Oct. 14, 10, 6.

Marinhoff, Paul, cowhided by his wife, Apr. 29, 1, 1.

Marks, John, and wife, Hebrews, quarrel about religious observances, Feb. 14, 1, 2.

Marks, Matthew R., on being elected to Florida Senate gets drunk in New York, Nov. 10, 5, 7.

Markstone's place, police inquiry as to, Aug. 31, 1, 4.

Marriage law, Lucy Stone on the injustice of the, Jan. 9, 4, 7.

Marriage statistics (S.), July 2, 5, 6.

MARRIAGES.

Abell—Ware, Aug. 24, 5, 3.

Abrams—King, Sept. 17, 1, 6; 17, 7, 7.

Adam—Brinsmade, Oct. 18, 1, 7.

Adee—Smith, Oct. 18, 9, 6.

Ahearn—Dobbins, Feb. 7, 7, 2.

Ainsworth—Ashfield, Dec. 26, 2, 6.

Anderson—Ratcliffe, Nov. 1, 7, 1.

Andrews—Seaman, Feb. 28, 10, 4.

Ansado—Siefken, a First place romance, Aug. 29, 1, 4.

Arkenburg—Salmon, May 11, 5, 4.

Armstrong—Gale, Nov. 15, 1, 1.

Arndt—Barker, Sept. 25, 4, 2.

Asquith—Tennant, May 10, 1, 4.

Audkronikow—Kuske, June 19, 7, 4.

Backhaus—Luther, July 7, 1, 7.

Badger—Donly, June 10, 7, 3.

Galley—Schott, Nov. 15, 9, 7.

Bailey—Shiverick, July 1, 7, 7.

Baker—Hawley, Nov. 30, 2, 1.

Ball—Van Winkle, Nov. 11, 22, 3.

Ballantyne—Lathrop, June 7, 2, 1.

Baltz—Smith, Oct. 25, 9, 4.

Barberie—Dunn, Feb. 8, 4, 6.

Bardwell—Helme, Oct. 14, 5, 7.

Barrymore—Floyd, Feb. 19, 10, 4.

Barstow—DuClos, Oct. 5, 7, 4.

Bartholomew—Lain, Oct. 12, 7, 4.

Barto—Vogel, June 28, 2, 3.

Baylis—Pottinger, Nov. 8, 5, 7.

Beal—Willets, April 13, 9, 4.

Beale—Blaine, April 30, 1, 3.

Belford—Leckey, Dec. 2, 3, 6.

Benedict—Murray, Jan. 12, 5, 2.

Bennett—Blankley, Dec. 7, 9, 6.

Bennett—Mayo, June 29, 8, 6.

Benton—Siemon, Mar. 2, 10, 3.

Bergen—Hall, May 18, 14, 2.

Bernstein—Korne, Oct. 8, 12, 5.

Berry—Wilkinson May 5, 5, 1.

Betz—Ritter, June 21, 8, 6.

Bierck—Burtis, Sept. 6, 1, 2.

Birck—Struthers, April 9, 5, 3.

Bird—Tibbitts, Aug. 30, 5, 4.

Bisbee—McGahie, June 27, 2, 1.

Blackwood (Lady Victoria)—Plunket, June 4, 1, 4.

Bliss—Erling, June 14, 7, 2.

Blum—Abraham, June 13, 7, 6.

Bolting—Pollard, Nov. 16, 9, 4.

Bond—Morse, June 10, 7, 4.

Boocock—Dike, April 26, 9, 1.

Povey—Horstman, Nov. 4, 7, 2.

Bowne—Travers, Jan. 25, 2, 2.

Bradstreet—Dickson, July 6, 2, 1.

Brady—Moham, April 8, 10, 4.

Brassil—Reilly, June 14, 7, 5.

Brazier—Ferguson, April 12, 9, 6.

Brett—Rodgers, Sept. 8, 10, 4.

Brewster—Speory, Oct. 21, 7, 2.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Brinkerhoff—Empey, Jan. 5, 10, 6.
 Bristed—Donnelly, June 25, 12, 4.
 Brodie—Bennett, June 15, 7, 3.
 Brooks—Lewis, Jan. 4, 5, 6.
 Brown—Breen, June 28, 2, 2.
 Brown—Corbishley, June 7, 2, 2.
 Brown—Gibson (clandestine), April 21 & 2.
 Brown—Holahan, Oct. 24, 3, 6.
 Brown—Jenkins, December 2, 24, 5.
 Brown—Morton, Oct. 20, 7, 5.
 Brown—Neill, Aug. 16, 1, 3.
 Brunn—Kutroff, Dec. 2, 5, 7.
 Brush—Cunnane, July 15, 5, 7.
 Brush—Hayes, May 13, 20, 7.
 Bucken—Edgar, Feb. 22, 5, 4.
 Burke—O'Brien, Oct. 11, 9, 7.
 Burnett—Fogsborg, June 15, 7, 4.
 Burr—Hallam, Feb. 2, 10, 4.
 Burton—Gardiner, Aug. 17, 1, 7.
 Burton—Macconnell, Dec. 9, 7, 1.
 Busteed—Spears, Aug. 13, 7, 7.
 Butler—Cartledge, Nov. 1, 7, 4.
 Butt—Raftins, Sept. 14, 8, 1.
 Cameron—Berry, June 14, 7, 6.
 Candidus—Doscher, Feb. 1, 3, 2.
 Cantwell—McLaughlin, Apr. 15, 7, 4.
 Cardona—Breese, Sept. 20, 7, 3.
 Carman—Baldwin, Apr. 29, 5, 7.
 Carman—Carhart, Sept. 2, 7, 1.
 Carpenter—De Forrest, Apr. 28, 5, 1.
 Castle—Cheshire, bride, 60; bridegroom a beardless boy, June 19, 1, 7.
 Charnley—Moseley, Nov. 15, 9, 7.
 Chesney—Bernhardt, June 10, 7, 4.
 Chichester—Barnes, Jan. 9, 5, 1.
 Child—Germain, June 2, 7, 5.
 Church—Cavanagh, June 15, 7, 4.
 Clapp—Post, Mar. 27, 12, 2.
 Clarke—Casey, Nov. 21, 9, 7.
 Cleverly—Meyer, Sept. 22, 5, 7.
 Closter—Childs, May 19, 5, 6.
 Coburn—Herrington, Nov. 1, 7, 4.
 Cochran—Gibson, Aug. 22, 4, 6.
 Cochran—Scudder, May 24, 7, 4.
 Cochran—Young, Mar. 27, 5, 5.
 Cocks—Stroppel, Apr. 27, 5, 7.
 Coeyman—Jones, Oct. 13, 2, 7.
 Coghlan—Beveridge; to be investigated, May 31, 1, 2.
 Cohn—Levy, Jan. 11, 2, 4.
 Coleman—Marshall, Mar. 11, 2, 6.
 Coles—Schenck; pre-announced, Oct. 21, 7, 4.
 Collins—Lowe, Sept. 3, 5, 2.
 Colored bridegroom; white bride, at Coney Island, Aug. 19, 24, 1.
 Colt—Bowne, Dec. 20, 7, 4.
 Cone—Knapp, May 10, 5, 6.
 Cooper—Cook, a Toronto romance, Jan. 6, 1, 6.
 Cornell—Naughton, May 24, 7, 7.
 Cory—Spear, Mar. 8, 2, 2.
 Cowenhoven—Woolstencroft, Nov. 13, 6, 7.
 Cowperthwait—MacPherson, Oct. 4, 9, 5.
 Crane—La Forge, Jan. 7, 17, 5.
 Crehore—Buck, July 11, 5, 6.
 Curtiss—Whitney, Sept. 20, 7, 3.
 Daisley—Traves, Feb. 13, 7, 2.
 Darling—Lockwood, Dec. 28, 5, 7.
 Davidson—Gill, June 6, 7, 3.
 De Cottendorf—Crotty, Dec. 16, 1, 3.
 Deerhurst, Viscount—Bonyng, Mar. 10, 10, 6.
 De Frankenstein—Brewster, Mar. 28, 12, 6.
 De Mott—Jones, June 6, 1, 2.
 Derby—James, Apr. 4, 10, 4.
 De Silva—Johnson, Nov. 17, 5, 6.
 De Verna—Frayne, Jan. 7, 9, 1.
 Dewey—Small, Feb. 7, 5, 7.
 Dilger—Ronalds, Aug. 21, 1, 7.
 Dilworth—Siebein, Feb. 11, 6, 7.
 Dolan—McGlynn, Apr. 13, 12, 2.
 Donaldson—Sterritt, June 30, 8, 6.
 Doremus—Yeaton, Dec. 17, 9, 6.
 Douglass—Wilson, Oct. 3, 7, 6.
 Downey—Harrigan, Jan. 31, 10, 5.
 Downey—Prinzhorn, June 14, 2, 2.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Drake—Norris, Sept. 19, 5, 2.
 Drew—Stackpole, Dec. 13, 5, 3.
 Drew—Taylor, Apr. 19, 7, 7.
 Drewes—Quinn, Sept. 23, 5, 4.
 Drudy—Ball, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 Dunn—Hennessy, May 8, 12, 1.
 Duryee—Merrill, Feb. 6, 10, 4.
 Easton—Oakley, Mar. 29, 5, 6.
 Eastwick—Stauffer, preannounced, Oct. 17, 7, 6.
 Edsall—Tinsley, May 1, 5, 1.
 Edwards—Bokee, June 15, 7, 3; 20, 7, 6.
 Eichorn—Dougherty, Sept. 25, 4, 2.
 Eldredge—Snyder, Nov. 14, 2, 2.
 Emery—Pratt, June 6, 12, 1.
 Emmett—Stevens, Nov. 22, 10, 2.
 Emmons—Allison, Oct. 22, 7, 5.
 Emmons—Eldridge, Apr. 23, 9, 2.
 Ennis—Hart, July 6, 10, 7.
 Erhart—Huntington, Apr. 13, 9, 3.
 Eskuche—Hill, June 23, 6, 7.
 Evans—Tilton, Nov. 5, 1, 5.
 Fairhurst—Healy, Dec. 21, 1, 4.
 Farrell—O'Connor, June 10, 7, 4.
 Farrington—Shannon, Oct. 28, 7, 4.
 Fay—Kenna, July 1, 21, 7.
 Faye—Graves, Jan. 24, 10, 6.
 Feinfch—Schroeder, Aug. 8, 1, 4.
 Ferguson (80)—Broome (73), April 24, 12, 5.
 Fielberg—Klevansky, Aug. 28, 2, 7.
 Fischer—Coverly, Oct. 19, 5, 2.
 Fisher—Draper, June 6, 7, 5.
 Fisher—Hartley, Nov. 4, 19, 4.
 Fisher—Warner, May 6, 7, 7.
 Fitzgibbon—McMahon, Oct. 14, 7, 7; Nov. 22, 5, 4.
 Fletcher—Smith, Jan. 31, 5, 4.
 Fletcher—Davis, June 27, 2, 2.
 Floyd—Jones—Duff, April 17, 1, 6.
 Flynn—Mesigh, Aug. 24, 5, 5.
 Follett—Snowden, Oct. 4, 9, 5.
 Foster—Ganang, June 24, 7, 6.
 Foster—Mapes; Mapes—Frazey, Mch. 29, 9, 2.
 Foster—Savidge, Sept. 30, 5, 7.
 Foster—Smith, Sept. 13, 5, 1.
 Fowler—White, Dec. 28, 5, 6.
 Frankfort—Wasserman, Mch. 26, 10, 1.
 Friedmann—Miller, April 22, 7, 4.
 Fruauf—Wagner, Jan. 2, 5, 2.
 Fuller—Case, June 8, 7, 4.
 Furey—Morris, by a justice, Nov. 14, 1, 5; 16, 1, 4 (amusing sequels).
 Gebhardt—Morris, Mch. 14, 1, 6.
 Geer—Bryant, May 13, 5, 5.
 George—Dale, June 29, 8, 6.
 Gerard—Ketcham, Oct. 31, 7, 4.
 Gibson—Burdette, Oct. 18, 9, 7.
 Gilbert—Townsend, Mch. 2, 5, 5.
 Gillespie—Sheppard, July 17, 5, 7.
 Girard—Spaulding, Dec. 23, 12, 5.
 Goodwin—Mott, Mch. 25, 7, 4.
 Gordon—Tuch, Sept. 9, 7, 4.
 Gormon—McKenzie, Aug. 18, 1, 2.
 Gould—Tyler, no evidence of in Washington, D. C., Mch. 30, 1, 4.
 Goven—Levien, Sept. 11, 4, 4.
 Graven—Reilly, April 22, 2, 3.
 Graves—Herne, Mch. 1, 10, 4.
 Greenia—Eldert, Nov. 23, 7, 3.
 Greenwald—Hale, Aug. 31, 5, 6.
 Gregg—Crowell, Oct. 3, 7, 6; 6, 10, 5 (quite a romance).
 Griffiths—Dudley, April 27, 5, 6.
 Griffith—Shaw, June 27, 2, 1.
 Grimshaw—Heitkamp, Oct. 11, 9, 6.
 Gunther—Grant, July 1, 7, 7.
 Guy—Mead, Apr. 16, 5, 5.
 Hagemeyer—Cook, Oct. 25, 2, 1.
 Haines—Faigle, Sept. 30, 9, 6.
 Haines—Powers, June 10, 7, 6.
 Hall—Aumack, June 10, 7, 4.
 Hallock—Valentine, Nov. 16, 9, 4.
 Hamel—Miller, Oct. 11, 9, 7.
 Hamilton—Diack, June 8, 7, 3.
 Hamilton—Reeves, Apr. 19, 9, 3.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Hamilton—Wyckoff, Feb. 17, 7, 7.
 Hand—Cypher, Apr. 6, 1, 6.
 Hand—Fincke, Oct. 19, 6, 6.
 Hand—Smith, Nov. 3, 3, 7.
 Hawkins—Harris, Jan. 25, 2, 1.
 Heilman—Block, Dec. 26, 1, 7.
 Heissenbuttel—Otten, Jan. 31, 10, 6.
 Hellermann—Kuttner, Dec. 24, 1, 2.
 Helm—Yeomans, July 13, 10, 7.
 Hemming—Henderson, July 8, 7, 4.
 Henser—Siebert, Apr. 15, 7, 4.
 Hewlet—Willets, Mar. 30, 5, 4.
 Higgins—Driscoll, Jan. 21, 2, 1.
 High Bear—Holy Blanket, Wild West show, Indians, May 31, 1, 7.
 Hill—Reitzenstein, Apr. 19, 9, 4.
 Hille—Ringel, July 29, 5, 7.
 Hilton—Green, July 1, 7, 7.
 Hinkley—Julian, June 6, 7, 5.
 Hoagland—Wessel, Jan. 21, 7, 1.
 Hodgins—Thomas, Sept. 5, 7, 1.
 Holliday—Thurman, preannouncement, Oct. 4, 5, 4.
 Holmes—Smith, June 5, 7, 4.
 Hope (Lord Francis)—Yohe, Mar. 30, 1, 7.
 Horrohue—Clark, Feb. 11, 6, 7.
 Horwitz—Simson, Jan. 8, 10, 2.
 Hough—Hall, Nov. 23, 7, 5.
 Houghton—Gerhauser, Apr. 29, 7, 7.
 Howes—Moore, Jan. 13, 10, 5.
 Hoyt—Gardiner, Aug. 31, 5, 6.
 Hucke—McCarthy, Dec. 6, 2, 2.
 Huise—Brigden, September 6, 5, 2.
 Hulett—Ayres, Apr. 14, 5, 1.
 Hunken—Doscher, June 7, 2, 1.
 Hunken—Von Glahn, June 10, 9, 4.
 Huse—Oldham, Oct. 8, 7, 7.
 Hussey—O'Keefe, Oct. 4, 9, 5.
 Hyatt—Mast, June 27, 7, 1.
 Inslie—Dickson, Oct. 11, 9, 6.
 Irvine—Hewitt, Nov. 10, 5, 1.
 Isbill—Stringer, Oct. 21, 6, 5.
 Iselin—Goddard, pre-announcement, May 6, 24, 3; June 9, 1, 3 (marriage); 10, 1, 2 (a fortune in presents).
 Itjen—Roseland, Mar. 28, 5, 1.
 Jackson—Ayres, June 13, 7, 6.
 Jackson—Rhinehart, Nov. 15, 9, 6.
 Jahn—Parker, June 6, 7, 4.
 Jameson—Allshire, Oct. 19, 5, 3.
 Jarvis—Ruprecht, June 7, 2, 1.
 Jelfie—Leeming, Dec. 21, 10, 1.
 Jennings—Crimmins, Sept. 18, 1, 4; Oct. 24, 16, 4.
 Jepson—Read, preannounced, Nov. 6, 1, 6.
 Jewell—Holden, Apr. 26, 5, 6.
 Jewett—Howard, Feb. 1, 3, 1.
 Johnson—Howell, June 15, 2, 3.
 Johnson—Moore, Nov. 18, 23, 2; 22, 5, 4.
 Johnson—Nicholson, Apr. 27, 5, 5.
 Jones—Campbell, Sept. 17, 5, 7.
 Jones—Clark, Oct. 11, 9, 7.
 Jones—Elwell, Jan. 31, 5, 6.
 Jones—Eskuche, June 7, 2, 3.
 Jones—Higgins (70—76), June 7, 1, 5.
 Jones—Kent, June 9, 7, 7.
 Jung—Lefferts, June 22, 7, 6.
 Kairth—Farrington, July 25, 10, 4.
 Kalb—Janton, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 Karch—Wilson, Oct. 12, 7, 4.
 Katze—Ehrlich, September 17, 4, 2.
 Kavanagh—Daly, July 15, 13, 4-7.
 Kavanagh—Hayden, May 1, 10, 7.
 Kelly—Skinner, Aug. 22, 5, 6.
 Keough—Emmet, May 29, 7, 4.
 Kerr—Conlin, Apr. 2, 7, 3.
 Ketcham—Strong, June 8, 7, 3.
 Kilborn—Dexter, Oct. 21, 19, 6.
 Kimball—Davis, Dec. 19, 9, 7.
 Kimball—Connell, July 1, 4, 7.
 Kimber—Tyler, June 22, 7, 3.
 Kingsbury—Ovington, May 17, 5, 1.
 Kintzing—Perkins, preannounced, Oct. 21, 7, 4.
 Kitzing—Post, Oct. 27, 12, 2.
 Knapp—Aubery, June 10, 7, 4.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Korfmann—Kern, Oct. 18, 9, 7.
 Krake—Callahan, Jan. 31, 10, 7.
 Lambert—Webber, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 Landry—O'Leary, Sept. 28, 7, 7.
 Langan—McGuire, Nov. 11, 19, 2.
 Langler—Young, Apr. 29, 7, 6.
 Lapham—Vanderbilt, Feb. 23, 5, 1.
 Larson—Morris, Oct. 14, 22, 4.
 Lawrence—Robbins, June 9, 6, 6.
 Leavens—Ellis, April 9, 9, 2.
 Lebnecker—Burger, July 25, 1, 2; Aug. 5, 20, 4.
 Lederer—Rice, Nov. 25, 1, 2.
 Leggett—Birdsall, Mar. 11, 7, 7.
 Legler—Martin, Nov. 16, 1, 7.
 Lemen—Boettcher, May 30, 10, 7.
 Leverty—Murphy, Oct. 11, 9, 6.
 Lewis—Stone, June 5, 7, 4.
 Liebmann—Scharmann, Jan. 2, 1, 5.
 Lindewall—Sparring, Mar. 13, 8, 5.
 Logan—Green, Sept. 13, 5, 1.
 Longley—Micklem, Oct. 1, 2, 2.
 Loucks—Higley, Oct. 27, 10, 7.
 Lounsbury—Merrill, June 17, 22, 1.
 Lupton—Kent, Mar. 2, 10, 6.
 Lyles—Lewis, May 3, 5, 7.
 Lynch—Collins, Aug. 19, 7, 7.
 Lynch—Treharne, April 19, 9, 3.
 Lyon—Schmonsees, June 7, 2, 2.
 Lyons—O'Meara, Nov. 15, 9, 7.
 Magee—Coleman, April 28, 12, 1.
 Magee—Devlin, Aug. 20, 5, 4.
 Magie—Learey, Jan. 11, 2, 4.
 Magill—Carpenter, June 15, 7, 4.
 Mahnken—Stewart, June 9, 7, 4.
 Malcolm—Mackin, May 20, 20, 7.
 Mallory—O'Brien, April 22, 2, 3.
 Maloney—Devaney, Nov. 18, 7, 6.
 Mapes—Frazey; Foster—Mapes, Mar. 29, 9, 2.
 Marcus—Weinberg, Sept. 12, 7, 6.
 Marcus—Weinberg, Dec. 21, 10, 2.
 Marriage by Justice; Schmalle—Frederickson, June 16, 12, 3; Nov. 3, 1, 3 (Livoritz—Klotz).
 Marriage Ill Assorted (Ed.), Oct. 22, 6, 3.
 Marriage on \$4 a week, Dec. 27, 10, 4.
 Marriage, Ministers and (Ed.), Mar. 18, 6, 5.
 Martens—Peters, Sept. 19, 5, 7.
 Mathews—Lennox, June 9, 7, 2.
 Maus—Herm, Sept. 30, 7, 4.
 Mayer—Ewen, July 3, 1, 7.
 McAfee—Rogers, Nov. 4, 22, 7.
 M'Auliffe—Rowe, July 30, 1, 7; 31, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 M'Callum—Brown, April 8, 7, 7.
 McCarthy—Loftus, Aug. 1, 1, 1; Sept. 1, 5, 3.
 McConnell—Sherwood, Aug. 5, 20, 1.
 McCormick—Dear, Apr. 29, 7, 6.
 McDonald—Legge, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 McDonald—McCarthy, Feb. 5, 5, 7.
 McEwan—Farrar, Mar. 28, 4, 6.
 McGee—Culyer, Sept. 21, 7, 5.
 McGivney—Grady, Nov. 8, 7, 5.
 McGrail—Morgan, Nov. 2, 5, 7.
 McGregor—King, June 16, 7, 7.
 McInerney—Flynn, Jan. 28, 7, 7.
 McIntyre—Gleason, June 7, 2, 2.
 McIntyre—O'Rourke, June 8, 7, 4.
 McKay—Swan, Jan. 10, 1, 2; 13, 10, 6 (sail for Europe).
 McKelvey—Kirby, May 17, 10, 7.
 McLaughlin—Flynn, June 27, 2, 1.
 McMahon—Sherwood, June 29, 8, 5.
 McRea—Watson, June 2, 7, 7.
 Medd—Strong, Oct. 23, 10, 4.
 Menching—Andrews, June 10, 7, 4.
 Mendel—Shenfeld, June 15, 7, 3.
 Mendes—Dingee, Nov. 22, 5, 4.
 Merrick—McCarty, Jan. 22, 2, 4.
 Metz—Price, Dec. 16, 21, 2.
 Meyer—Stalzi, July 11, 10, 3.
 Miller—Wilhelm, Sept. 28, 12, 3.
 Mills—Dearborn; pre-announcement, Oct. 1, 7, 1.
 Minton—Miller, Jan. 25, 2, 1.
 Momsell—Orr; pre-announcement, Oct. 4, 1, 4.
 Moore—Hayes, June 13, 7, 7.
 Moore—Madowell, Jan. 13, 7, 7.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Munoz—Tate, Apr. 6, 5, 5.
 Munsell—Orr, Dec. 1, 2, 1.
 Murphy—Lee, June 19, 2, 1.
 Murphy—Quintard, Nov. 8, 5, 6.
 Neefus—Sexton, Jan. 22, 9, 7.
 Nehrbus—Winkopp, May 8, 10, 5.
 Nelson—Edsall, Apr. 17, 5, 4.
 Nelson's, Thos. Judge, golden wedding, June 5, 7, 5.
 Ness—Van Wagner, June 27, 2, 1.
 Nichols—Swift, Jan. 25, 2, 2.
 Nieber—Bahremburg, Oct. 14, 3, 4.
 Niles—Brookman, Nov. 20, 7, 7; 21, 7, 7.
 Nowlin—Weeks, July 10, 7, 1.
 O'Brien—Martin, Oct. 13, 1, 6.
 O'Donnell—Maxwell, Dec. 2, 2, 5.
 O'Donohue—Hourai, Oct. 31, 7, 6.
 Oliver—Wilson; in a convent, June 9, 12, 2.
 Onderdonk—Irwin, July 1, 9, 3.
 O'Neil—Byrne, Oct. 14, 5, 7.
 Operatic (Ed.), Aug. 25, 4, 3.
 Osmun—Powers, nee Aremis, Sept. 20, 7, 3.
 Osterman—Rheims, Nov. 15, 9, 7.
 Otten—Heissenbittel, Jan. 28, 5, 2.
 Oxley—Colby, Mar. 24, 5, 7.
 Packard—Morris, Apr. 19, 9, 3.
 Palmer—Holdredge, Oct. 7, 7, 4.
 Parker—Wood, Sept. 20, 7, 1.
 Partridge—Mead, June 28, 10, 7.
 Patterson—Johnson, Jan. 13, 7, 7.
 Patterson—Kelley, Sept. 26, 7, 3.
 Pattison—Linds, Dec. 15, 7, 6.
 Paulet—Gates, Oct. 14, 23, 5.
 Payne—Magovern, June 13, 7, 7.
 Peele—Abel, Apr. 4, 10, 4.
 Penfield—Martin, Sept. 13, 5, 2.
 Perry—Aldridge, Nov. 30, 2, 1.
 Perry—Wiggin, July 15, 7, 6.
 Pettitte—Kane, June 12, 2, 2.
 Phillips—Walton, Feb. 4, 9, 3.
 Pieper—Bedall, June 30, 7, 7.
 Pierce—Phillips, Apr. 29, 24, 7.
 Pitman—Covel, Sept. 13, 5, 1.
 Place—Vincent, June 7, 2, 2.
 Plunkitt—Davis, Feb. 4, 7, 3.
 Poniatowsky—Sperry (Ed.), Oct. 6, 4, 2; 6, 4, 4.
 Porter—Shepard, June 1, 7, 2.
 Porter—Ward, June 13, 7, 5.
 Post—Hardenbrook, Oct. 25, 7, 2.
 Post—Porter, Mar. 18, 14, 2.
 Pratt—Jeremiah, Nov. 9, 7, 7.
 Price—McInnis, June 2, 6, 6.
 Proctor—Williams, Dec. 2, 1, 1.
 Pryor—Murr, June 21, 8, 7.
 Purdy—Harris, June 17, 22, 1.
 Purdy—Milliken, June 6, 7, 5.
 Quackenbush—Cox, Oct. 28, 6, 6.
 Quick—Aaron, Nov. 28, 2, 2.
 Quinn—Davidson, Sept. 30, 7, 4.
 Quigley—Donohue, Jan. 28, 18, 6.
 Rae—Johnson, Dec. 7, 5, 2.
 Rakeshaw—Aschbach, June 23, 1, 2.
 Raynor—Hand, Oct. 25, 12, 3.
 Raynor—Wanzor, Oct. 21, 7, 4; 25, 9, 4.
 Read—Seaman, Nov. 20, 1, 2.
 Rebfuss—Lawson, June 6, 7, 4.
 Remsen—Stoffell, Sept. 14, 8, 1.
 Rentz—Carlson, Jan. 12, 10, 6.
 Richards—Lahey, Apr. 27, 5, 6.
 Richardson—Stevenson, Mar. 15, 5, 7.
 Ridgway—Auel, June 7, 2, 2.
 Rigney—Cassidy, Feb. 10, 3, 4.
 Riley—Brower, Feb. 18, 7, 4.
 Ritsert—Grempler, Oct. 21, 19, 2.
 Ritter—Jackson, Aug. 9, 5, 1.
 Robertson—Keenan, Dec. 2, 3, 7.
 Robertson—Valentine, July 17, 5, 7.
 Robinson—Podge, Nov. 23, 1, 1; 26, 1, 5; 30, 7, 3; Dec. 12, 7, 3 (second marriage).
 Robinson—Brown, Apr. 25, 8, 5.
 Robinson—Hawkins, Oct. 26, 11, 6.
 Robinson—Kinsella, preannouncement, Sept. 15, 1, 4; 20, 1, 5 (married).
 Robinson—Stewart, Apr. 12, 9, 7.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Rockafellow—Gould, Oct. 10, 7, 5.
 Roemer—Mather, Sept. 6, 7, 1.
 Rogers—Vanbuskirk, Jan. 7, 17, 6.
 Rosencranz—Springer, Mar. 7, 8, 4.
 Ross—Beasley, Sept. 13, 5, 2.
 Rossiter—Fowler, June 6, 7, 4.
 Rowe—Meeker, Oct. 18, 1, 2.
 Rudd—Tweeddale, Apr. 8, 7, 1.
 Ruggles—Miller, Nov. 28, 7, 7.
 Russel—Burke, Apr. 10, 5, 6.
 Russell—Sheldon, Oct. 13, 1, 7; Nov. 15, 9, 6.
 Ryder—Stoothoff, Oct. 14, 5, 7.
 Salmon—Arkenburgh, postponed, May 1, 10, 2.
 Salo—Salomonsky, Feb. 25, 5, 2.
 Salt—Little, Sept. 15, 5, 1.
 Sammis—Bridge, Oct. 18, 9, 6.
 Sammond—Chick, Dec. 6, 9, 3.
 Sample—Lewis, Nov. 15, 9, 7.
 Saunders—Morton, July 29, 13, 5.
 Saville—Templeton, Oct. 18, 9, 6.
 Schafer—Williams, May 18, 7, 3.
 Schenck—Ditmars, Sept. 21, 7, 5.
 Schleuter—Goeller, Aug. 26, 7, 1.
 Schofield—Comellas, July 22, 13, 4.
 Scott—Russell, Oct. 3, 7, 6.
 Seaman—Ludlam, Oct. 19, 6, 6.
 Seaman—McLaughlin, Oct. 30, 7, 2.
 Seaman—Snedeker, Mch. 15, 10, 6.
 Seator—Hofferbert, Jan. 24, 1, 7.
 Sedgewick—Tuttle, Oct. 23, 4, 6.
 Shattuck—Thompson, April 2, 2, 3.
 Shaughness—MacMullen, July 29, 5, 4.
 Sherman—Hardin, May 31, 7, 5.
 Shearman—Stillman, Oct. 12, 7, 4.
 Sherwood—Bogert, Nov. 16, 9, 4.
 Sholar—White, June 14, 6, 7; 15, 1, 6.
 Siebert—Ahrens, Feb. 7, 4, 6.
 Sievearight—Farrell, June 15, 7, 2.
 Silence—Hewitt, Nov. 23, 7, 6.
 Silver—Shoemaker, Oct. 27, 3, 3.
 Silvester—Gardner, Jan. 13, 5, 2.
 Simmons—Eagle, Dec. 1, 10, 1.
 Skidmore—Brenton, Oct. 10, 9, 7.
 Skerving—Stanett—Dec. 6, 5, 1.
 Sloane—Bailey, engagement, Aug. 26, 6, 7.
 Smith—Ashley, Oct. 8, 7, 2.
 Smith—Hand, June 26, 7, 7.
 Smith—Lewis, Jan. 21, 5, 2.
 Smith—Lockhart, April 29, 7, 6.
 Smith—Nugent, Aug. 12, 12, 3.
 Smith—Sheppey, June 8, 7, 3.
 Spence—Macdougall, April 6, 5, 5.
 Spencer—Durbine, April 27, 5, 1.
 Spillane—McCannon, Jan. 9, 5, 1.
 Stadlmair—Livingston (discrepant dates), Mch 5, 10, 4.
 Stafford—Walsh, May 21, 7, 5.
 Starbuck—Johnson, June 19, 2, 1.
 Stanett—Skirving, Dec. 9, 19, 3.
 Stearns—Morey, June 29, 8, 6.
 Steele—Fisher, Jan. 7, 20, 7.
 Stege—Craig, Feb. 14, 7, 1.
 Stevenson—Andrews, Aug. 6, 1, 4.
 Stewart—Rockesell, Oct. 26, 7, 4.
 Stillwell—Ficken, April 26, 9, 2.
 Stokes—Story, April 19, 9, 3.
 Stowe—Golden, Nov. 13, 6, 7.
 Strong—Mayo, June 11, 1, 2.
 Sturtevant—Davis, July 5, 2, 6.
 Stuyvesant—Speeding, Dec. 20, 7, 4.
 Summer—Jones, July 2, 7, 1.
 Sweeney—McGovern, Oct. 14, 5, 7.
 Swinburne—Quimby, Apr. 12, 9, 6.
 Taubenhaus—Straus, Jan. 24, 1, 2.
 Taylor—Jameson, Oct. 23, 10, 6.
 Taylor—Kunemund, Nov. 25, 23, 5.
 Teck—Grosvenor (royal wedding), Dec. 12, 12, 5.
 Tegethoff—Marr, Apr. 15, 7, 4.
 Terhune—Smith, Jan. 11, 2, 3.
 Thayer—Mallory, June 14, 7, 6.
 Thomas—Jacquiss, Sept. 30, 7, 4.
 Thompkins Klein, Sept. 21, 7, 6; 22, 3, 7.
 Tilly—Buss, June 30, 10, 5.
 Topping—Cooke, Feb. 6, 5, 6.

MARRIAGES. (Continued.)

Townsend—Bull, Oct. 13, 1, 2.
 Trutner—Gref, June 17, 22, 2.
 Turfner—Dunn, June 29, 8, 5.
 Truxton—Blaine, May 1, 4, 2.
 Turner—Stoddard, Oct. 19, 11, 4.
 Valentine—Jenkins, July 26, 5, 4.
 Van Benthuyzen—Prouse, June 9, 1, 3.
 Vandernaag—Marsland, Sept. 15, 5, 7.
 Vicary—Prouse, June 9, 1, 3.
 Villars—Livingston, Jan. 14, 1, 6;
 Wait—Brown, June 7, 2, 2.
 Waldren—Gilchrist, Mar. 1, 5, 6.
 Walk—Quigg, June 29, 1, 6.
 Walker—Van Buren (70-17), June 4, 1, 1.
 Walker—Woodrow, Oct. 3, 7, 7.
 Walton—Wetherill, June 11, 6, 5.
 Ward—Storer, pre-announcement Mar. 19, 1, 6;
 21, 1, 4.
 Warner—Pitcher, May 10, 10, 7.
 Warwick—Montgomery, Sept. 15, 10, 4.
 Way—Dunton, Nov. 30, 7, 3.
 Way—Wilson, Jan. 4, 5, 2.
 Weber—Osborn, June 13, 7, 5.
 Weber—Schoeppler, May 13, 8, 7.
 Webster—Hart, Oct. 18, 9, 6.
 Weed—Springsteen, Nov. 11, 19, 2.
 Weeden—Dow, May 6, 7, 7.
 Weeks—Smith, Sept. 18, 7, 5.
 Wellington—Kellogg, Apr. 26, 9, 2.
 Wendell—Muller, Oct. 21, 7, 2.
 Westernfield—Cobb, Feb. 11, 4, 7.
 Whaley—Gardineer, Dec. 13, 2, 5.
 Wheeler—Golding, April 6, 5, 4.
 Whipple—Smith, April 12, 9, 7.
 White—James, Dec. 11, 7, 7.
 Whitehouse—Langill, Dec. 16, 19, 2.
 Wickers—Yeaton, Oct. 3, 7, 6.
 Wickett—Weekes, Oct. 19, 5, 2.
 Wiebe—Chambers, June 10, 7, 4.
 Wilson—Ketcham, April 6, 5, 4.
 Wilson—Conner, Oct. 18, 9, 6.
 Wilson—O'Connor, July 21, 1, 3; 23, 1, 3.
 Wilson—Sullivan, Nov. 23, 1, 7.
 Wingate—Winter, Nov. 24, 12, 2.
 Wingert—Connell, Sept. 27, 6, 7.
 Winter—Suydam, June 26, 7, 1; July 13, 5, 1.
 Wisk—Horton, May 30, 10, 3.
 Wood—Carshaw, Jan. 28, 6, 7.
 Wood—Cook, Nov. 23, 12, 6.
 Wood—Hendricks, Feb. 1, 2, 1.
 Woodman—Booth, June 21, 8, 6.
 Wren—Wiererisch, July 1, 17, 4.
 Wurzler—Kusch, Oct. 11, 9, 7.
 Young—Manning, Dec. 3, 12, 3.
 Young—Walcott, April 26, 5, 6.
 Young—Westlake, April 29, 7, 6.
 Youngs—Horton, Oct. 28, 7, 5.
 Zabette—Durante, Sept. 2, 7, 1.
 Zeller—Kelly, Dec. 6, 7, 3.
 Maritime exchange fund closed, Jan. 28, 1, 5.
 Marshall, William, taken ill in the Brooklyn club, Jan. 23, 12, 2.
 Marsters, Silas W., and Dr. Lewis propose a hunting trip to Va., Nov. 13, 4, 4.
 Martin, Claus, spiritualist, charged with abandonment, July 25, 10, 6.
 Martin, Fred'k. H., Dr., accused by his wife, gives himself up, Aug. 30, 1, 5.
 Martin, Jeremiah P., from Pa., creates a panic in a Flushing av saloon, Aug. 14, 1, 6.
 Martin, John, pawbroker, assaulted, May 27, 1, 5.
 Martin, Michael, charged with insulting women in the cars, Feb. 15, 10, 6.
 Martin, Richard D., private detective, arrested for conspiracy, etc, Dec. 15, 1, 1; 17, 1, 7 (Fined for a criminal assault).
 Martin, Wm. A., finds his wife and child, May 24, 12, 5.
 Marvin, Charles, ruse of, to recover his bride, Oct. 13, 1, 4.

MASONIC

Barnes, Fred. E., high priest, reception to, Dec. 14, 9, 6.
 Brooklyn M. Veterans dine, Dec. 9, 1, 4.

MASONIC. (Continued.)

Burnham, Fred'k. A., grand master, reception to, Feb. 6, 5, 7; Mar. 25, 8, 1.
 Commonwealth lodge dedicate their rooms, Feb. 23, 5, 7.
 Heart of a mason preserved and buried with honors, June 24, 24, 2.
 Hodge, John, grand master, dined, Oct. 31, 11, 1.
 Hohenlinden Lodge reception, April 13, 5, 6.
 Howard, congressman of Ala., at Aurora Grata club, Nov. 18, 24, 6.
 Hyatt lodge, communications of, Oct. 2, 7, 6.
 Kismet Pow Wow (Illustrated), Nov. 4, 5, 4.
 Kismet Temple, progress, &c. of (Illustrated), July 22, 8, 1.
 Lawrence, Frank R., P. G. M., reception to, April 22, 8, 1.
 Marsh lodge's 2000th communication, April 20, 5, 4.
 Masonic building fund bequests contested, Mar. 16, 8, 7.
 Masonic grand lodge, one hundred and twelfth convention of, June 5, 1, 3.
 Mistletoe lodge entertainment, &c., April 12, 5, 4.
 New York's grand lodge, meeting of (with portraits), June 10, 8, 1.
 Places filled, June 22, 12, 5.
 Royal arch convention, Feb. 6, 5, 6.
 St. Paul, Minn., masons, a bequest to, contested, Mar. 16, 8, 7.
 Washington lodge, Good Templars, instituted, Feb. 25, 2, 6.
 Masons feast while Chief Nevins takes care of the fire, Jan. 21, 2, 7.
 Maspeth ave. bridge, Court of Appeals decides, must be rebuilt, Apr. 27, 5, 3.
 Masquerade on horseback, Thursday night Riding club's, Feb. 14, 8, 7.
 Massachusetts, Retrogression of (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 5.
 Maternity hospital, fault found with method of collecting for the, Apr. 19, 5, 5.
 Matthews, A. D., Mr., sketch and portrait of, Apr. 28, 5, 4; May 21, 7, 6 (A. D. M. & Sons' establishment, as enlarged, &c.) (Illustrated).
 Matthews, Gov., Good Presidential Timber (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 5.
 Matthews' Justice, apology to Justice Remsen, Oct. 15, 1, 6.
 Mattituck, L. I., wild man in the woods at, Jan. 28, 2, 3.
 Maune, Fredk. J. Rev., first mass of, May 28, 7, 7.
 Mauer's unknown tenant gets in and makes things lively, May 8, 12, 4.
 "Maximilian, Emperor, natural son of," in hard luck, June 10, 1, 4.
 Maxwell, Thomas L., dismissed police officer seeks reinstatement by law, Aug. 30, 1, 7.
 Maxwell, William, charged with abandonment; mysterious case, Aug. 29, 1, 6; Nov. 23, 1, 3.
 Maxwell, Wm. H., prefers jail to providing for his wife, Sep. 14, 5, 6.
 May, Bertha, rich and living in squalor, Mar. 24, 1, 3.
 May Day at Home and Abroad (Ed.), May 2, 4, 1.
 May, Mgr., Vicar General, priests present illuminated address to, Jan. 28, 17, 4.
 May moving preparations, &c., for, Apr. 30, 1, 4.
 May, Vicar General, 68th birthday of, June 3, 24, 2.
 May walk (See Sunday school parade).
 Maybrick, Hester, insanity of, July 27, 1, 2.
 Mayhem, Michael Doyle charged with, May 14, 12, 5.
 Mayo, Jennie, a society belle, marries a negro porter, June 11, 1, 2.
 Mayor, Reform, Another (Ed.), Dec. 5, 6, 4.
 McArdle, Peter, supposed to be insane, throws his niece from a window, Sep. 11, 1, 4.
 McAllister, Ward, son of, followed by mysterious woman, Aug. 16, 10, 4.
 McAteer, Father, denounces an athletic exhibition, May 9, 9, 1.
 May, Michael, Rev., V. G., serious illness of, June 6, 1, 5.
 McAuliffe, Jack, the boxer, arrested for assault, Feb. 11, 3, 7; Feb. 14, 8, 4.
 McCabe, warden of Ludlow st. jail, arrested at Rockaway, July 21, 5, 3.
 McCall—Wall, Mrs. and Young McAllister, Aug. 16, 10, 4.

McCann, contractor, and wife, acquitted of assaulting Mrs. Allen, Apr. 3, 12, 6.
 McCarran, Senator, buys a thoroughbred, September 4, 5, 7.
 McCarran, Senator, uses his client's wooden leg as an argument, Apr. 14, 1, 7.
 McCarron, Catharine, dead in a cellar, but rich, July 25, 10, 3.
 McCarty, Senator, slating of for a federal office unlikely, (Ed.), Mar. 13, 4, 3.
 McClellan, Isaac, the poet at 88 (portrait), Dec. 2, 15, 6.
 McCloud, Chas., thrashes insurance agent Young, June 14, 12, 1.
 McConeghy, Charles, fireman, charged with felonious assault, Sept. 22, 10, 3.
 McCooley, Assistant Postmaster, sketch and portrait of, Aug. 5, 5, 6.
 McCoy, James, lunatic, athletic feats of (illustrated), Sept. 5, 12, 3.
 McCrear, Andrew, leg severed by a train, Oct. 11, 1, 1.
 McCreery, James, dinner to, Apr. 29, 7, 4.
 McDermot, Daniel, child, Thomas Donnelly charged with causing death of, Jan. 3, 1, 3; 4, 1, 2; 4, 4, 3 (Ed.); 8, 2, 2; 11, 10, 5 (case adjourned).
 McDonald, Sir John, monument to, Oct. 14, 3, 4.

McDONNELL, BISHOP.

Canonical visitations and episcopal appointments, Aug. 31, 5, 5.
 Columbian Club, dinner at the, May 3, 5, 3.
 Illuminated address presented to, Mar. 4, 19, 5.
 Liquor dealers, has nothing to say regarding, July 31, 1, 4.
 Lourdes, will lead the Brooklyn pilgrimage to, May 28, 1, 7.
 Malone, Father, resents criticisms of, Jan. 17, 1, 1.
 Rome, going to, after a synod is held, Nov. 30, 1, 3; Dec. 2, 6, 2 (The Catholic Synod—Ed.).
 Synod, Catholic, to open the, in St. John's Church, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
 McDowell, John P., att'y, charged with attempting to steal a fortune, Sept. 2, 1, 4.
 McFarland, Isora, missing girl, found; curious case, Mar. 7, 12, 6.
 McGinnis, W. F., Rev., memoir and portrait of, July 29, 5, 3.
 McGlone, Martin, of Brooklyn, makes himself at home in Jersey City, Aug. 25, 1, 4; 28, 1, 2.
 McGlynn, Rev. Dr., will have no parish, Apr. 30, 12, 1; May 11, 1, 7 (refuses to see reporters); Sept. 13, 7, 1 (a forgotten account to credit of); Dec. 20, 1, 2 (facts about, from Mgr. Satolli).
 McGrath, ex-Alderman, pistol shot wounds in coat of, Sept. 3, 1, 4.
 McGrath, M. J., editor, dinner to, May 9, 5, 5.
 McGrath, Patrick, extreme cruelty of to his family, Mar. 27, 1, 4.
 McGronen, Thomas F., Rev., sketch and portrait of, Nov. 4, 22, 4.
 McGuire, John C., boomed for Port Surveyor, Jan. 14, 1, 3; July 9, 1, 7 (appointed); 10, 6, 2 (Ed.); 18, 10, 5 (confirmed); 19, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 McGuire, William Rev., made pastor of St. Patrick's, at Dutch Kills, May 10, 12, 6.
 McGuirl, William, Rev., testimonial to, June 21, 1, 3.
 McIntosh, Angus, Mrs. Mistake of (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 3.

McKANE, JOHN Y.

McKane, John Y. and Gravesend frauds, Jan. 3, 10, 1; 4, 4, 1 (Ed.); 4, 10, 6 (charges against Bacon's men fail and McKane constable indicted); 5, 4, 3 (Ed.); 8, 1, 4 (another adjournment); 8, 12, 1 (Assembly investigating committee gets McKane's poll list); 8, 12, 4 (after McCarty's scalp); 9, 2, 3 (Murch, Friday and others testify); 9, 4, 5 (How It Was Done—Ed.); 9, 10, 1 (marvellous poll lists); 9, 12, 7 (Roderick moves to quash indictments); 10, 4, 1 (Ed.); 10, 4, 6 (A. P. Bates on stenographer and grand jury); 10, 5, 5; 10, 8, 1-7 (poll list, &c., of Second election district); 10, 9, 1-4; 11, 10, 1 (Judge Bartlett denies motion to quash); 11, 4, 2 (Ed.); 11, 10, 4 (Friday gives his experience); 12, 1, 5 (demurrers); 12, 4, 1 (Ed.); 12, 5, 4 (Dieterling's analysis of poll list); 12, 6, 7 (D. J. McKinley and others testify); 12, 10, 4; 13, 1, 7 (Jamieson again indicted); 13, 4, 3 (McKee & Co. to the Bar—Ed.); 13, 5, 3 (Dieterling's analysis again); 15, 5, 3; 16, 10, 5 (Reps. testify that election was regular); 17, 1, 2 (Jamieson pleads guilty); 18, 10, 6 (arrangements for testing vote); 20, 10, 1 (McKane's creatures practice for the test vote); 22, 1, 3 (McKane's men go through form of voting before joint investigating committee); 22, 2, 1

McKANE, JOHN Y. (Continued.)

(the panel whence McKane jury is to be drawn); 22, 2, 2 (Frank Cottrel beaten at Gravesend while trying to serve a subpoena); 22, 4, 3; (Trial Begun—Ed.); 22, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 12, 3 (trial under way); 23, 1, 5 (jurors under lock and key); 23, 4, 3 (the vote testing farce at Gravesend); 23, 9, 1 (getting the jurymen); 24, 1, 3 (has the panel been packed); 24, 4, 5 (Ed.); 24, 5, 6; 24, 10, 4 (jurors get plenty to eat, but no drink); 24, 10, 5 (skirmishing for jurors); 25, 9, 1 (jury complete); 25, 12, 1 (Shepard opens fire; portraits, &c.); 26, 9, 1 (trial); portraits of Justice Bartlett, ex-Judge Troy, &c.); 26, 10, 6 (persons who voted and had not registered); 26, 12, 1 (Grout and Mayer, &c., testify; portraits of General Tracy and others); 27, 3, 1 (Roderick called as witness against McKane); 27, 10, 1 (copyists tell their experiences); 28, 2, 6 (jurors attacked in letters); 29, 10, 1 (McK. s threat to "down Gaynor" stated in court); 30, 2, 1 (copyists on the stand, &c.); 30, 12, 1 (Gaynor as a witness); 31, 9, 1 (Capt. Hinman's story); 31, 12, 1 (Doubleday's testimony); Feb. 4, 1, 1 (the indicted); 4, 4, 2 (Ed.); 1, 5, 3 (testimony of Revs. H. S. Worthley, A. J. Kent and others); 1, 10, 1 (testimony of Whiting, Stoiber, Palmado and others); 2, 1, 7 (Roderick opens for McKane); 2, 9, 1 (More watchers testify against McKane); 2, 12, 1 (McKane testifies); 3, 5, 3; 3, 10, 1 (looks like perjury); 5, 4, 2 (Ed.); 5, 10, 1 (contradicts himself); 6, 4, 1 (Ed.); 6, 10, 1 (still talking); 6, 12, 1 (a McKane copyist's slow work); 7, 2, 1 (mysterious copying on a Sunday); 7, 4, 2 (McK. Worst Witness Against Himself—Ed.); 7, 10, 1 (Tax Collector Morris on the stand); 8, 5, 3 (Justice Newton testifies); 8, 10, 1 (Justice Sutherland testifies); 9, 5, 5 (was McNamara drunk?); 9, 12, 1 (Cahill and Stratton testify); 10, 3, 3 (Stratton's record); 10, 4, 2 (Ed.); 10, 4, 6 (press comment); 12, 1, 5 (day set for hearing in the contempt case); 12, 10, 3 (McKane's defense closed); 13, 2, 1 (his rebuttal, &c.); 13, 4, 2 (Dutcher's Defective Distinctions—Ed.); 13, 12, 1 (fraud to the last); 14, 1, 7 (briefs to be submitted in the contempt case); 14, 9, 1 (Tracy's great argument); 14, 12, 2 (Judge Bartlett's charge); 15, 1, 1 (convicted); 15, 4, 1 (Ed.); 15, 7, 1 (text of Judge Bartlett's charge to the jury); 16, 1, 1 (McK. in Raymond st); 16, 4, 1 (As to the Recommendation to Mercy—Ed.); 16, 4, 2 (the "Eagle" and the Result—Ed.); 16, 4, 4 (not yet the millennium); 16, 4, 5 (press comments); 16, 4, 7 (proposition to honor the jury—C.); 17, 1, 1 (McK. silent); 17, 4, 1 (Non-partisan Blame for—Ed.); 18, 1, 1 (Hill will not help); 18, 6, 2 (his past); 19, 1, 1 (sentenced); 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); 20, 1, 1; 20, 9, 3 (a stay granted; press comment); 20, 12, 1 (Gravesend must elect a successor to); 21, 4, 1 (Sentence as a Moral Expression—Ed.); 21, 5, 6 (press comment); 21, 5, 7 (churchmen spurn McK.); 22, 1, 1; 22, 4, 1 (Is McKane to Go Free?—Ed.); 22, 7, 4 (Pity For—C.); 23, 1, 7 (Judge Fursman will not meddle); 23, 4, 1 (Ed.); 23, 10, 1 (certificate of reasonable doubt applied for); McKane before Judge Cullen; Col. James' argument, &c.); 24, 7, 6 (the demurrer argued); 24, 10, 1 (sued by Mrs. Bauer); 25, 20, 3 (not much to hope as regards certificate of doubt); 26, 1, 1; 26, 4, 1 (stay refused by Judge Cullen); 26, 5, 3; 27, 1, 7 (still seeking a stay); Feb. 28, 1, 1 (gives up hope); Mar. 1, 1, 1 (in Sing Sing); 1, 2, 3 (Judge Harding's reasons for refusing a stay); 1, 4, 1 (Ed.); 2, 1, 1; 2, 4, 2 (McK. and the Rep. Party—Ed.); 2, 5, 3 (in prison garb); 3, 1, 6; 11, 1, 2 (Judge Benedict approached); 16, 5, 4 (Judge Lacombe refuses writ of habeas corpus); 17, 4, 6 (grants permission to appeal); 19, 5, 5 (McK. making clothes); 19, 12, 4 (Justice Brown refuses writ of habeas corpus); 20, 1, 2 (Judge O'Brien also refuses); 24, 10, 5 (McK. s counsel scored); Apr. 2, 12, 5 (appeal goes to Washington); 3, 12, 3; 6, 1, 4 (another hearing before Judge Lacombe); 7, 5, 4 (McK. s lawyers still hopeful); 12, 12, 4 (writ of habeas corpus denied by Judge Lacombe); 16, 12, 2 (appeal advanced in McK. v. Durston); 17, 1, 2 (Letter from McK.); 27, 12, 3 (last effort); 28, 4, 3 (Ed.); May 2, 1, 4 (Pratt's illness and the appeal); 4, 1, 3 (Gaynor's decision as to the fees of the prosecuting lawyers); 5, 4, 3 (Ed.); 14, 12, 6 (appeal rejected by the Federal courts); 15, 1, 7 (order for payment of prosecuting counsel filed); 15, 4, 3 (A Losing Fight for McKane—Ed.); 17, 1, 4 (uncertain when Tracy, et al. will be paid); June 18, 12, 1 (arguments for and against new trial); 27, 4, 1 (conviction confirmed); 27, 7, 1 (text of decision); Oct. 29, 1, 3 (final appeal argued); Nov. 13, 1, 5 (interviewed by Wm. A. Brown); 17, 4, 3 (Boundless Confidence in—Ed.); 27, 1, 1 (McKane's conviction confirmed by the Court of Appeals); 27, 6, 1 (Ed.); Dec. 24, 12, 7 (fixing Tracy and Shepard's compensation). (See also "Coffin and Stanton," unclassified.) (See also "Bauer—McKane," under "Legal.")

McKane, John Y., portrait of, Feb. 15, 1, 1; 17, 1, 6 (prayer meeting habits).

McKane, John Y., prayed for in Sheepshead Bay M. E. Church, Mar. 5, 5, 1.

McKane's advice to young men (S), Jan. 9, 9, 4.

McKane's Hygiene Ice Co., Dec. 5, 12, 3.

McKay, Nathaniel, disobeys a U. S. court subpoena, Dec. 15, 12, 5.

McKee Rankin, actor, charged with boisterous behavior, June 9, 1, 6.

McKeesport, Pa., centennial, Sept. 3, 8, 3.

McKeever, E., contractor, practical joke played on, Sept. 8, 10, 6.

McKelway, St. Clair, addresses American Publishers' ass'n, Feb. 23, 5, 6; Mar. 18, 19, 7 (St. Patrick's club, N. Y.); July 5, 2, 2 (on the sale of law); Sept. 12, 7, 3 (on municipal evils in modern cities); Oct. 11, 2, 1 (advice to young men); Dec. 5, 9, 3 (address at the Ohio society banquet); 19, 9, 3 (lectures on Blaine and Conkling).

McKendrick, Quintin K., Nov. 12, 5, 6.

McKenna, Joseph E., surprised when his marriage was published, May 20, 2, 1.

McKenna, Lawyer, and Constable Cole have it out, June 14, 1, 4.

McKenzie, Miss, and the yacht club. (See MacKenzie," etc.)

McKeon, Charles, hotel proprietor, assaulted by Mrs. Wells, July 6, 8, 7; 12, 2, 4 (the case in court).

McKinney, Alexander, not William (for collector of internal revenue), Feb. 28, 4, 4; Mar. 2, 5, 5 (C.).

McLaughlin, Hugh, fall of, etc., Mar. 4, 1, 2; May 21, 1, 3 (visits Flower in Albany); July 20, 2, 4 (at Greenport); 30, 5, 3 (visited by ex-Assemblyman Finnegan); Sept. 4, 1, 1 (bound for home).

McLaughlin, Hugh, Mr. and Mrs., wedding anniversary of, Sept. 11, 1, 2.

McLean, Peter, mysterious death of, Nov. 30, 1, 2.

McLellan, Isaac, celebrates his 88th birthday, May 22, 2, 3.

McLeod, Thos. B., Rev., honored, Dec. 17, 9, 3; 18, 6, 2 (Ed.); 18, 9, 5.

McLoughlin, Maurice E., author of "The Gowanusians," Sept. 9, 22, 6.

McLoughlin, Thos. P., Rev., celebrates his ten years' pastorate, June 12, 7, 5.

McMahon, patrolman, interesting escapade of, Nov. 6, 1, 3.

McMinns, Mr. and Mrs., one week married, separate, Dec. 9, 7, 3.

McMullen, James, and not his wife, the lunatic, Dec. 5, 12, 6.

McNamara, Assessor, bitten by a dog, Apr. 22, 1, 1.

McNamara, J. V., ex-priest, faces audience with a rifle, Jan. 17, 1, 3; 18, 4, 5 (Ed.); 19, 1, 2 (arrested); 21, 1, 5 (guarded by police); Feb. 2, 9, 6 charged with libeling ecclesiastics); 4, 20, 4 (jury couldn't agree); 9, 1, 6 (out of jail).

McNamara, John P., a McKane case witness in a street fight, Apr. 18, 1, 3.

McNamara, Vicar General, appointed pastor of St. Joseph's, Mar. 8, 1, 4; Apr. 2, 9, 5 (leaves Our Lady of Mercy).

McNamee, Joseph, Rev., sketch and portrait of, etc., May 13, 21, 1; June 25, 2, 1 (silver jubilee); 25, 6, 5 (Ed.).

McNeirney, Bishop, patriotic services of, Jan. 11, 5, 4.

McPherson, Josephine, Miss, presentation to, May 1, 10, 5.

McPherson, William E., and Miss Balbin arrested, Aug. 27, 1, 4.

McQuaid, Bishop, attitude of, against the public schools, Mar. 25, 2, 1; Nov. 26, 6, 2 (on Archbishop Ireland—Ed.); 27, 7, 4 (mistaken as to the archbishop); Dec. 2, 2, 3 (Archbishop Ireland silent); 11, 6, 2 (The McQ. Boomerang—Ed.).

McQuillan, William, reporter, grave charges against, Nov. 16, 1, 2; 19, 1, 5 (exonerated).

McVey, Charles, insane patient from St. Johnland, recaptured, Mar. 10, 10, 6.

Meadow Brook, L. I., yarn concerning, Apr. 24, 12, 4.

Meagher, John, gallant rescue by, Sept. 1, 1, 5.

Meagher, Nancy, extraordinary case of, Feb. 7, 1, 4.

Meagher, T. F., Mrs., kills her father, July 18, 1, 2.

Measles, epidemic of, June 5, 1, 7.

Meat, putrid, served to prisoners in Raymond street jail, June 1, 1, 1.

Meat, unsound, Max Verinsky fined for selling, Aug. 14, 1, 4; Sept. 11, 12, 2 (Michael Restadores fined for).

Mecanico, Dolino, kissed and threatened to kill, Jan. 4, 1, 3.

Mecca pilgrimage and the European powers, Mar. 25, 1, 4.

MEDICAL.

"Allopathic physician," the term objected to (C.), Jan. 22, 10, 3.

Animation, suspended, case of, Sept. 23, 7, 7.

Anti-toxine. (See "Diphtheria, a new cure," further on.)

Anti-toxine, Dr. Walsh's, declared spurious by Dr. Hughes, Dec. 26, 10, 4.

Anti-toxine successful in Connecticut, Dec. 26, 10, 4.

Appendicitis, case of Myron C. Kelsey, Jan. 23, 12, 2; 25, 1, 2 (case of Assemblyman Cain); 27, 10, 5; 28, 20, 7 (operation successful); 25, 1, 3 (fatal operation on Norman L. Munro); April 1, 15, 1 (theory as to cause of); Aug. 11, 1, 1 (John Melville dies after operation for); 23, 4, 6 (fatal case from chewing gum); Sept. 20, 7, 1 (F. W. Brown dies after operation for).

Burns, antiseptic treatment of, Oct. 25, 1, 5.

Cholera, curing, by surgery, Mch. 19, 1, 6.

Color Line, the, in Medicine (Ed.), April 2, 4, 3.

Consumption, Dr. Alleger, tells how to cure, Aug. 15, 3, 5.

Coughing, death caused by, Mch. 16, 7, 7.

Diphtheria, fatal in the Schwarzwald family, Jan. 4, 10, 4; 7, 1, 1 (Porter family); Oct. 4, 1, 2 (in Twenty-ninth ward); 6, 3 (in Thirty-first); 28, 1, 3 (epidemic in Boston); 11, 6, 6 (McNamara family); Nov. 18, 7, 3 (at College Point); 23, 1, 4 (Yonkers); Dec. 31, 7, 5 (epidemic in Illinois).

Diphtheria, New Cure for (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 2; 26, 20, 3; 27, 12, 2; Sept. 6, 6, 5 (Anti-toxine—Ed.); Oct. 28, 1, 2 (serum remedy only temporary); Nov. 4, 7, 7 (discovery of claimed by Nuttal); 18, 19, 1 (Brooklyn experimenting with); Dec. 1, 1, 2 (proposal to put it on the market); 2, 2, 4 (its claims disputed by eminent men); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 5, 12, 5 (guinea pigs insulated); 13, 2, 5 (cures reported); 27, 4, 5 (Ed.); 31, 7, 5 (anti-toxine in Washington).

Dropsy, George Leggett's, an extraordinary case of, Jan. 6, 1, 2.

Electric shock, curious remedy for, but successful, June 30, 1, 6.

Elephantiasis, genuine case of, Aug. 2, 5, 2.

Epileptics hospital, Sept. 1, 10, 6; Oct. 3, 7, 7 (formally opened).

Faith Cure (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 5.

Faith cure, the, defended (C), Aug. 27, 5, 3.

Fifteen Medical club, May 15, 10, 7.

Frog skins, a human life saved by, Sept. 23, 24, 2.

Hand, operation for contracted tendons of the, April 23, 1, 2.

Hiccough, persistent cases of, Feb. 11, 2, 4; 20, 1, 4; 24, 1, 2; May 31, 7, 4; June 1, 1, 5; 11, 1, 2.

Itch epidemic at Southampton, Feb. 25, 2, 3.

Koch's, Dr., diphtheria cure, New York experimenting with, Aug. 26, 20, 3; 27, 12, 2.

Leggett, George, extraordinary case of dropsy, Jan. 6, 1, 2.

Long Island Med. soc., annual dinner, Jan. 27, 2, 3.

Malaria, relations of, to conditions of the soil, Sept. 7, 5, 7.

Massage treatment, only trained men should administer, April 18, 9, 6.

Measles, epidemic of, in N. Y., Jan. 19, 10, 1.

Milk, danger from tuberculosis in, Mch. 16, 7, 10, 7.

Myxoedema, case of, Nov. 23, 12, 3.

National guard medical officers form an organization, Feb. 9, 1, 2.

Neck broken, case of cured, Feb. 2, 5, 4.

Operating table, on an (illustrated), Dec. 2, 3, 1.

Pasteurized milk, Dec. 21, 8, 7.

Potassium, antitoxin, antidote for morphine, Feb. 1, 8, 7.

Pills and Good Times (Ed.), Oct. 2, 6, 5.

Polycutaneous Tierney, July 17, 4, 4.

Queens Co. Med. ass'n, annual meeting, May 30, 12, 3.

Searle, W. S., Dr., state homeopathic examiner, resigns, Mch. 4, 6, 6.

Skin grafting, successful case of, Sept. 23, 24, 2.

State Medical society, annual session, banquet, etc., Feb. 6, 10, 6.

MEDICAL. (Continued.)

Surgery, reckless, physicians moving against, June 19, 1, 7.
 Teeth, false, swallowed, successful operation for, June 19, 1, 4.
 Thyroid gland, artificial, Nov. 23, 12, 3.
 Transfusion of blood, as a remedy, a curious case, Feb. 8, 1, 5; 9, 1, 7 (unsuccessful); 17, 3, 3 (of milk, successful—C).
 Tuberculosis communicated by milk, Mar. 16, 4, 7; Oct. 27, 1, 2 (cattle affected with, destroyed).
 Tumor, immense, removed, Aug. 3, 8, 1.
 Typhoid at Buffalo, Mar. 13, 1, 6.
 Vaccination, etc. (See under general head "Smallpox").
 Venney, James, "the human air cushion," singular case of, July 1, 7, 6.
 Women in the medical profession, Mar. 11, 20, 4.
 Memorial arch, Prospect Park, N. Y. Tribune's exposure as to, Oct. 15, 6, 6.
 Memorial day (See "Decoration Day").
 Men, Higher Training for (Ed.), Feb. 25, 6, 5.
 Mendenhall, H. G., Rev., resigns, July 24, 1, 4.
 Mendenhall, H. G., Rev., called to Massillon, Aug. 3, 5, 7.
 Menhaden fishing steamers seized at Greenport, May 9, 1, 4.
 Menier, Harry, boasts of jumping from Brooklyn bridge, Nov. 27, 1, 5.
 Mercantile Laundry Construction Co., Mar. 27, 8, 3.
 Mercy, Sisters of, empowered to mortgage convent, Aug. 1, 10, 2.
 Meredith, Dr., Sunday school lessons: "Creation, etc.," Jan. 23, 5, 7.
 Merkle, George, charged with malicious mischief, Aug. 1, 10, 4.
 Mermaid, a, seen by Fred'k. Carruthers off Demarara, Oct. 7, 8, 7.
 Merrill, Moody, missing from Boston, marries a Mexican heiress, July 1, 7, 6.
 Merritt, Austin B., Mrs., buried three times, May 26, 1, 2.
 Merritt, Kittle, tells Judge Finnerty her story, Aug. 1, 7, 7; 7, 5, 3 (Merritt's statement, C.).
 Mershon, W. W., a justice and policeman arrested for assaulting, Feb. 21, 12, 5.
 Mershon, Wm. W., charged with disturbing church services, Feb. 1, 4, 7.
 Mertz, Carl A., memory of, honored by Arion Singing society, Oct. 12, 1, 6.
 Mertz, Theodore, grave charge against, July 20, 10, 2.
 Meserole ave., 145, disreputable resort raided and reported, May 30, 7, 7.
 Methodist E. church home fair, Nov. 16, 7, 6.
 Methodist Home for the Aged, eleventh annual meeting, Jan. 23, 2, 1.
 Metz children, habeas corpus obtained for by their uncle, Nov. 7, 1, 1.
 Meunier, Charles, anarchist, on trial, May 5, 12, 4.
 Mexican boundary line, resurvey of the, Sept. 8, 10, 3.
 Mexican political refugees, a Texas judge refuses to hold, Dec. 29, 1, 2.
 Mexican war, a veteran's memories of, July 29, 16, 4.

MEXICO

Brigands, battle with, Mar. 1, 1, 7.
 China, arranging a treaty with, Aug. 19, 1, 1.
 China, new treaty with, June 15, 2, 1.
 Chinese, 200,000 to settle in, May 29, 12, 3.
 Diaz, the policy of, indorsed, Dec. 29, 1, 5.
 Gold mine, an old, re-discovered, Nov. 22, 10, 3.
 Gold mining encouraged, Aug. 6, 2, 6.
 Guatemala, Pueblans ready to fight, Dec. 24, 12, 4.
 Liberty bell of Mexico, proposition regarding, Nov. 2, 1, 4.
 Merchant marine, establishing a, Aug. 6, 1, 6.
 Mexico, valley of, tunnel from the, completed, April 30, 1, 4.
 Miners' cottages fired, Jan. 17, 12, 5.
 Natives, fatal fight of, about a boundary, Sept. 3, 8, 5.
 Religious uprising threatened on account of a slight to a supposed holy picture, Jan. 13, 1, 6.

MEXICO. (Continued.)

Silver money, an international alliance proposed in favor of, April 25, 1, 4.
 Soldiers stoned to death in a pass, ambushed by Yaquis, May 2, 1, 3.
 Warships being bought, Nov. 17, 10, 4.
 Yaqui Indians, hostile demonstrations by, Mar. 3, 1, 7; May 2, 1, 3; 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); Nov. 20, 1, 4 (Murders by).
 Meyenberg demanded his salary, etc., and advised non-payment, Mar. 5, 10, 6.
 Meyenberg, ex-County Counsel, proceedings to get possession of books of, Feb. 28, 1, 4; Mar. 3, 1, 4.
 Meyenborg's Levy (Ed.), Aug. 15, 4, 3.
 Meyers, Chas. W., alias Chas. Waite, tries to break jail, Nov. 9, 1, 1.
 Michaels, Celia, forgotten and locked up while reading a novel, Sept. 4, 12, 3.
 Michigan, natural gas in, Aug. 1, 5, 6.
 Michigan's Humiliation (Ed.), Feb. 26, 4, 4; 18, 6, 5 (Return to Honesty—Ed.).
 Microbe, the Roasted (Ed.), Nov. 12, 4, 4.
 Midwood club, annual reception of, Feb. 5, 5, 6.
 Mikado, a cousin of the, visits New York, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
 Mikado's birthday, Japanese to celebrate in Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1, 6.
 Millburn, L. I., race war at, Dec. 31, 7, 3.
 Miles, Harry, prisoner, walks out of a police station, Apr. 5, 1, 5.

MILITARY.

Armories, the law defining purposes for which, may be used, Mar. 18, 2, 5.
 Artillery drill at West Point, June 10, 15, 2.
 Austen, Col., answered by Jacob Meurer, Oct. 13, 12, 4.
 Austen, Col., takes General McGrath's criticism mildly, Jan. 10, 12, 6.
 Baptist boys' brigade, Jan. 7, 18, 6; Mar. 24, 5, 4; Nov. 18, 9, 5 (Illustration).
 Barlow, R. K., Captain, resignation of, Aug. 15, 7, 5.
 Battery, Third, new home of, Nov. 16, 7, 7.
 Beavan, W. W., founder of G. A. R., record of services of, Aug. 15, 7, 4; 19, 5, 6 (Portrait, etc., of).
 Beecher co., Thirteenth regt., contest for captaincy of, Mar. 14, 7, 6.
 "Beecher's Pups" celebrate their departure for the war, June 21, 7, 5.
 Belt plate brass found at Bull Run with "W. H. Smith, Brooklyn," written on it, May 25, 12, 5; June 2, 7, 7 (which W. H. was it?).
 Bicycle ride, Lieut. Donovan's, Sept. 10, 1, 5.
 Boys' Brigade, Dec. 2, 19, 5.
 Bridgeport, Conn., G. A. R. men visit Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 5, 4.
 Brown, Capt., rifle practice inspector, resigns, Mar. 13, 8, 7.
 Cadet corps reviewed by Col. Eddy, Jan. 10, 9, 6.
 Case, Davis K., antecedents, &c., of, Sept. 12, 7, 7; Oct. 7, 10, 7 (Major elect).
 Chattanooga campaign monument, notice to veterans regarding, Aug. 27, 6, 7.
 Civil service reform, obstacle to, in army and navy, (C.), Sept. 10, 2, 3.
 Clermont av. armory, proposed transfer of, to Third Battery, Jan. 28, 16, 4.
 Clobridge, Selden C., Lieut. Col., to be court martialled, Feb. 6, 9, 7; 25, 2, 5 (Resigns; portrait, &c.).
 Cochran, Major, was not put out of the Thirteenth regt. armory, Mar. 8, 1, 7.
 Cochran, W. H. A., Major, resigns, Aug. 26, 5, 6.
 Cochran's, Major, proposed amendment to the constitution, Aug. 26, 5, 6.
 Code, proposed amendments to the, Jan. 21, 16, 6.
 Commissions, Second Brigade, issued, &c., Feb. 1, 10, 5; June 1, 2, 1; 15, 7, 4.
 Congress, an unjust complaint against of hostility to pensioners, Sept. 16, 6, 5.
 Constitutional amendment proposed by Maj. Cochran regarding the militia, Aug. 26, 5, 6.
 Corps commanders, living, Apr. 16, 7, 7.
 Crane, Austin O., to be Lieut. colonel, Aug. 21, 5, 4; Sept. 25, 7, 5 (Elected).
 Creedmoor, annual state shoot at, Sept. 13, 12, 3; 14, 5, 7 (Brooklyn loses.)

MILITARY. (Continued.)

Creedmoor, seventh supplementary practice at, Sept. 16, 3, 6.
 Creedmoor, State and brigade matches at, Aug. 20, 3, 7.
 Cushing post installation, Jan. 10, 2, 1.
 Decoration, The New (Ed.), Oct. 19, 6, 6.
 Delinquency court, Second brigade, Mar. 9, 1, 2.
 Delinquents fined in the Thirteenth regiment, list of, July 8, 7, 5.
 Deserter, arrest of a, at Hotel St. George, May 13, 1, 1.
 Devin Post, G. A. R., in a Catholic Church, May 28, 7, 5.
 Drill season opened, Oct. 2, 7, 6.
 Duryea zouaves reunion, April 29, 2, 7; May 24, 4, 4 (banquet).
 Everdell, Henry C., Capt., (sketch and portrait), May 13, 20, 1.
 Excelsior Guard (Co. B, Twenty-third reg't, with portrait), June 3, 21, 5.
 Farnham Post, G. A. R., reorganized, May 21, 1, 3.
 Fidelitas Club and the Twenty-third reg't, Nov. 15, 12, 3; 16, 1, 3 (about liquor in clubs).
 Fifty-sixth reg't veterans' reunion, Jan. 28, 16, 4.
 First artillery turn out on an unusual order, April 17, 9, 3.
 Fort Niagara rifle shoot, Aug. 19, 7, 4.
 Forty-seventh reg't: Marksmen, list of, Jan. 21, 16, 6; Feb. 15, 8, 7; 20, 9, 5 (reviewed by Mayor Schieren); Mar. 18, 2, 5 (female trapezists in the armory); 30, 9, 7 (reviewed by Gen. Meserole); May 22, 7, 7 (marksmanship, etc.); 26, 2, 2; Sept. 4, 4, 3; 18, 5, 1 (members accused of disorderly conduct); 20, 7, 3 (investigation); Nov. 1, 7, 4 (marksmanship); 20, 4, 3 (commissions); 30, 5, 6 (Thanksgiving eve review).
 Forty-seventh reg't veteran ass'n annual dinner, Jan. 24, 2, 1.
 Forty-eighth reg't ("Perry's Saints"), survivors of, dine, Sept. 18, 5, 5.
 Fourteenth reg't armory. (See under "Brooklyn").
 Fourteenth reg't, bylaws of, the new, Jan. 9, 10, 3; 14, 7, 3; Feb. 9, 10, 7 (reviewed by the mayor); April 3, 10, 1 (changes); 8, 7, 5 (marksmanship); May 24, 4, 1 (thirty-third birthday); July 8, 7, 5 (an order of historic interest regarding); Aug. 14, 7, 4 (changes); 23, 3, 7 (officers dine at Coney Island); Sept. 11, 4, 5 (musters over 800 men); 18, 7, 7 (Ann. inspection); Dec. 4, 5, 3 (review).
 Fourteenth reg't, Co. E, only ladies, with officers, admitted free to reception of, May 25, 12, 4; 30, 11, 5 (soldiers who protested become penitent).
 Fourteenth reg't, Co. F, at Coney Island, July 3, 2, 4.
 Fourth reg't, eleventh reunion of, Sept. 18, 5, 4.
 Fowler, E. B., General (portrait, etc., of), Dec. 2, 20, 5.
 Frothingham, J. B., Col., dinner to, Dec. 14, 12, 3.
 Gatling battery, Third, medals to members of, Feb. 1, 3, 1.
 Gaynor, Wm. J., resigns position of Second brigade judge advocate, Jan. 16, 9, 7.
 Germain Metternich Post, G. A. R., installation, Jan. 16, 1, 4; Sept. 24, 7, 4 (monument unveiled).
 Grand Army encampment, Rochester, Feb. 20, 12, 6; 21, 2, 2; 22, 10, 5 (Kay's supporters sanguine); Sept. 1, 5, 6 (Pittsburg and Gettysburg national arrangements for); 2, 3, 7; 4, 7, 6 (Union ex-prisoners); 9, 2, 4; 10, 12, 2 (arranging for parade); 11, 12, 7 (parade); 14, 1, 7 (over).
 Grand Army men in Catholic churches (C.), May 26, 12, 6.
 Grand Army of the Republic, a Catholic Church for the first time open to, May 27, 21, 3; Sept. 5, 5, 5.
 Grand Army of the Republic, growth of, etc., in New York State, Jan. 28, 20, 3.
 Grout, Edward M., succeeds Wm. J. Gaynor as judge advocate, Jan. 30, 10, 7.
 Hatter, John C., veteran, sketch and portrait of, Sept. 30, 22, 4.
 Henry Lee Post and President Cleveland, July 15, 7, 5.
 Hilton trophy rifle match score, Sept. 2, 2, 3.

MILITARY. (Continued.)

Holmes, Fred'k L., elected major, Twenty-third reg't, Jan. 3, 5, 4.
 Hughes, Henry W., G. A. R. veteran, sketch and portrait of, June 24, 10, 2.
 Infantry drill regulations amended, July 1, 9, 7.
 Inspector General's report, should it be made public? Jan. 14, 7, 3; 15, 4, 1 (Dear Souls Must Bear Pangs of Publicity—Ed.).
 Inter-state rifle match score, Sept. 2, 2, 3; 5, 4, 2.
 January, J. W., veteran, sketch and portrait of, Oct. 21, 21, 6.
 Johnson, Sam'l A., Lieut., inquiry as to alleged incapacity of, April 3, 10, 1.
 Kay, Joseph W., candidate for state commander, effect of defeat of, Mar. 11, 19, 5; May 23, 4, 1 (dined by the veterans).
 Kay, Wm. J., and his Gettysburg wound (with portrait), July 22, 13, 6.
 Keenan, James F., veteran, sketch and portrait of, Nov. 11, 21, 7.
 Keenan, Thomas, cavalry man, career of, July 1, 21, 4.
 Kemble, William, war record of (with portrait), Dec. 23, 19, 7.
 Labor Unions and the Militia (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 4.
 Lamb, David, veteran of two wars, Dec. 16, 5, 7.
 Langdon, Loomis L., Col., sketch and portrait of, Sept. 16, 22, 1; Oct. 24, 3, 5 (retirement of, etc.); 25, 1, 6; 26, 6, 4 (Ed.); 31, 3, 4 (banquet to); Nov. 18, 1, 2 (reception to).
 Lieutenants, radical change proposed in selection of, Feb. 14, 7, 1.
 Maine militia, how discipline is maintained in, July 31, 7, 3.
 Mansfield Post, G. A. R., visits grave of General Mansfield in Middletown, Conn., May 30, 12, 5.
 Marksmanship at Creedmoor; Second brigade (illustrated), Jan. 7, 7, 3; Aug. 12, 20, 6 (First and Second brigades); 19, 2, 7; Sept. 9, 3, 6 (Second B.); 9, 7, 7 (prospective events); 24, 4, 4 (Second B. badge winners); Oct. 7, 2, 7; 21, 1, 5.
 Marksmen, most, have blue eyes, Feb. 4, 2, 5.
 Mayette, Henry R., veteran (sketch and portrait of), Dec. 9, 9, 7.
 McEwan, John, G. A. R. vet., sketch and portrait of, Sept. 9, 20, 6.
 McGahy, Wm., veteran, reminiscences of, Nov. 18, 2, 7.
 McGrath, Inspector General, severe on Brooklyn regiments, Jan. 6, 2, 1; 7, 2, 5.
 McGrath, T. H., Major General, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 20, 9, 4; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 McIntyre, Edward, from drummer boy to major, Nov. 25, 19, 7.
 McLeer, General, good marksmanship of, June 28, 8, 7.
 McMahon, John, naval veteran, war reminiscences of, Nov. 18, 2, 7.
 McNevin's, Serg't., discovery of the relation of the color of the eyes to marksmanship, Feb. 4, 2, 5.
 Meagher's brigade survivors dine, Dec. 14, 7, 7.
 Medals of honor awarded by President Cleveland to veterans, Aug. 12, 1, 3.
 Medals proposed by Gen'l Banks, etc., Feb. 17, 4, 6; 26, 8, 7 (C).
 Memorial day suggestions (C), April 17, 5, 6.
 Military duty refused on mandate of the Knights of Labor, Jan. 25, 1, 7.
 Militia, good words for the, to Congressman Coombs (C), Mch. 24, 10, 4.
 Militia, Out Door Work for the (Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 3.
 Militia, the organized, of the U. S., numbers, condition and efficiency of, June 3, 22, 7.
 Militia, the value of the (C), Aug. 11, 7, 5.
 Miller, Marcus, Maj., made lieut. col. and assigned to command of Fort Hamilton, Oct. 26, 1, 6.
 Mitrailleuse, Turpin's, to revolutionize war, May 30, 12, 4; 31, 6, 6 (Ed.).
 Mortimer's, Stanley, fine country seat (illustrated), Dec. 23, 19, 5.
 National grays, the, with portraits, etc., June 24, 22, 7.
 National Guard ass'n, 16th annual convention of, Jan. 18, 8, 6.
 National guard, Inspector McGrath's report on the, Dec. 31, 5, 1; 31, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 National guard officers charged with neglect of duty, Feb. 13, 9, 7.

MILITARY. (Continued.)

National militia, plan for proposed by Gen'l Curtis, July 31, 7, 6.

Nineteenth reg't veterans want a monument for the Key West heroes (C), Mch. 22, 9, 1.

Ninth reg't in camp, July 8, 7, 4.

Palmer, Joseph E., General, presentation to, Jan. 7, 2, 6.

Parker, David, veteran (sketch and portrait of), Sept. 2, 22, 6.

Partridge, Col., retirement of, from the Twenty-third reg't, Feb. 3, 1, 2; 5, 4, 3 (Local Regimental Troubles—Ed.); 11, 1, 1 (farewell of).

'Peacemakers, Blessed Are the' (Ed.), Dec. 20, 6, 1.

Porter, Admiral General, annual report of, Jan. 5, 10, 7; 6, 2, 6.

Rankin post, installation, Jan. 6, 1, 5.

Rifle, Krag-Jorgensen, the militia to be armed with the, Aug. 30, 5, 5.

Rifle practice on Sunday, court martial to decide legality of, Aug. 14, 5, 4.

Rifemen, expert, six Brooklyn soldiers qualify as, Sept. 30, 2, 3.

Rifemen, experts, of the Second Brigade (illustrated), Jan. 7, 7, 3.

Salsbury, Nate, veteran, sketch and portrait of, Aug. 5, 5, 1.

Schoonmaker, J. B. Col., memoir and portrait of, Sept. 16, 22, 5.

Second brigade changes, commissions, etc., Mar. 29, 1, 4; Oct. 25, 7, 3; Nov. 21, 9, 7.

Service, militia liable to, outside their own states, Aug. 23, 1, 4.

Seventh reg't games, Dec. 9, 4, 1.

Seventh Regt.'s Splendid Example (Ed.), Mar. 30, 4, 3.

Seventeenth Separate co., marksmanship, Feb. 22, 10, 5.

Seventy-first reg't, opening games of the, Dec. 16, 3, 6.

Seward, Wm., Col., arrested for disobedience, June 9, 1, 3; 10, 3, 4; 13, 2, 1; 23, 2, 3 (To be reprimanded); July 8, 7, 5.

Sheridan Post, G. A. R., installation, Jan. 16, 2, 2.

Shetts, Department Commander, first order of, Mar. 11, 2, 6.

Shield, bullet proof, testing a, at Gov. Island, July 22, 20, 7.

Signal corps, interesting exhibition by the, Mar. 27, 8, 2; May 9, 10, 7 (inspected); 29, 3, 1 (drill); Nov. 27, 2, 2 (Work of, how done).

Smith, Alexis C., Lieut. Col., sketch and portrait of, Feb. 11, 7, 3; 21, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 9, 7 (elected colonel).

Smith, Herbert A., no longer commissary sergeant, Aug. 8, 1, 3.

Soldiers, three classes of, contrasted, Apr. 27, 9, 5.

State camp, appointments for the, etc., June 10, 2, 2; 10, 7, 5; 17, 2, 2 (opened); 23, 12, 6 (Flushing's 17th Separate company departs for); July 21, 10, 2 (Thirteenth reg't starts for); 21, 10, 5 (Sixty-fifth returning); 22, 20, 5 (Portrait of Col. D. E. Austen); 23, 7, 6; 24, 7, 7; 25, 5, 4; 26, 5, 3; 26, 10, 5 (Hot weather); 27, 5, 4; 28, 1, 5 (Fourteenth start for); 28, 8, 1 (Thirteenth coming home); 29, 20, 5 (Fourteenth in camp, etc.); 30, 5, 5; 31, 5, 5; Aug. 1, 8, 1; 1, 10, 4; 2, 5, 3 (visited by veterans); 2, 10, 4; 3, 5, 3 (Mishaps); 3, 7, 7 (Light battery K off for); 3, 10, 4 (Wet night); 4, 5, 1 (Fourteenth coming home); 5, 3, 6 (Home); 14, 7, 4 (Michell compliments his men).

Stone, Joseph I., war record of (with portrait), Dec. 23, 19, 7.

Sword, how a soldier's, found its way to a pawn office, Feb. 13, 10, 4.

Target practice supplementary at Creedmoor, Aug. 5, 20, 6.

Third battery reviewed by the Mayor, Apr. 26, 7, 7; May 20, 7, 3 (Sketch of the, with portrait of Capt. Rasquin); Aug. 12, 17, 7 (To lose its gatling guns).

Thirteenth reg't, complete list of marksmen of, Feb. 11, 7, 3; 22, 2, 2 (Non-com's ball); Mar. 5, 8, 6 (Marksmen win the Greek cross); 15, 2, 2 (Reviewed by the Mayor); Apr. 11, 7, 7 (New armory informally occupied); Apr. 4, 10, 5 (Annual review); 22, 9, 3 (officers' portraits and notices of); May 10, 9, 6 (Marksmanship); June 10, 9, 3 (Cos. E. and H. with portraits); 17, 22, 3 (Two crack cos., with portraits); July 18, 5, 7 (Preparing for camp); Oct. 3, 4, 2 (Fair postponed); 6, 8, 7 (Arranging for fair); 22, 12, 4 (Delay of Governor to accept invitation); 23,

MILITARY. (Continued.)

1, 6 (counterfeit bills passed at the fair); 23, 5, 1 (Inter club bowlers an attraction); 23, 7, 5 (The fair opened; speeches, etc.); 24, 13, 5; 25, 7, 3 (Three card monte men at the fair); 25, 9, 3 (An off night at the fair); 26, 7, 7 (Another week); 27, 9, 7 (Big crowd); 29, 2, 2 (Drum and bugle contest); Nov. 1, 7, 4 (McCrea the winner); 2, 7, 5 (Another prize); 4, 24, 3 (Chaplain Talmage's speech); 5, 1, 3 (Drum and bugle contest closed); 14, 9, 5 (A financial success); Dec. 13, 4, 7 (Winter athletic arrangements); 21, 1, 2 (Arrangements for formal opening of armory).

Thirteenth reg't's bowling trophy, Oct. 21, 9, 4.

Thirteenth reg't's gymnasium (Illustrated), Dec. 9, 20, 1.

Tobey, Bennett H., Sergeant, promoted Major of 14th reg't, Dec. 29, 7, 3.

Trapeze performers practice in the Forty-seventh reg't armory, Mar. 18, 2, 4.

Twenty-third reg't reviewed at a disadvantage, Jan. 28, 1, 5; Feb. 13, 2, 3 (Full list of marksmen); 19, 10, 3 (Bandmaster displeased by contract with Sousa); 20, 1, 4 (Alexis C. Smith to succeed Col. Partridge); Mar. 6, 8, 7 (Regt. hustling for recruits); 11, 24, 2 (Reviewed by Inspector Whitlock, etc.); 19, 9, 7 (Roll of honor); Apr. 3, 10, 1; 17, 9, 3; 29, 7, 5; May 1, 10, 3 (Annual inspection); 13, 2, 5; 13, 20, 1 (Co. A, with portrait); 24, 5, 6; 27, 2, 6; June 1, 7, 4 (Veterans entertained); 3, 7, 4; Sept. 13, 5, 4 (Fair to be opened by Gov. Flower); 29, 7, 7 (Mass meeting in aid of); 30, 6, 6 (Preparations); Oct. 4, 5, 7 (Wheelmen); 20, 5, 4 (Shooting trophy); 30, 9, 7 (Ready to leave the old armory); Nov. 2, 7, 5 (Last drill in the old armory); 3, 12, 5 (Formal possession taken of the new); 9, 7, 3 (America's nobleman—C); 9, 10, 1 (Patronesses of the coming fair); 11, 19, 1 (A white city, etc., for the fair); 11, 22, 6 (Paintings at the fair); 13, 2, 1 (Midway Plaisance dancers not wanted); 14, 1, 3 (An arrangement to sell liquor at the fair nipped); 14, 6, 4 (Ed.); 14, 7, 3 (Opening night; view of Administration building; Brooklyn Eagle printing office, etc.); 15, 2, 1 (Gov. Flower opens the fair; speeches; the Eagle booth, etc.); 15, 6, 7 (Vets and the fair—C); 15, 12, 2 (Pickpocket caught at the fair); 15, 12, 3 (The fair and the Fidelitas club); 16, 5, 1 (Gay scenes at the fair); 16, 2, 1 (who will get the beer fund?); 17, 1, 1 (Co. E responsible for liquor donations); 17, 5, 3 (Fidelitas club scored); 18, 24, 1 (Picture exhibit); 18, 24, 2 (National guard night at the fair); 19, 4, 4 (Collapse of the Fidelitas club—Ed.); 20, 5, 1 (The regt. defended); 21, 7, 5 (club night); 22, 10, 6; 23, 9, 7 (Red letter night at fair); 24, 7, 4 (Seventh reg't night); 25, 3, 7; 27, 2, 1; 28, 2, 3 (New York's Old Guard at the fair); 30, 5, 2 (closing scenes); Dec. 1, 7, 5 (Last night); 2, 7, 3 (Prize drawing, etc., illustrated); 3, 7, 6; 4, 5, 3; 4, 6, 6 (Suggestions of unfairness—C); 6, 9, 2 (Serious charge as to awards—C); 8, 2, 3 (List of prize winners); 7, 7, 5 (Another sharp criticism); 9, 20, 3 (More adverse criticism—C); 10, 1, 3 (Major Spencer's explanation); 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 2, 2 (Ed.); 19, 12, 2 (Unfairness charged in the award to Dr. Spencer); 22, 4, 6 (Communication from a committee member); 27, 7, 5 (The story told by Thomas Cochran—C).

Twenty-third Regiment banquet, alleged discourtesies at the, Dec. 2, 24, 3.

Udder, Joseph G., relieved of charge of desertion, July 12, 1, 5.

Veteran Volunteer ass'n, 90th Regt., reunion, Jan. 7, 2, 2.

Veterans, medals awarded to, July 22, 6, 7.

Veterans of the 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, Jan. 19, 5, 4.

Veterans of 127th N. Y. S. V., reunion of, at Jamaica, Sept. 10, 12, 2; 11, 7, 7.

Veterans, 173d reg't., dinner of the, Apr. 8, 10, 2.

Veterans, news of the, Sept. 2, 22, 6.

Walthall's, Genl., resignation, Jan. 19, 10, 5.

Watson, Lieut. Col., dined by veterans of Beecher Co., 13th reg't., Feb. 25, 20, 4.

Westlake, Walter, veteran (sketch and portrait of), Dec. 9, 9, 7.

West Point graduates examined by Board of Visitors, June 3, 24, 4.

Wintress, David H., the worst wounded of the veterans, portrait, etc., Aug. 19, 5, 6.

Wisner, Louis S., Capt., war medal for, Dec. 24, 1, 7.

Wood, F. J. J., Capt., made surgeon of the Forty-seventh reg't., Oct. 14, 11, 7.

Worth, William, Major, court-martialed and acquitted, Aug. 19, 1, 5.

- Milk dealers organizing, Nov. 3; 1, 6; 4, 18, 6.
Milk, how to sterilize, July 24, 10, 6.
Milk, impure and below standard, arrests for selling, etc., Jan. 31, 1, 7; Feb. 20, 1, 6; Mar. 16, 4, 7 (danger from tuberculosis in); 24, 10, 7; 29, 4, 4 (Ed.); 29, 4, 7 (case of the child, Barton Harper); May 22, 1, 7; July 17, 1, 1 (arrests); 24, 4, 5 (Ed.); Aug. 14, 7, 3 (fines); 21, 10, 2; 30, 1, 2 (dealers alarmed); Sept. 4, 1, 5 (fines); 11, 12, 2; 18, 1, 4; Oct. 2, 1, 7 (Kempton and others fined); 17, 1, 4; Nov. 13, 21, 7 (Watering of milk defended by a milkman—C.); Dec. 28, 1, 2 (fines).
Milk question, the, and the grocers, Nov. 28, 2, 5.
Miller, "Dick," the Hempstead deacon's son in trouble, Apr. 26, 1, 4; 29, 3, 3 (saves himself by threatening exposures).
Miller, Ludwig R., war relics, etc., of, Oct. 21, 21, 6.
Miller, Mary C., adventurous career of, July 9, 12, 1.
Mills, B. Fay, Rev., to preach in absence of Rev. Dr. Talmage, Mar. 10, 1, 3; May 31, 7, 5 (to open a campaign of religion; portrait, etc.).
Milwaukee, Archbishop Kaiser objects to taxing of church property in, July 28, 10, 6.
Mineola fair grounds, plans for improving, Apr. 8, 2, 7.
Miremount, Count, and bride, off for Europe, Aug. 8, 1, 4.
Mirror Club, characteristics of the, Oct. 5, 4, 5.
Mischianza, a novel Easter entertainment, Mar. 25, 21, 1.
Miser, a, let off with fine and costs, for starving his wife to death, June 12, 1, 3.
Miser's hoard, a, found in Alleghany City, Sept. 27, 1, 6.
Mishima, Count, from Japan, in New York, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
Mission band, a, locked in a church, Jan. 31, 12, 5.
Missouri Election (Ed.), Nov. 20, 6, 4.
Mitchell, Charles, a veteran, in love, loses his money, July 18, 10, 3.
Mitchell, Charles, escapes from Sing Sing, June 11, 1, 6.
Moccasins and Other Clothes (Ed), Nov. 15, 6, 3.
Mock trial by young people of Plymouth Church, Nov. 24, 12, 3.
Mohawk, steamer, rescues twenty men at sea, Apr. 3, 12, 7.
Moment, A. H., Rev., resignation of, Feb. 6, 12, 4, 17, 5, 3 (action taken on); 19, 2, 3 (farewell of); 21, 10, 4; Oct. 29, 7, 6 (in the East).
Monetary conference: Bimetallists have a new scheme, Jan. 21, 2, 7.
Money power, the, regarded as a menace, May 4, 7, 7.
Monfort, Postmaster, charged with retaining money, Sept. 9, 7, 6.
Monker, Louis, charged with assaulting his wife, Feb. 1, 1, 4.
Monkey, an insane, at the International Medical Congress, Apr. 1, 2, 2.
Monkey, felonious assault by a, Aug. 12, 20, 2.
Monkey Talk (Ed.), Mar. 26, 4, 3.
Monkeys in the rigging of the Liberia, Sept. 12, 1, 4.
Monroe, George, on the rampage, July 17, 1, 3.
Monroe, James, Unveiling Statue of (Ed.), May 6, 6, 4.
Monsel, Alexander, acquitted of Miss Tuthill's charge, Jan. 23, 2, 4.
Montauk club, reception at, Jan. 19, 7, 1; Mar. 23, 5, 6 (Woman's reception at); Dec. 31, 1, 4 (Finances of the).
Montauk light house washed away, Dec. 21, 7, 3.
Montauks, last king of the (portrait), July 1, 20, 5.
Montez, Lola, grave of (C), April 12, 9, 4; April 16, 7, 6.
Montgomery, James, Rev., farewell reception to, Mar. 29, 9, 4.
Montreal's police to be investigated, Sept. 2, 1, 2.
Monument, Another (Washington's, for Dobb's Ferry—Ed.), June 15, 6, 3.
Monument, Soldiers', at Bath, Steuben Co., unveiling of (Illustrated), July 29, 8, 6.
Moody vs. Ingersoll, Aug. 24, 2, 6.
Moonshiners in New York, Mar. 17, 1, 6.
Moore, Henry A., Judge, 42d wedding anniversary of, April 27, 1, 3.
Moore, Judge, gives the grand jury advice, Sept. 29, 10, 4.
Moorish woman's, a, impressions of America, June 16, 10, 7.
Morality in Plays (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 3.
Moran, Officer, and a madman, Aug. 1, 10, 2.
Moran, Patrick, made to drink embalming fluid at a wake, Oct. 2, 1, 7; 3, 1, 7 (may die).
Moran, Thomas, patrolman, another claimant for estate of, Feb. 18, 1, 5.
Morgan, Edwin D., residence of (illustrated), Sept. 30, 21, 5.
Morgan Wedding Present, The (Ed.), Mar. 27, 4, 1.
Morgue, a young woman revives in a, April 5, 10, 4.
Morocco: Abdul Aziz proclaimed Sultan, June 13, 1, 6; 16, 2, 7 (reviews his army).
Anarchist plot, June 11, 1, 6.
French war ships sent to Tangier, June 12, 1, 6.
Mohammed, Muley, rebellion in favor of succeeds, Nov. 18, 1, 2.
Moors bring news to friends in Buffalo Bill's Wild West show, June 18, 10, 7.
Powers, the, agree to preserve the peace in, June 14, 1, 5.
Soldiers of Abdul Aziz raid the villages, June 13, 1, 6.
Sultan Muley Hassan dead, June 11, 1, 2; 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 1, 6; 18, 10, 7 (Poisoning of).
Morphine habit, shop girls said to be addicted to, Mar. 28, 12, 2; 29, 1, 2 (Do they? C.).
Morrill, Chas. P., domestic troubles of, April 8, 24, 5.
Morrill, Justin S., Senator, celebrates his 84th birthday, April 16, 4, 5; 16, 4, 6.
Morris, Montrose W., dinner, etc., to, Jan. 9, 9, 2.
Morris, Robert, Secretary Carlisle on, Oct. 14, 2, 5.
Morrison, David, miser, hoard of, found, Sept. 27, 1, 6.
Morrison, William, Rev., made rector of All Souls', May 3, 12, 1.
Mortality in Long Island district, state health board's report of, Mar. 2, 1, 6; 3, 3, 1.
Mortgage, a million, in litigation, Aug. 28, 10, 4.
Morton, Levi P., Cord Meyer's prediction regarding, June 12, 11, 5; Aug. 11, 4, 1 (Denial in Form of Nothing in Fact (Ed.); 23, 10, 7 (boomed for governorship); 26, 6, 3 (Why Should He Have It?—Ed.); 27, 6, 3 (Mr. M.'s Arrival—Ed.); Sept. 1, 4, 1 (Willing to Run—Ed.); 19, 5, 6 (Mr. and Saxton nominated); 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); Oct. 3, 1, 1 (notified); 11, 6, 1 (Mr. M.'s Letter—Ed.); 12, 1, 3 (warrant for arrest of coachman of); 14, 3, 6; 19, 16, 5 (no hab. corp. from Judge Lacombe); 20, 12, 2 (Secretary Carlisle awaits report of board of inquiry); 21, 6, 4 (The Case of the Coachman—Ed.); Oct. 28, 10, 1 (Morton's house—illustrated); Nov. 3, 1, 1 (coachman will not be returned); 4, 1, 4 (his release ordered); 10, 1, 7 (Morton will appoint 12 justices); 20, 6, 2 (Morton, Platt and the Legislature—Ed.); Dec. 1, 1, 4 (his staff); 1, 6, 3 (Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (his advisers quote the law as to judicial appointments); 10, 1, 7 (declines a street parade for his inauguration); 10, 6, 2 (Mr. M. and the Judgeships—Ed.); 10, 12, 7 (two advisers opposed to appointing judges); 14, 1, 6 (uncertainty as to the length of Mr. M.'s term of office); 18, 6, 3 (will appoint no new judges); 27, 1, 6 (requests the statutory revision committee to resign).
Moths and caterpillars, a good year for destroying, July 20, 5, 4.
Mott, Jacob (colored), fatally assaulted by Thomas Townsend, Oct. 9, 12, 1.
Mott, Jesse, celebrates his 80th birthday, Oct. 4, 3, 7.
Mound builders, relics of the, May 23, 1, 4.
Mound, Indian, containing a stone vault, July 30, 1, 4.
Mount Holyoke alumnae dinner, Mar. 13, 5, 6.
Mount Vernon officials must canvass the vote, May 26, 2, 2.
Mow, Fung Y., Chinese missionary, talks, August 7, 5, 2.
Mowbray, English anarchist editor, on the watch for, Apr. 28, 12, 5; July 26, 1, 6 (may be sent back).
Mueller, Freda, assaulted by a gang, May 19, 1, 6.
Muff, revival of the, Nov. 11, 20, 3.
Muhlstein's, Mr., Compulsory Service (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 6.
Mullany, John, Rev. Dr., candidate for regent, Feb. 2, 4, 4.
Muller, Max, disclaims being an agnostic, Dec. 22, 7, 7.

Mulligan, James, awarded 20 years for assaulting his daughter, Mar. 28, 1, 6.
 Mulligans, The, in a riot (Ed.), Aug. 2, 4, 4; 2, 10, 3; 3, 1, 5 (Capt. Franklin's statement).
 Mulry, Peter H., claiming Mrs. de Vaucene as his wife, wants her restrained, Sept. 25, 12, 1.
 Mundy, John and son, grave charge of the latter's wife against, Jan. 12, 1, 4.
 Munroe council, A. L. of H., 300th regular meeting of, June 24, 5, 5.
 Munzinger, John F., lawyer, and H. W. Beardsey charged with blackmail, Feb. 9, 12, 4; 13, 1, 6.

MURDERS:

Adair case, Lawyer Quintard engaged to defend Dr. Phillips in the, Apr. 20, 1, 2; 23, 12, 2 (Phillips acquitted). (See Index of 1893.)
 Adams, Edward T., American, sentenced for, in Mexico, Aug. 16, 1, 4.
 Allen, George, by a Pole, Dec. 5, 7, 3.
 Allison, Andrew, Chancellor, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1, 4.
 Andrews, George, sentenced, Feb. 25, 20, 1.
 Ardhamont mystery, the, Apr. 9, 5, 5. (See "Hamborough, Lieut.,").
 Armenian assassins sentenced to death in Constantinople, June 3, 1, 5.
 Arnold, Theo. G., pardoned by the President, July 29, 7, 6.
 Artman family, by insane father, Feb. 13, 1, 4.
 "Ashford," real name Geo. F. Flowers, Dec. 31, 1, 2; wife murderer of noble birth.
 Bahr, Frederick, kills wife and self, June 24, 24, 6.
 Bailey, Filey, in asylum at St. Johnland, Sept. 28, 12, 6; Oct. 1, 1, 1 (attendants exonerated).
 Baker, Charles, Mrs., by her husband, Nov. 8, 1, 2.
 Baker, Mrs. and child, by negro burglars, in New Brunswick, N. J., Mar. 1, 1, 3; 2, 1, 5; 2, 4, 5 (Ed.); 3, 5, 1 (was a Brooklyn girl); 4, 2, 2; 6, 1, 4 (relics sold to a museum).
 Balsamo, Robert, slayer of, caught, July 17, 10, 3; Sept. 18, 1, 2 (Palansino on trial); 19, 1, 4; 20, 1, 4; 22, 1, 6; Oct. 26, 1, 6 (bailed).
 Barnes, A. D., murderers of, confess, Dec. 9, 1, 2.
 Barrett, William, by Salvadore Ferion, Feb. 12, 1, 6.
 Bartholomey sentenced, Oct. 10, 1, 6.
 Beler, Jacob, charged with drowning Philip Petri, July 27, 1, 7.
 Belgian Borgia, a (Ed.), Apr. 19, 4, 2.
 Belgian thugs, organized gang of, Aug. 5, 1, 4.
 Berger, Charles, Sep. 23, 24, 4.
 Berry, Elizabeth, by George Smith (both colored), May 9, 12, 1.
 Bianca, Antonio, sentenced for killing his wife and paramour, June 22, 12, 1.
 Billerica case, the, Sep. 14, 10, 6.
 "Black band," atrocities by, in Belgium, Aug. 5, 1, 4.
 Biasi, Giuseppe, by his father in law, Carlo, Mar. 2, 10, 7, 15, 10, 3; 21, 1, 5; May 10, 9, 7 (Carlo insane); June 13, 12, 4 (convicted; first degree); 15, 1, 3 (Carlo sentenced).
 Blatchinsky (See Borschinsky).
 Blixt, C. A. (See "Ging, Catharine," in this class, and "Blixt" under "Murder" in Index of 1893).
 Body in a packing case in Chicago, Dec. 7, 1, 6.
 Booz, Winfield, John Mehlen on trial for killing of, Apr. 24, 1, 2; June 25, 12, 5 (Trial of Mehlen); 26, 1, 4; 27, 1, 6 (Mehlen acquitted). (See Index of 1893.)
 Borschinsky, Mrs. and child, June 16, 12, 1; 17, 24, 1; 18, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 1, 2; 26, 1, 5. (See also Index of 1892.)
 Bormello, William, by Frank La Bretto, Mar. 9, 1, 4.
 Boys murder a playmate in Texas, Aug. 1, 1, 3.
 Brussels, Belgium, terrible tragedy in, July 1, 2, 3.
 Brutal, at Chilhowie, Tenn., July 22, 2, 2.
 Bull, Edward, kills his wife and attempts suicide, May 25, 1, 7.
 Candiani, missing witness in Frank P. Dudgeon's trial, Mar. 3, 1, 5.
 Capozzo, C., indicted after three years, Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Carr, Wm. G., kills his sister, Sep. 30, 1, 3.
 Carroll, John, (old case), Jan. 26, 1, 6.

MURDERS. (Continued.)

Cassidy, C. C., Lieut., exonerated, having killed a striker in Buffalo, Nov. 21, 7, 6.
 Cherokee strip outlaws, supposed victims of, Dec. 13, 12, 5.
 Children, four, by their mother in Richford, Vt., July 1, 24, 2.
 Children in Ohio, Nov. 5, 1, 2.
 Cing, Catharine (See "Ging, Catharine" in this class).
 Clancy, George (See under this head "McDermott, Timothy").
 Cody, Kate (old case), Mar. 3, 1, 5.
 Coliander, Gus., at the ballot box, Nov. 10, 7, 3.
 Conductor on a Georgia train by a negro, July 24, 4, 7.
 Cooper, Gilbert, by lunatics, Dec. 17, 1, 7.
 Cram, Rachael, by her husband, Oct. 8, 1, 6; 9, 1, 2.
 Cronin Dr., Coughlin acquitted of murder of, Mar. 9, 4, 4; 13, 4, 4.
 Crosby, Edward, of Merrimac, Mass., by burglars, Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Crosby, Henry E., three, charged with killing of, Sep. 9, 24, 7.
 Crowley, James, by Henry Smith, both boys, Aug. 12, 20, 2; 13, 1, 6.
 Crowley, Tim, by Klein and Reist, Jan. 29, 1, 3.
 Cunningham, George, Duffy, the slayer of, dies in his cell, July 8, 20, 1; 9, 7, 6. (See Index of 1893).
 Curran, Policeman, by Yates, case recalled, Apr. 8, 20, 1.
 Dame, Frank A., kills Miss Perry and self, July 12, 12, 6.
 Daniels, Lizzie, kills her companion at Scottdale, Pa., Aug. 9, 1, 5.
 Danu, Dominico, kicked to death by another Italian, July 6, 1, 7.
 Dawes, woman, charged to Reginald Saunderson, Dec. 8, 1, 4.
 Daza, General, the Chilian embezzler, Mar. 2, 12, 4.
 Deck, D. J., Mrs., by her husband, Sep. 21, 12, 5.
 Decker, George, curiously conflicting circumstances in case of, May 17, 5, 7.
 Delmore, John, by James Powers, Mar. 26, 12, 5.
 De Murkis, Julius, kills Juliette Fournier and self, Aug. 21, 1, 1.
 Denver strangler, Richard Demany suspected to be the, Nov. 15, 1, 4; 17, 10, 5 (French Canadian suspected).
 DeRhins, Jules D., French explorer, in Thibet, Aug. 6, 5, 2.
 Dolgeville, N. Y., awful tragedy at, Apr. 1, 3, 6.
 Dougherty, James, attempted escape of, Jan. 26, 2, 2.
 Douglass, Nettie, Miss, by Arthur McLean, Aug. 15, 1, 5; 16, 4, 3 (Crime in the Country—Ed.).
 Dowling, Wm. H., by James Tiernan, Jan. 23, 1, 4; Feb. 28, 10, 4 (life sentence).
 Dream, a, leads to a conviction for, Aug. 15, 7, 7.
 Drollinger poisoning case in Indiana, June 18, 12, 4.
 Duard, Frank, by Capt. Hall, July 25, 4, 2; 30, 5, 4; Aug. 30, 1, 2. (See also "Mutiny on the Robt. E. King.")
 Dunn, George, alleged, by his wife, Mar. 13, 1, 3.
 Eaton, David, held for at Oblong, Ill., Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Egan, John, by Wm. Barrett, Nov. 14, 1, 4; 15, 7, 6 (B. guilty in second degree).
 Ehlers, Christian C. (See "Puryear, Richard," under this head.)
 Eisminger, John, slayer of Sam'l McCoy, breaks jail, Aug. 16, 10, 7.
 Evans, Eva, Mrs., by her husband, Aug. 8, 10, 2.
 Evidence, circumstantial, in case of Geo. Decker, awaiting trial, May 17, 5, 7.
 Fagin, Mark, by a fellow lodger, Oct. 6, 1, 7.
 Fales, Robert Alden, boy, resentenced, Apr. 8, 24, 2.
 Family, consisting of parents and four children, in Browning, Mo., May 11, 12, 7.
 Farrell, John, saloon keeper, by an ex-policeman, May 11, 1, 4.
 Farrell, Martin, jr., tries to kill wife and child, Aug. 31, 1, 7.
 Felton, George E., in Buffalo insane asylum, Mar. 4, 2, 4.
 Ferron, Barney, killing of recalled, Apr. 29, 20, 6.
 Fiehl, Lewis, sentenced to twenty years, May 24, 12, 2.

MURDERS. (Continued.)

Fitzgerald, Katharine M., Mrs., committed to an asylum, June 4, 1 2; 7, 1, 6. (See Index of 1893.)

Florissant, Benny, by negroes, Jan. 12, 9, 7.

Flynn, Donald, by the governor of Rama, alleged, May 18, 1, 5; 19, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Foglia, Bernardo, Mrs. (Ed.), Nov. 24, 6, 4; Dec. 5, 6, 3 (Foglia's Strange Letter—Ed.); 19, 1, 5 (Foglia in the Tombs).

Foley, Honore, by her son, Aug. 28, 1, 7.

Forbush, Reason, colored murderer fatally shot, Nov. 18, 1, 3.

Fournier, Juliette, by De Murkis, Aug. 21, 1, 1; 22, 1, 3; 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 3 (funeral).

Frahm, Jacob, Mrs., by her husband, Sept. 2, 2, 2.

Fricot, Abbe, by unknown assassin, Jan. 5, 2, 1.

Fromer, Mrs., outraged and killed by Villars, Nov. 10, 3, 7.

Frost, Warren (colored), by John Alt, July 30, 5, 6; Aug. 16, 7, 7.

Fuller, Martha J., typewriter, Mar. 18, 1, 3; 19, 4, 3 (Ed.); 19, 12, 5 (McGee sticks to his story); 20, 1, 3 (second autopsy); 21, 12, 2 (a new clue); 26, 12, 5; Apr. 2, 12, 1 (inquest); 3, 1, 7; 3, 12, 6; 4, 1, 6 (McGee held); May 4, 4, 3 (McGee free again).

Galvin, James, child, by Aug. Demus, aged 9, May 1, 9, 2.

Garner, Friend, by H. Huggins, July 22, 1, 3.

Garrett, Miss, and two sailors on Russian steamer, Aug. 25, 10, 6.

Garrett, Charles, convicted of wife murder, Dec. 15, 1, 2.

Georgetown, Mass., murder mystery at, Mar. 2, 1, 1.

Gerlach, Henry, Sept. 23, 24, 4.

Gessner, Michael, kills Annie Sauter and self, June 29, 12, 4.

Gibbs, Montgomery, April 29, 24, 4; May 6, 1, 5; 21, 2, 1; Oct. 14, 4, 7 (murder of confessed by Mrs. Robinson), 15, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Gildersleeve, Charles, seeking a pardon for, Jan. 21, 2, 3.

Gilhardt—Green tragedy recalled by arrest of Gilhardt's son, Sept. 14, 10, 2. (See "Gilhardt, William," under "Murders," in Index of 1893.)

Gilmartin, Mary, by Father Dominic O'Grady, Apr. 25, 1, 5.

Ging, Catherine, Dec. 7, 1, 2; 8, 1, 5 (for her insurance); 10, 12, 5 (Blix haunted by remorse); 17, 1, 7 (pleads not guilty); 23, 7, 6.

Gionini, Erminio, 11 years, in prison, guilt of doubted, Mar. 16, 7, 5.

Gipps, Wm., shoots his mother dead and wounds his father, Nov. 2, 1, 6.

Girton, Louis H., alleged murderer, asks for moral support, Aug. 18, 1, 6.

Good children, the, by Charles Hart, Nov. 25, 24, 1.

Grob, Gottlieb, looking for murderer of, May 4, 1, 1; 5, 1, 7 (no clue).

Groenke, Herman, his widow charged with poisoning, Feb. 23, 1, 1; May 18, 12, 2 (arsenic found).

Groom, Edward, by Pat Ireland, Aug. 22, 5, 4.

Hall, Jos. (See Hoerner, Jos., in this class.)

Hall, Parker J., Capt., acquitted, Oct. 18, 1, 4.

Halliday, Paul, Mrs., trial of, June 19, 1, 6; 20, 1, 4; 21, 1, 5 (sentenced); 24, 24, 6; 29, 1, 6; July 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 16, 10, 4 (declared insane and sentence commuted); 17, 4, 2 (Ed.); Aug. 24, 10, 3 (Sheriff Beecher bitten by). (See also Index of 1893.)

Halloran, John, killing of confessed by Wm. Russell years after, Apr. 29, 20, 4.

Hamborough, Lieut., insurance on life of, fails, Dec. 5, 1, 4. (See Index of 1893.)

Hampton, David, sentenced, May 11, 12, 6; Dec. 4, 12, 3 (appeal denied).

Harrigan children and self, by insane mother, Oct. 15, 1, 1.

Harrison, Carter, murderer of escapes, Feb. 16, 10, 5; 24, 1, 2; June 3, 2, 6. (See "Prendergast," in this class.)

Harvey, Chas. F., detective, trial of Wilson for killing of, Sept. 21, 1, 2.

Haywood, Rosa, over 100 years old, Feb. 24, 1, 5.

Hecht, Louis, Philadelphia, Aug. 8, 10, 2.

Hedberg, Capt., by Lieut. Maney, May 27, 2, 3; June 11, 1, 5 (Maney sentenced by court martial).

Heide, Henry, night watchman, Apr. 18, 12, 3.

Hendricks, case, the, in Mons, Belgium, Aug. 5, 1, 4.

MURDERS. (Continued.)

Hesper, mate of the, by sailors, May 28, 2, 2.

Hillman, John, charged with, and with false personation, Dec. 6, 2, 1; 12, 1, 3 (not the man, and released).

Hoerner, alias Hall, Jos., on trial for killing of Phillips, Apr. 18, 1, 5; 20, 1, 4; 21, 1, 3 (acquitted); 21, 4, 4 (Ed.). (See Index of 1893.)

Hoffman, Juliana, supposed, by a tramp, Sept. 1, 1, 6.

Holloway, Lizzie, by Wm. Massey, May 24, 12, 1; Oct. 16, 1, 4 (Massey goes free).

Holt, Henry G., mysteriously and fatally assaulted, May 16, 1, 4.

Holt, Thomas, Insane Wife Murderer (Ed.), Aug. 13, 4, 2; 13, 5, 3; 17, 5, 1; 19, 24, 2 (inquest); Nov. 27, 12, 6 (declared insane).

Howard, Willson, 30 murders to credit of, Jan. 17, 1, 3.

Hunt, Emma, by her jilted lover, Oct. 19, 1, 5; 21, 1, 3; Nov. 2, 1, 4 (confession); 28, 1, 7 (Lake held).

'Infant one day old, June 1, 1, 6.

Infanticide, case of, at Northville, Mar. 19, 1, 7.

Insane mother burns self and children in a barn, Oct. 15, 1, 1.

"Jack the Ripper" case, another, in London, Nov. 26, 1, 4.

Jackson, S. A., by editor Ratcliffe, in Miss., Mar. 4, 1, 5.

Jacobson, Matthew, by G. Erickson, June 14, 1, 2.

Jamestown, N. Y.; Mrs. Sherman and daughter, Dec. 16, 1, 3; 20, 1, 6 (mother and sister-in-law of Rev. F. P. Stoddard.)

Johnson, Albert, sweetheart and self, Feb. 3, 1, 3; 4, 1, 3.

Johnson, Matthew, Mch. 10, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Jumaux, Henri, Mme. April 19, 4, 2.

Kaiser, Carrie, near Jensen, Fla., May 29, 2, 5.

Kansas, old man and daughter killed and cremated in, Sept. 15, 1, 5.

Kellogg, Lulu (See "Rockwell, Louise," further).

Kensington, London, unknown woman in, Dec. 4, 1, 1.

Kerrigan, Daniel, sentenced, Jan. 7, 2, 7; 8, 1, 5 (wants new trial).

King, Michael, by McMahon, Nov. 10, 1, 6.

Kirschner, Alex., by Kate Sprecker, April 2, 12, 1; June 29, 12, 4.

Kirschner, Margaret, by her husband, June 24, 1, 3; 26, 12, 5 (he pleads guilty); 26, 12, 1 (the children testify); Sept. 18, 1, 2 (plea accepted); 30, 24, 6 (sentence).

Kneebone, John, by masked strikers, July 9, 7, 6.

Kopf, Christian, charged with homicide, May 16, 1, 2.

Krom, George, killed quelling a riot, Nov. 1, 1, 5.

Kronk, Fred'k, trial of, for wife murder, Mch. 21, 1, 1; 22, 12, 2.

Kuckelkorn, murderer of, sentenced, Feb. 24, 10, 2.

Laberheim, John, Mch. 3, 1, 1.

Labrano, Giuseppe, Feb. 20, 1, 4.

Leach, Richard, Mrs., by her husband, Nov. 19, 1, 1.

Lebretti, Gesullo, by Wm. Seaman, both convicts, Dec. 13, 1, 7.

Leisa, Lijos Frank, alleged slayer of Otto Snyder, May 21, 12, 6; 25, 12, 5 (fight of detective with constables for possession of); 26, 1, 4 (held); 27, 2, 3; 27, 24, 6; June 4, 1, 5 (taken to College Point); 7, 2, 3.

Lindsay, James, pugilist, held for, Aug. 16, 2, 2.

Lockner, Lizzie, by her husband, in St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1, 2.

Logan, Robert, by his wife, in Montana, July 14, 10, 4.

Los Angeles, Cal., wholesale murder at, July 26, 5, 7.

Lyman, Mrs., claims reward in the Weeks case, Dec. 17, 1, 5; 18, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Madden, Charles, by James Dunelly, Mch. 22, 1, 5.

Maguire, James, killed by a policeman, May 26, 1, 6.

Maher, James, by his insane cell mate, May 11, 1, 6.

Majer, or Meyer, Mrs., charged with poisoning her former husband, Herman Groenke, Feb. 23, 1, 1; 26, 1, 4 (sheriff en route to arrest);

MURDERS. (Continued.)

28, 10, 2 (waits for him); Mch. 2, 1, 3; 3, 1, 1 (arrested); 4, 1, 5 (taken to Racine); 7, 1, 6 (parting words); 15, 1, 2 (faces her accusers); 22, 12, 4 (held for trial); May 17, 12, 2; 25, 12, 3; 26, 1, 3 (acquitted).

Manchester, Bertha, trial of Carreiro, Jan. 7, 2, 6 (See also Index of 1892).

Martin, "Hi-Biddy," arrested on suspicion, Aug. 13, 1, 5.

Martin, Susan, child, mutilated remains of found, Mch. 20, 1, 5; 23, 10, 4; 26, 12, 5 (suspected Chinaman discharged).

McCann, Patrick, by highwaymen, Nov. 26, 7, 2.

McCoy, William, boy, by Christian Kopf, May 16, 1, 2.

McDermott, Timothy, slayer of George Clancy, on trial, Mch. 14, 12, 6; 15, 1, 6; 16, 1, 6 (guilty); 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 30, 1, 5 (sentenced).

McEnroe, Eugene, by a school teacher, Aug. 4, 1, 7.

McGee, James, at Malone, N. Y., July 2, 7, 6.

McGlory, Maud, Sept. 25, 12, 5.

McGlory, Simon, charged with, Sept. 26, 12, 5.

McGrath, John, by Driscoll; Nov. 23, 1, 2.

McKendrick, old Mrs., for her money, April 24, 9, 5.

McKie, officer, by Italians, Aug. 11, 8, 4.

McLaren, Thomas, charged with, Aug. 6, 10, 3.

McMullen, William, kills wife and self, Dec. 31, 7, 7.

McWhirter case, the, Mch. 27, 5, 4.

Meeks family, by the Taylor brothers, May 13, 24, 5.

Melbourne, Victoria, wholesale poisoning at, by a woman, June 15, 1, 4.

Melon patch, poisoned, makes a tragedy in Louisiana, Sept. 7, 1, 2.

Mentone, H. Hulseb, by unknown assassin, Aug. 27, 2, 3.

Merkle, Gottlieb, kills little Charlie Merkle with his fist, Apr. 27, 1, 3; May 5, 1, 6 (bailed); June 13, 12, 3 (on trial); 14, 1, 6.

Meyer, Edward, July 6, 12, 7; 7, 10, 4 (arrest of George Dougherty); 23, 12, 7 (pleads not guilty).

Meyer, H. C. F., Brandt's alleged murderer, day set for second trial of Mar. 26, 1, 1; Apr. 12, 12, 4 (trial begun); 27, 1, 5 (Muller testifies); 30, 12, 2 (a Western witness); May 1, 12, 4; 2, 12, 5 (Muller cross-examined); 4, 1, 3; 7, 12, 5 (witness missing); 8, 12, 6; 17, 1, 7 (Brooks sums up); 18, 1, 7 (verdict of murder in second degree); 18, 4, 4 (Ed.); June 8, 1, 3 (life sentence).

Meyer, or Maier, Mrs., charged with. (See Maier, Mrs.)

Miles, Henry, sentence of, commuted, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

Milkman, Roy Foster, by highwaymen at Boston, Sept. 12, 1, 6.

Miller, Alfred, by Pearson and Donohue, Dec. 16, 24, 4; 17, 1, 2.

Mitchell, Jim, Texan desperado, kills four, Feb. 20, 2, 3.

Morrison, Robert, mortally shoots his mother, Jan. 27, 10, 5.

Murderer, a, surrenders after 23 years, Sept. 6, 1, 4.

Myer, Henry, trial for poisoning of Baum begun, Apr. 26, 12, 2.

Mysterious, in Toronto, July 22, 1, 4.

Nagle, Michael, wife murderer, confesses after 10 years, Apr. 1, 1, 2.

Negroes, seven, by armed white mobs, in Georgia, Dec. 24, 3, 5; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Nelson, Nels Madison, sent back to So. Dakota, Jan. 17, 1, 7.

Nolan, John, arrested for killing of, Aug. 25, 23, 2, 7.

Norris, Chas. E., arrested after ten years, Sept. 23, 2, 7.

Oliver-Delaney vendetta concludes with a marriage, Sept. 3, 8, 3.

Omaha, Neb., missing girl, June 1, 1, 5.

Owens, Patrick, by train robbers, Aug. 25, 1, 2; 26, 20, 4.

Packwood murderers, the, convicted, Apr. 22, 24, 5.

Paddock, engineer, trial of alleged murderers of, June 24, 24, 3.

Panocast, Wm., alias Myron B. Kent, case of, Sept. 16, 24, 2.

Parsons, H. C., Col., by an employe, June 29, 12, 2; 30, 12, 5 (Brooklyn connections of); Aug. 21, 5, 3 (Goodman sentenced).

MURDERS. (Continued.)

Pearsall, Carrie, trial of Cath. Fitzgerald for killing, May 22, 12, 7; 29, 1, 4 (acquitted); June 4, 1, 2; 7, 1, 6; Dec. 12, 12, 6 (application for discharge of); 13, 12, 4 (discharged). (See Index of 1893.)

Pelinsky, Alex., by M. Kolinsky, Oct. 8, 7, 7.

Peppard, Edward E., death of, supposed result of an assault, Jan. 15, 1, 3; 20, 1, 7 (James Stevenson held); Apr. 25, 1, 3 (Stevenson pleads guilty to manslaughter); 28, 12, 5 (Stevenson sentenced).

Perry, Mary G., by Frank A. Dame, July 12, 12, 6.

Petersen, Chas., kills wife and self in presence of their children, Dec. 20, 1, 1.

Petri, Philip, alleged, by a playmate, July 27, 1, 7; Oct. 24, 1, 3.

Petrified body of a murdered woman, near Walkerville, Ill., May 30, 1, 4.

Phipps, A. L., who cut out his infant's tongue, suspected of killing his wife, June 24, 1, 3.

Pienzi, Felice, by Frank Lease, May 24, 12, 4.

Poisoning, mysterious, charge of and demand to have bodies exhumed, Apr. 27, 12, 5.

Pomeroy, Homer, Overseer, by Ephraim Beardsley, Aug. 12, 20, 4.

Pomeroy, Jesse, the boy murderer, tries to escape, Mar. 7, 7, 6.

Port Jefferson's record, Sept. 23, 7, 6.

Potter, Gilbert, confession of, Sept. 8, 1, 3.

Prendergast, slayer of Mayor Harrison, enraged, Feb. 16, 10, 5; 24, 1, 2 (sentenced); 25, 1, 5 (sanity of inquired into); June 20, 1, 2; 30, 1, 7; July 11, 1, 7; 12, 1, 2; 12, 1, 5 (Gov. Altgeld will not interfere); 13, 1, 1 (Prendergast hanged); 13, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Providence, R. I., unknown woman, Sept. 29, 10, 6.

Pueblo, Col., mysterious, in, Aug. 6, 2, 6.

Pugliese, Pietro. (See Tutolo, John.)

Puryear, Richard, escaped negro murderer, recaptured and lynched, Mar. 15, 1, 4; 16, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Radigan, M., by Wm. McCarthy, Feb. 24, 10, 3.

Razvozzoff, Admiral, at St. Petersburg, Aug. 18, 1, 4.

Red Bank, N. J., domestic tragedy at, Aug. 4, 8, 4.

Rees, Julia, Mrs., by Patrick E. Cochran, July 6, 12, 4.

Rockaway, body found at, showing evidence of, Aug. 20, 1, 5; 21, 2, 7 (the initials, R. E. N.).

Rockwell, Louise ("Lulu Kellogg"), by Pitcher McNab, Mar. 2, 5, 4; 4, 1, 4.

Romano, Annie, by her husband, Sept. 21, 12, 6.

Ross, R. C., by four brothers of his sweetheart, Feb. 18, 2, 2.

Ross, Rob't, by Bat. Shea, Mar. 6, 1, 5; 7, 4, 3 (Ed.); 9, 12, 4; 10, 4, 1 (Ed.); 10, 4, 5; 21, 12, 5; 22, 4, 3 (Ed.); April 6, 4, 4; July 1, 24, 2 (Shea's trial ended); 5, 6, 1 (Ed.); 10, 12, 4 (Shea sentenced to die). (See "Troy" under "Elections.")

Roy, Isare, a prospector, Aug. 7, 1, 7.

Rupp, Kate, by Bernhardt Altenberger, May 17, 4, 5; 20, 1, 2; July 11, 4, 2 (Ed.); 17, 1, 4 (Altenberger sentenced).

Ruppel, Aug., no new trial for, Mar. 16, 1, 7; 23, 5, 5 (sentenced).

Saunderson, Reginald, charged with, in London, Dec. 8, 1, 4.

Saxton, Polly A., trial of Flannelly for, Nov. 12, 1, 4.

Scavella, Antonio, by Domenico Crastell, May 31, 1, 6; June 1, 2, 3.

Schmitt, Fred'k, by H. Schunk, Nov. 12, 10, 7.

Schuler, Edgar L., by Sergt. Marriott, Oct. 12, 1, 4; 13, 12, 2.

Sebata, Mochild, by C. Capozzo, Oct. 24, 1, 4.

Seeger family, in Berlin, June 2, 1, 1; 3, 1, 4.

Seery, Owen, by unknown man in a boat, Sept. 18, 2, 1.

Shambo, Henry, by Sing Lee, June 19, 12, 2.

Sharkey, Mary A., Mrs., dies from mysterious poison, April 29, 1, 5; May 1, 10, 7 (attributed to a property of milk); 23, 7, 6; June 2, 1, 4 (killed by arsenic); 9, 1, 4 (verdict of inquest "guilty" against her son, Charles J. Sharkey); 12, 1, 4 (body exhumed).

Shauar, Rosie, by Thos. Crawford, Dec. 26, 5, 3.

Shea, Bat, trial of, for killing of Robert Ross, June 24, 3, 7.

Shea, John G., kills wife and self, Jan. 23, 1, 6; 27, 1, 3.

MURDERS. (Continued.)

- Shearman, Mrs., and Mrs. Davis, at Jamestown, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1, 3; 20, 1, 6; 21, 1, 5 (image on the retina, etc.); 22, 6, 1 (The Eye as a Detective Camera—Ed.); 23, 1, 6 (inquest develops nothing); 27, 10, 2 (a suspect in custody); 28, 7, 3 (the retina story again.)
- Shortlidge, Mrs. (nee Miss Marie Dixon Jones), by her husband, Jan. 2, 1, 4; 7, 20, 6; 11, 2, 4; 20, 1, 5 (Shortlidge sent to an asylum); Mar. 9, 1, 3; Sept. 25, 12, 3; 27, 2, 3 (trial); 28, 2, 1 (acquittal).
- Sinnamon, John, of Brooklyn, in Glasgow, July 22, 1, 2.
- Sister of mercy, a, near Berlin, Germany, April 14, 1, 6.
- Sivoski, George, by Slavs, near Wilkesbarre, Pa., Oct. 13, 12, 6.
- Skeletons, with bullet holes in the skulls, found at Rancocas, N. J., Dec. 21, 7, 6.
- Slimbach, Otto, Oct. 12, 16, 5; 13, 1, 3; Dec. 12, 1, 2 (Koehler arrested); 13, 6, 1 (Ed.).
- Small, Charles, supposed, by sandbaggers, Nov. 15, 1, 6.
- Smith, Wm. J., slayer of Carroll, case of, to be appealed, Jan. 26, 1, 6.
- Smolek, James, mysterious, April 21, 1, 2.
- Spanish sailors beaten to death in Phila., Aug. 28, 1, 7.
- Sprecken, Kate, killer of Kirchner, pleads guilty, April 2, 12, 1; Dec. 12, 1, 2 (insane).
- Stone, Daniel, Mrs., by Matthew R. Ashton, Jan. 28, 1, 6.
- Stone, James M., policeman, killing of, recalled by an order in favor of Mrs. Millard, June 24, 7, 1.
- Tamosco, Giuseppe, by A. Colluchio, July 24, 10, 3.
- Terre Haute, Ind., cornfield mystery, Aug. 17, 1, 6.
- Texas, three men and a child in, Feb. 20, 2, 3.
- Tiffany, Charles, Mar. 27, 9, 7.
- Trader, child, fatally burned by mother and par amour, July 27, 10, 4.
- Train robbers, convicted of, Jan. 28, 20, 4.
- Tramp, a, in a box car, Dec. 8, 1, 6.
- Triano, Andrica, sentenced, Dec. 19, 1, 4.
- Tutolo, John, by P. Pugliese, Feb. 7, 10, 4; Feb. 8, 10, 3; 9, 1, 5; April 9, 12, 6 (trial); 11, 1, 6 (convicted); 20, 1, 4 (death sentence); 29, 1, 4 (commuted).
- Unknown man in Philadelphia with documents relating to East Williamsburgh, L. I., on him, Aug. 14, 5, 6.
- Vendetta, a Mexican, Aug. 16, 1, 7.
- Volk, Joseph, fatally stabbed by an unknown party, Oct. 14, 2, 6.
- Wallace, I. R., killed in Bottle alley, Oct. 17, 1, 5; 24, 1, 4 (Loader exonerated); Dec. 6, 1, 6 (rearrested).
- Wallis—Lasmus cases in Alabama, Nov. 3, 1, 5.
- Walwitz, Jacob, sentenced for killing his keeper, May 25, 12, 4.
- Waring, Caulfield B., pardoned, Feb. 1, 2, 5; 3, 1, 3.
- Warner, Wesley, slayer of Lizzie Polk, sentenced, July 9, 1, 7; 29, 20, 7 (remembered in Brooklyn).
- Weatherwax, Frank, by L. Kelsey, Dec. 16, 1, 3.
- Weeks, Lyman S., reward for discoverer of murderer of, claimed, Dec. 17, 1, 5; 18, 6, 1 (Ed.).
- Weldt, Minnie, mysteriously strangled, May 31, 1, 5; June 1, 1, 6; 2, 12, 3.
- Whitman, William H., kills wife and wounds his boys, Dec. 27, 7, 5.
- Whitmore, E. O., by robbers, June 6, 1, 5.
- Wife killer, a, congratulated on acquittal, Dec. 23, 24, 2.
- Woodley, Wilson, re-sentenced to be hung, Aug. 25, 1, 2.

MURDERS, ATTEMPTED.

- Aldhwy, or Alschwing, Mary, by Leopold Borachsohn, April 22, 24, 6; May 14, 12, 6 (suicide of B.).
- Angelo, Mary, by John Campbell, June 4, 12, 2.
- Appo, George, probably by green goods men, Sept. 20, 4, 3.
- Bazillo, Anzetto, tracked by wife of his victim, Jan. 11, 3, 2.

MURDERS, ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

- Best, Margaret, alleged by her husband, July 29, 7, 1.
- Bosch, Conrad, by Geier and Mertz, Aug. 27, 7, 7.
- Boyd, John, stabs his board mistress and her daughter, June 24, 1, 2.
- Brenner, Adolph (see in this class "Wegerle," also "Brenner" under "Suicides").
- Brodie, Steve, by William Heaney, Aug. 6, 1, 4; 14, 10, 1; 20, 10, 4 (H. discharged).
- Burns, May, by her husband, Sept. 24, 12, 3.
- Burns, Peter J., tries to shoot his wife, Sept. 23, 1, 4.
- Car conductor by a drunken Italian, Nov. 26, 1, 7.
- Chenowsky, William, Mrs. by her husband, Sept. 13, 1, 6.
- Clark, Clarence W., labor leader, by his wife, Sept. 11, 1, 2.
- Claus, Christian, Mrs., by her coachman, Schlinkling, Aug. 27, 1, 3; 29, 4, 2 (Ed.); 31, 10, 5 (Schlinkling sentenced); Sept. 6, 12, 2 (his discharge asked); 7, 1, 4 (gets thirty days); (see also "Claus, George" under "Legal, Wills").
- Clayton, Frank, by a waiter, July 18, 10, 4.
- Cookley, Marion, Mrs., shoots her husband, Sept. 17, 12, 3.
- Combs, Robert, stabbed by Jockey Isom, Dec. 2, 4, 3.
- Conologue, Joseph M., by insane Italian, May 17, 1, 5.
- Convict, one, attempts to strangle another, Dec. 13, 1, 7.
- Courtney, Patrick, by R. J. Whalen, Nov. 19, 5, 5.
- Daly, Peter, Sept. 7, 12, 4.
- Deaver, Henry R., insane from grip, tries to kill his mother, Feb. 11, 2, 1.
- Deming, J. W., by Mrs. Wrench, Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 2, 6, 7.
- Diamond, Wm., shoots his wife and kills himself, Jan. 7, 20, 6.
- Dooley, Roundsman, by Oscar Merrill, July 5, 12, 5.
- Dorris, Wm. H., by a burglar, Mar. 24, 1, 1; 25, 1, 4; 26, 1, 2; 30, 10, 3 (mystery solved); Apr. 1, 24, 4; 3, 8, 7 (Warnicke bailed); 12, 4, 6 (an alibi may be proved).
- Dougherty, James, by F. Meshouski, June 18, 12, 3.
- Douglas, George W., alleged attempt to poison, July 1, 7, 4.
- Downey, Thomas, by O'Neil, July 1, 24, 4.
- Doyle, Mary, by Annie Johnson, June 12, 1, 2.
- Edwards, Florence, by La Due, Sept. 9, 1, 2.
- Edwards, Herman, throws his infant child from a third story window, Nov. 23, 1, 5; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- Esposito, Giuseppe, by one of the Mafia, May 17, 1, 6.
- Erber, Emil, by Samuel Clowes, Jan. 26, 2, 5.
- Frederick, Gustave, by Harman and Finn, June 4, 1, 5.
- Freund, Clara, by Fritz Nolty, who then commits suicide, Mar. 5, 10, 1; 6, 4, 3 (Ed.); 6, 5, 7; 7, 1, 1; 8, 10, 1; 9, 1, 3; 10, 1, 3; 15, 1, 2.
- Gartman, Amanta, by a negro, May 21, 12, 5; 22, 1, 6.
- Garvey, Thomas Q., Dr., by M. Valdi, Sept. 9, 2, 3.
- Gleason, ex-Mayor, by W. H. Williams, Nov. 26, 12, 3.
- Glostein, August J., by Silver Dollar Smith, Dec. 4, 1, 5; 19, 12, 2 (Smith indicted).
- Golding, Mamie F., by Frank J. Griffiths, June 11, 1, 7.
- Gowdy, Frank, by his brother, Aug. 12, 12, 7.
- Grow, Mrs. John, the murderous assault on recalled by Mrs. Smith's threat, May 8, 1, 6.
- Hackett, Annie, Mrs., by burglars, Nov. 12, 1, 5; 13, 12, 3; 14, 12, 6.
- Haines, John K., by Ned White, Aug. 21, 2, 6.
- Hall, Frank, by Eugene Platt, Jan. 3, 10, 4.
- Hanley, Rosa, by her husband, Dec. 11, 12, 5.
- Hayes, Mollie, by an insane Italian, May 17, 1, 5.
- Hazelgrew, H., by John Collins, May 10, 12, 4.
- Heiser, Fred., by the Italian Mayo, Mar. 1, 10, 3.
- Henry, Daniel, waylaid and stabbed, June 6, 12, 4.
- Henry, Patrick, by Carlo Murri, Jan. 11, 2, 4.
- Hereux, President of San Domingo, July 27, 1, 2.
- Holt, Henry, by an unknown assailant, May 17, 12, 5; 24, 1, 2 (Meyer exonerated).

MURDERS, ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Hooper, Louis, by Charles Cox, Mar. 22, 12, 2.
 Hore, Thomas, chopped with a hatchet by Mrs. Regan, May 8, 1, 5.
 Houser, Mrs., by James Reed, Nov. 20, 1, 7.
 Ingane, David S., shoots a negro who horse-whipped him, Dec. 15, 12, 4.
 Johnson, Catherine, by her brother, Feb. 9, 1, 7.
 Keeler, Louise, by Charles Johnson, Apr. 9, 12, 2.
 Kenyon, Charles, Mr. and Mrs., by Dr. Applewhite, May 12, 1, 4.
 Kine, James, insane, shoots Porezo and himself, Oct. 9, 1, 5.
 Kirk, John, May 6, 1, 3.
 Kolkosky, Otto, case of, June 30, 5, 7.
 Labrano, Salvatore, by Francisco Catharine, Feb. 14, 1, 5.
 Lambrosi, Teresa, by her husband, Aug. 1, 1, 6.
 Latimer, Gideon W., jr., by Maud Brewer, Dec. 13, 12, 6; 14, 11, 3.
 Laurenzo, Erico, by another Italian, Jan. 28, 1, 2.
 Leach, Martin, May 7, 12, 2.
 Lee, Bridget, and daughter stabbed by John Boyd, June 24, 1, 2.
 Liebler, Adam, by Hy. Luhmenson, Nov. 27, 1, 4.
 Lomasney, Boston alderman, by Jas. Noonan, Mar. 7, 1, 5.
 Lopez, Jose, by fellow countryman, Sept. 30, 24, 4.
 Mafia, the, blamed for a probable murder in South Brooklyn, May 17, 1, 6.
 Marinhoff, Joseph, by another boy, Feb. 12, 10, 2.
 Marr, John, by bartender, June 7, 12, 4.
 McArdle, P. J., by Michael Donnelly in court, Apr. 24, 1, 1, 1.
 McCarthy, Kate, Mrs., by her husband, Apr. 2, 1, 2.
 McCormack, Thomas, by Joseph Leonard, avenging his father, Aug. 4, 1, 2.
 McCue, John, held for assault, Aug. 22, 1, 5.
 McIndoo, Ericson, shoots "Pete," Feb. 6, 1, 4.
 McIntagart, John, Mrs., by her husband, Apr. 18, 12, 2.
 McKeon, Hugh, by W. F. W. Harlord, Dec. 13, 12, 7.
 Mehling, Louisa, Mrs., by J. J. Huber, Aug. 23, 1, 3; 29, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Micci, Margaret, by her husband, Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Minischofsky, John, tries to poison his wife, Jan. 16, 1, 4.
 Minnesota state prison commissioner, plot to kill, June 19, 12, 7.
 Murphy, Bridget, by her husband, Dec. 17, 12, 7.
 Oguschewitz, August, by rival barbers, Mar. 3, 10, 6.
 Patheal, Gustave, by D. Stefano, Dec. 14, 1, 7.
 Perkins, Wm., by Edward Barthand, both colored, July 10, 7, 4.
 Phipps, Walter, shoots two women and kills himself, Jan. 21, 1, 4.
 Poisoning, wholesale, attempted in a California hospital, Oct. 22, 12, 2.
 Priebe, Theodore, by J. Kunz, Nov. 1, 1, 6.
 Rathkowsky, Isaac, sentenced, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
 Reich, Barbara, by her husband, Apr. 7, 1, 1.
 Rice, officer, by a colored waiter, May 3, 1, 6.
 Roegner, Henry, by Italians, Apr. 2, 12, 3.
 Rogers, James H., by Dr. Wm. G. Wright, Feb. 17, 1, 5.
 Rowbotham, Wm., by the Italian, Mayo, Mar. 1, 10, 3.
 Ruffell, A. J., and wife, by a woman, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
 Ryan, Michael, by J. McGowan, Dec. 23, 2, 2.
 Ryder, John L., Mar. 31, 1, 4; Apr. 12, 9, 2 (eward offered.)
 Salver, John, alleged, by his own son, Apr. 30, 12, 5.
 Sammis, Wm., by P. Ostandi, Oct. 8, 1, 7.
 Sands, Mrs., wife of Cambridge University orator, July 16, 10, 3.
 Santana, Andrew, Jan. 15, 7, 1; 15, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Satterlee, Fredk. R. L., Jan. 5, 10, 4.
 Schenck, Wilbur, by a negro, Sept. 1, 1, 6.
 Schlinking's, A. F., attempt. (See "Claus, Christian, Mrs.," in this class; see also "Claus, George," under "Legal-Wills".)
 Schneider, Adam, by John Russ, Oct. 16, 12, 2.

MURDERS, ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Scott, Matilda, by her husband, who commits suicide, Apr. 8, 1, 3.
 Schmitt, Joseph, charged with trying to kill his father, Feb. 24, 10, 3.
 Seaman, William, by Kleet, Sept. 24, 12, 6.
 Siebom, Andrew, Jan. 7, 20, 3.
 Smith, George H., by an ex-convict, Apr. 24, 12, 3.
 Spaeth, William, shot by an Italian hunter, Nov. 28, 7, 3.
 Strazza, Rocco, by D. Liberti, Aug. 2, 1, 6.
 Sullivan, Bartley, by an unknown Italian, Apr. 10, 12, 2.
 Sullivan, Martin, by F. Ficko, Dec. 17, 1, 5.
 Taylor, Mary, Mrs., by Mrs. Whitman, insane, July 14, 10, 4.
 Teacher, a, by boys disarranging a R. R. switch, Dec. 20, 1, 2.
 Van Nault, Isaac, found on a R. R. track, May 28, 1, 5; 29, 1, 5.
 Vera, Giuseppe, by V. Agostello, June 9, 1, 6.
 Walsh, John, Apr. 9, 1, 6.
 Weeks, Carrie H., Mrs., Oct. 27, 1, 4.
 Wegerle, Wm., and wife, by Adolph Brenner, May 26, 1, 1; 27, 24, 7; June 7, 7, 7; 13, 1, 2 (See "Brenner" under "Suicides").
 Weibert, Margaret, by her husband, June 14, 12, 2.
 Williams, Leon (colored), by Charles Zola, May 22, 12, 1.
 Woller, Sadie, by her stepfather, Aug. 4, 8, 2.
 Woman, unknown, shot at Coney Island, June 22, 1, 7.
 Young, Chas., alias Lonsdale, charged with, extradited from England, Mar. 13, 1, 4.
 Young, George, by his wife, Sept. 22, 10, 4.
 Zaengle, Ulrich, attempts matricide, Feb. 8, 1, 2.
 Murphy, Henry, Rev., off for Europe, Aug. 17, 10, 4.
 Murphy, Justice, figures in a family row, Oct. 8, 1, 7.
 Murphy, Justice, won't have officers of Comm'r Welles' appointment, Mar. 27, 1, 3; 28, 12, 4; Aug. 1, 10, 5 (a committee visit the Mayor regarding).
 Murphy, Patrick, life saving medal presented to, Sept. 7, 1, 3.
 Murphy's, T. J., missing \$1,800 roll, Nov. 20, 1, 2; 21, 1, 3 (is it a myth?); 22, 1, 5 (Murphy's statement).
 Murray, Mrs., denied custody of her children, the reason why, Sept. 8, 1, 3.
 Murray, Thos., charged with assaulting Edna Hamilton, Apr. 18, 12, 5; 19, 1, 6; 21, 2, 4.
 Museum, a nautical, on the New Hampshire, Jan. 4, 10, 6.
 MUSIC.
 "A Gaiety Girl," Dec. 26, 2, 3.
 "Aida," Nov. 24, 7, 4; Dec. 26, 2, 4.
 Alboni, Maria, June 24, 24, 2.
 Algonquin boys, minstrel performance by, Jan. 16, 2, 2.
 Amateur M. Club, Feb. 13, 6, 7; Nov. 27, 9, 3.
 Apollo concert at the Academy, Feb. 7, 5, 1.
 Arion Society concert at the Academy, Nov. 9, 4, 5.
 Arions celebrate their Saengerfest victory, July 19, 5, 5.
 Bach's Passion music (C.), Feb. 22, 7, 5.
 Ballad concerts of the Brooklyn Institute, Dec. 27, 7, 2.
 Battagi's, Mrs., musicale, Oct. 22, 9, 3.
 Bayreuth Festival (Ed.), July 19, 4, 5.
 Bizet and Wagner, Jan. 21, 6, 7.
 "Bohemian Girl," May 27, 7, 1.
 Boston's new music hall, Jan. 7, 1, 2.
 Boston Symphony concerts, etc., Jan. 13, 5, 1; 14, 20, 7; Feb. 10, 5, 4; 11, 7, 1; Mar. 31, 5, 1; Apr. 1, 2, 6; Nov. 2, 7, 7; 3, 7, 6.
 Bradley Beach, musicale at, July 23, 5, 6.
 Brewer's, John Hyatt, prize composition, Dec. 23, 24, 4.
 Brighton Beach pavilion, Aug. 27, 5, 7.
 Brooklyn Amateur Musical club, Jan. 30, 5, 7.
 Brooklyn Cantata club, Nov. 25, 22, 7.
 Brooklyn Choral society concerts, Feb. 23, 5, 1; Apr. 26, 5, 1; May 8, 10, 7 (co-operative benefits of); Oct. 4, 7, 7 (not to suspend); 18, 6, 6 (rehearsals, etc.).

MUSIC. (Continued.)

Brooklyn College of, concert by pupils of, May 15, 2, 2.
 Brooklyn Eagle March, Mar. 18, 20, —.
 Brooklyn Institute concerts, Oct. 22, 9, 4.
 Brooklyn, Music in (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 3.
 Brooklyn Oratorio society's closing concert, May 3, 10, 4; Dec. 13, 9, 3 (sings "Erl King's Daughter").
 Bushwick Choral society, June 3, 20, 5; 8, 12, 7.
 Cecilia Ladies' Vocal society, first reception of, Jan. 13, 7, 7; Dec. 13, 8, 7 (concert).
 Calve, Emma, sketch and portrait of, Jan. 7, 17, 4.
 Calve in "Carmen," Feb. 17, 5, 1.
 Calve, Melba and Eames, Feb. 11, 5, 1.
 Calve, Mme., and the rumored breaking of her professional engagement, Apr. 20, 1, 3.
 "Carmen," Jan. 17, 5, 1; Feb. 13, 7, 1; Apr. 15, 5, 2 (Calve in); 22, 20, 7; Sept. 15, 5, 1; Nov. 27, 5, 3 (Zelle de Lussan and Melba in).
 "Cavalleria Rusticana," Jan. 31, 5, 1.
 Charity warblers at the Academy, Jan. 20, 3, 2.
 Cheshire harp concerts, May 20, 15, 2; 27, 2, 5; June 3, 2, 5.
 Christmas in the churches, Dec. 23, 4, 1.
 Church choir committees, a woman's experience with, Jan. 31, 10, 3.
 Church choirs and singers' grievances (C.), Jan. 22, 10, 2.
 City of Paris, concert on the, for benefit of seamen's orphans, June 3, 7, 7.
 Columbia boys' concert, etc., for Brooklyn Guild ass'n, Apr. 21, 2, 6.
 Columbian club minstrelsy in aid of St. John's chapel sewing circle, Apr. 13, 8, 7; June 24, 9, 1 (what the troupe has achieved; with illustration).
 Conterno, Luciano, J. J. McCloskey on Commissioner Squier's objection to, June 24, 6, 6; Dec. 2, 2, 5 (not at the navy yard hop).
 Conterno, G. E., Dr., honored in London, Apr. 29, 6, 6; 30, 1, 2 (in Berlin); May 14, 10, 3; June 24, 9, 7; July 29, 7, 6 (home again).
 Converse, Chas. Crozat, on American music, Jan. 14, 5, 6.
 Cremona, a genuine, found at Hicksville, L. I., Feb. 25, 2, 2.
 Crescent Athletic club in burlesque and negro minstrelsy, Jan. 10, 10, 1; 14, 18, 7.
 "Czar und Zimmerman," comic opera by Arion society, Jan. 30, 2, 4.
 Damrosch, chorus, Feb. 25, 5, 6.
 Damrosch, Seidl and Thomas (Ed.), May 17, 4, 3.
 Dances and dance music, May 29, 7, 7.
 "Danse Yazoo," Aug. 31, 5, 1.
 De Reszkes, the, sing before Queen Victoria, July 21, 3, 7.
 De Stefani, Sig., concert of, Nov. 11, 21, 4.
 Deutscher Liederkranz singing festival, July 30, 7, 5.
 "Die Meistersinger," Jan. 9, 5, 4.
 "Die Walkure," Mar. 27, 5, 4.
 "Di Medici," opera, Mar. 11, 22, 4.
 Dockstader, Lewis, minstrel troupe, Jan. 30, 5, 4.
 Dvorak's new symphony, Jan. 11, 5, 1; 14, 6, 6 (C.).
 Eagle New Year March, Dec. 30, 19, —.
 Eagle quickstep by W. Walton, jr., Nov. 22, 1, 6.
 "Eagle's" Triumphant March, Feb. 19, 4, 7.
 Easter programmes, Mar. 24, 9, 1; 25, 9, 1.
 Educational value of, Dec. 8, 2, 5.
 "Elaine" at the Metropolitan, Dec. 18, 9, 2.
 Elkins, May, Miss, back from Europe, Feb. 18, 7, 6.
 Encores and long programmes (C.), Jan. 31, 10, 4.
 "Erminie," Wilson in, Feb. 6, 5, 3.
 Euterpe chorus, end of the, Sept. 21, 7, 4.
 Euterpe concerts, Feb. 14, 5, 1; April 26, 9, 7; Dec. 19, 9, 7.
 "Faust," Sept. 14, 5, 1; Dec. 21, 9, 5.
 Festival of Flowers, Lee av Cong. Church, Nov. 1, 2, 2.
 Figue's, Carl, concert, Jan. 24, 2, 1.
 Flatbush Arion Singing Society, Mar. 27, 8, 3.
 Flutes, old, Feb. 11, 5, 6.
 Friday, Wm. H., jr., breaks out in song, May 11, 12, 5.
 Gaul's cantata in Washington Irving Memorial Church, Nov. 23, 7, 6.
 German Opera (Ed.), July 6, 6, 5.

MUSIC. (Continued.)

Girls' High School Glee club, June 24, 5, 7.
 Girofle-Girofla (Lillian Russell), May 15, 5, 3; 22, 7, 4 (the duet in last act not sung).
 Gounod society listen to Seidl, July 12, 7, 2.
 Gounod's "Gallia," Mar. 20, 5, 4.
 Graduates of Principal Patterson's High School, Feb. 12, 10, 4.
 "Grand Duchess," Dec. 26, 2, 3.
 Grand opera at the Amphion not a success, May 25, 7, 1.
 Gregorian chant, the, Jan. 23, 17, 2.
 Grieg, Edward, on Scotch and Norwegian music, Mar. 4, 5, 5.
 Groeschel, William, Prof., honored, April 9, 5, 6.
 Handel Singing society midsummer night's feast, Aug. 12, 3, 6.
 Harding, Jane, hissed and ignominiously treated on her debut, Feb. 26, 1, 2.
 Hardy organ recitals, Mar. 3, 5, 1.
 Harp recital, John Cheshire's, May 13, 7, 4.
 Harps, valuable, burned, May 19, 12, 2.
 Haydn society concert, April 27, 5, 6.
 Heineberg, Miss, of New York, pianist, praised in Berlin, Jan. 14, 7, 7.
 "His Excellency," Oct. 28, 19, 1.
 Hissing a singer causes a quarrel and a court case, Sept. 14, 10, 2.
 "I Pagliacci," Jan. 31, 1, 1; Sept. 13, 7, 1 (by Tavary Co.); 15, 5, 6 (severely criticised—C.).
 "Il Jacobi," John M. Loretz's, Mar. 29, 9, 2.
 May 15, 5, 2 (by Sappho circle).
 "Il Trovatore," by the Tavary Co., Sept. 11, 7, 5.
 Innes band concert, Feb. 5, 5, 1; 12, 5, 1.
 Innes, bandmaster, defended, July 26, 7, 5.
 Irish airs at a German picnic, Sept. 5, 4, 6.
 Irish Musical union, Dec. 8, 2, 7.
 "King Rother," the new cantata, Dec. 27; 7, 4.
 Kneisel quartet concert, Apr. 10, 5, 6.
 Knickerbocker club minstrelsy, Apr. 26, 8, 7.
 "Lauda Zion," etc., by the new vocal society, Mar. 2, 9, 6.
 Lehman's, Lilli, pupils, Dec. 2, 22, 3.
 Leoncavallo's opera, Mar. 11, 22, 4.
 Liebbling recitals, the, Mar. 1, 5, 1.
 Liederkranz Singing society, row in the, Aug. 16, 10, 2.
 "Lohengrin," Jan. 2, 5, 1; 24, 1, 1.
 London music halls, Oct. 13, 9, 3.
 London's music world, Dec. 16, 19, 1.
 Lorne, Marquis of, writes a libretto, Aug. 25, 5, 5.
 Maigille's, Mme., concerts, May 13, 20, 3; 17, 2, 1.
 Manhattan Minstrel troupe at Bay Ridge, Apr. 30, 8, 6.
 Mascagni, as described by Fall Mall Budget, Jan. 28, 5, 7; July 28, 5, 3 (coming to U. S.).
 Maurel, Victor, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 9, 5, 6.
 Melba, Mrs., in "Semiramide," etc., Jan. 13, 5, 2; Feb. 11, 17, 7 (brief sketch of); Oct. 13, 7, 6 (concert).
 "Messiah, The," by the reorganized Choral Society, Dec. 23, 2, 7.
 Metropolitan Quartette, annual concert, May 20, 8, 7.
 Midwood Club concert, Mch. 8, 5, 4.
 Minstrel girls' performance for charity, Jan. 9, 10, 5.
 Minstrelsy at the Knickerbocker, Mch. 2, 10, 4.
 Minstrelsy for charity, by women members of Clermont Social Club, Mch. 31, 5, 4.
 Mollenhauer concerts, May 17, 4, 7; Aug. 7, 5, 4 (in White Mountains).
 Music as a curative agent, Aug. 5, 13, 5.
 Music studied as a means of livelihood, Dvorak, etc., on, Aug. 5, 12, 6.
 Musical education as Europeans understand it, May 27, 10, 1.
 Musical forecast for 1895, April 4, 4, 4.
 Musical shivers, Prof. Lombroso on, Jan. 14, 5, 6.
 "Musical Year Book," etc., Mch. 4, 5, 6.
 National music, May 30, 7, 1.
 Nordica, Madame, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 9, 5, 6.

MUSIC. (Continued.)

Nordica, Seidl Society can't have, Dec. 3, 1, 4; 4, 1, 4 (N. to be sued); 5, 1, 6; 10, 12, 5; 11, 1, 4; (letter from N.); 12, 1, 2 (Mrs. Langford); to N.); 13, 6, 2 (The N. Case—Ed.)

Opera, suggested improvements for conduct of the, Jan. 7, 5, 5.

Oratorio Club concert, May 10, 5, 6.

Oratorio Club, Walter H. Hall's (illustrated), Oct. 14, 11, 5.

Oratorio Society, A. Claassen to organize a new, Sept. 23, 20, 1.

Oratorio Society, the, with portraits, Oct. 21, 19, 7.

"Othello," Verdi's, in Paris, Nov. 4, 21, 3; Dec. 4, 5, 2 (in Brooklyn); 14, 9, 3; 14, 6, 3 (Ed.)

Paganini, memorable remark of, to the Czar, May 27, 10, 1.

Paestrina, memory of celebrated, Feb. 14, 5, 6.

Palmer, Courtlandt, Mch. 4, 20, 2.

Parisian stars, Calve, Melba and Eames, Feb. 11, 5, 1.

Parker, J. S., organ recital by, Jan. 23, 7, 6.

Parthenon Club, Mch. 16, 6, 7.

Patey, Mme. (Ed.), Mar. 1, 4, 2.

Patti, Black, at the Grand Opera House, Nov. 26, 7, 3.

Patti concert, Mar. 10, 5, 1.

Paur, Emil, Mrs., piano recital by, Dec. 8, 7, 6.

Powell, Maud, string quartet, Dec. 6, 6, 6.

Prima donnas sail for Europe, April 28, 1, 2.

Public school music, Arthur S. Somers on, Mar. 29, 7, 4.

Remenyi, Edouard, July 10, 7, 2.

Richardson-Kuster, Emma, Mrs. concerts by pupils of, Feb. 13, 7, 2.

Richmond, Va., Academy of Music sold, June 3, 2, 6.

"Rigoletto," Dec. 8, 7, 6.

"Romeo and Juliette," Gounod's, Nov. 20, 7, 5.

Rossini's "Stabat Mater," Mar. 22, 9, 6.

Royal College of Music, London, the new, April 15, 2, 3.

Rubinstein becomes a misanthrope, Feb. 11, 17, 1; Aug. 12, 6, 3 (Non Arrival of—Ed.)

Russell, Lillian, Again in Evidence (Ed.), April 29, 6, 5; May 15, 12, 5 (parts forever with Perrugini (John Chatterton), 20, 1, 1 (another flare up); 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); July 18, 10, 2 (restrained); 18, 1, 7 (sails for Europe—salary of, etc.); 25, 10, 2 (injunction continued); Aug. 1, 1, 7 (Canary & Lederer's experience with, aired in court).

Russian folk concerts, Feb. 23, 5, 6.

Sacred concerts (C.), July 28, 4, 6.

Saengerfest, The Great National, June 22, 1, 2; 22, 6, 2 (Ed.); 24, 24, 5; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 7, 5; 26, 1, 7; 26, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 7, 7; 27, 7, 5; 29, 6, 6 (Beethoven's bust in Brooklyn); July 24, 5, 3 (description of bust, etc.—illustrated); 25, 10, 6 (site selected); Oct. 20, 9, 4 (unvailed—with illustration).

Saturday concerts in Prospect park begin, June 15, 7, 6.

Scalchi and Mauguere, Dec. 17, 7, 4.

Secular choral concert, auspices of Brooklyn institute, May 3, 1, 4.

Seidl, Anton, dinner in honor of, April 22, 1, 3; Aug. 5, 9, 1 (portrait of); Nov. 16, 9, 2 (critic of, criticised—C).

Seidl, society concerts of, Jan. 7, 7, 6; 10, 5, 6; 12, 5, 1 (symphony "From the New World"); Feb. 8, 5, 1; 9, 5, 6; 9, 5, 1; April 6, 5, 4; May 6, 24, 4 (why S. withdrew his scheme for German opera); 20, 24, 4 (Summer programme); 21, 6, 6 (Ed.); 27, 2, 4; June 20, 7, 5 (work of the); 21, 6, 4 (Seidl at the Sea—Ed.); 25, 7, 4; July 1, 7, 3; 2, 7, 7; 7, 5, 2; 9, 7, 1; 13, 5, 1 (Beethoven's first symphony); 14, 5, 1; 19, 5, 1 (Wagner night); 20, 5, 2; 23, 5, 1; 27, 4, 7 (Liszt night); 28, 5, 1 (Beethoven); 29, 7, 1, (aid needed); 30, 5, 2 (generous response); 31, 3, 6; Aug. 3, 5, 2; 5, 9, 1 (Wagner festival); 7, 5, 1; 12, 7, 4; 13, 5, 2; 14; 5, 2 (Schubert); 19, 7, 7 (Wagner); 20, 5, 2; 22, 1, 6 (why Tavary and Campanari did not sing); 22, 5, 1 (Wagner); 22, 5, 7 (not appreciated—C.); 23, 5, 1; 24, 5, 1; 25, 5, 1 (Beethoven); 25, 7, 7 (a queer incident); 26, 13, 6 (review of the season's work); 27, 7, 1 (interrupted by cannon); 30, 4, 2 (Crown the Work With Success—Ed.); Sept. 4, 7, 6; 4, 7, 7 (season closes); Nov. 14, 9, 6 (inauguration of Winter season); Dec. 3, 1, 4 (can't have Nordica); 4, 1, 4 (Nordica to be sued); 7, 1, 2; 10, 12, 5; 11, 1, 4 (letter from Nordica); 11, 5, 1 (a Wagner night); 13, 6, 2 (The Nordica Case—Ed.).

Seidl society dinner, June 28, 7, 3.

MUSIC. (Continued.)

Seidl society plans, Aug. 8, 4, 7.

Serious Music, The Popularity of (Ed.), Aug. 23, 4, 2.

Sherwood, William H., pianist, Dec. 20, 2, 1.

Sigfrid in London, Nov. 3, 12, 1.

Singers, United German, rehearse for the National fest, June 18, 7, 7.

Singing softly recommended, Oct. 13, 9, 7.

Sol Fa (see "Tonic Sol Fa").

Sousa, a new medal for, July 29, 7, 2; Dec. 15, 1, 4 (presented with a miniature Liberty bell).

Sousa at the Amphion, Jan. 15, 5, 1; 29, 5, 2 (at the Columbia); 26, 5, 1 (farewell concert); July 5, 7, 1 (at Coney Island); 9, 7, 1; 11, 5, 1; 15, 7, 4; 18, 5, 1; 23, 5, 1; 23, 3, 6; Aug. 7, 5, 2 ("Eagle March"); 12, 7, 6 (annual festival); 17, 5, 2 (Gilmore's jubilee); Sept. 4, 12, 3 (farewell and medal); Dec. 9, 24, 6 (at the rink); 17, 7, 4 (at the Columbia).

St. Louis, Grand Opera in (Ed.), April 15, 6, 5.

St. Luke's church, sacred cantata, Dec. 6, 2, 1.

"St. Matthew's Passion," by N. Y. Oratorio Society, Feb. 26, 5, 1.

Storrs' Dr., church, musicale in, Mar. 13, 10, 3.

Summer Music (Ed.), April 23, 4, 3; July 2, 6, 3.

Symphony in black, Jan. 7, 1, 5.

System, a new, not needed, but greater interest, Dec. 2, 7, 7.

Tamagno, Francesco, sketch and portrait of, Dec. 9, 5, 6.

"Tannhauser," Jan. 30, 5, 4.

Tavary, Marie Basta, Madam, excuse of, for not singing at Brighton B., Aug. 26, 20, 3; Sept. 9, 2, 5 (sketch of).

"The Brownies in Fairyland," at Memorial Presbyterian church, April 16, 4, 6.

"The Cannibal Queen," Aug. 29, 1, 3.

"The Devil's Deputy," Nov. 6, 5, 3.

"The Doctor of Alcantara," at Rockville Center, May 20, 7, 1.

"The Fairyland of Yale," Dec. 2, 1, 2.

"The Huguenots," Dec. 27, 7, 2.

"The Maid of Plymouth" (by the Bostonians), Mch. 30, 5, 1.

"The Marriage of Figaro," Feb. 1, 5, 1.

"The Phenix," May 22, 7, 4.

Thomas, Ambroise, composer of "Mignon," festival to, June 10, 21, 6.

Thomas, Theo., inducements offered for return of to New York, April 3, 12, 2.

Thompson's, Warwick L., "Danse Yazoo," Aug. 31, 5, 1.

Thursby, Emma, sings in aid of the Holland club, April 11, 4, 7.

Ticket speculation and the Patti concert (C), Mch. 12, 8, 1.

Tidden-Dutton Recital, The (Ed.), Nov. 15, 6, 5.

Tidden-Powell recital, May 10, 5, 1.

Tonic Sol Fa system, Nov. 10, 7, 4; 18, 10, 7 (C); 24, 2, 5 (C); 27, 6, 7 (C); Dec. 7, 8, 7 (Phelps' challenge accepted); 8, 9, 7 (C); 10, 8, 7 (C); 13, 2, 1 (C).

Too La Loo, the, Mch. 24, 4, 7.

Trade union, musical, meanness of the, April 29, 5, 1.

Troetschel's Hugo, organ recital, Jan. 27, 7, 6.

Urso, Mme., experiences of, Mch. 11, 22, 5.

Venth, Carl, resents omission of his wife's name in a programme, Mch. 28, 1, 2.

Venth college, sixth annual concert of, April 22, 20, 5.

Verdi, active at 32, Nov. 4, 21, 3.

Verdi's "Falstaff" at Covent Garden, May 20, 2, 5; 27, 10, 1 (in Berlin); Nov. 4, 21, 3 ("Othello" in Paris).

Vermont, musical and dramatic entertainment on the, Feb. 4, 16, 5.

Vespers at the Church of Our Lady of Angels, Jan. 8, 5, 2.

"Vexilla Regis," Shelley's, Mch. 22, 8, 4.

Violin girl abroad, May 27, 10, 1.

Violin, Signor Vitale stamps on his, Feb. 23, 1, 4.

Vocal education, free school for, proposed, Feb. 15, 2, 2.

Vocalists, vices of, April 15, 21, 1.

Wagner Point, A., by a Wagnerite (Ed.), Jan. 7, 6, 5.

Wagner, Richard, an opera of, at 22, Nov. 18, 19, 7.

MUSIC. (Continued.)

- Wagner trilogy, Anton Seidl's arrangements for the, June 3, 7, 7.
 Wagner War (Ed.), May 4, 4, 2.
 Wallen, Laura Louise, Miss, debut of, Feb. 28, 4, 6.
 Walton, Wm., jr., two step dance by, May 25, 7, 7.
 "Werther," April 20, 5, 4.
 Whitney family (Mozart sextet), concerts by, etc., June 10, 20, 5; 15, 7, 6.
 Yale college students' concert (illustrated), Mch. 25, 2, 4.
 Ysaye, the Belgian violinist, Nov. 26, 7, 3.
 Zeisler, Fanny B., of Chicago, honored in Europe, Oct. 28, 24, 4.
 Mussulmans lynched by Cretan Christians, Feb. 4, 2, 2.
 Mutiny on a sealing schooner, July 19, 5, 3.
 Mutiny on the Br. steamship "Wave," Feb. 4, 20, 5.
 Mutiny on the schooner Robert P. King, July 25, 4, 2; 26, 7, 6; 27, 1, 3; 30, 5, 4 (death of Duard); Aug. 30, 1, 2.
 Mutiny on the schooner Volunteer, Aug. 6, 10, 6.
 Mutiny on the steamship Palano, Aug. 2, 1, 6; 3, 10, 6.
 Myers, Cortland, Rev., alludes to John Y. McKane, April 2, 2, 3.
 Myers Navigation and Excursion Co., Mr. Luria made receiver of, May 5, 12, 1.
 Myrtle av, night scenes on, Nov. 18, 21, 1.
 Myrtle, Sarah (colored), her husband and "de octoroon," Aug. 8, 1, 5.

N.

- Names, family, origin of (S.), May 21, 8, 7.
 Nana, Pauline, and her pet lions, Mar. 28, 5, 6.
 Nansen, Dr., the Arctic explorer, fears for safety of, Feb. 3, 10, 6.
 Napoleon I., relics of, in Chicago, July 9, 3, 1.
 Napoleon statuette, Corcoran art gallery, Nov. 25, 8, 2.
 Napoleonic relics, Jan. 14, 5, 1; Nov. 25, 8, 1.
 Narcissus, polyanthus, Dec. 9, 19, 4.
 Nash, James, slashes Frank McDonald with a razor, Sept. 10, 12, 6.
 Nash, Rev. Dr., on everlasting punishment, Feb. 12, 2, 1.
 Nassau Electric Light, power house site purchased by, Apr. 4, 1, 6.
 Nassau Electric R. R., valuation of Marcy ave. property by, Sept. 26, 12, 3.
 Nassau Gas Co., to retaliate on Fulton-Municipal, July 25, 1, 7.
 Nassau R. R. contracts awarded, May 10, 12, 1.
 Natalie, yacht, what a Haytien officer said regarding, Mar. 12, 12, 6.
 Nathan, Collector, accounts of, satisfactory, July 28, 5, 1; Sept. 20, 1, 3 (retired); 21, 1, 2 (creditable official record of).
 National Foible, A (Ed.), Feb. 25, 6, 4.
 "National Party," the new, started in Pa., Aug. 14, 7, 5.
 National Provident Union, John A. Logan Council, Apr. 3, 8, 6.
 Nativity Women's Sewing Circle, entertainment by the, Apr. 16, 9, 5.
 Naturalization bureau interpreter, claim of a, rejected, Nov. 30, 12, 6.
 Naturalization papers, fraudulent, Mar. 24, 12, 2; 25, 1, 5; 26, 1, 7; 30, 5, 2; 31, 1, 6 (De Vito's arrest); Apr. 19, 1, 4 (demurrer to indictment); May 26, 12, 5 (discharged); July 18, 10, 2 (charge against Thomas Fay, Jr.); 21, 10, 1; 24, 5, 3 (abettors of escape of Colosanto arrested); 28, 10, 5 (Fay held).
 Navigation, internal, congress of, at the Hague, Aug. 19, 9, 5.

NAVY.

- Abuses in Navy Yard, Jan. 20, 4, 3.
 Anderson, Hans, of the old Monitor (with portrait), July 8, 5, 7.
 Apprentices, Navy Yard, changes in the employment of, June 20, 1, 4.
 Armor from Bethlehem works to Cramps' ship yard, Sept. 30, 24, 2.
 Armor piercing shells, home made, Mar. 8, 8, 6.
 Armor plate, a novel style of, May 13, 3, 4.
 Armor plate, 18-inch, Harveyized, smashed by 850 lb. projectile, May 20, 24, 2; 27, 24, 6 (protest against severity of the test).

NAVY. (Continued.)

- Armor plate frauds. ((See Carnegie army plate, &c., below).
 Asserson, Civil Engineer, charged with extravagance, May 27, 2, 3; June 1, 12, 4.
 Baldwin, C. C., nominated as successor to Naval Officer Willis, May 25, 1, 3; 30, 1, 2 (confirmed).
 Bennington, sealed instructions of the, explained, Aug. 21, 1, 7.
 Bridgman, Charles, Capt., last words of, Nov. 13, 7, 6.
 Brosnan Bros. get contract for quay wall and shop, Dec. 31, 12, 3.
 Card catalogues adopted for Navy Yard records, Nov. 20, 12, 5.
 Carpenter Armor Piercing Projectile Co., charges against, Aug. 6, 4, 3; 6, 4, 5.
 Carriage armor plate matter, the, Mar. 4, 20, 3; 26, 8, 5 (full account); Apr. 16, 4, 4 (Ed.); 16, 12, 3; 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); May 9, 1, 5 (investigation proceedings); June 15, 6, 5 (Direct Testimony of Fraud—Ed.); 15, 12, 4; 24, 22, 5; 26, 1, 6 (denial); July 7, 4, 5 (Frauds Admitted—Ed.); Aug. 24, 4, 5 test (the suspected plates; Dec. 23, 24, 1 (plates accepted).
 Castine and Machias, the Lengthening of the —Ed.), May 18, 4, 3.
 Changes of command, &c., June 1, 1, 2.
 Charleston, new rivets, &c., for the, July 26, 7, 7; Aug. 15, 7, 7 (ordered to China).
 Chicago, the, at Gravesend, England, May 9, 1, 2; banquet to officers of. (See "Chicago," under "Great Britain,") June 22, 12, 6 (new machinery for).
 Cincinnati, fire on board the, May 10, 1, 1; June 13, 1, 4 (preparing for commissioning of the); 14, 1, 4; 15, 1, 2; 16, 1, 6 (the ceremony performed, &c.); Nov. 17, 10, 5 (damaged by a derelict); 22, 10, 2 (inquiry); 23, 1, 3; Dec. 30, 7, 5 (findings approved).
 Clerks to be discharged, Jan. 19, 1, 3.
 Columbia, the, beats the record, May 22, 1, 5; 23, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 3, 2, 4; 4, 1, 5 (grounds on her trial trip); 10, 7, 6; July 19, 1, 3 (ordered to Bluefields); 20, 4, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 20, 1, 2 (tropical fever on).
 Commission, ships to go into, Feb. 22, 5, 1.
 Concord, the, off for Corea, Sept. 21, 1, 6.
 Corwin's, The, Employment (Ed.), Jan. 8, 4, 1.
 Cruiser and battleship both needed, Dec. 8, 7, 7.
 Cruiser ordered into commission, June 17, 21, 7.
 Dale, U. S., receiving ship (illustration); Nov. 18, 8.
 Dead light, a, acts as a burning glass, May 5, 5, 4.
 Decoration day, order of Admiral Gherardi, May 25, 2, 2.
 Desertions, rumors of, denied, Dec. 5, 1, 2.
 Discharges at navy yard rules governing, April 8, 2, 4.
 Dry dock at navy yard, Gillies may not be allowed to complete, Mar. 4, 2, 3; 14, 12, 5 (must explain the cause of delay); 15, 1, 7; 19, 1, 2 (investigating the work); 20, 1, 2; April 5, 5, 7 (Gillies says government officials obstructed the work); 18, 1, 6; 22, 2, 2 (the bondsmen's liability discussed); May 5, 12, 3 (Gillies gets more time); 10, 5, 4 (wants to be let alone); 23, 12, 2 (finds more trouble); Aug. 2, 10, 2; 15, 10, 3; 16, 10, 4; Nov. 11, 19, 3 (an engineer coming from Washington); 17, 5, 6 (is the government behindhand?) Dec. 2, 1, 3 (Gillies held on).
 Employees in navy yard asked to furnish their pedigrees, Jan. 16, 1, 6.
 Employment regulations in Navy Yard, investigations under, Oct. 26, 1, 4.
 Erben and Fyffe, promotion for, July 11, 10, 2; Aug. 1, 10, 1 (E. promoted); 20, 1, 4 (honored); Sept. 7, 5, 7 (retires).
 Ericsson's torpedo boat leaves St. Louis for Brooklyn, Aug. 8, 7, 4; 9, 10, 2; 30, 10, 4 (arrives); 31, 1, 1 (disabled).
 Fire alarm system, navy yard, April 21, 2, 7.
 Fol-de-Rol (Ed.), July 22, 6, 4.
 Fourth of July, orders for celebration of, June 29, 7, 3.
 French naval construction compared with that in the U. S., June 22, 12, 2.
 Gherardi, Rear Admiral, memoirs and portrait of, Nov. 4, 11, 5; 9, 5, 7 (farewell of); 10, 1, 4 (hauls down his flag).
 Gillies (see "Drydock" in this class).
 Government-Made (Ed.), May 28, 6, 5.
 Gun No. 11 jacketed, Feb. 11, 20, 2.
 Gun, the first 13 inch made in the U. S., Mar. 18, 2, 4.

NAVY. (Continued.)

Herbert, Secy., visits the Brooklyn yard, Aug. 18, 1, 4; Dec. 2, 6, 3 (annual report of); 6, 12, 1 wants more ships).

Hartford, the, to be repaired, June 22, 12, 2.

Hay and other navy yard supplies ordered by a crank, Jan. 8, 1, 6.

Heyerman, commander, court martial for, Mar. 21, 1, 3 (see Kearsarge under this head).

Hurst gun, test of, unsatisfactory, Dec. 9, 24, 1.

Inspection of, by Engineer-in-Chief Melville, Jan. 19, 1, 2.

Invasions, foreign, the navy a bulwark against Oct. 24, 5, 3.

Jersey men displacing Brooklyn men in navy yard, April 7, 1, 1.

Katahdin, ram, nearly ready, Aug. 12, 1, 2.

Kearsarge, relics of the, recovered, April 15, 24, 3; April 28, 1, 2; Nov. 18, 8, 2 (sternpost—Illustration).

Kearsarge, the, wrecked on Roncador Reef (illustrated), Feb. 8, 1, 1; 8, 4, 5 (Ed.); 9, 12, 6; 11, 1, 4; 12, 1, 3 (crew safe); 16, 1, 6 (court of inquiry); 17, 4, 4 (To Save the—Ed.); 17, 10, 6 (Congressman Blair recalls the building of); 18, 13, 4 (romantic reminiscence of); 20, 9, 7 (court of inquiry); 21, 12, 3 (the crew back); 22, 1, 5; 22, 10, 3; 23, 1, 5 (Lieut. Lyman's testimony); Mar. 1, 10, 5; 2, 12, 3; 3, 10, 7 (Lyman's damaging admission); 5, 10, 2 (Caribbean currents, variability of); 6, 1, 7; 9, 12, 1; 10, 10, 2 (govt. appropriation to rescue armament, etc., of the); 21, 1, 3 (Commander Heyerman court martialled); 22, 12, 5; 23, 10, 4 (court organized); 25, 2, 2 (trial); 26, 12, 6 (Navigator Lyman's testimony); 27, 12, 6; 28, 1, 4 (Navigator Lyman's trial); 28, 4, 4 (Ed.); 28, 10, 2 (the wreck complete); 29, 1, 4; 30, 12, 4; April 1, 2, 1 (record of Heyerman's case); April 2, 12, 6 (Lyman's case begun); 3, 1, 7 (new testimony); 4, 1, 3 (Heyerman convicted); 4, 12, 2 (end of Lyman's case); 5, 1, 6; 25, 12, 4 (Heyerman's sentence reduced); 26, 12, 2 (sword returned to him); June 9, 9, 3 (relics of K, recovered by yacht Intrepid); 19, 1, 6 (ensign recovered); 20, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Kittery navy yard clerks discharged, June 24, 1, 3.

Laborers in yard, order issued regarding, Nov. 23, 9, 6.

Lancaster, the old frigate, out of commission, June 30, 12, 3.

Lane, A. W., Quartermaster, exonerated, June 6, 1, 2.

Lane, Quartermaster, charged with extravagance, May 23, 12, 4; 24, 4, 2 (particulars of long standing feud between Mitchell and Lane); 25, 12, 4; 27, 2, 3 (Foreman Mitchell testifies); June 1, 7, 4; 2, 1, 3 (inquiry ended).

Machias, cutting the, in twain, May 18, 16, 1; 19, 1, 3; Aug. 25, 1, 7 (ordered to China).

Mahan, Alfred T., honored by Oxford University, May 29, 1, 4; June 18, 1, 3 (Cambridge makes him LL.D.); 21, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Marblehead, the, in commission, Apr. 3, 2, 1.

Marion, the, in a typhoon, Mar. 13, 9, 7.

McAdoo, Assistant Secretary, at the Navy Yard, May 28, 7, 5; Sept. 16, 6, 5 (McAdoo and his Flag—Ed.).

McCormick, Alexander, Capt., greeted by Gherardi, June 9, 12, 4.

Meade, Rear Admiral, flag of, hoisted on the New York, Aug. 5, 3, 4; Nov. 22, 10, 6 (and the Cincinnati inquiry); 25, 1, 2 (McAdoo and); Dec. 31, 7, 6 (takes charge).

Militia, naval, Georgia and Connecticut organizing, Feb. 24, 1, 3.

Minneapolis, the, starts for Massachusetts Bay, July 9, 8, 6; 12, 12, 2 (high speed of the); 14, 1, 1; 15, 1, 3 (fastest war ship afloat); 16, 4, 1 (Ed.) Aug. 1, 4, 4 (Running Aground—Ed.).

Monitor, Pilgrim, twelve inch guns for the, Nov. 30, 1, 4.

Monitor, the famous, one of the men of the, July 8, 5, 6.

Monocacy, the, sails for Corea, July 8, 20, 1.

Montgomery, cruiser, averages 16 knots on first long run, Jan. 14, 20, 2; 16, 1, 4 (trial trip); 21, 20, 6 (result); Mar. 18, 7, 6 (a payment on); Nov. 21, 1, 6 (testimonial of citizens of Ala. to).

Nautilus, Spanish training ship, arrival of, Apr. 30, 12, 1; May 1, 1.

Naval Academy, admissions to, as cadets, May 20, 24, 6.

Naval hospital, appropriations asked for repairing, Jan. 13, 10, 1; July 12, 7, 1; Aug. 24, 1, 6 (improvements); 27, 12, 4 (Surg. Gen. Tyron to examine).

NAVY. (Continued.)

Naval militia, hard work by the, July 23, 1, 4; 23, 5, 4 (At Gardner's Bay); Sept. 14, 5, 4 (praises by U. S. officers).

Naval reporting, how conducted, Sept. 20, 3, 7.

Navy, a National (Ed.), Sept. 26, 6, 3.

Navy, the new, facts as to building of (C.), Nov. 15, 6, 6.

Navy yard employes laid off for lack of funds, July 2, 1, 5; 5, 1, 7 (Mr. Coombs secures appropriation for resumption); 6, 7, 7 (the Coombs resolution); 8, 20, 4; 10, 6, 4 (work resumed).

Navy yard, improvements to be made in the, June 17, 21, 7; July 23, 10, 7; Aug. 5, 1, 5 (half a million for).

Newport naval college opened, June 24, 22, 5.

New York, cruiser, suspected of yellow fever, makes a sudden trip to sea, Feb. 18, 20, 4; Apr. 20, 12, 3 (rumors regarding contradicted); 21, 4, 2—(Ed.), May 13, 3, 1 (ordered to Bluefields); June 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 21, 10, 5 (Lieut. F. Swift made executive officer of).

Nicholson, Major, retired, May 9, 1, 5.

Nina, rebuilding the, May 13, 20, 7.

Nolan's, Nicholas, invention to reduce resistance of water, May 17, 5, 1.

Officers of high rank, a surfeit of, Nov. 19, 5, 5.

Personnel of the, radical reforms in, to be suggested, Feb. 2, 2, 4; July 22, 2, 4 (work of Senate special committee).

Philadelphia, picture of the, Nov. 4, 11.

Portsmouth, the, in Queenstown, July 30, 3, 5.

Projectiles, 13 inch, testing of, June 24, 24, 2.

Ram, the, in naval warfare, not effectual, Jan. 20, 1, 4.

Reserve, cruise of the, July 21, 10, 6.

Rifles, nickel steel, Mar. 9, 9, 4.

Sailors attempting to take shore leave driven back by bayonets, Feb. 1, 10, 5.

San Francisco, cruiser, sailors of, protest against their treatment, July 20, 10, 6.

Search light, the, tested at Sandy Hook, June 27, 6, 2.

Sham battle in Gardiner's Bay, July 25, 10, 3.

Shells, armor piercing, May 6, 7, 7.

Shepard, Capt., of the Minnesota, to be court martialled, Apr. 2, 12, 4; 6, 12, 2 (apologizes).

Ships and Men (Ed.), Mar. 12, 4, 5.

Ships, how, fought in olden days of the navy, Aug. 7, 2, 4.

Sicard, Commodore, takes charge of navy yard, Nov. 22, 1, 6; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.).

"Sick Bay" on man of war New York (Ed.), April 9, 4, 5.

Smith, Fred'k R., Commander, court martial of Nov. 24, 24, 1.

Smyser, John D., of U. S. marine corps, court martial on, Nov. 12, 10, 2; 21, 12, 2.

Speed and other naval qualities (Ed.), April 20, 4, 4.

Speed premiums, no more to be offered, Dec. 17, 12, 1.

St. Louis, the, launched, Nov. 12, 10, 5; 13, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Stanton, Rear Admiral, retired, Aug. 1, 10, 1; 3, 5, 4.

Time check, the new, at the yard, Oct. 29, 12, 4.

Torpedo boat Erickson tested, Oct. 28, 1, 4.

Torpedo, Howell, the first fired from a cruiser, Oct. 24, 13, 5.

Torpedo marksmanship on the Maine, Dec. 4, 12, 3.

Torpedoes (Bliss) tested at Peconic Bay, Aug. 17, 1, 6; Dec. 16, 20, 4 (three more torpedo boats).

Vaccination made compulsory on navy yard employes, April 13, 12, 3.

Vermont, officers' hop on the, Dec. 11, 9, 6.

Vesuvius, dynamite cruiser, guns of the, a failure, Aug. 8, 10, 6.

War ships, money long overdue on the contracts, June 1, 1, 6.

War ships past and present, Sept. 30, 10, 4.

War vessels, some of the big (with illustrations), July 1, 14, 1.

Watson, J. C., Captain, rumored to be court martialled, May 9, 1, 6.

Whaleback war ship, plans for a, Feb. 14, 1, 6.

Whaleback war ships not favored by naval experts, Feb. 21, 5, 5.

Women as naval officers, Feb. 16, 6, 7.

Workmen discharged apparently without authority, Nov. 19, 10, 4.

NAVY. (Continued.)

Yost, Sergeant, pummelled by a marine, Dec. 8, 12, 1.

Nearby's, James, application to have Ann Corcoran committed as insane denied, Aug. 4, 1, 2.

Neckwear, the style in, April 29, 21, 7.

Needlework guild, meetings of the, etc., Mar. 29, 12, 6; May 27, 3, 2; Nov. 11, 5, 7; 24, 2, 2 (C); Dec. 1, 2, 6 (information regarding).

Negro, a, buys fine house in Fort Greene place, (see "Thomas, Hiram S." unclassified).

Negro, a, flayed alive at Harlan, Ky., Mar. 4, 1, 4.

Negro and sailor, sanguinary conflict between, Oct. 3, 1, 3.

Negro, Dolby, case of, Oct. 18, 1, 6.

Negro lynching in the South, English movement against, April 28, 1, 6.

Negro porter, a, marries a society belle, June 11, 1, 2.

Negro problem in the South (Ed.), Jan. 29, 4, 4; Dec. 26, 1, 5 (an English view of it).

Negro violently insane, desperate fight with a, Aug. 21, 1, 4.

Negro Vote, Dividing the (Ed.), Aug. 16, 4, 5.

Negroes advised by Bishop Burner to emigrate to Liberia, Sept. 18, 2, 1.

Negroes, seven, flogged in Delaware, Feb. 11, 20, 3. (See "Lynched," unclassified.)

Nelligan, Morris, kicked for getting in the wrong bed, Jan. 10, 12, 7.

Nelson house, the old, at Yorktown, government asked to buy, Feb. 1, 10, 7.

Nelson, Ruth, actress, arrested for non-payment, Mar. 29, 12, 3.

Neimeier, Anton, Mrs., whips Mr. F. Schroeder, Sept. 12, 1, 3.

Neptune boat club sold out, April 24, 9, 4.

Neumann, Sadie, missing heiress, mystery of, June 17, 24, 2.

Nevins, Mr. and Mrs. want their son from St. John's R. C. home, July 5, 12, 4.

Nevins, Patrick, sudden death of, Aug. 25, 5, 3.

Nevins, Thomas, of Orange, N. J., buys Killeen, castle, Ireland (Ed.), May 26, 6, 4.

New England Society (Brooklyn), May 4, 7, 6; Dec. 6, 5, 2 (annual meeting); 22, 9, 4 (annual dinner); 22, 6, 2 (Mr. Depew's prose poem—Ed.); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.).

New England Society dinner (New York and Watterson's speech), Dec. 23, 1, 2.

New England's dark day, May 10, 1781, July 21, 3, 4.

Newfoundland, financial panic in, Dec. 12, 1, 4; 24, 1, 3.

Newfoundland, state trials in, May 6, 24, 6.

New Hampshire, Brooklyn people in, Aug. 28, 5, 2.

NEW JERSEY.

Courts Will Decide (Ed.), Mar. 14, 4, 4.

Democratic Defeat In (Ed.), Apr. 11, 4, 3.

Democratic Senators Saved From Their Folly (Ed.), Jan. 17, 4, 3.

Disorder Must Cease (Ed.), Jan. 13, 4, 4.

Guttenberg officials indicted, Jan. 14, 20, 4.

Legislature sits all night and adjourns to October, May 26, 1, 5.

Mosquitoes Blamed (Ed.), July 17, 4, 2.

Paterson Riot, the (Ed.), Mar. 14, 4, 3.

Politics, bad, and bad morals, Jan. 23, 4, 4; Mar. 15, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Race Track Scandal, End of the (Ed.), Jan. 9, 4, 3.

Republicans, duty of, Feb. 5, 4, 4.

Rutherford election contest won by the Republicans, May 20, 1, 5.

Senate Controversy Nearing the End (Ed.), Mar. 20, 4, 1; 21, 12, 4 (Supreme Court decides in favor of the Reps.); 22, 4, 2 (Right on Top in N. J.—Ed.); 23, 4, 3 (resumption of government).

Standing by Their Rights (Ed.), Jan. 24, 4, 4.

Stockton, Attorney General, on the State Senate organization, Jan. 5, 4, 5.

Trenton, Trouble in (Ed.), Jan. 16, 4, 2.

Werts, Governor, Opportunities of (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 3; Feb. 6, 4, 5 (as an obstructor); 15, 4, 5 (Legislature providing against obstructive inaction of).

Newman Cardinal, H. A. Adams on, Nov. 9, 7, 5.

New Mexico, action toward admitting to the Union, July 18, 10, 1; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 5, 6.

New Orleans, Reform in (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 2.

Newport Society (Ed.), Oct. 9, 6, 3.

Newport's coaching parade, Aug. 19, 1, 2.

Newsboys' college, movement for a, Jan. 14, 20, 6.

Newsboys, the law may prevent from boarding street cars, July 24, 10, 4.

Newspapers, influence of, debated, Oct. 10, 9, 7.

Newton, A. F., Rev., victorious, Jan. 3, 5, 7; 5, 5, 6 (reception to).

Newton, Richard V. B., Justice, surrendered by his bail, Mar. 19, 1, 5; 22, 1, (pleads guilty and is sentenced); 23, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 7, 1 (verbatim report of proceedings); 24, 12, 3 (in the penitentiary); 25, 1, 3; 27, 4, 5 (his advice as to bondsmen); 28, 1, 6 (resigns justiceship); Aug. 10, 1, 2 (reported marriage engagement of); 17, 1, 3 (application for pardon); Dec. 1, 12, 1 (gains three days); 3, 1, 7 (a son born to); 20, 1, 4 (term nearly up); 21, 1, 3 (released); 23, 5, 2 (Newton, McKane and Others—Ed.).

Newtown: Big frauds, citizens fighting, June 27, 2, 3.

Bribe taking, Aug. 29, 5, 7.

Excise commissioner Krug charged with being bribed, Aug. 17, 1, 6; 31, 5, 6; Sept. 2, 10, 6 (rearrested after giving bonds); Oct. 7, 7, 4 (demand for removal of); 20, 7, 5 (two indicted); 22, 9, 4 (arraigned); 24, 3, 5.

Health Board's citizen membership contested, June 3, 3, 6.

Health boards, two, June 10, 24, 4.

Newtown men want employment, Jan. 15, 1, 5.

Ring act as if they owned, Apr. 30, 5, 6.

Saloon keepers' paradise, Dec. 9, 22, 3.

Newtown creek: Citizens' Union of Greenpoint aroused, Sept. 1, 10, 2.

Creek channel, Army Engineer Casey on, Nov. 13, 5, 2; Dec. 20, 12, 1 (not worth improvement).

Factory owners meet and allege they are persecuted, Dec. 18, 9, 7.

Flower, Gov., visited by citizens in regard to, Aug. 2, 10, 4; Dec. 12, 1, 6 (order of); 12, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 9, 1 (proclamation).

Harper's Weekly describes, Aug. 2, 7, 3.

Hoye, lawyer, would abate the nuisance by force, Aug. 6, 3, 7; 24, 10, 4 (rails against two administrations).

Mayor Schieren says the best is being done in regard to, Aug. 27, 12, 5; Sept. 7, 1, 2 (citizens again wait on him).

Newtown creek bridge, trolley wires strung over, Mar. 23, 10, 1; 24, 12, 1 (a battle with live wires).

Purify, How to (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 5; 27, 6, 7 (C.); 31, 5, 5 (another plan).

Schieren, Mayor, receives a delegation and hears the old story, Feb. 19, 10, 2; May 16, 12, 2 (tugged up the creek with other city officials); 19, 1, 6 (his opinion of the nuisance).

Shields Law, Enforce the (Ed.), Sept. 5, 6, 2.

State Board of Health preparing to investigate, Aug. 21, 10, 6; 24, 10, 4 (hears complaints); Oct. 20, 10, 6 (hears testimony); Dec. 8, 7, 6 (report not made public).

Wissell's boats to be disinfected, Aug. 12, 20, 2.

NEW UTRECHT.

Annexation act, validity of, denied, in opposition to County Treasurer's authority, Oct. 1, 12, 5.

Banquet arranged to celebrate annexation, June 30, 12, 5.

Banquet to Assemblyman Wray and Editor McGrath, May 16, 10, 4.

Bath Beach station house bill sent back to committee, Feb. 15, 10, 1; 16, 4, 2 (Ferguson, a companion boss).

Bonded indebtedness of, Mch. 27, 12, 5.

Citizens' League explains its proposed investigation, Mch. 27, 12, 5.

Conrady's Bath Beach public building, protest against, Feb. 14, 7, 1.

Democratic Club appoints committees to look after improvements, Jan. 28, 2, 1.

Dyker meadows, contract for draining, awarded, July 2, 7, 3.

Excise licenses, new, granted in, June 5, 7, 6.

Excise meeting, licenses granted, etc., May 8, 5, 7.

Franchises, Brooklyn City R. R. Co. and Flynn competing for, May 30, 7, 2.

Ferguson and the shore inspectorship. (See "Shore Inspectorship Bill" under "Legislation").

Ferguson making a fortune out of his tug, Feb. 23, 1, 3; 24, 7, 7 (independents nominate a ticket in opposition to); 26, 1, 3 (allegation

NEW UTRECHT. (Continued.)

of blackmail); 27, 2, 1 (Lawyer Church defends F. against the charge); 27, 4, 5 (Ed.); Mch. 2, 1, 6; 27, 4, 4 (petition for investigation); 9, 10, 4 (F.'s ultimatum); 16, 4, 2 2(Ed.); 27, 12, 5 (he says his accounts are all right); 29, 7, 4 (Keegan's statement on his behalf, dissected); Aug. 31, 1, 2 (F. refuses to surrender books to Mayor Schieren).

Ferguson's illumination of unoccupied spaces, Aug. 13, 3, 6.

Gas, thousands wasted on, Aug. 13, 3, 6; Dec. 12, 6 (the lamps counted, &c.); 20, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Good government, work for, Mar. 30, 4, 4.

Homestead Inn, a noted landmark, Oct. 7, 11, 4.

Improvement bill. (See under "Legislature.")

Improvement bonds sold, June 22, 12, 6.

Improvement Commissioners, Ferguson's, May 31, 1, 2; June 13, 1, 6 (conference as to manner of using the appropriation); 15, 6, 3 (Is Ferguson Reforming?—Ed.); July 22, 2, 6 (work begun).

Investigation of financial condition of, petitioned for, June 26, 12, 2; 27, 6, 1 (Tribute to a Boss—Ed.); July 9, 12, 5 (not anxious for investigation since annexed).

"Machine," New Utrecht, fight against the (C.), Mar. 14, 8, 1.

Morrissey, John J., seeks to restrain the flagging commissioners, May 18, 1, 3.

Nostrand, J. Lott, what does Ferguson's reapointment of mean? (C.) Jan. 22, 10, 3.

One hundred and sixth anniversary of the town, Mar. 12, 10, 2.

Ovington ave. residents protest against saloon licenses, May 1, 5, 1.

Police defended (C.), Oct. 7, 11, 7.

Police, the (with portrait of Capt. White), Apr. 1, 20, 5.

Policemen's pay, Ferguson, Jr., quibbling about, Sept. 1, 10, 1.

School, appropriation for, as 30th Ward, for 1895, Aug. 8, 10, 4.

Street contracts awarded, June 28, 12, 2.

Sunday dancing annoyance, July 23, 5, 5.

Ticket, "regular" Dem., Mar. 11, 24, 1.

Van Pelt, John V., indorsed by Bay Ridge Citizens' Ass'n for Supervisor, Mar. 2, 10, 4; Oct. 20, 12, 3 (effort to prove election of illegal).

White, City Works Comm'r, authority of, disputed, Sept. 17, 12, 5.

New Year's calls, list of those receiving, Dec. 30, 5, 1; 31, 7, 6.

New Year's, Hebrew, celebrated, Oct. 1, 1, 6.

New Year's receptions, etc., Jan. 2, 9, 4.

New Year's resolutions of M. L. Towns, Jan. 3, 5, 4.

NEW YORK

Angel Gabriel and Tammany (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 3.

Aqueduct, cost of the, Feb. 20, 1, 5.

Armory board charged with corruption, etc., Sept. 20, 12, 2.

Ax, the, to the root (Lexow investigation), Dec. 7, 6, 1.

Barber Asphalt Paving Co., Mayor Gilroy to answer Lawyer Townsend regarding, Jan. 15, 1, 5.

Blackmailing officers, Supt. Byrnes' formal charges against, Jan. 15, 1, 2; 15, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Bonds, illegal, of Tweed ring, maturing, Nov. 6, 5, 7.

Bribery as a fine art, Aug. 2, 4, 2.

Brown, Sarah, colored, accuses the police before Lexow committee, Oct. 4, 12, 1.

Business troubles, the courts adjusting, July 18, 5, 7.

Byrnes, police superintendent, summons all his captains to a private conference, July 6, 12, 2; Sept. 23, 1, 6 (defies the police justices, etc.); 25, 1, 7 (before the grand jury); Nov. 2, 1, 2 (interviews all his captains).

Car fare, all policemen must pay, Dec. 24, 12, 7.

Cat, a, from Cork, for Mayor Gilroy, Feb. 13, 12, 3.

City debt, the interest on the, April 30, 12, 3.

City Hall, save the, Feb. 10, 4, 3; Mch. 5, 4, 3; April 18, 1, 4 (Sons of the Revolution petition for preservation of); May 9, 4, 3 (saved by Gov. Flower.)

City Vigilance League's dinner to Dr. Parkhurst, Nov. 28, 6, 1; Dec. 6, 6, 3 (Case of Instructive Significance—Ed.).

NEW YORK. (Continued.)

Clark, Moses, clerk in district attorney's office, alleged misdoings of, May 19, 1, 1.

Commission, the New (Rapid Transit), (Ed.), June 9, 6, 2.

Creeden, Police Capt., reinstated, Dec. 15, 12, 1.

Croker and Churchill (Ed.), July 5, 6, 4.

Croker, Richard, and Bourke Cockran (Ed.), Dec. 26, 4, 2; 26, 10, 3 (Cockran won't bark back).

Croker, Richard, returns from Europe, April 9, 4, 3; 9, 12, 6 (sails for Europe); 10, 1, 1 (surprise caused by); 16, 6, 1 (In Queenstown—Ed.); 25, 6, 4 (his return); 28, 1, 5; July 5, 6, 4 (Croker and Churchill—Ed.).

Dailey, Matthew F., roundsman, sentenced, June 23, 1, 4.

Dana, Park Commissioner, Protest of (Ed.), Mch. 31, 4, 3.

Death rate, lowest in fifty years, Nov. 11, 11, 5; 17, 10, 5 (increasing.)

District attorney's office, Lawyer Purdy's exposure of doings connected with the, May 19, 1, 1; Nov. 9, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Divver, Justice, Brooklyn men want removed, Nov. 23, 5, 2; Dec. 17, 12, 3 (impeachment of), 19, 1, 7 (Prosecuting Lawyer Hale's witnesses fall him); 20, 6, 5 (Judge Pryor's Excellent Service—Ed.); 27, 1, 6 (Fellows confers with two lawyers); 29, 4, 3 (Divver's Acquittal—Ed.); 29, 5, 7.

Dock department, shortage in the, Dec. 21, 1, 4.

Dockery commission, objects of, June 3, 22, 4. (See under "Congress.")

Doherty, police captain, and subordinates arrested, Oct. 20, 1, 7.

Elm street widening, etc., July 2, 1, 7.

Evolution of, Arrested (Ed.), June 13, 6, 5.

Eichoff, Fire Commissioner, defies investigation, Feb. 14, 1, 2.

Elections, Special, Postponed (Ed.), Jan. 2, 4, 1.

Estimates for 1895, Dec. 31, 12, 5.

Fellows, John R., Col. Let, Keep His Word (Ed.), Feb. 11, 6, 4; Aug. 12, 2, 4 (interviewed on his return from Europe); Nov. 21, 1, 4 (accused); 21, 6, 5 (Ed.); 23, 1, 6 (Gov. Flower to the Seventy); 24, 6, 2 (Ed.); 27, 1, 7 (Fellows visits Governor and denies charges); Dec. 2, 1, 4 (receives Hartman's resignation); 3, 1, 5 (Fellows' trial begun); 3, 6, 3 (Ed.); 4, 1, 7 (confronted by list of untried cases); 5, 1, 7; 6, 12, 4 (prosecution rests); 22, 6, 3 (End of a Procedure of Farce or Fraud—Ed.); 7, 7, 7 (Recorder Smyth and Judge Martine testify); 22, 12, 1 (charges dismissed).

Fire Department bonds, issue of, authorized, July 9, 1, 6.

Food, unwholesome, amount of seized in 3 months, July 3, 1, 4.

Garbage question, ex-Postmaster James' mission to Europe regarding the, Sept. 2, 2, 2.

Gilroy, Mayor, annual message of, Jan. 9, 12, 4; April 13, 4, 1 (Hewitt and Two Men and One Method—Ed.); May 11, 1, 6 (Praises Croker); July 30, 5, 7 (no renomination for); Aug. 15, 1, 7 (off to Europe); Sept. 11, 6, 3 (His Talk—Ed.).

Goff, John W., neither affirms nor denies that Tammany offered to bribe him, Oct. 8, 1, 2.

Grace, ex-Mayor, sails for Europe, July 23, 1, 3.

Hewitt, Mr., on One Man Power (Ed.), June 12, 6, 3.

Indictments, 5,000, said to have been burned, May 19, 1, 1.

Jaehne restored to citizenship, July 5, 12, 5; Dec. 8, 12, 3 (arrested); 9, 24, 3 (Bailed).

Juries, how packed in New York, Nov. 2, 6, 3.

Kerwin, Michael, Appointment of as Police Commissioner (Ed.), July 17, 4, 3.

Levy, ex-ward man, trial of, Aug. 3, 10, 1; 5, 20, 2 (jury disagree).

Lexow impatient to examine police commissioners, Oct. 16, 12, 3.

Lexow investigation to go on regardless of Flower's veto of appropriation for, May 19, 12, 5.

Lexow, Senator, reception tendered to, by the Logan club, June 29, 7, 3.

Mac Dona, assist. dist. att'y, resigns, Dec. 28, 1, 6.

Manhattan's grasp on New York, Jan. 29, 4, 5.

Mayoralty and Wm. L. Strong (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 1.

McClellan's seat as aldermanic president contested, Dec. 23, 1, 3.

McLean, commissioner, after the police captains, Apr. 20, 12, 2.

NEW YORK. (Continued.)

McLean, Police Commissioner, Action of, Well Meant but Not Wise (Ed.), Jan. 24, 4, 3.
 Morality in the Schools (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 3.
 Municipal Reform Problems (Ed.), May 19, 4, 1.
 Negro, three policemen charged with shooting a, July 5, 1, 2.
 New York and Long Island proposition to connect by an isthmus (C.), Sept. 2, 7, 6; 7, 5, 5 (C.).
 New York's political situation and Judge Gaynor, Aug. 15, 4, 7.
 Overcrowded (Ed.), Nov. 26, 6, 4.
 Parkhurst and the Police (Ed.), Sept. 25, 6, 2; Nov. 8, 4, 4 (Dr. P.'s Methods—Ed.).
 Parks, Alderman, Conviction (Ed.), Nov. 18, 6, 4; 22, 1, 3 (sentenced); 23, 6, 5.
 Parks, city, provision made for by Gov. Clinton, Dec. 3, 6, 2.
 Perkins, James H., the Lexow witness, charged with abandonment, Sept. 13, 12, 2.
 Platt, Mr., and the Investigation (of the Police) (Ed.), Mar. 6, 4, 2.
 Plumbers, master, new law regarding, enforced, May 19, 1, 5.
 Police annual parade, May 31, 1, 7.
 Police Captain Haughey on trial, Mar. 27, 1, 4.
 Police Captain Price, third trial of, in four months, June 11, 12, 2; 21, 1, 6.
 Police Cpts. Murphy and Eakins quarrel, Dec. 31, 1, 2.
 Police corruption in the days of Tweed (C.), Oct. 31, 11, 2.
 Police court business, investigating, May 27, 3, 2.
 Police Detective Frink indicted for bribery, Nov. 20, 12, 2.
 Police ex-captains and ex-sergeants arraigned in over and terminer, Nov. 16, 1, 3; 19, 1, 5; Dec. 4, 1, 7 (fresh indictments).
 Police Force, Demoralization in the (Ed.), Sept. 29, 4, 4.
 Police investigation of, by Lexow committee—Dr. Parkhurst's letter, Jan. 18, 1, 6; 13, 4, 2 (another bill of particulars); Feb. 6, 4, 3 (investigation); 6, 4, 2 (Mr. Platt and the—Ed.); 9, 1, 3 (inquiry begun); 9, 4, 5 (Ed.); 13, 4, 2 (Partisan Investigation—Ed.); 17, 4, 4; 24, 1, 4; Apr. 7, 4, 4 (Ed.); 13, 12, 4; May 19, 12, 5 (investigation proceeds, though Flower vetoed the appropriation bill); 22, 7, 1 (Did Judd send McClave a check?); 22, 12, 4 (McClave excited); 23, 1, 1 (No trace of Granger); 23, 6, 1 (Ed.); 24, 12, 4; June 1, 12, 3 (startling testimony); 3, 1, 2 (Byrnes does some probing); 3, 3, 6 (Detective Connors); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 5, 6, 2 (Ed.); 5, 12, 3 (Granger again); 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); 6, 12, 6 (Granger examined); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 7, 12, 4; 8, 1, 7 (more blackmail victims testify); 8, 6, 4 (Ed.); 9, 6, 4 (In the Drag Net—Ed.); 10, 1, 1 (Croker's departure for Europe a surprise); 10, 24, 6 (Senator Bradley after the witness, Klein); 11, 6, 1 (Croker's Big Blunder—Ed.); 11, 6, 2 (Senator Bradley in the Bowery—Ed.); 11, 6, 3 (Flower and the Lexow Committee—Ed.); 11, 12, 1 (Bradley's incognito visit to New York); 12, 1, 4 (Gilroy denies having advised Croker's departure); 12, 6, 5 (Croker on the Umbria's passenger list was "John Miles"); 12, 12, 6 (Pequod club's treasurer examined); 13, 1, 3 (doings in Devery's precinct); 13, 6, 4 (a philosopher of the bath); 14, 6, 5 (What Does Byrnes Know?—Ed.); 14, 12, 3 (Maid Harvey); 15, 1, 7 ("gentle Tenderloin birds"); 16, 6, 1 (Croker in Queenstown—Ed.); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 17, 2, 5 (more revelations promised); 18, 6, 2 (Ed.); 19, 1, 4 (Rev. E. Hamilton testifies); 20, 6, 4 (Divver's time now); 20, 12, 3 (Mrs. McCarthy's housekeeper and Harry Hill examined); 21, 1, 6 (Capt. French and Harry Hill); 21, 6, 4 (Ed.); 21, 12, 5 (police paid by Steamship Co.); 22, 1, 1 (more merchants testify); 22, 2, 1 (why surprised?—C.); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 9, 7 (Bradley's opinion of Croker); 25, 1, 6 (retaliation on "Pantata" papsil); 26, 6, 3 (Croker, Tammany and the committee—Ed.); 26, 12, 5 ("the old man"); 27, 6, 5 (Ed.); 27, 12, 2 (John M. B. Searles, star witness); 28, 12, 2; 29, 1, 7 (push cart peddlers blackmailed); 30, 6, 1 (Last Day for the Summer—Ed.); 30, 12, 5 (Byrnes will investigate, too); July 1, 7, 2 (Col. Fellows will take no action); 2, 6, 2 (The Policeman and His Pearl—Ed.); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 1, 5 (has Wardman Kelly skipped?); 13, 1, 6 (ex-Wardman Campbell arrested); 14, 1, 4 (Capt. Stephenson's arrest probable); 15, 6, 5 (Ed.); 15, 20, 3 (how did Wardman Kelly get the tip?); 17, 1, 7 (Campbell pleads not guilty); 19, 1, 5 (Judge Dugrow's prohibition

NEW YORK. (Continued.)

writ quashed—Doherty and others on trial); 19, 10, 4 (ex-Wardman Levy bailed); 20, 10, 5 (witnesses have disappeared); 21, 5, 4; 23, 10, 5 (fighting hard for Doherty); 24, 4, 5 (Ed.); 25, 1, 5; 26, 10, 3 (Doherty on the stand); 27, 1, 2 (conviction and dismissal); 27, 4, 2 (Ed.); 28, 4, 3 (Ed.); 30, 4, 3 (Doherty's threats); 30, 4, 4 (Tutill); 30, 10, 7 (ex-Wardman Levy on trial); Aug. 2, 4, 2 (Ed.); 2, 10, 4; 3, 10, 5 (secret conference of Byrnes and the commissioners); 12, 2, 4 (Dist. Atty. Fellows and the investigation); 12, 20, 1 (Devery's wife stood firm); 13, 4, 2 (Ed.); 13, 10, 3; 13, 10, 6 (a witness arrested); 14, 4, 4 (Ed.); 14, 10, 6 (five sergeants on trial); 15, 1, 7 (four dismissed); 15, 4, 3 (Ed.); 15, 10, 3 (Commissioner Sheehan's demand that Inspector McLaughlin be tried, overruled); 16, 10, 4 (testimony against Devery); 17, 10, 5 (Inspector McLaughlin next); 20, 10, 2 (trials of Cross and Devery resumed); 21, 10, 7; 23, 10, 2; 24, 10, 4; 27, 1, 1; 29, 10, 2 (Mrs. Kate Shubert missing); 30, 4, 5 (How Burns Got It—Ed.); 30, 10, 6 (Capt. Stephenson on trial); 31, 1, 5 (Mrs. Shubert off to Europe); Sept. 1, 4, 4 (The People Get What They Want, (Ed.); 2, 2, 2 (police in a tremor); 4, 12, 4 (Stephenson's defense); 7, 1, 1 (more startling disclosures); 7, 12, 2 (ward detectives reduced); 9, 24, 2 (Witness Klein arrested in Brooklyn); 10, 1, 5 (Howe & Hummel to defend the police); 10, 1, 5 (Sergeant Hanley testifies); 11, 1, 7 (looks bad for Meakim); 11, 6, 3 (Wellman and Goff—Ed.); 12, 12, 1 (witnesses persecuted); 13, 1, 5 (eight more captains to be tried); 13, 6, 4 (Fraud on the Civil Service—Ed.); 13, 12, 3 (Zundt's explanation); 14, 1, 6 (contradicted by an Eagle reporter's discoveries); 14, 4, 2 (Ed.); 25, 6, 2 (Ramification of Fraud—Ed.); Oct. 1, 12, 3 (sheriff asked to protect Goff's agents); 2, 6, 4 (Judge Cowing's Charge to Grand Jury, etc.—Ed.); 2, 12, 1 (after Inspector Williams now); 3, 6, 5 (A Shameful Exhibit—Ed.); 3, 12, 5 (Goff's assistant menaced); 4, 12, 1 (Goff sails into Gerry); 9, 1, 7 (Officer De Gann testifies against Schmittberger); 10, 1, 7 (after Supt. Byrnes now); 10, 6, 3 (Bottom Facts—Ed.); 10, 6, 4 (Women Aroused—Ed.); 11, 6, 4 (Policy Playing Now—Ed.); 11, 12, 3 (Agent Forget Paid \$500 to Schmittberger); 12, 6, 2 (Ed.); 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 15, 6, 4 (Importance of Buttons—Ed.); 17, 12, 4 (Johnson, Wolfe and Bayer testify); 18, 12, 5 (thousands paid to have an ordinance passed); 19, 6, 3 (Williams Daubed—Ed.); 19, 16, 4 (gambling still rampant); 20, 1, 7 (Doherty, etc., arrested); 22, 1, 5 (may be Schmittberger next); 24, 1, 1 (Goff's detectives arrested); 25, 1, 7 (an officer sent after Sheehan); 25, 6, 3 (More Police Outrages—Ed.); 26, 1, 7 (Sheehan contumacious); 29, 12, 5 (tries to explain); 30, 6, 4 (Sheehan's Peculiar Testimony—Ed.); 30, 12, 5; 31, 16, 3 (in contempt); Nov. 1, 6, 1 (Ed.); 1, 12, 2 (Boyle, Tammany leader, astonished); 1, 12, 4 (Mrs. Herman detained in Jersey City); 2, 12, 1 (before the committee); 3, 12, 4; 4, 24, 1 (charges against Justice Koch); Dec. 2, 24, 3 (Mrs. Thurow missing); 3, 12, 1 (more witnesses; Father Ducey present); 4, 12, 1 (why the Tortoni was licensed); 5, 4, 6 (Corbett, the pugilist, may be a witness); 6, 1, 1 (Brady paid tribute); 7, 1, 4 (Dr. Whitehead surrenders); 12, 12, 1 (Brown and the printing); 13, 12, 3 (Mrs. Monahan testifies); 14, 1, 1 (Creedon confesses); 14, 1, 3 (blind pool); 15, 6, 2 (Ed.); 16, 24, 1 (Wardman Thorne's confession); 17, 1, 2 (Byrnes accuses captains); 17, 6, 2 (why not call Williams?); 18, 12, 5 (Schmittberger's assessments); 19, 6, 1 (Ed.); 19, 12, 1 (Williams called); 20, 12, 3 (accused); 21, 1, 1 (Schmittberger weakening); 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 2, 5 (Martin contradicts him); 26, 10, 1 (letters of Sheehan); 26, 10, 5 (Schmittberger's new bail); 27, 4, 5 (Ed.); 27, 10, 1 (Goff shows up Williams); 28, 1, 1 (calls Goff a liar); 28, 4, 1 (Ed.); 29, 4, 4 (Martin's Guilty Knowledge—Ed.); 29, 10, 1 (last day of the Lexow); 30, 1, 1 (Byrnes' resignation written); 30, 3, 6 (Comstock scores Goff and Moss); 31, 1, 1 (Parkhurst criticises the Lexow committee).
 Police officers still active, retired on pensions, Dec. 11, 12, 1.
 Police officers tried for fraudulently passing examinations, Nov. 20, 12, 2.
 Police Reform (Ed.), Jan. 13, 4, 4; Aug. 28, 4, 1 (How to Reform—Ed.); Sept. 7, 6, 1 (Byrnes and His Report—Ed.).
 Police trials, Flower to appoint extraordinary oyer and terminer for, Dec. 22, 1, 7.
 Policeman, charge of attempting to bribe a, Sept. 29, 1, 6.
 Purdy, A. H., exposure by, regarding the district attorney's office, May 19, 1, 1.

NEW YORK. (Continued.)

- Rapid Transit—Another Chance for the Chamber of Commerce (Ed.), Feb. 2, 4, 5; Mch. 1, 4, 5 (Ed.); 2, 2, 3 (Hewitt on); 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); April 26, 4, 5 (Ed.); July 18, 4, 5 (Ed.); Dec. 30, 6, 4 (Rapid Transit Problems—Ed.).
- Relief Movement, The (Ed.), Sept. 18, 6, 4.
- Registration, false, Oct. 18, 1, 3; 19, 1, 3.
- Relief fund contributions, Mch. 13, 1, 2.
- Ruspoli, mayor of Rome, the guest of Mayor Gilroy, Nov. 20, 1, 5.
- Self Sufficiency of (Ed.), Sept. 11, 6, 5.
- Seventy, the, to See the Thing Through (Ed.), Nov. 12, 4, 3.
- Sheehan, Commissioner, Possible Flight of (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 1; 8, 10, 2 (denies that he will run away); Dec. 7, 1, 2 (indictment); 7, 6, 3 (Ed.); 9, 1, 4; 10, 1, 6 (surrenders); (See also under "Police investigation" in this class).
- Skirt dance before Mayor Gilroy, Jan. 26, 1, 2.
- Smith and Truax, Reformers Should Sustain (Ed.), Sept. 11, 6, 4.
- State sues city for taxes due, July 18, 10, 2.
- Stephenson, Police Captain, arraigned for bribery, Nov. 2, 12, 2; Dec. 10, 1, 6 (trial); 11, 12, 3 (paid in fruit); 12, 12, 4 (closing scenes); 13, 6, 4 (Ed.); 26, 1, 7 (sentence, nine months in prison); 27, 10, 2 (stay not yet granted); 28, 1, 4 (order to show cause).
- Strong, Wm. L., mayor-elect, Ohio society dinner to, Dec. 5, 9, 3; 14, 1, 3 (arrangements for Brooklyn dinner to); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 6, 3 (At the Hamilton Club—Ed.); 21, 9, 1 (the dinner, speeches, etc.).
- Tammany's overthrow, Rev. John Coleman Adams on, Nov. 12, 5, 3.
- Taxation to be reduced, Aug. 21, 10, 2.
- Tenement houses, suggestions asked of the tenement house commission for improvement of, June 18, 12, 6.
- Tunnel, East River Gas Co.'s, May 17, 7, 7.
- Twenty-third street ferry franchise sold, May 21, 12, 5.
- Unemployed, special meeting of board of estimate in regard to, Feb. 6, 1, 7.
- Vital statistics, Jan. 28, 2, 2; Mar. 11, 24, 2.
- Vote, the official, Nov. 23, 12, 2.
- Ward's Island to be investigated, May 17, 1, 1.
- Williams, Inspector, exonerates the police, Oct. 13, 5, 7.
- New York Port society, seventy-sixth anniversary of, Dec. 1, 2, 2.
- New York Produce Exchange employes at Arion hall, Apr. 14, 5, 5.
- New Zealand to annex Samoa, Apr. 22, 24, 4.
- Niagara alumni banquet, Oct. 10, 12, 7.
- Niagara Falls, newspaper men visit, Mar. 8, 2, 1.
- Niblo, Lavinia, Miss, loses her \$12,000 necklace twice, Feb. 8, 4, 5; 10, 1, 7 (Again gets it back).
- Nicaragua canal co.'s effects for sale, May 27, 24, 5; Sept. 1, 1, 5 (A British syndicate approached).
- Nicaragua, the Kearsarge ordered to, Jan. 28, 1, 1; Feb. 18, 1, 2 (Greytown seized by N.); 24, 1, 6 (Nicaragua victorious against Honduras); Mar. 5, 1, 1 (war over); 24, 4, 3 (British and American—Ed.); 30, 12, 4 (fresh outbreak); Apr. 1, 3, 5 (Trouble at Bluefields); 15, 1, 5; May 9, 5, 5 (quiet at); 18, 1, 5 (alleges murder of Donald Flynn); 19, 4, 3 (Ed.); July 27, 1, 3 (Nicaraguans defeated); Aug. 5, 1, 5 (Nicaraguans seize entrance of Port Limon); 8, 10, 4 (England and U. S. to act in concert); 9, 7, 3 (Nicaragua troops hold Bluefields); 12, 7, 3 (Honduras ready to help Nicaragua); 24, 9, 5 (more Bluefields refugees); 31, 1, 3; Oct. 24, 13, 6 (more trouble at Bluefields); Nov. 4, 24, 2 (authority of N. over Mosquito coast not recognized by Great Britain); 28, 12, 3 (trouble with Great Britain possible); 30, 1, 1 (averted); Dec. 2, 24, 5 (Great Britain's semi-official statement).
- Nichols, William and Emma, prove their marriage in court, June 27, 1, 5.
- Nicholson, George, dinner to, May 25, 6, 7.
- Nickel in the slot gambling, June 13, 1, 2; 16, 12, 3.
- Nickel-in-the-slot gas meter, the, Feb. 9, 1, 6; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Nickel, Peter C., and the Hower Brewing Co., Aug. 13, 10, 2.
- Nickson, Herman, fires at his nephew, mistaking him for a burglar, Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- Nicoll's, Mr., Defense (against Dr. Parkhurst), Ed., Jan. 6, 4, 2.
- Night blooming cereus blooming, Aug. 6, 5, 4.
- Nihilist, a, from Russia, captured on the City of Paris, Aug. 12, 1, 4.
- Noah's ark exhibition, Mar. 13, 8, 5; Apr. 13, 1, 4 (complaints against, &c.); 19, 1, 4 (License revoked); 23, 1, 2 (Citizens say it is not a nuisance); 24, 1, 6; 25, 12, 3 (Must go); 26, 1, 5; 29, 2, 3 (Open again).
- Noble, John W., ex-secy., sued for libel, Jan. 12, 12, 2.
- Noekel, Adolph, held on suspicion of wife-murder, Apr. 29, 1, 5.
- Nomenclature Imperfect—(Ed.), July 22, 6, 5.
- No Name Circle, entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Sanders, Mar. 25, 21, 5.
- Norfolk, Brooklyn people in, Sept. 9, 5, 7.
- North Carolina, dairy products in, Jan. 26, 10, 7.
- North Conway coaching parade, Aug. 30, 5, 2.
- Northfield, Mass., Brooklyn people at, July 3, 7, 7; 18, 8, 1; 21, 5, 7; Aug. 7, 3, 7 (On Sundays).
- Northport, L. I., fight in, over question of incorporation, Oct. 2, 1, 7; 3, 1, 6 (Incorporation wins).
- Norton, Benj., called to answer for contempt, July 5, 12, 6; 6, 12, 6; 9, 12, 4.
- Norton, C. F., establishes his title to part of Far Rockaway Beach, Feb. 14, 5, 7.
- Norton's Point Light and Keeper, Oct. 28, 19, 3.
- Norway, 80th anniversary of independence of celebrated, May 13, 11, 7; Sept. 9, 1, 4 (Political excitement).
- Nouri, Archbishop of Babylon, claim of against the U. S., May 27, 1, 4.
- Nova Scotia, a trip through, July 8, 5, 3; Sept. 2, 4, 4 (As a summer resort).
- Novel reader, a, locked up inadvertently, Sept. 4, 12, 3.
- Novelty theater, super knocked out by Officer McGrath, Jan. 20, 10, 2.
- Noyes, Edward, feloniously assaulted by John Campbell, July 6, 12, 3.
- Nulle scandus club, Dec. 9, 22, 7.
- Nuns, injunction against employment of in a public school, Apr. 29, 1, 1.
- Nurses (See under "Hospitals.")
- Nuttal, skilled laborer, and veteran, seeking reinstatement, case of, Aug. 17, 10, 2.
- O.
- Oakes, Luella, alleged insanity of a sensational case, June 17, 1, 2; 19, 12, 4; 20, 12, 4 (Liberated); July 1, 20, 7.
- Oakey, Col., called upon by his soidisant successor, Mar. 2, 5, 6.
- Oakey, Col., portraits of, Oct. 21, 21, 4.
- Oakley, John K., Mr. and Mrs., golden wedding of, June 10, 3, 4.
- Oates, Governor of Ala., inauguration of, Dec. 1, 1, 5.
- Oatz, Marie, Mrs., results insult with a base ball bat, Aug. 13, 10, 5.
- OBITUARY.
- Abberley, John, Ap. 26, 7, 6.
- Abbott, ex-Gov., Dec. 4, 1, 2; Dec. 7, 9, 3.
- Ackerly, William, July 11, 5, 1.
- Adams, John Q., Aug. 14, 10, 3; Aug. 15, 4, 1; 15, 4, 6.
- Aiken, Robert G., Aug. 6, 5, 2.
- Amesbury, Marquis of, Apr. 10, 12, 7; 14, 1, 6.
- Albemarle, Earl of, Aug. 28, 1, 2.
- Allan, James, head of the A. Steamship line, Aug. 14, 5, 2.
- Allen, Jerome, Dr., May 26, 7, 7.
- Ancona, Father, May 20, 5, 5.
- Anderson, Amy, Mrs., Jan. 18, 1, 3.
- Anderson, John, May 6, 1, 3.
- Andrews, Charles, Aug. 20, 5, 1.
- Andrews, Dudley R., Aug. 14, 10, 2.
- Andrews, Thomas M., Mar. 28, 10, 2.
- Arens, Henry, Capt., Dec. 3, 12, 4.
- Arkins, John, Aug. 19, 1, 2.
- Arnsley, Joseph A., Syrian scholar, Aug. 14, 1, 3.
- Astor, W. W., Mr., Dec. 23, 1, 4; 24, 1, 4; 28, 10, 4 (Remains coming to New York).
- Atkins, Addison B., Rev. Dr., Oct. 30, 6, 6.
- Atkins, David Fowler, Apr. 4, 10, 5.
- Austin, Sherlock, Apr. 11, 4, 7; 13, 1, 6.
- Bacchus, Josephine Stockbridge, Mrs., Oct. 27, 1, 2; 30, 6, 6.
- Backus, Caroline, Mrs. (of the Burgevine family), May 13, 1, 5.
- Bailey, Frank L., June 5, 7, 2.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Bailey, Stephen, June 12, 12, 6.
 Baker, Edwin, June 19, 1, 1.
 Baker, Davis, Dec. 4, 7, 3.
 Baldwin, Adam P., Sept. 4, 7, 1.
 Baldwin, Samuel S., July 24, 1, 7.
 Ballinger, George, a Brooklyn victim of Ford's theater disaster, Jan. 8, 12, 2.
 Banks, Nathaniel P., General, Sept. 1, 1, 1; 2, 14, 4 (J. S. T. Stranahan talks of).
 Banzer, Joseph, Feb. 13, 12, 2.
 Barber, Ann Brewster, Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Barbour, Johnson, Dec. 3, 12, 1.
 Barnaby, James Mason, Apr. 8, 2, 2.
 Barnard, Ada Christine, Jan. 20, 4, 7.
 Barnes, John B., Jan. 20, 1, 2.
 Barnes, Robert G., June 14, 1, 4.
 Barnett, Walter E., June 4, 1, 7.
 Bartlett, Edward, June 4, 2, 2.
 Bartlett, Edward B. (Ed.), May 24, 6, 3; 24, 12, 1; 26, 1, 6; 27, 4, 3.
 Baylis, Deborah Macdonald, June 18, 1, 6.
 Beadle, Erastus, Dec. 20, 12, 2.
 Beardall, Wm. A., June 29, 7, 5.
 Bedell, Hannah D., aged near 100, Apr. 23, 1, 6.
 Bedle, Joseph Dorsett, ex-Gov. of N. J., Oct. 22, 6, 2.
 Beers, Edwin, Nov. 15, 1, 4; 18, 1, 4; 19, 1, 1; 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); 20, 2, 1; 21, 6, 7 (C.); 21, 9, 5.
 Bell, George S., May 20, 1, 2.
 Bell, Joseph, Dec. 4, 7, 4.
 Bels, Joseph, June 14, 12, 5.
 Belzer, Clarissa J., Dec. 15, 7, 6.
 Bender, Marion, Miss, Sept. 27, 1, 5.
 Beresford, Agnes, dowager duchess of Montrose, alias the Red Duchess, Nov. 16, 1, 3.
 Bernstein, Nathan, Oct. 8, 12, 5.
 Bertram, Joseph, Mar. 9, 12, 4.
 Billroth, Theodore, Dr. (Ed.), Feb. 7, 4, 4.
 Birkett, Mrs., mother of ex-Senator James W. Birkett, Feb. 14, 5, 1.
 Bishop, Wm., Jockey, June 30, 1, 5.
 Bismarck, Princess, Nov. 27, 12, 4; 28, 12, 5.
 Bliss, Henry, Aug. 25, 5, 1.
 Blohm, Fred'k L., Oct. 11, 2, 2.
 Bodkins, Stanley, Oct. 12, 16, 4.
 Boehme, Herman, Dr., Oct. 29, 5, 7.
 Bolander, John G., Apr. 19, 1, 2.
 Bommer, Lorenz, Mar. 8, 5, 5.
 Booth, Samuel, ex-Mayor (portrait), Oct. 19, 2, 1; 19, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 12, 2; 22, 7, 6 (funeral).
 Botta, Vincenzo, Oct. 5, 16, 6.
 Boulton, Isabella, Dec. 31, 7, 5.
 Bowman, Frank, collector of coins, &c., Nov. 30, 1, 2.
 Boyd, Melville, Rev., Mar. 3, 10, 2; 4, 6, 4; 7, 5, 7 (funeral).
 Boyd, S. H., ex-Minister to Siam, June 24, 1, 2.
 Boynton, John Henry, Apr. 2, 2, 3.
 Bradford, Geo. P., Mrs., Jan. 26, 1, 4.
 Brannagan, Thomas, "Lemons," Oct. 6, 10, 6.
 Briggs, Luther J., Capt., Jan. 5, 5, 6.
 Bright, Edward, Rev. Dr., May 18, 4, 5.
 Brown, Charles A., Aug. 6, 10, 1.
 Brown, Elizabeth Baker, in her 100th year, Apr. 8, 2, 4.
 Brown, James A., Sept. 26, 4, 2; 28, 12, 2; 29, 5, 7.
 Brown, Joseph L., May 17, 12, 1.
 Brown-Sequard, Prof., Apr. 2, 1, 6; 3, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Brownell, Francis E., Ellsworth's avenger, Mar. 15, 10, 5.
 Brugsch, Professor, Sept. 10, 12, 7.
 Brumley, James L., Jan. 16, 12, 3; Jan. 19, 5, 6.
 Brundage, C. K., Mrs., Feb. 17, 5, 2.
 Brush, Ellen N., Oct. 29, 7, 7.
 Brush, George R., Dr., Dec. 1, 7, 3.
 Buckman, Ira, July 28, 5, 5; July 29, 20, 6.
 Buckout, Cornelia, Mrs., July 15, 19, 6.
 Bullard, Willard, Major, July 2, 1, 7.
 Burdeau, Auguste, Dec. 12, 1, 2.
 Burdick, Elizabeth, aged 93 years, June 24, 7, 4.
 Burnes, James Harvey, Nov. 8, 7, 5.
 Burnett, Robert, Sir, Jan. 16, 12, 3.
 Busch, John, Sept. 5, 1, 3.
 Butler, Edmund, Feb. 23, 4, 6.
 Byrne, Mary, Mar. 19, 12, 4; 21, 4, 6.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Calder, Robert, July 27, 1, 4.
 Caldwell, Charles, May 22, 4, 4.
 Calkin, Judson H., Jan. 3, 5, 2.
 Callow, George W., Nov. 24, 1, 2.
 Caluert, Eugene S., descendant of Lord Baltimore, Dec. 2, 24, 4.
 Campbell, Allen, Mar. 19, 4, 5.
 Campbell, Andrew J., congressman, Dec. 6, 7, 7.
 Campbell, Juliana Wynkoop, Dec. 21, 7, 3.
 Canton, Gerardo, Sept. 9, 24, 5.
 Carnot, President of French republic (see under "France").
 Carolton, Thomas P., Aug. 6, 5, 2.
 Carpenter, Jacob, Apr. 9, 12, 5.
 Carroll, A. F., Dr., Nov. 16, 1, 1; 17, 1, 6 (death); 19, 1, 6; 20, 2, 1.
 Carroll, Anna Ella (Ed.), Feb. 21, 4, 2.
 Carroll, S. L. Norton, Sept. 21, 4, 4.
 Cary, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., Feb. 24, 1, 5.
 Cascaden, Catherine, aged 93, July 13, 1, 5.
 Case, Eugene M., Apr. 13, 1, 5.
 Cattell, A. G., ex-U. S. Senator, Apr. 9, 1, 7.
 Chapin, Julia M., Mrs., Jan. 24, 5, 5.
 Chapman, Charlotte Curtis, Mrs., Jan. 28, 7, 6.
 Chester, Braddock, Apr. 7, 10, 3.
 Chichester, John B., Sept. 28, 7, 6; Sept. 29, 5, 7.
 Childs, George W., Feb. 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); Feb. 3, 7, 5; 4, 1, 3 (letter from the President); 6, 12, 3 (funeral); 19, 5, 6 (Dr. Talmage on).
 Church, Maria, Mrs., Apr. 19, 1, 4.
 Chute, Henry, Mar. 5, 5, 1.
 Clancy, Charles M., Sheriff of New York (Ed.), Feb. 26, 4, 3.
 Clancy, John J., ex-sergeant, Oct. 22, 1, 7.
 Clark, Edward S., Oct. 19, 7, 4.
 Clark, James, Jan. 18, 1, 1.
 Clark, Stephen, ex-supervisor, Jan. 4, 1, 2.
 Clark, Thos. M., Episcopal bishop of Rhode Island, Dec. 10, 6, 5.
 Clarke, Asbury C., Oct. 4, 2, 3; 8, 7, 6.
 Clarkson, Floyd, Col., Jan. 3, 1, 2.
 Clitz, Mary L., Mrs., Feb. 5, 5, 7; 6, 12, 6.
 Clofery, August, July 28, 5, 4.
 Clyne, Thomas, April 21, 12, 5.
 Cocks, Jane S., Nov. 5, 1, 5.
 Coe, Joseph B., Mch. 5, 1, 3.
 Coger, Daniel, Feb. 6, 12, 3.
 Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice (Ed.), June 15, 6, 2; 15, 6, 6; 22, 12, 2.
 Colquitt, Alfred H., Senator, Mch. 26, 4, 4; 27, 3, 5 (aspirants for place of).
 Comstock, John M., Mrs., Oct. 23, 10, 3.
 Comte de Paris, Sept. 8, 1, 1; 9, 24, 4 (exile even in death); 12, 1, 6 (funeral); 23, 5, 3 (review of family of).
 Conk, Anthony, Aug. 10, 10, 2.
 Conklin, George M., June 29, 1, 3; 30, 7, 6.
 Conlin, Edward B., Nov. 14, 7, 7.
 Connelly, Robert E., July 13, 10, 5; 14, 10, 3; 16, 10, 7; Aug. 28, 1, 4 (insurance policies of found through an Eagle "ad.")).
 Connor, William E., bandman, Oct. 12, 1, 1.
 Conover, George H., ex-Lieut. Col., Mch. 5, 10, 6; 7, 4, 6.
 Conway, Andrew, April 1, 1, 4.
 Conway, William A., ex-Coroner, April 17, 1, 6.
 Conway, William F., Jan. 17, 9, 6.
 Cook, Benton C., Aug. 18, 1, 3.
 Cooney, John, ex-Assemblyman, Jan. 22, 2, 5.
 Cooper, Henry C., Dr., Mch. 5, 10, 4; 6, 5, 1.
 Cooper, M. Estelle, Miss, May 31, 1, 4.
 Cordts, Henry W., Jan. 24, 5, 5.
 Corey, Chas., Dr., April 5, 1, 4; 9, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Cornelius, Albert F., June 16, 12, 3.
 Cornell, J. F. D., Rev., Sept. 17, 4, 2.
 Cornell, Juliet, Mrs., Jan. 13, 3, 2.
 Cornell, Thomas J., Capt., Sept. 5, 7, 7.
 Corrigan, Patrick, 10, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Coughlin, Edward, Mch. 31, 1, 2.
 Cowell, Sir John Clayton, Aug. 29, 1, 5.
 Cowenhoven, Anna Monfort, Mrs., Aug. 2, 5, 2.
 Craig, Oscar, Jan. 3, 4, 1.
 Crane, George L., Mrs., Aug. 14, 5, 7.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Czerin, William J., May 4, 1, 7.
 Crissey, Edward M., Jan. 4, 10, 4.
 Crohen, Herman, April 20, 1, 6; 20, 7, 6.
 Cronin, Catherine, Mrs., May 22, 2, 2.
 Cronin, Timothy C., Sept. 11, 7, 6; 13, 5, 6.
 Cropsy, Maria, Miss, Nov. 15, 7, 7.
 Crosby, F. H., Lieutenant, Aug. 22, 5, 6.
 Crowell, Eugene, Dr., Oct. 29, 1, 2.
 Crummey, Edward B., Oct. 17, 12, 4.
 Crutchley, W. F., Dr., Sept. 21, 1, 3.
 Cunningham, John S., naval veteran, May 11, 1, 7.
 Curtis, George Ticknor, Mar. 29, 4, 4; 29, 4, 6; 30, 12, 2 (funeral).
 Cushman, Geo. P., July 30, 7, 5.
 Cutting, Robert L. Sr., Jan. 17, 1, 2.
 Dallou, Joseph Edward, Sept. 2, 2, 2.
 D'Almeida, Baron, Jan. 29, 1, 7; Feb. 2, 1, 2.
 Daly, Maria Ledwig, Aug. 21, 10, 5; 24, 10, 4.
 Dana, Richard P., Feb. 17, 1, 4.
 Darling, Jeremiah, Jan. 19, 1, 6.
 Darmesteter, James, orientalist, Oct. 21, 1, 4.
 Davenport, Amzi B., Aug. 25, 10, 4.
 Davids, George W., Feb. 2, 9, 4.
 Davidson, Julian O., May 1, 1, 6; 1, 12, 3; 2, 4 (Ed.).
 De Cordova, Gonzales, Nov. 21, 12, 4.
 De Grauw, Chas. N., Nov. 26, 7, 3.
 De Grief, Peter, Jan. 8, 1, 4.
 De Lesseps, Count Ferdinand, Dec. 7, 1, 1; 8, 1, 2 (French comment); 8, 6, 1 (creator of the Suez Canal—Ed.); 15, 12, 2 (burial); 30, 20, 3 (vindicated in death). (See "Panama canal" in index of 1892.)
 De Luce, James S., Jan. 13, 1, 5.
 Dennin, Wm. F., May 11, 1, 4.
 Dever, Cornelius, Feb. 25, 6, 7.
 De Vere, H. H., pilot, April 12, 12, 5.
 Dick, Wm. A., Mar. 5, 5, 1.
 Dieckman, John A., Oct. 25, 1, 6.
 Dietrick, George, Nov. 3, 1, 4.
 Dike, Camden, C., Capt., Oct. 11, 1, 3; 11, 6, 4.
 Diké, James P., April 2, 7, 6; 4, 5, 6 (funeral); Oct. 15, 9, 7.
 Disturnell, Charles, Sept. 26, 7, 7.
 Ditmas, Abraham I., Sept. 4, 7, 6.
 Ditmas, Joanna, Mrs., Jan. 12, 12, 2.
 Dodge, Anson G., Police Sergeant, Mar. 2, 12, 4.
 Dodge, Ikeelas, friend of Lincoln, Nov. 18, 1, 4.
 Donoghue, Peter J., Nov. 16, 1, 1; 18, 3, 7.
 Dowd, William, May 1, 12, 6.
 Downer, A. H., Feb. 8, 5, 1.
 Downing, Benjamin W., Dec. 3, 7, 3; 8, 7, 3.
 Drayton, Edward F., May 8, 1, 4.
 Dreyer, Otto, May 1, 12, 2.
 Durston, Charles W., Warden, Oct. 12, 1, 6.
 Dusmet, Giuseppe Benedetto, Cardinal, Apr. 5, 1, 6.
 Dustmann, Edward H., Apr. 13, 5, 7.
 Earle, Alexander M., July 8, 17, 4.
 Eckerman, Frederick, Apr. 21, 1, 4.
 Edwards, James M., Oct. 16, 7, 1.
 Edwards, William Hayden, Consul General, May 20, 3, 3.
 Eldert, John F., Aug. 23, 1, 6.
 Elemore, Henry E., Mar. 18, 7, 1.
 Elias, Henry, brewer, Dec. 12, 1, 4.
 Ellauri, Jose, Dr., ex-president of Uruguay, Dec. 27, 1, 7.
 Ellery, Henry, family of, succumbs to typhoid, Sept. 23, 24, 2.
 Emiliana, Sister Mary (portrait), Oct. 15, 1, 3; 16, 1, 6 (funeral); 16, 6, 5 (Ed.); 19, 7, 6 (eulogy of).
 Erlanger, Baron, Sept. 11, 6, 6.
 Erwin, George Z., ex-State Senator, Jan. 16, 1, 5; 17, 4, 5.
 Euler, Martin B., Mar. 2, 1, 4.
 Evans, Henry C., June 9, 3, 4.
 Fabens, Aug. J., of Bridgeport, Conn., May 27, 1, 5.
 Fair, James G., "the Bonanza King," Dec. 29, 1, 4; 29, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Farley, Charles B., Sept. 26, 12, 5; 27, 6, 1; 30, 2, 1.
 Farrell, Peter, Feb. 17, 10, 3.
 Fayden, David M., Jan. 16, 5, 1.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Ferguson, Robert, May 4, 9, 6; 8, 9, 6.
 Fessenden, Benj. F., Aug. 1, 5, 5.
 Festetech, Count, son-in-law of J. B. Haggin, Sept. 25, 1, 7.
 Field, Cyrus W., June 10, 24, 2; 12, 12, 2.
 Field, David Dudley, Apr. 13, 4, 2; 13, 5, 3; 14, 12, 6 (funeral appointments); 16, 1, 2.
 Fisher, Peter, Jan. 17, 1, 1.
 Fisher, Eustace, Mar. 5, 1, 1.
 Fisher, Frederick Force, Mar. 15, 10, 3.
 Fiske, William Allen, Rev. Dr., Mar. 12, 12, 2.
 Fitch, William T., Dec. 31, 5, 4.
 Fitzpatrick, Farrell, Apr. 27, 12, 3.
 Flaherty, Michael J., Rev., June 25, 1, 3; 27, 1, 5.
 Flaudrau, James, July 31, 10, 2.
 Flynn, George, killed in Nicaragua, who was? Apr. 10, 9, 1.
 Follett, H., Dr., Mar. 23, 5, 2.
 Ford, Corydon L., Dr., Apr. 14, 1, 5; 17, 5, 1.
 Ford, John Bruce, Oct. 26, 7, 6.
 Ford, John T., Mar. 15, 4, 3; 15, 4, 6.
 Forman, Edgar, Feb. 24, 1, 5; 25, 20, 5.
 Forester, Baron, quaint privilege recalled by death of, June 22, 1, 6; 23, 6, 2 (Title and Privilege—Ed.).
 Foster, Robert, Dr., Mar. 7, 1, 3; 8, 4, 3; 9, 5, 4; 10, 5, 7; 12, 4, 6 (sermon on).
 Fowler, C. Russell, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1, 6.
 Fowler, Stephen K., Aug. 23, 1, 2.
 Fox, Fredk., Judge, of Portland, Me., May 27, 1, 4.
 Francis II, ex-king of Naples, Dec. 27, 10, 5.
 Franklin, Annie E., July 22, 7, 1.
 Freitag-Conrad, Oct. 28, 7, 4.
 Frossard, Eugene, Lieut., Feb. 26, 6, 6.
 Froude, James Anthony, Oct. 20, 12, 2.
 Fry, John C., Nov. 1, 2, 2.
 Fursch-Madi, Mme. (Ed.), Sept. 22, 4, 2; 22, 4, 5.
 Gaines, Stephen W., Dec. 3, 7, 4.
 Gallagher, Michael, Aug. 30, 5, 6.
 Gallup, Marilla H., Mrs., Nov. 1, 1, 3.
 Gardiner, Thomas S., Nov. 2, 1, 5.
 Gaston, ex-Gov., Jan. 19, 10, 4.
 Gendar, William S., Sept. 6, 7, 1.
 Gildersleeve, Thomas, under an operation, Dec. 21, 7, 4.
 Glendenning, Alexander P., Sept. 26, 12, 4.
 Goldey, Charles Pierre, Aug. 27, 7, 5.
 Goodwin, Bryant, Apr. 18, 5, 7.
 Goodwin, David, Oct. 12, 1, 3.
 Goodwin, Frank, Mrs. May 13, 1, 2.
 Gordon, Archibald D., Nov. 25, 24, 2.
 Graham, John, the criminal lawyer, Apr. 9, 12, 1; 11, 1, 3 (funeral).
 Grannis, Ellen M., Mrs., Sept. 13, 12, 6.
 Gray, Earl, Oct. 9, 1, 3.
 Green, Wm. O., associate of Lincoln, July 2, 2, 4.
 Grening, Ernest, June 8, 1, 5.
 Griffin, Benjamin, Sept. 1, 5, 1.
 Guck, Wm. H., Dec. 14, 7, 4.
 Guerin, John M., May 12, 1, 6.
 Guilford, Mary E., Mrs., Oct. 22, 1, 7.
 Gullen, William F., Mar. 14, 8, 3.
 Gunning, George C., Oct. 22, 1, 2; 25, 9, 5.
 Gunnison, Edith, June 11, 1, 2.
 Gute, Rudolph, Feb. 17, 10, 3.
 Guthrie, John N., May 25, 2, 2.
 Hage, Cornelius, Jan. 24, 1, 5.
 Haight, James L., Dec. 18, 7, 4.
 Hallock, William H., June 25, 12, 6.
 Halsey, George A., Apr. 2, 2, 5.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, Nov. 6, 1, 1.
 Hamlin, E. S., old free soil editor, Nov. 24, 1, 6.
 Hand, Nehemiah, Nov. 20, 7, 5.
 Hanlon, Jane, Mrs., Oct. 27, 9, 7.
 Hardenbergh, Matthew, Feb. 24, 1, 4.
 Hardenbergh, Abram J., who was concerned in the Parmelee case, May 8, 1, 3.
 Hargreaves, Richard, Feb. 3, 5, 1.
 Harrison, Charles L., Feb. 6, 2, 3.
 Hart, William, N. A., Jan. 18, 2, 5; June 18, 6, 3; 18, 6, 6.
 Hartman, Cassimir, April 4, 5, 1.
 Hartye, Bertie, Feb. 21, 12, 6.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Haslet, James, May 9, 1, 7.
 Hatton, Frank (Ed.), May 1, 4, 4; May 1, 4, 5.
 Hawkins, William M., Mrs., May 4, 5, 7.
 Hayes, Elizabeth Keene, June 23, 1, 6.
 Haynes, Catherine, Mrs., Feb. 13, 2, 5.
 Hazard, William H., May 8, 12, 2.
 Healey, George P. A., artist, June 25, 6, 7; 25, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Healey, William, Mar. 19, 12, 5.
 Henriques, A. W., Aug. 23, 1, 2.
 Herrod, Jefferson, Mrs., Sept. 9, 24, 3.
 Hervey, Arthur Chas., bishop of Bath, England, June 9, 1, 7.
 Hesse, John W., May 10, 1, 3; 11, 5, 7.
 Hewitt, Benj. L., of Pennsylvania, Mar. 11, 1, 4.
 Hibbler, Joseph S., June 1, 1, 3.
 Hicks, George A., Feb. 25, 7, 4.
 Hicks, George, A., Major, Mar. 19, 5, 7.
 Hilton, Fredk., Aug. 21, 10, 5.
 Himrod, William, Feb. 26, 2, 4.
 Hincken, Edward, Jan. 7, 7, 6.
 Hincks, Edward W., first volunteer of Civil War, Feb. 15, 6, 7.
 Hitchings, Harry, Feb. 7, 1, 7.
 Hoffman, Cornelius P., June 14, 12, 5.
 Hollis, George, Dr., Nov. 6, 1, 3.
 Holloway, Samuel, Jan. 8, 10, 2.
 Holly, Birdsall, inventor, April 29, 2, 5.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell (Ed.), Oct. 8, 6, 2; 10, 1, 6 (funeral); 12, 11, 5 (Rev. S. B. Halliday's reminiscences of); 15, 6, 1 (H. and the Pulpit—Ed.).
 Holmes, Otis, Rev., Aug. 30, 5, 7.
 Holmes, William D., Dec. 5, 1, 1.
 Holt, Horatio N., May 20, 1, 4.
 Holt, Joseph, Judge, Aug. 1, 3, 7; 2, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Hoole, John, veteran mason, Dec. 19, 1, 2.
 Hooper, George A., Oct. 27, 12, 6.
 Hope, James Hardy, Jeff. Davis' valet, Aug. 9, 1, 4.
 Hopkins, John B., Feb. 1, 1, 4; Feb. 4, 20, 4.
 Horton, Alex., Gen. Sam Houston's aide, Jan. 15, 1, 3.
 Howe, bishop of South Carolina, Nov. 26, 1, 5.
 Hughes, Frank M., May 11, 5, 5.
 Hunt, George W., builder, April 13, 5, 2.
 Hunt, M. A., Rev., Mar. 19, 8, 6.
 Ide, Edwin P., June 21, 12, 4; 25, 2, 1.
 Ingraham, J. S., Capt., Feb. 16, 4, 5.
 Ingraham, Timothy M., Dr., Nov. 6, 1, 3; 9, 5, 7.
 Inness, George (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 2; 4, 4, 5; 20, 4, 6 (body arrives); 21, 5, 6 (lying in state); 23, 10, 2.
 Irish, Francis O., Dec. 17, 7, 1.
 Irving, Washington, nephew of the author, July 9, 12, 2. (See also July 13, 2, 7.)
 Ives, Henry S. (Ed.), April 13, 4, 4; 21, 1, 6.
 Jacobs, John C., sudden and fatal illness of, Sept. 22, 1, 4; 23, 1, 4; 24, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 12, 1; 27, 1, 5 (funeral).
 Jackson, Ethelinda, Mrs., Nov. 12, 10, 3.
 Jansen, Frederick, Aug. 20, 1, 7; 21, 4, 1; 23, 5, 7.
 Jantz, Adam, Mar. 25, 24, 1.
 Jarecki, Benjamin, pianist, Nov. 11, 1, 3.
 Jay, John, May 6, 1, 2; 7, 4, 5 (Ed.); 8, 12, 3.
 Jennings, Charles D., Nov. 6, 1, 4.
 Jewett, Rose Howard, Mrs., Nov. 11, 24, 4; 12, 7, 6.
 Jochum, John, Jan. 16, 1, 7.
 Keegan, Ellen A., April 17, 9, 4.
 Kellog, Julius Field, Professor, June 24, 7, 5.
 Kelly, Eugene, Dec. 7, 1, 3; 19, 7, 4; 20, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Kelly, James F., Mar. 2, 1, 2.
 Kelly, John H., Aug. 7, 1, 3.
 Kelly, Michael J., ball player, Nov. 9, 2, 4.
 Kelly, Wm. P., Police Sergeant, Nov. 10, 10, 2.
 Kennedy, Harry, song writer, etc., Jan. 4, 10, 3; 6, 5, 2 (action of the Elks); 8, 9, 5 (funeral).
 Kent, Edward, Mar. 20, 8, 6.
 Keppler, Joseph (cartoonist), Feb. 20, 4, 4 (Ed.); 20, 12, 3.
 Kernan, James, July 9, 6, 4; 9, 7, 6.
 King, Ben, poet and humorist, April 8, 2, 1.
 King, Mary Colden, wife of John A., Jan. 16, 5, 2.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Kingsley-Swan, Mammie, Mrs., Sept. 13, 6, 7; 21, 1, 4.
 Kinnersly, William, Oct. 19, 1, 4.
 Kinsella, Thomas J., April 24, 5, 4.
 Kinsley, Herbert, Sept. 23, 24, 6.
 Kinsolving, O. A., Dr., Nov. 26, 7, 2.
 Kirkwood, Samuel J., Iowa's war governor, Sept. 2, 24, 5.
 Knox, Charles McLean, Feb. 21, 1, 4.
 Kossuth, Louis, Mar. 21, 4, 2 (Ed.); 21, 4, 6; 22, 8, 3 (burial of). (See "Kossuth" unclassified.)
 Kuhlke, Robert H., July 13, 10, 3.
 Lake, Joseph, April 2, 9, 7.
 Lakeland, William, Sept. 30, 22, 3.
 Langdon, Walter, Sept. 18, 1, 7.
 Larney, Nicholas F., July 27, 7, 7.
 Larzelere, Bernard, Feb. 6, 1, 5.
 Lathrop, Joshua, Mar. 30, 12, 4.
 Latto, Thomas C., May 13, 24, 6; 20, 7, 6.
 Law, Sallie Chapman Gordon, "Mother of the C. S. A.," June 30, 6, 5.
 Lawler, Mary, Jan. 18, 1, 7.
 Leary, Margaret, head nurse at Flatbush, Feb. 25, 7, 7.
 Ledochowski, Cardinal, July 29, 1, 4.
 Leonard, John, Sept. 26, 5, 5.
 Letham, William R., veteran, Aug. 8, 5, 1.
 Levy, Moses, June 14, 12, 2.
 Lewis, E. C., Feb. 3, 1, 7.
 Lisle, Marcus C., congressman, July 8, 2, 5.
 Litchfield, Egbert S., June 25, 1, 6.
 Livingston, Robert Cutting, Jan. 13, 1, 5.
 Lloyd, Jack, cross country runner, Mar. 25, 3, 3.
 Lockitt, Charles, Aug. 27, 7, 1.
 Lord, John, Dr., Dec. 15, 12, 5.
 Longbotham, Margaret A., Mrs., Feb. 25, 7, 2.
 Loroma, Herbert, Oct. 19, 6, 6.
 Lovee, Washington, justice, Jan. 15, 1, 6.
 Lovett, George Hampton, Apr. 7, 5, 2.
 Low, Benj., of Gloucester, Mass., identified by Franklin Woodruff, Feb. 26, 2, 4.
 Ludlam, Elbert, June 22, 1, 2.
 Lundy, Ruth Ann, Mrs., Aug. 11, 1, 4; 13, 5, 6; 19, 4, 7.
 Lyman, John, Apr. 26, 12, 7.
 Lynam, Wm. M., Feb. 20, 5, 7; 21, 1, 3; 22, 1, 4; 23, 10, 4.
 Lynch, Joseph, Nov. 22, 5, 4.
 Lynde, Charles Rollin, July 27, 10, 4.
 Macdonald, Ronald, Oct. 19, 7, 4.
 Mackaye, Steele, Mar. 2, 1, 2; 4, 6, 4.
 Mackenzie, James U., Dec. 5, 5, 2.
 Macklin, John, Dec. 27, 7, 3.
 Major, Richard, May 19, 5, 1.
 Mahan, Daniel, Col., June 7, 1, 4.
 Main, James, mathematician, etc., Nov. 25, 24, 2.
 Mallen, Patrick, July 17, 10, 4.
 Mapleson, Laura Schirmer, Mrs., Jan. 24, 1, 4.
 Martin, Archibald W., Dec. 26, 10, 3.
 Martin, Bernard, bridge conductor, July 19, 1, 5.
 Martin, Eugene M., July 24, 2, 6.
 Maxwell, Anna H., Sept. 12, 7, 6.
 Maxwell, Geraldine, Nov. 13, 12, 3.
 McBride, Mary, Dec. 10, 12, 2.
 McCabe, Mary, Mrs., Mar. 15, 10, 7.
 McCann, Patrick, July 18, 1, 4.
 McClennon, Frank D., Sept. 26, 4, 2.
 McClosky, Henry, Feb. 11, 2, 3.
 McCosh, James, Rev. Dr., Nov. 16, 7, 3; 17, 4, 3 (Ed.); 20, 12, 1.
 McCullagh, Archibald, Mrs., Sept. 8, 10, 4.
 McDermot, James, Apr. 6, 8, 5.
 McDermott, James, detective, April 1, 24, 3.
 McDill, G. W., Judge, Feb. 28, 10, 3.
 McDonald, Frederick J., May 17, 5, 5.
 McEntee, James J., Oct. 27, 1, 5.
 McEvoy, Peter, Sept. 9, 7, 1.
 McEwan, Henry D., U. S. N., Oct. 19, 1, 2.
 McGarrahan, William, Idria mine claimant, April 24, 12, 3; 27, 12, 4 (interesting facts); 29, 6, 3.
 McGarry, James (portrait), July 5, 1, 5; 5, 6, 3 (Ed.); 6, 12, 5; 7, 10, 3 (funeral).
 McGay, John Y., Oct. 13, 7, 1.
 McGee, James R., Feb. 17, 5, 5.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

McGin, Michael J., Sept. 29, 10, 4.
 McGowan, James, Mch. 9, 9, 4.
 McIlvaine, Charles H., Capt., April 19, 9, 7.
 McIntyre, Duncan, Canadian millionaire, June 13, 1, 6.
 McKinney, Michael, Aug. 9, 10, 7.
 McLean, James, Oct. 5, 1, 6.
 McMahon, John H., Dec. 31, 4, 7.
 McNamara, Catherine, Mrs., Jan. 4, 10, 5.
 McNevin, John, artist, Mch. 1, 1, 4.
 McNierney, Francis, Bishop of Albany, etc., Jan. 3, 4, 3; 5, 2, 2 (funeral).
 Mead, Edward Spencer, Jan. 10, 1, 2.
 Mels, Alfred, Mch. 14, 1, 4.
 Menchan, Mary, June 10, 24, 6.
 Mendez, Juan, jurist and general, Dec. 1, 12, 2.
 Meredith, Irving, Rev., May 9, 12, 1; 10, 4, 5; 11, 1, 3; 11, 7, 6; 15, 2, 2.
 Meredith, Samuel, Rev., Dec. 18, 12, 6.
 Merrit, Deborah W., Jan. 29, 5, 2.
 Merritt, Sidney W., teacher, Nov. 13, 1, 6.
 Mettler, Charles A., Dec. 26, 10, 5; 28, 10, 2.
 Meyers, Charles, life saver, May 2, 1, 2.
 Miller, Jost, Jan. 21, 1, 4.
 Miller, Wilson, Feb. 3, 1, 4.
 Mindil, Lizzie L., Mrs., July 17, 5, 6.
 Mitchell, Catherine W., aged 90, April 22, 7, 1.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Rev., April 4, 5, 1; 5, 5, 4 (career of); 6, 5, 2 (funeral).
 Moffat, Reuben Curtis, Dr., Aug. 23, 10, 6; 29, 4, 2; 29, 5, 6; 30, 1, 6.
 Monroe, Robert, Mrs., Sept. 11, 4, 6.
 Monsignors, Brooklyn's, Dec. 30, 17, 3.
 Moore, Emeline D., Sept. 9, 24, 1.
 Moore, George, sen., May 8, 5, 5.
 Moore, Jacob P., May 28, 2, 4.
 Moran, Charles J., April 24, 5, 2.
 Moran, Michael, Rev., July 12, 1, 4.
 Morgan, Henry P., April 9, 4, 2; 9, 5, 4; 10, 1, 7.
 Morley, Henry, May 14, 2, 1.
 Morris, Stephen, Apr. 1, 20, 6.
 Morrow, Corininne Thomas, Mrs., Mar. 6, 4, 6.
 Mosher, Joseph F., Apr. 9, 12, 2.
 Mulligan, James, July 29, 6, 7.
 Mullins, Arthur, Sept. 18, 2, 7.
 Murphy, Arthur, Apr. 4, 10, 4.
 Murphy, Edward, Mar. 24, 1, 4.
 Muley Hassen, Sultan of Morocco, June 11, 1, 2; 12, 6, 4 (Ed.); 13, 1, 6.
 Murray, Lindley Z., May 21, 2, 2.
 Murtha, William, Mar. 5, 1, 6.
 Myers, John F., July 3, 1, 2.
 Mysore's Maharajah Bahadur, Dec. 28, 1, 4.
 Neels, John N., Apr. 15, 1, 3.
 Nelson, Jane E., Mrs., Mar. 19, 7, 6.
 Nelson, Nels, Jan. 26, 2, 3.
 Neu, Maria Mr., Mar. 14, 5, 5.
 Nichols, Gideon Smyth, Nov. 19, 1, 2.
 Niles, Thomas, publisher, May 20, 2, 5.
 Noble, John Huffington, Apr. 27, 12, 5.
 Nodine, Fredk. Jackson, May 8, 5, 5.
 Noonan, John G., warden, Feb. 13, 10, 4; 15, 10, 3.
 Norris, T. P., Dr., Dec. 22, 1, 4.
 Norton, James H., Jan. 21, 1, 4.
 Nutt, John W. (daughter of late Col. Schurig), May 2, 1, 4.
 O'Brien, James, Jan. 13, 10, 5.
 O'Connor, Charles, Rev. Father, May 6, 1, 4.
 O'Connor, James Owen, Apr. 3, 8, 7.
 O'Donnell, Joseph J., Mar. 19, 1, 4.
 Oesterle, Otto, July 29, 7, 5.
 O'Farrell, Bishop, Apr. 2, 12, 3.
 Oliver, Richard, May 7, 12, 1; 8, 9, 1; 9, 10, 2.
 Oppelt, F. H., Dr., Aug. 1, 7, 6.
 O'Rourke, Peter J., June 26, 12, 1.
 Osborne, Estelle, operatic singer, Aug. 7, 13, 4.
 Osborne, Wm. H., Mar. 5, 1, 1.
 Overdieck, Fredk., dies from excitement, Nov. 24, 1, 6.
 Overton, William P., Oct. 25, 7, 5.
 Oxford, Earl of, Dec. 7, 1, 2.
 Paddock, Charles R., Feb. 8, 2, 4.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Paddock, John A., Bishop, Mar. 7, 1, 6.
 Pagani, Dr., follower of Brown-Sequard, July 19, 4, 6.
 Palmoni, John W., Apr. 11, 1, 6.
 Pardee, Ward C., Dr., Sept. 21, 4, 1.
 Pardington, A. R., Jan. 7, 29, 2.
 Parmly, Wheelock H., Aug. 3, 5, 1.
 Parsons, James B., Sept. 3, 5, 1.
 Parsons, William B., May 8, 5, 6; 10, 12, 1; 13, 20, 6.
 Paulding, Admiral, widow of, Jan. 8, 2, 2.
 Peace, Charles, formerly of Brooklyn, April 26, 12, 2.
 Peck, Jesse (Ed.), May 18, 4, 3.
 Peck, J. Oramel, Rev., May 17, 1, 2; 19, 1, 7; 28, 12, 3.
 Peckham, Malcolm Donald, May 26, 1, 4.
 Pegg, John, Rev., June 19, 7, 1.
 Pelletreau, Charles H., Feb. 10, 1, 3.
 Pendleton, George H., Aug. 6, 1, 5.
 Peters, George A., Dec. 8, 1, 4.
 Pettit, Foster, Jan. 9, 5, 1; 11, 5, 3.
 Pettit, Tom, of Maspeth, April 30, 1, 1.
 Pfarre, Philip H., Dr., June 9, 1, 6.
 Phelps, William Walter, dying is visited by his daughter, Countess of Rottenberg, June 15, 1, 2; 18, 1, 3 (funeral); 18, 6, 3 (Ed.); 20, 1, 6.
 Phammiller, Fredk., veteran of two wars, Dec. 13, 7, 3.
 Pickford, Maria E., Sept. 8, 10, 5.
 Pilditch, Frank S., Mrs., July 22, 9, 7.
 Polhemus, John, Dec. 15, 7, 3.
 Polley, Mary, Mrs., Feb. 17, 7, 7.
 Pomeroy, Charles S., Rev., Sept. 12, 1, 7; 13, 2, 3; 15, 5, 7.
 Pomeroy Henry R. once wealthy dies a pauper, Dec. 15, 1, 4.
 Poole, W. F., Dr., librarian, Mch. 1, 1, 6.
 Pooler, J. C., Feb. 11, 6, 7.
 Pooley, Harold J. R., April 10, 9, 6.
 Pope, Abby C. Hanscomb, Aug. 23, 4, 4; 29, 10, 5.
 Pope, Norton P., Aug. 27, 1, 2.
 Porte, James A., Nov. 25, 1, 2.
 Porter, Josiah, General, Dec. 14, 6, 4; 14, 12, 6; 15, 8, 7; 15, 12, 2; 17, 1, 7 (funeral).
 Potter, Orlando (Ed.), Jan. 3, 4, 4; 5, 1, 6 (funeral).
 Powell, Edwin, Feb. 27, 5, 4; Mch. 4, 2, 5.
 Primrose, Emily C., Miss, Sept. 14, 1, 7.
 Provost sisters, the, May 19, 1, 3.
 Purdum, James H., who captured Atzerodt, Sept. 21, 7, 7.
 Quee, James, Dr., Oct. 16, 1, 7; 22, 9, 7.
 Radway, Charles L., Aug. 30, 1, 1.
 Randall, Mary E., Mrs., Sept. 19, 5, 1.
 Randolph, John, Jan. 30, 1, 7.
 Raymond, Charles P., June 25, 2, 4.
 Raymond, William, actor, June 22, 1, 4.
 Raynor, Willett, Oct. 26, 1, 3.
 Reibhann, Fredk. N., Mch. 9, 1, 4.
 Redfield, James H., June 25, 1, 6.
 Reed, Samuel, Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Reese, William W., Dr., Oct. 22, 1, 1.
 Reid, William D., Mch. 24, 12, 4.
 Rhodes, Nicholas B., May 25, 1, 6.
 Richardson, William, career of, Jan. 2, 8, 5; 2, 4, 2 (Ed.); 3, 5, 3; 8, 9, 4 (Rev. A. C. Dixon on).
 Richmond, Harry, Capt., Nov. 1, 1, 6.
 Richmond, Lewis, General, Feb. 4, 7, 1.
 Rickard, John, Mch. 6, 12, 5.
 Rider, George T., Aug. 6, 1, 5.
 Rivas, Alexander S., General, Sept. 5, 5, 4.
 Rive, Henry G., Mch. 18, 4, 7.
 Roades, Albert, Apr. 16, 5, 3.
 Robb, Elizabeth W., Nov. 8, 10, 4.
 Robinson, Dora B. (Ed.), Sept. 17, 6, 4; 17, 12, 2.
 Robinson, E. G., Rev. (Ed.), June 14, 5, 3.
 Rodgers, Bernard, Apr. 14, 12, 3.
 Roe, George H., Dec. 11, 8, 7.
 Rogers, Harriet E., May 30, 12, 6.
 Rome, Andrew H., Jan. 29, 10, 6.
 Roope, Sarah Cooper, Mrs., Jan. 30, 5, 6.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Roosevelt Elliott, Aug. 17, 10, 3.
 Roosevelt R. B., Mrs., July 30, 1, 7.
 Rosetti, Christina Georgina, Dec. 31, 7, 2.
 Roscheo, Wm., Prof., June 4, 1, 7.
 Rosina, M., sister, Mar. 17, 3, 2.
 Rotton, Otto, Dr., Feb. 16, 1, 4; 18, 6, 7 (funeral).
 Rubinstein, Anton, Nov. 20, 1, 1; 21, 1, 3; 21, 5, 2 (characteristics of); 21, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Russ, Catharine Cornell, Mrs., Jan. 28, 2, 2.
 Ryan, James, Jan. 13, 1, 3.
 Ryan, James E., vet. fireman, Aug. 25, 2, 6.
 Sammis, Edward T., Mar. 28, 12, 6.
 Sanchez, Serafine, Apr. 25, 8, 6.
 Sanger, Adolph, Jan. 3, 10, 2.
 Saquimetto, Ray, Dr., Aug. 27, 1, 5.
 Satterlee, M. E., Chicago's first wholesale grocer, Jan. 29, 2, 2.
 Savage, George W., Jan. 3, 10, 4.
 Schaffer, Chauncey, May 18, 16, 5.
 Schenck, Gilliam, May 7, 1, 1.
 Schermerhorn, John, Rev., Jan. 16, 12, 2.
 Schoonmaker, Augustus, Apr. 11, 4, 1.
 Schuchardt, Frederick, Mar. 12, 8, 5.
 Schultz, Jacob W., June 9, 7, 4.
 Schumacher, Albert, justice, Jan. 15, 5, 7.
 Schumacher, John, police justice, suddenly, Nov. 17, 1, 3; 18, 1, 5 (report contradicted).
 Schwab, Christopher, Nov. 21, 1, 5.
 Secor, Wm. Holt, lawyer, Jan. 29, 6, 7.
 Selig, Gabriel, June 19, 12, 2.
 Seligman, Jesse, Apr. 23, 1, 7; May 2, 1, 5; 5, 5, 5 (eulogized by Dr. Taubenhau); 25, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Sellers, Rachael Godchalk, May 4, 5, 6.
 Shafer, Helen, president of Wellesley College, Jan. 21, 1, 3.
 Shellman, Harry, Dec. 15, 7, 2.
 Shepherd, John S., Capt. (with portrait), Feb. 16, 10, 2; 17, 10, 4 (funeral); 18, 7, 7.
 Sheridan, James J., Sept. 26, 5, 6.
 Sheridan, Thomas, Sept. 5, 1, 6.
 Sherman, Jefferson, ex-assemblyman, Sept. 2, 1, 2.
 Shinnecoeks, David Walker, last of the, Nov. 30, 7, 3.
 Shotwell, Robert M., Dec. 27, 7, 3.
 Shoudy, Joseph A., Aug. 12, 20, 4; 15, 5, 7.
 Siegmann, Margaret A., Apr. 10, 9, 6.
 Simonin, L. J., Prof., May 3, 10, 2.
 Simpson, James, Dec. 27, 7, 6.
 Sister Angela, report of death of denied, Nov. 22, 1, 6.
 Sivori, Ernest Camille, violinist, Feb. 19, 1, 7.
 Skidmore, Hicks, Mar. 6, 5, 1.
 Slocum, Henry W., Apr. 14, 1, 1; 14, 4, 1 (Ed.); 14, 4, 5 (Ed.); 15, 1, 4 (funeral arrangements); 16, 1, 1; 16, 5, 4; 16, 12, 2 (aldermanic action); 17, 1, 7 (the funeral, etc.; Dr. Storrs' oration); 17, 4, 1 (Ed.); 18, 9, 4 (note from Col. Langdon); 19, 9, 7 (brave conduct at Gettysburg recalled); 23, 9, 7 (sermon of Rev. Dr. Adams); 29, 21, 4 (Genl. H. C. King on); 30, 4, 1 (Ed.); 30, 5, 1 (Plymouth church meeting and a monument proposed); May 1, 1, 2; 3, 5, 6; 5, 5, 3 (All Souls' church services); 8, 1, 7; 15, 1, 7 (monument committee); 17, 12, 3 (to be built by the city); June 5, 1, 6 (buried); July 14, 5, 4 (mementoes); Dec. 10, 1, 4 (a Gettysburg memorial proposed).
 Smith, David W., Jan. 26, 1, 4; 26, 2, 1.
 Smith, Day K., Sept. 16, 1, 2.
 Smith, George E., colored pastor, Mar. 28, 1, 4.
 Smith, Henry Carpenter, Feb. 27, 5, 7.
 Smith, James W., while playing billiards, Nov. 28, 12, 2.
 Smith, Joseph P., Dec. 8, 1, 1.
 Smith, Norman, Jan. 3, 5, 1.
 Smith, Richard, type founder, Sept. 9, 19, 7.
 Smith, Wilmer C., July 12, 10, 3.
 Smithies, Bishop, May 11, 1, 5.
 Somers, Duke of, Oct. 3, 1, 5.
 Southgate, Horatio, Bishop, Apr. 13, 9, 4; 16, 1, 2.
 Sperry, Elizabeth A. H., May 2, 12, 1.
 Spofford, Martha Howe Tileston, Aug. 17, 5, 6.
 St. Maur, Algernon Percy Banks, Duke of Somerset, Oct. 3, 1, 5.
 Stadlmair, Henry, June 8, 7, 1.
 Staton, George E., Mar. 15, 1, 7.
 Steeb, Fredk. K., Mar. 30, 1, 4; Apr. 3, 5, 1.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Steller, Fredk., Sept. 30, 1, 3; Oct. 1, 1, 1.
 Stephenson, William J., Sept. 2, 2, 2.
 Stevenson, Jane, Dec. 22, 7, 1.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, novelist, Dec. 17, 7, 7; 22, 1, 2.
 Stewart, John, Jan. 10, 1, 7.
 Stewart, Robert Prescott, Sir, composer, Mar. 26, 8, 7.
 Stoneman, George, ex-Gov., Sept. 5, 12, 6.
 Storrs, Henry M., Rev. Dr., Dec. 2, 1, 4.
 Strachan, John A., colored official, Sept. 4, 7, 2.
 Street, Charles Rufus, Dec. 22, 7, 3.
 Strew, W. W., Dr., Feb. 8, 2, 4.
 Strong, James, Dr., Aug. 8, 5, 2.
 Strong, Mattie, Mrs., Mar. 18, 7, 5.
 Strueder, Herman, Prof., Mar. 4, 2, 4.
 Stryker, Francis S., Oct. 9, 1, 3.
 Studwell, Augustus, Mar. 12, 1, 2.
 Sutcliffe, Edward, engineer, Nov. 12, 5, 6.
 Sutter, Charles, Mar. 2, 1, 3.
 Suydam, Adrian M., Jan. 19, 1, 2.
 Swan, S. H., Mrs., Sept. 26, 6, 5.
 Swayne, W. W., Mrs., Nov. 19, 1, 1.
 Symonds, Sir Matthew Thos. Charles, Eng. admiral, Nov. 15, 1, 4.
 Tallmadge, D. W., Nov. 16, 7, 3; 21, 12, 3 (action of Franklin Literary socy).
 Taussig, Paul Edward, cadet, July 24, 1, 3.
 Taylor, Alfred, Oct. 9, 7, 1.
 Taylor, James B., Nov. 27, 5, 3.
 Temple, William Greenville, Rear Admiral, June 29, 1, 5.
 Tenney, Latham, July 14, 5, 6.
 Terriere, Edward, Nov. 12, 1, 3.
 Terry, Luke, Dr., May 29, 7, 1.
 Thackeray's widow, Jan. 11, 10, 5; 12, 4, 3.
 Thomas, Ludlow, Aug. 28, 1, 5.
 Thomas, Luke U., June 5, 1, 2.
 Thomas, Robert C., a McKane juror, Nov. 12, 1, 4.
 Thompkins, Edward, ferrymaster, Nov. 5, 1, 5.
 Thompson, A. E., Rev., Mar. 6, 1, 2.
 Thompson, Sir John, Canadian Premier, Dec. 12, 1, 3; 13, 7, 7; 14, 1, 4; 22, 12, 5; 30, 7, 6.
 Thompson W. M., Rev., April 9, 12, 2.
 Thorburn, George, Feb. 20, 10, 7.
 Thorpe, Samuel, Feb. 4, 2, 2; 6, 9, 7.
 Tier, David M., Nov. 10, 1, 4.
 Tompkins, D. S., Dec. 24, 7, 7.
 Tomini, Pietro, Pres. of rep. of San Marina, Aug. 29, 1, 4.
 Torrens, William Thomas McCullagh, April 27, 5, 7.
 Townsend, Albert C., and wife, Nov. 15, 7, 7.
 Traphagen, William C., ex-senator, Oct. 27, 1, 5.
 Tucker, Harrison A., Dr., June 26, 7, 4.
 Tuthill, James H., ex-surrogate, memorial to, June 6, 12, 3.
 Tyson, Chas. H., June 4, 12, 4.
 Upham, Nathan, school principal, May 6, 1, 4; 9, 5, 6.
 Valentine, Hattie Storrs, Oct. 20, 1, 6.
 Van Antwerp, Nicholas, Feb. 28, 10, 4.
 Van Benthien, Herr, Aug. 18, 1, 7.
 Van Brunt, Amelia Chesterman, May 5, 12, 5.
 Vance, Zebulon B., Senator, April 15, 24, 2; 16, 4, 4.
 Vanderbilt, J. Lott, April 9, 12, 3; 12, 5, 3.
 Vanderbilt, J. Lott, Mrs., April 26, 12, 2; 27, 12, 3.
 Vanderbilt, John, Jan. 19, 10, 2.
 Van Der Lip, Dion R., Mar. 28, 1, 7.
 Van Duzer, Isaac T., veteran R. R. contractor, Jan. 5, 1, 4.
 Van Fleet, Abram, Vice Chancellor of New Jersey, Dec. 26, 1, 3.
 Van Helmholtz, Herman, September 8, 1, 4.
 Van Huyck, Albert, Yale oarsman, June 30, 5, 4.
 Van Nostrand, Albert, Feb. 9, 5, 5.
 Van Wicklen, David Lott, Feb. 26, 1, 4; 27, 1, 6.
 Van Zandt, Chas. C., ex-gov., June 4, 1, 7.
 Vernon, Samuel, Mrs., Dec. 15, 7, 4.
 Vokes, Rosina, Jan. 29, 1, 2; Jan. 30, 4, 3.
 Von Bulow, Hans, composer, Feb. 13, 2, 3; 14, 2, 3.
 Waddington, William Henry, Jan. 14, 1, 4.
 Wagner, John M., Rev., Jan. 22, 5, 7; 27, 1, 3 (Sarah, his widow); 29, 1, 7.

OBITUARY. (Continued.)

Wait, George W., hero of battle of New Orleans, Aug. 12, 20, 4.
 Wakefield, William B., Oct. 3, 1, 1.
 Walker, Charles H., Feb. 9, 1, 7.
 Wallace, Stephen, Jan. 19, 7, 2.
 Walsh, Lucy M., Feb. 28, 5, 4.
 Walter, John, proprietor of London Times, Nov. 4, 1, 3.
 Walters, Henry E., Jan. 27, 1, 4.
 Ward, James E., July 24, 10, 5.
 Washington, Thornton A., Col., July 11, 1, 6.
 Webb, Willet, Feb. 4, 20, 5.
 Webster, Preston King, April 13, 5, 7.
 Weed, Ella, Jan. 12, 12, 2.
 Weekes, George V., Mrs., June 23, 1, 7.
 Weekes, Alanson, May 31, 7, 4.
 Weisberger, Ferdinand, Jan. 12, 10, 4.
 Welch, John, architect of the Tabernacle, Nov. 22, 1, 4.
 Westphal, Hannah, Mrs., suddenly, May 25, 4, 3.
 Wheeler, Charles H., Oct. 12, 1, 2.
 Wheeler, Hassan H., Feb. 2, 4, 3; Feb. 2, 5, 3; 5, 2, 3 (funeral).
 Wheeler, William H., Oct. 24, 16, 3.
 Whitcomb, Virgil, April 8, 24, 5; April 10, 9, 6.
 White, J. M., Sept. 20, 1, 3; 21, 12, 1.
 White, James M., Sept. 23, 20, 2.
 Whiting, William D., Commodore, Mar. 19, 1, 4; 21, 1, 5.
 Whiting, William Leggett, Feb. 6, 1, 3.
 Whitney, Wm. W. Dwight, June 7, 12, 2; 8, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Whittaker, Benjamin, Jan. 2, 9, 7; 3, 5, 5.
 Wildrick, Abram S., Col., Nov. 13, 4, 3.
 Willkison, Theo. S., Nov. 17, 10, 3; 17, 10, 5; 19, 1, 3.
 Willard, Augustus L., May 27, 10, 6.
 Williams, George H. (Ed.), April 19, 4, 4.
 Williams, Gerome, May 13, 1, 2.
 Williams, Wm. H., last of the Mexican war men, Dec. 6, 1, 2.
 Williams, Jed. B., May 4, 5, 2.
 Williamson, Charles H., Dr., Sept. 11, 12, 5.
 Willis, Nathan, Aug. 22, 1, 3.
 Wilson, James K., Oct. 25, 7, 6.
 Wilson, Sophia Bills, Feb. 26, 2, 1; Mar. 1, 5, 5.
 Wilson, Wm. J., Feb. 5, 1, 2.
 Wingate, J. Phelps, Oct. 30, 7, 6.
 Winters, Henry, pilot, May 3, 5, 4.
 Winters, Wm. H., Capt., May 6, 2, 5.
 Wood, Barbara E., Mar. 12, 5, 2.
 Wood, John, of Glen Cove, June 3, 3, 1.
 Woodford, Mary James, Nov. 9, 10, 1.
 Woodman, Jonathan Call, Feb. 7, 1, 2.
 Woolson, Constance Fennimore (Ed.), Jan. 25, 4, 5; 27, 1, 4 (said to have committed suicide).
 Worth, Mary M., Mrs., Feb. 23, 1, 6; 26, 6, 6.
 Worthington, Richard, Oct. 9, 1, 3.
 Wright, Herbert Z., Apr. 7, 1, 7.
 Wright, James A., June 7, 12, 1.
 Wright, Myron B., Congressman, and son Albert, Nov. 18, 1, 3.
 Wright, Ruth, Mrs., aged 93, Nov. 26, 2, 3.
 Wright, Sarah, Dec. 17, 7, 3.
 Wyckoff, John, Mrs., of Coney Island, July 8, 13, 5.
 Yeoman, James H., June 3, 2, 4.
 Yonge, Jane, Mrs., Sept. 21, 4, 4.
 Youmans, Edward L., Mrs., Aug. 31, 4, 5.
 Youmans, Katharine Lee, Sept. 4, 7, 6.
 Young, Amy Godkin, aged 90, Sept. 8, 10, 2.
 Young, Edward, July 14, 3, 5.
 Youngs, Daniel K., Oct. 17, 1, 4.
 Youngs, W. H., Oct. 8, 1, 5.
 Yellar, Charles, Mrs. Jan. 15, 5, 2.
 O'Brien, Catherine, escapes from Queens co. jail, Aug. 3, 10, 2.
 O'Connell, Peter, charged with abandonment, Sept. 14, 10, 2.
 O'Brien's, Mrs., the Fourth of July at, July 5, 12, 5.
 O'Carroll, Patrick J., Rev., funeral of, Jan. 4, 10, 1.
 Ocean Grove, Brooklyn people at, July 6, 2, 1; July 29, 17, 6; Aug. 5, 17, 6; 10, 5, 4.

Ocean Grove Chautauquians, July 21, 5, 5.
 Ocean, a hotel proposed ten miles out in the (see "Hotel proposed, etc.," unclassified).
 O'Connell, Timothy, Rev., grave charge against, Nov. 17, 10, 2; 23, 1, 5.
 O'Connell, Joseph, Rev. Dr., made a monsignor, Oct. 7, 1, 4; Dec. 16, 1, 5; 17, 12, 6 (formally invested).
 Office, Disputed Titles to, a Grave and Growing Danger (Ed.), Jan. 10, 4, 2.
 Office Seekers and Office Holders (Ed.), Jan. 7, 6, 4.
 Ogden, Wm. R., manager of "Vendetta" Co., arrested, Mar. 31, 1, 5.
 O'Hara, Jas. F., war record of, Oct. 28, 11, 7.
 O'Hara, John, arrested for illicit distilling, Nov. 22, 10, 3.
 Ohio, political assessments in, May 13, 2, 7; June 3, 1, 4 (tax inquisition law declared unconstitutional); Nov. 3, 1, 5 (corruption in Toledo).
 Oil excitement in Fostoria, O., Feb. 2, 2, 4.
 Oil war, an, in Chicago, June 9, 1, 2.
 Oleomargarine, fine for selling, Mar. 8, 5, 4; Oct. 13, 12, 3 (strange defense in an action for); Nov. 2, 1, 5 (charge of selling O, not having revenue stamp on it); 9, 10, 2 (Mahnken's case again); 26, 1, 2.
 Oiney's, Att'y General, Report (Ed.), Dec. 5, 6, 4.
 Olsen, Matthew, diver, narrow escape of, June 19, 1, 6.
 Omaha, remarkable sentence in, June 24, 1, 2.
 O'Mara, Thomas, sentenced for stabbing a horse, October 18, 1, 4.
 Opal, largest in the world, found in Idaho, Mar. 2, 1, 6.
 Opalescent glass, secret of making, in litigation, Mar. 10, 10, 2.
 Ophthalmia (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 3.
 Opium joint, chorus singers surprised in an, Aug. 31, 10, 3.
 Oppot and his \$50 bride, troubles of, June 8, 16, 3.
 Optics, improvement in, Dec. 30, 12, 7.
 Orange and green at Ridgewood, Aug. 24, 5, 5.
 Orange flag, a, displaced by a green flag on Saranac lake, Mar. 18, 24, 6.
 Orange parade, Mayor Schieren denounced for refusing to allow the, July 14, 1, 3.
 Orangemen and Peep o' Day boys described, July 29, 12, 4.
 Oratory, Political (Ed.), Sept. 9, 6, 4.
 Orchard Grove, Greene Co., farm house, spree at, Aug. 19, 9, 4.
 Ordinance officer, an, in trouble, Aug. 24, 10, 6.

ORDINATIONS.

Blake, William, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 Cherry, Patrick, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 Flynn, James J., Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 Harmon, Wm. B., Rev., June 5, 2, 2.
 Holley, Edward, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 Knowles, Charles Edward, Nov. 3, 12, 2.
 Laughlin, Thomas, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 McCarty, Daniel J., Oct. 29, 7, 3.
 McGovern, Peter, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 Mertens, Joseph, Rev., June 1, 1, 2.
 O'Hara, Francis J., Dec. 23, 7, 4.
 O'Neill, John J., Dec. 23, 7, 4.
 McMillan, Fred'k A., Dec. 24, 7, 3.
 Rottenbach, Louis G., Rev., June 5, 2, 2.
 Shearman, Thomas G., jr., June 8, 7, 2.
 Ordway, Wendell, charged with abandonment, June 8, 1, 4.
 Oregon state election, June 4, 2, 5; 7, 1, 3; 11, 1, 2; 12, 6, 5.
 O'Reilly, Luke, lawyer, charge against, Jan. 29, 1, 6.
 Orne, A. S., Rev., application of, for leave to hold services in Lee ave. court under advisement, Dec. 6, 12, 3.
 O'Rourke, John, wanted to fight Justice Patter-son, Nov. 13, 10, 6; 20, 1, 3.
 Orphan asylum fair, Nov. 21, 12, 1.
 Orphan asylum R. C., annual meeting and elec-tion of, Apr. 2, 9, 5.
 Orphans, the, have an outing with Episcopal Sunday schools, June 3, 2, 5.
 Osborne, Wm. E., committee of person and es-tate of, moved, Oct. 27, 12, 5.
 Osborne's two residences, Belcher and "Susie," etc., Oct. 7, 24, 6; 8, 1, 5.

Ostrander, Charles, twenty-second person rescued by, July 14, 5, 6.
 Otto, George, convicted of selling policy slips, June 5, 1, 2.
 Oven, the electric, Apr. 23, 7, 7.
 Owen Sound, Ont., large elevator for, June 3, 2, 4.
 Owens, Susan, Mrs., found drowned in Prospect Park, Jan. 25, 1, 4; Dec. 5, 7, 7 (daughter of); 6, 9, 4 (Buckley's statement); 7, 9, 7 (letters contradicting a report concerning).
 Owl's Head, mansion on a bluff at, (illustrations), Nov. 25, 8, 6.
 Oxford club, annual reports, Mar. 14, 8, 6.
 Oxford club's matinee for its women friends, Feb. 16, 4, 6.
 Oxnard, Henry, in the beet sugar business, July 17, 1, 2.
 Oyster Bay, branch summer resorts, July 14, 3, 5.
 Oyster Bay, electric light for, Jan. 21, 2, 3.
 Oyster Bay lands and the Andros patent, July 23, 5, 4.
 Oyster Bay public school, changes in, that cause surprise, June 8, 6, 7; 15, 1, 3 (reconsideration compelled by public opinion).
 Oyster Bay, some of the pleasures of, July 22, 16, 7.
 Oyster Bay taxes go up \$7,000, Dec. 15, 7, 3.
 Oyster bed leases, etc., senate game committee investigating, Sept. 16, 7, 4.
 Oyster dredging by steam, Nov. 23, 7, 3.
 Oyster law violators in Virginia sent to prison, June 3, 2, 4.
 Oyster planters and South Side baymen before the U. S. senate committee, July 13, 5, 6; 14, 1, 6 (Fev. C. A. Schulz accused of inciting the baymen); 20, 7, 7 (baymen score a point).
 Oyster war in Delaware bay, Apr. 2, 5, 5.
 Oyster war, the, at Canarsie, Jan. 24, 10, 2.
 Oysters, digging, by steam, Nov. 18, 7, 1.
 Oysters, Shinnecock, an epidemic among, Apr. 1, 2, 4.
 Oysters, the demand for, in New York, Sept. 2, 10, 7.

P.

Pacific cable plans and Johnston's island, June 3, 7, 4.
 Pacific steamship line, the new, likely to be favored by Great Britain, Aug. 21, 1, 2.
 Packard, Edward M., resigns from N. Y. Guaranty and Indemnity Co., Mar. 23, 1, 2.
 Paddock, John Adams, Bishop, service in memory of, Mar. 19, 8, 6.
 "Paige," Ida, splendidly dressed but intoxicated, makes a scene, Dec. 6, 12, 3.
 Paine, Monument to (Ed.), May 31, 6, 3.
 Paine's, Tom, farm, Col. Ingersoll's address at, May 31, 6, 6.
 Paint, furor in the fashionable world over, Aug. 19, 4, 3.
 Paladino, Antonia, Signor, and a clothesline, Apr. 23, 9, 5.
 Palisades, To Save the (Ed.), Aug. 21, 4, 3; Nov. 11, 6, 4.
 Palmer, John, Secretary, dinner to, by master painters, etc., Jan. 16, 12, 6.
 Palmer, John W., of Sons of St. George, sketch and portrait of, July 29, 13, 1.
 Pamlico, stallion, dies, Aug. 29, 2, 2.
 Panama canal disclosures, Herz said to be preparing, Feb. 1, 10, 6; 2, 3, 5 (Eliff proposes to subscribe three millions to complete the canal); Mar. 11, 24, 1; May 5, 1, 2 (funds for the); Sept. 29, 1, 5 (the new scheme).
 Paper, enormous quantity of, from American mills (S.), July 30, 4, 7.
 Pardington, Rev. Dr., compares John Y. McKane to Judas, Mar. 19, 5, 5; 20, 8, 3.
 Partridge, E., the plunger, clears millions on wheat, Feb. 11, 1, 3.
 Paris, steamship, letter from, in midocean, Sept. 9, 5, 6.
 Paris, valuable advice for persons visiting, Mar. 4, 5, 1.
 Park, Another National (Ed.), Aug. 1, 4, 3.
 Parker, Clinton B., Dr., back from the "Rockies," Sept. 21, 5, 7.
 Parker, insane patient, escapes from Sanford hall, Flushing, April 25, 1, 7.
 Parker, Joseph, Rev. Dr., objects to sermon reporting, Dec. 23, 2, 7.
 Parker, Lindsay, Rev. Dr., and Mrs., dined by the Montauk, Feb. 9, 5, 6; Mar. 20, 8, 4 (chaplain of Twenty-third reg't).

Parkhurst, Rev. Dr., a million dollars left to society of, Feb. 13, 1, 4; 14, 1, 6 (was Gardiner, his agent, convicted on false testimony?); May 10, 1, 3 (a Parkhurst society for Brooklyn); 17, 4, 5 (Parkhurst in Trouble—Ed.); July 14, 4, 4 (P.'s Address—Ed.); Sept. 8, 4, 2 (P. and Reform—Ed.); 23, 12, 6 (letter of to Mrs. Scrimgeour); Nov. 12, 4, 1 (Dr. Abbott on Dr. P.—Ed.); 12, 4, 6 (Dr. Cuthbert Hall's tribute); 28, 6, 1 (The Dinner to—Ed.); 28, 7, 6 (eulogized by Mayor Schieren); 30, 6, 5 (Ipse Dixit—Ed.); Dec. 11, 6, 1 (Dr. P. and the Presbytery—Ed.).
 Parkview club financially embarrassed, Dec. 29, 10, 4.
 Parkway club election, Jan. 2, 8, 2.
 Parkway club's summer meeting, July 23, 2, 4; 29, 2, 7.
 Parkway Driving club, annual report, etc., Jan. 12, 3, 5; Feb. 6, 8, 7 (arrangements for next season); May 13, 3, 6 (opened).
 Parmelee, Emma L., death of, recalled by that of A. J. Hardenberg, May 8, 1, 3.
 Parnell, Charles Stuart, oration on, by Jos. L. Keane, Oct. 12, 3, 5.
 Parsons, Political (Ed.), Oct. 9, 6, 2.
 Partridge, Frances E., grave charge of, against a physician, April 24, 1, 6.
 Partridge, Joseph L., oldest deacon in Brooklyn, June 21, 7, 6.
 Party Cries, Old (Ed.), April 19, 4, 4.
 Pastors, return of the, Sept. 2, 14, 1.
 Patchogue boys' dime novel escapade, Nov. 15, 7, 7.
 Patchogue, Brooklynites at, June 24, 9, 6; 29, 13, 7; 29, 17, 4.
 Patchogue, greatest number of births ever known at, Dec. 3, 7, 4.
 Patchogue's discontented Episcopalians, Bishop Littlejohn's sermon to, July 31, 5, 3.
 Patchogue's fight against the saloons, Aug. 24, 5, 5.
 Patchogue's theater, Aug. 2, 5, 7.
 Patchogue's wild man identified, June 24, 24, 4.
 Patent medicine firm sued for failing to cure according to agreement, June 15, 1, 6.
 Patent office, receipts falling off in, Aug. 4, 1, 2.
 Patent, the earliest American (text of), Dec. 8, 9, 3.
 Patten, Wm., extraordinary request of, to the police, July 22, 20, 6.
 Patterson, Jennie L., teacher, dismissed from Uniondale school, June 2, 1, 1.
 Paulding, Hiram, Dec. 24, 10, 1.
 Pauncefote, Sir Julian, here, Dec. 8, 1, 7.
 Pauper's oath, by U. S. convicts, absolves from fine, Oct. 23, 1, 5.
 Pawned goods, business of purchasing, repairing and repawning, etc., Oct. 25, 12, 5.
 Peabody, George F., visits Kerrigan's auction room, Mar. 10, 1, 1; 12, 1, 2.
 Peach, mammoth, grown in Brooklyn, Oct. 12, 7, 6.
 Peanut, German war authorities investigating adaptability of, for food, April 14, 2, 6.
 Peanuts, death from surfeit of, Oct. 21, 1, 4.
 Peanuts in France (S), Oct. 22, 6, 6.
 Pearl, valuable, found in a clam, June 23, 8, 7.
 Pearsalls, L. I., changed to Lynbrook, April 2, 1, 5.
 Peary auxiliary expedition, a, to start, May 31, 1, 5; June 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 15, 2, 3 (Silicon brings no tidings of Peary); 19, 12, 7 (Henry G. Bryant's expedition); 20, 1, 5 (off in the Portia); 24, 7, 5 (at Halifax); July 8, 20, 2 (the Falcon starts).
 Pedagogues, Brooklyn Institute conference of, Nov. 15, 9, 5.
 Pedersen, C., sailor, kills J. Shields in self defense, Apr. 17, 12, 5; 19, 9, 7 (extradition of asked by Br. consul); 22, 1, 2; 22, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Peep o' Day boys and Orangemen, July 29, 12, 4.
 Penal institutions, management of (C.), June 3, 6, 6.
 Penitentiary Regulations and Misdemeanants (Ed.), Mar. 29, 4, 5.
 Penitentiary. (See Kings Co. Penitentiary.)
 Penmanship discussed by Brooklyn school principals, Mar. 13, 5, 6.
 Pennington, J. H., Col., matrimonial tangle of, Apr. 18, 5, 4.
 Penny, George, thrashed by women, Nov. 3, 1, 2.
 Pennsylvania's hills, a Brooklyn party's experience in the, Dec. 2, 12, 6.

Penrose, Richard, Rev., resigns, Jan. 4, 1, 1; 5, 10, 2.

Pension Agent W. B. Moore, son and clerk arrested, Jan. 7, 7, 5; 7, 20, 3 (Moore dismissed).

Pension Appropriation, The (Ed.), Dec. 16, 6, 4.

Pension attorneys disbarred, July 22, 7, 6.

Pension frauds in Tennessee, Jan. 31, 2, 2.

Pension, fraudulent, Mrs. Keegan's, May 12, 12, 2.

Pension payments, requisition on the treasury for, July 29, 12, 2.

Pension Roll, How to Make the, a Roll of Honor (Ed.), Dec. 17, 6, 1.

Pensioner, the oldest in the U. S., a woman, Feb. 18, 17, 2.

Pensions, "A Daughter of the Revolution" on the abuse of (C.), Feb. 27, 10, 1.

Pensions bureau, Republicans attack policy of the, Dec. 14, 7, 5.

Pensions, General Slocum on, Apr. 20, 9, 2.

Pensions, none for widows able to do without them, Dec. 8, 12, 4.

Pentecost's, Hugh O., record, looking into, Jan. 2, 1, 2; 2, 4, 1 (Ed.); 2, 5, 1 (didn't swear in); 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); 4, 4, 2 (Religious Experience of Self and Fellows—Ed.).

People's Gas Co. purchase, opposition to terms of, Nov. 14, 12, 2.

People's party. (See Populist party.)

Perceval, Edward S., "squeezed" on a charge of gambling, May 28, 12, 2.

Perhacs and Walsh, preachers, charged with theft, Apr. 17, 1, 1; 18, 1, 6 (Perhacs says it is a conspiracy); 23, 1, 3; 25, 9, 2; 28, 12, 4 (motion to take case to grand jury denied); May 1, 1, 7; 14, 12, 2 (Perhacs sustained by N. Y. Wesleyan M. conference); July 6, 6, 6 (vindication).

Perjury: Digiorma, Tony, charged with, Apr. 28, 1, 2.

Heltinger, John, acknowledges, Apr. 16, 12, 4.

Miles, Wm., millionaire, charged with, Aug. 25, 1, 5.

Rosenheim, Wolf, charged with suborning, Mar. 2, 12, 3.

Weidner, Emma, June 3, 7, 5.

Perkins' entertainment in aid of St. Giles' home, May 17, 5, 4; 20, 7, 5 (for crippled children of St. Mary's hospital).

Perkins family squabble, the, Sept. 21, 1, 3.

Perkins, the, and the Pipers have a fashionable boarding house row, Mar. 29, 1, 2.

Persia, bread riots in, Apr. 14, 12, 1.

Peru: Callao, rumors of trouble at, Nov. 2, 12, 3.

Carceres, ex-President, proclaimed dictator, Apr. 3, 12, 4; Aug. 5, 3, 4 (the new president).

Government in (Ed.), Apr. 7, 4, 5.

Revolutionists active, July 29, 20, 6.

Peruvian mummies at Smith & Gray's, Mar. 5, 2, 2.

Petris, Guiseppa, alleged insane, discharged, May 1, 12, 4.

Petterson, Justice, and the Meropolitan Life Ins. Co., Jan. 15, 1, 4.

Petterson, Justice, drove a street car, Aug. 20, 1, 7.

Pettit, Theodore, eluded by his wife's friend, Mar. 17, 1, 2.

Phelps, E. D., the many afflictions of, Aug. 20, 1, 5.

Phelps, Edwin, jr., Serious Illness of (Ed.), Feb. 23, 4, 4.

Phenomena, extraordinary, at sea, May 7, 1, 2.

Philadelphia police under investigation, June 22, 12, 5; 24, 24, 3 (deny extortion).

Philadelphia, the Real City of Churches (Ed.), Apr. 15, 6, 5.

Philadelphian, A, in New York (Ed.), Dec. 18, 6, 5.

Philippine Islands, massacre of a Spanish garrison in the, June 19, 1, 4; July 31, 10, 3 (fight between Spaniards and Malays); Aug. 1, 5, 2 (Spain fears Japan's interference); Oct. 24, 1, 2 (Malays submitting).

Phillips, Elizabeth, death of, attributed to poison, July 25, 1, 2.

Philomathean alumni, annual dinner of, Mar. 31, 5, 3.

Phonograph, arrest for indecent songs by, Aug. 27, 12, 6.

Phosphorus, calcium, brilliant display produced by, in navy yard channel, Dec. 7, 8, 6.

Photograph, the disappearing, how to make, Dec. 30, 12, 7.

Photographs, indecent, saloon keepers charged with having, Mar. 20, 1, 5; 20, 12, 6.

Phrenology explained, Mar. 24, 5, 7; Oct. 1, 2, 2.

Phyloxera, ravages of the, at Cape of Good Hope, Sept. 15, 1, 7.

Physical culture classes, Pratt institute, Mar. 17, 2, 2.

Pictures, improper, Kleinschmidt and Ott fined for exhibiting, Apr. 4, 12, 6.

Pie Belt, Trouble in the (Ed.), Nov. 20, 6, 4.

Pierce, James F., Reappointment of (Ed.), Mar. 1, 4, 2.

Pietzsch, Ernst, scatters coin at Coney Island, June 16, 6, 6; 18, 1, 7; July 14, 5, 5 (exhibiting bears), 19, 2, 7 (his hotel and diamonds sold at auction); 21, 10, 6 (back to Coney Island talking bloodshed); 22, 20, 4 (starts to swim to Germany); 31, 2, 7 (starts for New York).

Pig owner, a, fined for impertinence, Aug. 30, 7, 7.

Pigeon, carrier, with a broken leg, June 9, 12, 2.

Pigeon law, Mar. 12, 12, 3.

Piggeries of Flatbush, etc., protest against the, Apr. 3, 7, 5.

Piggeries perpetually enjoined, Apr. 5, 1, 7.

Pilcher, J. M., molten lead, Dec. 3, 7, 6.

Pilkington, John, Rev., gives offense by going to the theater, Sept. 12, 1, 2; 17, 9, 7 (his explanation).

Pine Grove Springs, Brooklynites at, July 21, 5, 6.

Pingree, Mayor, of Detroit (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 4; Dec. 1, 6, 1 (Gracchus Pingree—Ed.).

Pinkerton detective, a, arrested for abandonment, Sept. 13, 7, 3.

Pinkney, Howard, dies starving, with plenty of money, Oct. 15, 1, 5.

Pipers, the, and the Perkins have a row in their boarding house, Mar. 29, 1, 2.

Piracy in Flushing Bay, July 24, 5, 7; July 25, 4, 2.

Pitman, Isaac, knighted, May 23, 6, 6; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Pixley, Annie, ashes of, carried from England, Nov. 3, 3, 6. (See "Pixley" under "Obituary," in Index of 1893.)

Plague, the, in Asia, June 7, 12, 6; 14, 1, 2; 15, 1, 4; 16, 12, 1; July 18, 10, 3; 24, 2, 5; 29, 1, 5.

Plain, Rosalie, Mrs., after an estate in France, Jan. 20, 1, 7.

Player, William, escapes while sought by jealous Mr. Pettit, Mar. 17, 1, 2.

Plumber, unlicensed, first arrested under new law, Jan. 16, 1, 5; Feb. 2, 1, 6.

Plattdeutsche volksfest vereen festival, Aug. 6, 3, 7; 8, 5, 6; 13, 7, 7.

Plummer's, Jerome S., Mrs., reception, Dec. 21, 10, 1.

Plymouth, a day at, Sept. 2, 14, 3.

Poetess, Historianess, and Postmistress (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 5.

POETRY

"A Dream," Mar. 18, 4, 2.

"A Fisherman's Dream," Sept. 9, 4, 7.

"A Foot-light Whisper," June 3, 21, 7.

"A Glorious City," May 20, 22, 7.

"A Hidden Treasure," Sept. 16, 22, 2.

"A May Idyl," May 18, 4, 7.

"A New Year," Dec. 30, 20, 4.

"A Night in May," May 20, 4, 7.

"A Prayer for Light," July 26, 7, 5.

"A Reverie," Sept. 9, 19, 7.

"A Summer Chapeau," Aug. 29, 4, 7.

"A Tale of Halloween," Dec. 2, 15, 7.

"A Tale of Three Kisses," July 29, 4, 7.

"A Truthful Lover," June 3, 4, 7.

"A Ventriloquist's Dream," Nov. 18, 8, 5.

"A Witch," Oct. 28, 21, 4.

"American Women are Free," etc., April 29, 24, 5.

"An Amaranthian," Mar. 19, 21, 5.

"An Angel in Disguise," Sept. 9, 5, 3.

"An Artful Confession," Oct. 21, 4, 1.

"An Easter Idyl," Mar. 25, 21, 7.

"An Open Letter to Mr. Debs," July 29, 5, 7.

"An Optical Allusion," April 15, 5, 3.

"Arbutus Days," Sept. 2, 15, 5.

"As Little Hannele Saw It," Aug. 5, 13, 7.

"At Newport Beach," July 15, 4, 4.

"Atalantis," July 1, 14, 3.

"Autumn," April 29, 8, 7.

"Between Two Loves," Sept. 16, 21, 7.

"Beyond the Sunset Land," June 3, 10, 7.

POETRY. (Continued.)

- Bloodgood Cutter's poem on the Littlejohn celebration, May 18, 16, 3.
 "Blues," Dec. 16, 22, 5.
 Brooklyn bridge, Jan. 7, 16, 4.
 "Brooklyn '95"; song of Brooklyn Christian Endeavorers, Oct. 11, 6, 7.
 "Brooklyn's Truthful James," Aug. 19, 9, 2.
 "Calling the Boatman," July 9, 3, 1.
 "Catholic Pilgrimage to Lourdes," July 15, 8, 5.
 Catlin, Charles T., humorous lines by, July 1, 10, 4.
 Charge of the six Democrats, Dec. 16, 4, 4.
 "Christ is All in All," June 3, 4, 2.
 Christmas eve, Dec. 23, 22, 4.
 "Cincinnati Warship, The," Sept. 16, 5, 4.
 "Cloudland," July 15, 5, 7.
 Coal Bins, Divine Afflatus In (Ed.), July 30, 4, 4.
 Columbia, July 1, 17, 4.
 Cui Bono? Dec. 16, 17, 7.
 "Cupid's Error," Mar. 18, 22, 6.
 Cutter, Bloodgood, gems from, June 24, 10, 4.
 "Death," Aug. 12, 18, 7.
 "Decoration Day," May 27, 21, 7.
 "Deeper Grief," Mar. 4, 4, 2.
 "Democratic Funeral," Nov. 8, 10, 4.
 "Discontent," Mar. 4, 5, 2.
 "Dreams," Aug. 19, 22, 6.
 "Drummer's, a, Apostrophe to his grip sack," Dec. 30, 20, 2.
 "Easily Seen," Sept. 23, 22, 7.
 "Easter," Mar. 25, 22, 7.
 "Easter Lilies," Mar. 18, 20, 3.
 Easter Songs, Mar. 25, 20, 6.
 "Echoes of Memory," Dec. 23, 5, 7.
 Fitzgibbon and Towns, July 8, 2, 4; 10, 1, 7 (and Commissioner White).
 Fleeman, ex-City Works Commissioner, poem by, June 23, 12, 2.
 "For Me," Jan. 14, 17, 3.
 "From Year to Year," Jan. 7, 18, 7.
 Georgia in July, July 10, 6, 7.
 "Go Easy," Sept. 2, 4, 7.
 "Goodby," Mar. 11, 21, 7.
 "Harry," July 29, 13, 2.
 High school poets, Jan. 12, 2, 1.
 Hole, Carmen, Jan. 7, 4, 2.
 "How she grew, or the Summer girl, etc.," June 17, 16, 6.
 In Hollyhock Time, Aug. 5, 4, 7.
 "In Memoriam," May 27, 21, 5.
 "In Memoriam—Chas. H. Tyson," June 24, 5, 2.
 "In Memoriam" (Dr. H. A. Tucker), May 20, 5, 5.
 "In Tenebris," April 15, 5, 7.
 "In the Dance," July 8, 13, 2.
 "India," Nov. 25, 9, 7.
 "Jessie's Dream on the Relief of Lucknow," Dec. 30, 17, 7.
 "June Secrets," July 1, 10, 7.
 "L'Homme Propose, etc.," Nov. 25, 20, 2.
 "Last Night," May 27, 10, 7.
 "Lawyer Grim," Oct. 17, 12, 2.
 "Liberty Bell March," Dec. 9, 21, 4.
 "Life and Death," Nov. 18, 21, 4.
 "Life in a Brooklyn Flat," Nov. 11, 5, 6.
 "Life is no Dream," Mar. 11, 20, 7.
 "Lines from a Bachelor's Diary," July 22, 4, 7.
 "Little Golden Curis," Sept. 16, 21, 5.
 "Looking Back," April 22, 9, 6.
 "Looking Forward," July 12, 6, 7.
 "Love's Welcome," Feb. 25, 5, 4.
 "Love Song," Mar. 4, 5, 4.
 "Maid with the golden locks," July 15, 17, 6.
 McNamara, Wm. T., "in memory of his children," Nov. 30, 2, 2.
 "Memorial Day," May 29, 2, 5.
 "Mia Bella," July 22, 13, 7.
 "Midsummer," July 29, 9, 2.
 "Mismatched," Feb. 18, 17, 4.
 "Miss Brooklyn Declines," Nov. 3, 7, 6.
 "Modernity," July 1, 21, 7.
 "Moonlight," Mch. 11, 5, 4.
 "Morning, Noon and Night," June 10, 21, 7.

19

POETRY. (Continued.)

- "Mother Love," Oct. 14, 22, 7.
 Munroe, Harriet, awarded damages for incorrect publication of her poem, Oct. 19, 6, 5.
 "Music in the Street," Dec. 2, 14, 7.
 "My Creed," May 6, 9, 6.
 "My Heart Beats for Old Ireland," Dec. 23, 17, 7.
 "My Love is Coming," Nov. 18, 5, 7.
 "My Love, the Sea," June 3, 5, 7.
 "My Sweetheart's Dark Eyes," Sept. 2, 15, 6.
 New Year's eve, Dec. 30, 19, 7.
 "O, Honored Dead," May 27, 21, 7.
 "Old Glory," July 2, 7, 6.
 "O, Money," Dec. 30, 22, 7.
 "On an Invitation," June 24, 10, 7.
 "On the River," Aug. 5, 6, 6.
 "On the Seas," Sept. 2, 11, 7.
 Ornithology, poetry of (S.), June 3, 15, 1.
 "Orpheus C. Kerr," part of a poem by (Ed.), June 23, 6, 1.
 "Our Silent Ones," May 27, 8, 7.
 "Our War Ships," Aug. 5, 9, 7.
 "Out of the Troubled Depths," Nov. 18, 22, 2.
 "Owed to Spring," May 13, 21, 4.
 Parsons, Wm. B., in memoriam of, Nov. 25, 20, 3.
 "Pilot Stars," May 6, 20, 2.
 Political, Oct. 19, 7, 4.
 "Psalm of the Wheel," July 12, 6, 7.
 "Rhyme at Sea," Oct. 14, 22, 4.
 Riley, James Whitcomb, the Hoosier poet, Mch. 9, 5, 6.
 "Romeo and Juliet," Mch. 11, 4, 2.
 Rondeau, July 1, 14, 7.
 "Sale of Law and Use of Jaw," Aug. 21, 4, 7.
 Salmon fishing in Canada, July 8, 4, 2.
 Shakspeare, Aug. 19, 9, 6.
 "She Swung in Her Hammock," July 16, 4, 7.
 "Silver Bill," May 27, 21, 2.
 "Soliloquy of the Boss," April 22, 22, 7.
 "Some Day," June 3, 10, 2.
 "Some Times," June 17, 27, 4.
 "Sorrow," Aug. 5, 8, 7.
 Specters, May 13, 21, 7.
 "Spring Song," April 29, 21, 4.
 Stanzas by Percy G. Williams (S.), April 22, 21, 7.
 "Still Trying to Deceive," Apr. 29, 5, 7.
 "Sunset on the Ocean," Sept. 9, 5, 5.
 "Susan Sue Susannah," May 20, 21, 2.
 "Sweet Girl Graduate," June 10, 4, 2.
 "Sweet Slumber," Dec. 16, 22, 7.
 "Sweet Tipperary," Dec. 16, 11, 5.
 "'Tain't Like What it Used to Be," Sept. 9, 22, 5.
 "The Bachelor's Dream," May 20, 21, 4.
 "The Bibliophile," May 20, 15, 2.
 "The Bicycle Girl," Dec. 9, 3, 5.
 "The Blessed Trees," July 27, 4, 6.
 "The Bloomer Girl," Aug. 5, 13, 2.
 "The Christmas Gift," Dec. 23, 11, 4.
 "The City Park," Sept. 23, 22, 3.
 "The Daisy," Aug. 12, 5, 4.
 "The Dear Ones at Home," Apr. 15, 21, 5.
 "The Death of Buck Farley," Sept. 30, 22, 7.
 "The Deserter," Mar. 11, 5, 1.
 "The Elder's Dog," June 24, 20, 6.
 "The Fin de Siecle Girl," Nov. 25, 21, 4.
 "The Flag Question," Mar. 18, 21, 3.
 "The Gilbert's Way," May 6, 20, 5.
 "The Girl of Kildare," May 20, 20, 4.
 "The Girl of the Period," July 1, 15, 6.
 "The Glad To-morrow," Mar. 11, 3, 6.
 "The Golden Gates Opened and Closed," Sept. 2, 9, 7.
 "The Golden Rod," Mar. 11, 20, 3.
 "The Ingle Nook," Sept. 2, 5, 3.
 "The Last Two Jacquimenots," July 8, 9, 3.
 "The Law Givers," Nov. 18, 21, 7.
 "The Mother's Hymn," June 24, 15, 6.
 "The New Angel," Oct. 14, 21, 4.
 "The New Party Coming," Nov. 18, 19, 5.
 "The Old Fire Place," Jan. 28, 5, 4.
 "The One With Eyes of Blue," Aug. 12, 13, 4.

POETRY. (Continued.)

"The Parting of Haigh and Schieren," Aug. 27, 5, 4.
 "The Passing Ship," Dec. 23, 4, 6.
 "The Poo-Bah is Dead," Apr. 8, 21, 7.
 "The Prince and the Star Worshiper," May 6, 21, 2.
 "The Rise of Mr. Shay," May 6, 20, 7.
 "The Seasons," Apr. 15, 20, 6.
 "The Song of the Its," June 3, 21, 4.
 "The Spirit of Hate," Nov. 18, 10, 5.
 "The Stars and Stripes," Sept. 2, 9, 4.
 "The Summer Girl," Aug. 5, 4, 2.
 "The Tin Wedding," Aug. 5, 8, 4.
 "The Trolley," Feb. 18, 17, 6.
 "The Violet in Verse," Aug. 5, 17, 7.
 "The Wave and the Star," Apr. 8, 9, 5.
 "The Weed Divine," May 6, 9, 2.
 "The Winds," Mar. 25, 20, 2.
 "Then and Now," Aug. 12, 4, 4.
 "Things Not What They Seem," Dec. 2, 14, 5.
 "Thistle-down," Nov. 18, 20, 4.
 Thompson, the Welsh poet's "Red Pants," July 6, 6, 3.
 "Thought," Nov. 25, 20, 7.
 "Three Songs—To G.," Nov. 18, 22, 6.
 "Ties of All Kinds," Dec. 30, 14, 7.
 To Florence T. Smith, Apr. 15, 15, 1.
 "To Love," May 27, 5, 5.
 "To M. E.," Apr. 20, 9, 6.
 To Mirabeau Lamar Towns, Dec. 16, 21, 7.
 "To My Darling at Sea," Aug. 19, 5, 7.
 "To That One I Do Not Know," Aug. 5, 18, 7.
 "To the Woods," Aug. 12, 5, 7.
 Towns and Fitzgibbon, July 8, 2, 4.
 Tucker, H. A., sr., M. D., July 1, 5, 2.
 Twenty, Nov. 18, 11, 7.
 Under the Mistletoe, Dec. 16, 2, 5.
 "Under the Skies of Spain," July 29, 13, 6.
 "Unforgiving," Sept. 9, 9, 2.
 "Unrest," Oct. 14, 22, 2.
 Vae Victori, Jan. 28, 5, 4.
 Victor Hugo, verses of, translated by Henry Carrington, Feb. 18, 5, 3.
 Vigilant, yacht, apostrophized, Aug. 6, 3, 7.
 "Watermelons," July 10, 10, 7.
 "What I Saw" (play on play titles), Dec. 23, 17, 3.
 "What Then?" Aug. 12, 4, 2.
 "What, When and Who?" (S.), May 28, 6, 6.
 "When Day Dies," Sept. 16, 22, 7.
 "When Nellie's Silent I Am Puzzled," July 15, 13, 7.
 "When summer breezes blow," Oct. 28, 21, 7.
 "White Roses," Sept. 9, 9, 7.
 "Whither?" June 10, 22, 7.
 Wiener, S. Sager, Mrs., interviewed through a speaking tube, Apr. 23, 24, 5.
 Windjammer, Ode to the, Feb. 25, 6, 7.
 "Winter," May 6, 4, 7.
 "Woe Is Me, the Khedive!" Mar. 18, 21, 5.
 "Woman's Strategy," Apr. 15, 22, 6.
 "Woman's Will at Law," May 27, 5, 7.
 "Wood Voices," May 9, 10, 4.
 "Wreck of the Hakon Jarl," Sept. 19, 4, 5.
 Poisonous roots (S), July 30, 3, 7.
 Poker game, a, in Myrtle av, raided, Feb. 12, 1, 4.
 Poker game, Dill charges Ridgeway with running a, Dec. 3, 12, 3.
 Polar expedition, another, projected by a newspaper man, Feb. 25, 20, 4.

POLICE

Activity unusual in arresting merchants before election, Sept. 27, 7, 6.
 Age limit discussion, object of the, Mch. 8, 1, 1; 8, 4, 5 (Ed.); 9, 12, 5 (why Campbell must go); 15, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Bergmeyer, Patrolman, has a tussle with a religious crank, May 17, 1, 2.
 Blackmail in Ball Tickets (Ed.), Nov. 24, 6, 4.
 Brady, Felix, police boat pilot, Nov. 18, 11, 6.
 Branton's, Miss, charge against Officer James L. Clarke, Nov. 27, 12, 4.
 Bridge police discuss their situation under new law, June 8, 16, 4; 11, 12, 4 (new rules and regulations); 12, 2, 1 (trustees prepare a sur-

POLICE. (Continued.)

prise); 12, 6, 5 (Ed.); 20, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 1, 4 (supplementary questions for examination); Oct. 10, 12, 3 (force not to be reduced).
 Britton, Officer, figures in a saloon broil, Feb. 22, 1, 6.
 Brownsville made a sub-precinct, Nov. 15, 12, 2.
 Buchholz, Sergt., made captain, Oct. 9, 12, 1.
 Captains warned concerning recent burglaries, Dec. 11, 12, 2.
 Captaincies, examination of candidates for, Nov. 27, 12, 6.
 Carroll, Court Officer, fights and captures Joe Zeiser, June 22, 7, 6.
 Changes made by Commissioner Welles, July 2, 2, 5.
 Changes ordered as to inspection districts, Mch. 1, 1, 6.
 Clark, Patrick, wife beater, Dec. 23, 1, 6.
 Clayton, E. P., Sergt., promoted captain, Dec. 24, 1, 2.
 Constables making levies, police cannot help, Mch. 6, 1, 3.
 Corcoran, Detective, fined for contempt, Dec. 20, 1, 5; 21, 12, 2 (fine remitted).
 Corwin, J. A., Sergeant, promoted captain, Dec. 24, 1, 2.
 Court officers, old time, relieved, July 25, 10, 2.
 Cox, Matron, makes an arrest, July 2, 1, 7.
 Cross, Adam A., ex-Capt., trying to compel reinstatement, Sept. 6, 1, 6.
 Dallan, Mr., does not take kindly to the change in office, Feb. 1, 1, 5.
 Day off, to have their, during vacation season, June 5, 12, 3.
 Debts, officers must pay their, Dec. 11, 12, 2.
 Delahanty, Detective, disguised nabs a policy man, May 19, 1, 4.
 Detective force has a shaking up, April 26, 12, 5.
 Detective Frost, reminiscences by, April 1, 19, 6.
 Detectives hustling under some new rules, Mch. 22, 12, 2; April 4, 1, 3 (nine transferred).
 Detectives, Our (Ed.), Dec. 10, 6, 3.
 Dillon, Richard, case of, Sept. 7, 1, 1.
 Dismissals, Jan. 16, 12, 4.
 Driscoll, Denis, Capt., memoir and portrait of, Jan. 7, 8, 6.
 Eaton, Donnan B., Where, is Wrong (Ed.), Dec. 26, 4, 4.
 Eighteenth precinct extended, June 29, 12, 1.
 Eighteenth ward, policemen scarce in portions of, Jan. 5, 5, 7.
 Election cases against policemen, Jan. 5, 10, 5.
 Eligible list of patrolmen to be roundsmen, April 17, 5, 4.
 Endowment fund, annual report, Jan. 15, 7, 2.
 Ennis, James, Capt., sketch and portrait of, Mch. 11, 9, 3; Sept. 12, 1, 3 (rebuked by Justice Watson); Dec. 4, 1, 4 (kissed by Mrs. Straitor); 16, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Familiarity rebuked by Justice Connelly, Feb. 21, 1, 3.
 Female searcher at headquarters, office of, dispensed with, Feb. 10, 1, 1.
 Fight in the Gates av. dormitory, Dec. 8, 12, 1.
 Fines for March, amount of, Mch. 24, 1, 6.
 Fines, heavy, imposed by Commissioner Welles, June 5, 12, 6.
 Flatbush made a sub precinct under George A. Buckholtz, May 2, 12, 2.
 Freelan, Officer, heroic conduct of, at a fire, May 28, 1, 3.
 Galligan, Officer, complimented for important arrests, May 21, 12, 7.
 Gaus, Edward A., Sergeant, wants to be captain, Nov. 21, 1, 3.
 Gillespie, Joseph, patrolman, the assault on, July 16, 10, 3.
 Gorman, Capt., mild description of boxing bouts by, Mch. 14, 1, 5; Oct. 24, 1, 6 (restrained from interfering with labor party meeting).
 Griffin, Sergeant, of Coney Island force, arrested, April 7, 10, 5.
 Harkins, John, Officer, runs riot in Greenpoint, Dec. 1, 1, 4.
 Hayden, Commissioner, transfers, promotions, etc., by, Jan. 12, 12, 2.
 Hayden's last shake up, Jan. 31, 12, 5.
 Hesh, George, "Mr. Mayor," retires, Dec. 24, 1, 6.

POLICE. (Continued.)

Hinchy, James, patrolman, charged with assault, May 16, 12, 2; 22, 1, 4 (dismissed).

Huberty, Peter P., deputy chief clerk, resigns, Mch. 10, 1, 5.

Jack pot machines, order issued regarding, Mch. 15, 1, 5.

Kenny, Capt., severely censured by Judge Gaynor, June 14, 12, 5.

Kitzer, Capt., receives a message from Justice Watson, Jan. 11, 1, 2; Mch. 7, 12, 2 (scored by the justice); 10, 10, 2 (K. talks back); 7, 10, 6 (Kitzer's prisoners not to go to Watson's court); May 13, 2, 4 (enjoined); 16, 1, 2 (severely criticised by Judge Gaynor); 22, 1, 4; Aug. 5, 20, 7 (tolerates no anarchists).

Klein, Sergeant, retired, Mch. 28, 1, 4.

"Lock up," the, of Williamsburgh, sixty years ago, May 10, 1, 6.

Lopez, Isaac, bridge policeman, charged with assault, May 24, 1, 3.

MacKellar, Acting Supt., queer letter of a N. Carolina distiller to, May 10, 1, 2.

Maloney, Michael, 25 years on the force, Feb. 4, 7, 6.

Martin, Stephen, Captain, Feb. 2, 10, 5; 4, 17, 7 (portrait).

Matron, serious charge against a, Feb. 16, 1, 6.

McKelvey and Eason (Ed.), May 5, 4, 4.

McKelvey made inspector, May 4, 1, 4; 5, 12, 2 (presented with a cane).

Medical service, alleged favoritism in the, Sept. 6, 7, 5.

Members, old, seeking retirement, Dec. 19, 12, 4.

Menagerie, Fourth precinct, April 21, 2, 1.

Metcalf, Henry, Sergt. (with portrait), May 6, 21, 7.

Michaels, Officer, charged with clubbing a boy, Aug. 4, 1, 5.

Milman, Martin, Officer, extraordinary conduct of, Jan. 2, 1, 4.

Monaghan, Anthony, Officer, gets drunk and arrests his wife, Oct. 30, 1, 3.

Moran, Officer, robbed by a somnambulist, June 1, 12, 6.

Mounted squad transferred, June 2, 12, 4.

Murphy, Patrolman, attacked by a Greenpoint gang, Aug. 20, 1, 6.

Nesselhauf, John, special, feloniously assaulted, Aug. 13, 10, 5.

Newcomb, Mounted Policeman, on a racket, Mch. 31, 10, 2.

O'Brien, Thomas, roundsman, serious charges against, Apr. 13, 1, 7; 15, 20, 3 (conflicting statements); May 1, 1, 1 (exonerated).

Parade and fine show of the force before Mayor Schieren, May 27, 7, 7; 29, 12, 4 (police complimented by Comm'r Welles).

Parade, annual, arrangements for the, May 23, 7, 5; 26, 12, 5 (the day).

Parade, heat prostrations on, May 2, 1, 1; 3, 1, 1.

Patrol box smashed to send a sick call, Aug. 13, 10, 4.

Patrol wagon wrecked by trolley car, Dec. 9, 24, 4.

Patrolmen, Schieren and the (Ed.), June 22, 6, 4.

Pension fund, condition of, etc., Jan. 29, 1, 1.

Pensions, the age entitling to, should be 60 years (C.), Apr. 5, 5, 1; Aug. 6, 7, 3 (C.).

Photographer, a new, for Rogues' gallery, Feb. 8, 10, 5.

Physical examinations, June 19; 1, 5.

Pierce, Elisha, veteran, legal proceeding to compel appointment of, Sept. 25, 6, 6.

"Plain clothesman," bogus, caught nicely, June 22, 1, 5.

Police Commissioner Receives More Damaging Testimony (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 4.

Police Headquarters, the New (Ed.), June 5, 6, 5.

Police officer, one, arrested by another, Apr. 27, 12, 3.

Police, measurements required in candidates for the, Feb. 4, 4, 5.

Policeman, No. 15, of Rockaway Beach, on a tintype, Sept. 8, 1, 3.

Policeman, young, why should not be retired (C.), Mar. 30, 7, 3.

Police pensioners, able bodied men who are, July 28, 3, 7.

POLICE. (Continued.)

Politics, evil influence of, on the (C.), Jan. 6, 1, 5.

Powell, Stephen, applies for reinstatement, May 6, 24, 4.

Prize fights, Commissioner Welles on, Mar. 15, 1, 6.

Promotion limited by a new rule, Nov. 15, 1, 3; 17, 1, 4 (detectives angry).

Promotions, May 11, 5, 5.

Reform, Plans for (Ed.), Dec. 21, 6, 4.

Retirements on half pay, etc., Dec. 21, 12, 3; 23, 1, 3; 24, 1, 6.

Returns, instance of carelessness in making out, Mar. 11, 1, 5.

River, patrolling the (illustrated), Nov. 18, 11, 6.

Rules, new, adopted by the bridge trustees, June 5, 12, 6.

Ryan, alias Glenn, Thomas, gets a year for playing policeman, Jan. 26, 12, 7.

Saloons, a census of, ordered by Comm'r Welles, Feb. 2, 1, 6; 3, 1, 4 (the object).

Sergeant, a, said to have bought his position, Nov. 2, 1, 2.

Seventeenth precinct scared by a telephone battery, Jan. 16, 12, 3.

Sheppard, Henry M., police boat pilot, Nov. 18, 11, 7.

Sixth sub-precinct, the old, promotion of original officers of, June 30, 7, 6.

Sixteenth precinct men at base ball, a comedy of errors, May 2, 12, 2.

Specials' shield called in, Feb. 8, 1, 2; 13, 5, 1.

State Force, A (Ed.), Nov. 20, 6, 4.

Stevens, Cassius, in trouble again, Apr. 12, 9, 2.

Stevens, Cassius, Mayor Schieren's double (portraits), Apr. 18, 1, 1.

Street cars, no more free rides on, Dec. 22, 1, 1; 23, 7, 7 (A bad law, Commissioner Welles says); 30, 12, 6 (Jesse Johnson's opinion); 31, 1, 7 (temporary arrangement).

Superintendents' national convention at St. Louis, Mo., May 6, 2, 2.

Suspensions, Dec. 26, 10, 6.

Thirteenth reg't's old armory bought for a new headquarters, May 23, 7, 6; June 4, 12, 5 (supervisors' committee report favorable).

Tips to policemen, new rule as to, Feb. 7, 10, 2.

Uniform, working the, at Coney Island, checked, Aug. 4, 8, 6.

Webb, officer, roughly handled in Brownsville, June 18, 12, 5.

Welles, Police Commissioner, first trial day of, Feb. 6, 12, 5; 14, 1, 4 (First draught on the eligible list); 21, 1, 6 (Drives young and able policemen out of snug places); 24, 1, 4 (will not notice anonymous communications); 28, 4, 2 (Ed.); May 1, 1, 2 (Resists a tempter at Coney Island); June 25, 2, 5 (Defended against a Gravesender).

Welles-Schlueter run in, a, Dec. 18, 1, 4.

White, Sergeant, reprimanded, Aug. 3, 1, 5; 10, 1, 6 (Transfer).

Williamsburgh's old "lock up" demolished, May 10, 1, 6.

Wing Chung's charge against Officer Tuohy, Feb. 14, 1, 2.

Zundt, detective, explains as to Petterson case, Sept. 13, 12, 3; 14, 1, 6 (Contradicted by an Eagle reporter's discoveries); 15, 4, 3 (Threatens to sue Petterson); 15, 10, 1 (Submits his reports to Supt. Campbell); 19, 1, 4 (Ex-Com. Hayden and Com. Welles confer regarding); Oct. 5, 16, 3 (Charges to be made); 16, 12, 5 (Trial); 17, 12, 5 (Cleared).

Police court customs, July 1, 17, 7.

Police court Italian interpreter's charges against June 30, 1, 6.

Police court lawyers, Apr. 15, 9, 5.

Police court pens, Ald. Leich investigating, June 13, 1, 3; 18, 1, 6; (Butler street court pen a disgrace), 19, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Police justices', the ways of, Jan. 25, 16, 2; Oct. 8, 12, 5 (Can't award more than six mos. imprisonment).

Police protection at Yorkville, costs; case of Lucy McCarty, Jan. 30, 1, 4.

Policy and the "dead and alive gig," &c., May 22, 12, 2.

Policy "Backer," alleged, John R. Agnew, arrested, Apr. 29, 1, 5; May 25, 12, 1, June 28, 1, 7 (Held for the grand jury).

Police case against a woman dismissed, June 12, 1, 3.

- Policy case, fight between lawyers, about a, May 23, 12, 2.
- Policy cases, difficulties found by the police in securing evidence in, Nov. 30, 12, 2.
- Policy dealers: Amount of fines imposed by Justice Watson, June 4, 1, 1.
- Arraignments, May 14, 12, 5.
- Baumhoff, George, special officer, July 12, 1, 4.
- Beck, Rose, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Bergmann tells how Agnew started him, May 25, 12, 1.
- Blum, writ in case of, dismissed, June 19, 7, 6.
- Blumer, case of, Apr. 30, 1, 2.
- Brady, Richard, Jan. 19, 1, 6.
- Clark, Charles, Sept. 21, 7, 4.
- Cummings, John, Dec. 21, 1, 3.
- Cullen, James, Oct. 11, 1, 4.
- Discharged, July 13, 1, 4; 19, 1, 2.
- Duffy, alleged sidewalk operator, Mar. 17, 1, 2.
- Ersler, John, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Figel, John, Oct. 20, 1, 3.
- Geis, Kate, July 12, 12, 4.
- Graham, John, Sept. 16, 24, 2.
- Gunther, James, alias Woods, caught, Sept. 20, 7, 5.
- Haefter, Theodore, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Hallig, Joseph, Nov. 16, 1, 1.
- Heibig, Louis, Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- Kaler, Josephine, Sept. 13, 12, 2.
- Kerrigan, case of, May 4, 12, 1.
- Kerrigan, John, alleged sidewalk operator, Sept. 15, 1, 7.
- Ketcham, John, Dec. 21, 1, 3.
- Kohl, case of, May 1, 1, 7.
- Larenz, William, case of, Oct. 1, 12, 2.
- Lindner, Otto, Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- Lutz, Caroline, Nov. 9, 1, 4.
- Lynch rearrested, Mar. 27, 1, 5.
- Manning, Edward, case of, Oct. 3, 1, 2.
- Manuel, case of, May 11, 1, 1.
- Maxwell, John, Oct. 4, 1, 5.
- Mertz, Joseph, Sept. 13, 12, 2.
- Michel, case of, July 11, 10, 4.
- Montgomery, Albert, forfeits bail, Oct. 17, 1, 4. Dec. 8, 1, 4.
- Murphy, case of, May 25, 12, 2.
- O'Connor, James, Nov. 8, 10, 4.
- O'Neil, Frank, charged by Frank Fisher, July 13, 1, 6.
- Otto, case of, May 1, 1, 7; Dec. 19, 1, 2 (acquitted by direction of Judge Moore).
- Phillips and boy Hersch, case of, May 23, 12, 1.
- "Policies" and "gigs," difference between, liberates five prisoners, Sept. 28, 12, 4.
- Roman, John, arrest of, Sept. 20, 1, 1.
- Rossa, Alexander, June 28, 7, 1.
- Ruschman, Josephine, Dec. 27, 7, 3.
- Schmale, Casper, Sept. 22, 1, 4.
- Schultheis, convicted, May 24, 1, 3; June 1, 1, 1.
- Seaman, Joseph, convicted, June 20, 1, 2.
- Stadtmuller, Adam, Oct. 20, 1, 3.
- Stark, Andrew, Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- Stauch, Nicholas, Oct. 7, 7, 1.
- Stettner, found guilty, will appeal, June 21, 1, 3.
- Watts, George A., Dec. 21, 12, 3.
- Welles, Commissioner, declares war on, May 27, 20, 4.
- Williams, Albert, alleged backer, arrested, etc., Nov. 14, 12, 3.
- Policy Nuisance, the (Ed.), Apr. 30, 4, 5.
- Policy play on the "insect gig," among the colored folk, Mar. 5, 1, 3.
- Policy player Firch convicted, Feb. 14, 1, 3.
- Policy players defended by Congressman Magner, Mar. 24, 12, 4.
- Policy playing, Justice Watson, on, Jan. 7, 2, 7.
- Policy playing women scared by a police raid, Dec. 7, 12, 2.
- Policy shops, alleged, raids, etc., on: Atlantic ave., Jan. 12, 12, 3; 25, 1, 4; Feb. 6, 12, 5; 20, 5, 5; Mar. 27, 1, 5; May 1, 1, 7.
- Bartlett street, Mar. 14, 7, 4.
- Bergen street, May 30, 12, 5.
- Boerum street, July 11, 10, 4.
- Bogart street, May 12, 12, 2.
- Bushwick ave., July 11, 10, 4.
- Central ave., 66 and 261, Apr. 13, 1, 7; May 11, 1, 1; June 13, 1, 5.
- Cook street, June 12, 12, 4.
- Debevoise street, May 12, 12, 2; Oct. 19, 1, 7; Nov. 14, 12, 3 (greatest raid yet); 15, 12, 6 (C.); 17, 1, 6 (another raid).
- DeKalb ave., Mar. 9, 12, 1.
- Duffield street, May 4, 12, 1.
- Dunham place, Oct. 20, 1, 3.
- Ellery street, Aug. 29, 10, 5.
- Evergreen ave., May 15, 1, 6; June 13, 1, 5.
- Ewen street, May 12, 12, 2; 14, 12, 5; 17, 1, 1.
- Fifth ave., Feb. 6, 1, 3.
- Fulton street, Feb. 8, 10, 4.
- Flushing ave., Feb. 22, 10, 4; Mar. 11, 7, 1; Apr. 29, 1, 5; May 25, 12, 1; 28, 12, 1; June 13, 1, 5; July 11, 10, 4; Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- George street, Sept. 13, 12, 2; Nov. 9, 1, 4; 24, 1, 5.
- Gerry street, Mar. 14, 7, 4.
- Gwinnett street, Mar. 14, 7, 4; May 25, 12, 1.
- Hall street, Mar. 12, 1, 4.
- Hamburg avenue, June 13, 1, 5.
- Harman street, May 1, 1, 7.
- High street, Feb. 22, 2, 5.
- Hudson avenue, Jan. 3, 1, 2; June 8, 1, 4.
- Humboldt street, May 12, 12, 2; July 10, 11, 4; Dec. 27, 7, 3.
- Johnson avenue, May 12, 12, 2; Oct. 19, 1, 7.
- Kent avenue, April 29, 1, 5.
- Kitzer, Capt., raids by, April 14, 1, 4; June 13, 1, 5.
- Knickerbocker avenue, May 12, 12, 2; June 21, 1, 2.
- Leonard street, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Liberty avenue, Feb. 9, 1, 2.
- Lynch street, June 13, 1, 5.
- Main street, Mar. 17, 1, 2.
- Marcy avenue, Mar. 14, 7, 4.
- Maujer street, May 12, 12, 2; July 11, 10, 5; Oct. 19, 1, 7; 20, 1, 3.
- McKibbin street, Feb. 14, 1, 2.
- Melrose street, Sept. 13, 12, 2.
- Meserole street, May 12, 12, 2.
- Monteith street, Nov. 24, 1, 5.
- Moore street, 144, May 15, 1, 6.
- Myrtle avenue, Feb. 25, 20, 3.
- Navy street, Jan. 4, 1, 6; April 8, 2, 5.
- Nevins street, Jan. 11, 1, 6; Feb. 8, 1, 7; April 27, 12, 5; Sept. 21, 7, 4.
- Noll street, No. 136, Nov. 8, 10, 4.
- Park avenue, Feb. 15, 10, 4.
- Seigel street, Mar. 9, 1, 7.
- Smith street, Sept. 16, 24, 6.
- Stagg street, July 11, 10, 4.
- Ten Eyck street, July 11, 10, 4.
- Thames street, May 12, 12, 2.
- Third avenue, Jan. 30, 1, 2; Mar. 27, 1, 5.
- Troutman street, May 1, 1, 7.
- Vesta avenue, Jan. 12, 12, 3; June 23, 7, 1.
- Wallabout street, April 29, 1, 5.
- Walton street, April 30, 1, 2.
- War on, results of the, Mar. 22, 12, 2.
- York street, Jan. 7, 20, 3; Mar. 27, 1, 5.
- Policy slips sold on the sidewalks, May 5, 12, 1.
- Policy, the police learning, May 23, 1, 4.
- Polish count, pranks of a, with L. I. farmers, Jan. 21, 20, 6.

POLITICAL

- Brewer's Justice, Appeal (Ed.), Jan. 27, 4, 4.
- Cities and Their Administration (Ed.), Jan. 26, 4, 1.
- Cities, Paternal Government in (Ed.), July 23, 4, 2.
- Civic reform meeting in Plymouth church, Nov. 21, 2, 1; 21, 6, 4 (Ed.).
- Civitas club (young women), Jan. 25, 10, 4.
- Clubs of Both Kinds Leave Out (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 4.
- Conundrums, Political (Ed.), Nov. 5, 6, 3.
- Economic questions, some (C.), Feb. 24, 3, 4.
- Honest Men, The Duty of (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 3.
- Independents, Sixteenth Ward, Feb. 9, 5, 4.
- Looking Backward, (Ed.), Aug. 14, 4, 3.
- Machinism, Put Down, and Reform Up (Ed.), Nov. 3, 6, 4.

POLITICAL. (Continued.)

- "Male," the word, movement to expunge from the state constitution, Jan. 25, 10, 3.
 Muddle, The, 'Across the River (Ed.), Oct. 6, 4, 1.
 Office, Public, as a Commodity (Ed.), Feb. 9, 4, 4.
 Parties, As to Honesty and (Ed.), Feb. 9, 4, 1.
 Parties, The, Playing to the Galleries (Ed.), Sept. 27, 6, 4.
 Partisanship, good government superior to (C.), Mar. 15, 4, 6.
 Party Loyalty, Wm. B. Hornblower on, Mar. 27, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Plymouth church, civic reform meeting in, Nov. 21, 2, 1; 21, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Political decay, how to prevent, at the root (C.), April 6, 8, 1.
 Political equality discussed by Dr. Jacobi and others, Feb. 22, 2, 3.
 Political prophecies, Thos. G. Shearman's, Feb. 9, 10, 1.
 Politics in a school, Oct. 31, 2, 1.
 Politics (New Jersey) and True Goodness, Jan. 8, 4, 4.
 Representation, proportional, Chas. F. Adams on (C.), April 16, 7, 6.
 Seventy, A Word to the (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 3.
 Seventy, Flower and Fellows (Ed.), Nov. 17, 4, 4.
 Shearman, Thos. G., indulges in political prophecies, Feb. 9, 10, 1.
 State Politics, No Interference in (Ed.), Oct. 27, 6, 1.
 Suffrage Sexless (C.), July 30, 5, 3.
 Syracuse, Reform Victory in, (Ed.), Feb. 21, 4, 4.
 Tarrantula, the, as an allegory, Jan. 27, 4, 5.
 Women preparing to attack the constitutional convention, Feb. 17, 5, 4.
 Women's Political Equality club, Jan. 25, 10, 3.
 Pompadour Social club, Jan. 16, 5, 7.
 Pomphrey, Kate, Miss, effort to save by transfusion of blood, Feb. 8, 1, 5; 9, 1, 7 (unsuccessful).
 Poniatowski-Burke engagement declared off, April 23, 1, 5.
 Pool players, youthful, arrested, Dec. 31, 7, 5.
 Pool sellers held for grand jury, Feb. 8, 10, 5.
 Pool selling, Queens co. grand jury investigating, Jan. 8, 1, 6.
 Poor, benefactors of the: Abraham & Straus, Jan. 13, 10, 5; 15, 10, 4 (thanked by Bureau of Charities).
 Arbuckle Bros. give \$500 to Charities Bureau, Feb. 27, 5, 4.
 Astor, Wm. Waldorf, Feb. 23, 1, 2.
 Batterman, Henry, Mar. 29, 4, 7.
 Bowling alleys, Jan. 31, 8, 3.
 Brooklyn ass'n for improving condition of financial aid for, Jan. 11, 1, 2; Feb. 8, 7, 2 (meeting of); 16, 2, 4 (statement of secretary to the Eagle); Mar. 8, 1, 1; May 3, 5, 4 (work of the past year); 10, 5, 3 (fifty-first annual meeting); Oct. 4, 3, 7 (preparing for winter); Nov. 15, 7, 3 (ass'n prosperous); Dec. 16, 19, 5 (Gen'l Agent Day tells of work done, etc.).
 Brooklyn Saturday and Sunday Hospital ass'n contributions, Jan. 8, 5, 1; 14, 20, 4.
 Brooklyn society, Jan. 13, 10, 3.
 Butchers Levy and Greenberg, Jan. 23, 10, 2.
 Christian Rescue Temperance union, Apr. 9, 7, 5.
 Church of Christ, Jan. 11, 2, 5.
 Church of Our Father, Jan. 30, 9, 6.
 Church of Our Saviour, Mar. 26, 8, 6.
 Clinton av church, Jan. 23, 16, 5.
 Columbian club, Feb. 7, 10, 2.
 Concord street fair, Jan. 26, 2, 2.
 Convicts in Maryland penitentiary give \$500 for the poor, Mar. 1, 1, 7.
 Court Columbus, A. O. O. F., Feb. 16, 2, 1.
 Court Nightingale dance, Mar. 13, 8, 3.
 Crescent A. C. club, Jan. 31, 8, 2; Feb. 4, 3, 5.
 Dahl, Supervisor; bread, Mar. 10, 5, 7.
 Eagle bread fund, contributions to, Feb. 16, 4, 5.
 Echo Bowling club, Feb. 3, 2, 1.
 Emergency Relief ass'n, number of persons relieved by, Feb. 19, 10, 2.
 Ergatis sewing circle, Feb. 18, 6, 6.
 Fourteenth regiment, concert and reception for, Jan. 25, 10, 2.
 German Charitable society, Feb. 2, 10, 7.
 Goodwin, W. J., Jan. 30, 2, 4.
 Greene av Baptist church, Jan. 26, 9, 4.
 Grocers, the, Jan. 10, 9, 6.
 Hebrew Benevolent associations unite for charitable work, Jan. 31, 12, 7.
 Holly club reception, etc., Jan. 14, 17, 6.
 Hopkins street relief agency, Mar. 17, 5, 7.
 Ibert, Frank, and Charles Graff, Jan. 12, 1, 6.
 Inter-club Shaughnessy-Carruthers tourney, Mar. 29, 8, 7.
 Irish concert, Mar. 6, 8, 4.
 Loeser, Frederick, & Co., Jan. 7, 2, 2; 24, 1, 6.
 Maguire Democratic club, Feb. 6, 8, 7.
 Matthews, A. D., & Sons, Feb. 27, 2, 1.
 People's Relief ass'n, contributions to the, Jan. 4, 4, 6; 11, 6, 7; 25, 2, 4; 28, 6, 7; Feb. 1, 2, 4; Mar. 3, 5, 7.
 Police give one day's pay, Feb. 3, 3, 3.
 Poor, Helping the (Ed.), May 11, 4, 3.
 Postal employes' contribution, Mar. 19, 12, 3.
 Red Cross society, Jan. 30, 9, 5.
 Relief by Self Denial (Ed.), Apr. 8, 6, 3.
 Relief committee, Twenty-eighth ward Republican, Jan. 13, 4, 7.
 Ridley & Sons' employes, Jan. 24, 5, 5.
 School children, charitable acts of, Jan. 29, 2, 2.
 Schools, the, on Mr. Simis' plan, Jan. 14, 20, 1.
 Seatauket Hebrew Benevolent ass'n, Feb. 4, 2, 4.
 Sewing society, Church of the Nativity, appeal, Jan. 28, 7, 4.
 Sinn, W. E., Col., and son, Jan. 5, 5, 2; 7, 2, 2; 14, 7, 6.
 "6-15-99" club, Mar. 9, 8, 4.
 Sixteenth Ward Relief society, Jan. 29, 1, 1.
 St. Agnes' guild, Jan. 23, 16, 5.
 St. Paul's church guard, Feb. 1, 3, 1.
 St. Vincent de Paul society, Feb. 18, 7, 4; Apr. 9, 5, 7.
 Sunday breakfasts, Jan. 25, 9, 2.
 Tasso, Torquato, Circolo, Jan. 27, 5, 5.
 Trinity Baptist Church entertainment, Mar. 7, 10, 1.
 Twenty-first Ward citizens, Jan. 27, 5, 1.
 Twenty-second Ward Relief Ass'n, Feb. 8, 2, 4.
 Twenty-third Ward Reps., Mar. 25, 2, 6.
 Women's Temperance Union, Mar. 15, 10, 7.
 Women's League musicale, Jan. 26, 2, 4.
 Young Men's Democratic Club, Feb. 1, 5, 6.
 Young Men's Hebrew Relief social, Jan. 23, 2, 1; Feb. 8, 7, 2.
 Pope's name, why changed on consecration, Mar. 6, 2, 2.
 "Pop Johnson's Kids," by Hamilton Ormsbee, Dec. 23, 26, 1.
 Pope, the, celebrates his 84th birthday, Mar. 2, 1, 5, 3; 1, 5, 6 (25th anniversary of coronation); 3, 4, 5 (Ed.); May 5, 4, 4 (Purpose of—Ed.); 26, 6, 5 (Political Testament of—Ed.); June 3, 6, 3 (Powers of the—Ed.); 21, 5, 6 (Plea of the—Ed.); 21, 7, 7; July 3, 6, 5 (The Encyclical—Ed.); 10, 6, 3 (The Pope's Health—Ed.); Aug. 8, 1, 3 (visited by Brooklynites); Sept. 7, 1, 6 (the Pope and the U. S., &c.); Oct. 14, 4, 7 (the, and Senor Castelar); Dec. 30, 24, 4 (wants opinions in regard to American secret societies); 31, 12, 4 (Sattoli's statement).
 Popper, Berthold, betrayal of Mrs. Halleck by, Jan. 18, 5, 6; Mar. 22, 1, 6 (sentenced).
 Popper, Gussie, actress, has her lover arrested, Aug. 1, 10, 2.
 Populist Party: Boocock and Snook not at the People's party meeting, Aug. 10, 5, 2.
 Break, a, in the Ranks (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 4.
 Debs, Eugene V., predicts Populist victory in 1896, Oct. 21, 1, 5.
 Howard, of Alabama (Ed.), Nov. 18, 6, 5.
 Jobberwock Convention, A (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 4.
 Jones, Senator, favors the, Sept. 5, 1, 7; 5, 6, 5.
 Kansas Philosopher, A (Ed.), Mar. 1, 4, 3.
 Lease, Mrs., of Kansas (Ed.), Mar. 1, 4, 3.
 Picnic at Ridgewood (Ed.), July 23, 4, 4; 23, 5, 3.
 Populism breeds Pantatas, Oct. 1, 6, 4.
 Populists, Sound Sense for the (Ed.), Sept. 21, 6, 4; 24, 6, 6 (C. Edgar Smith on money—C.).
 Tippecanoe; excursion train, Oct. 21, 1, 3.
 Porch in front of a liquor store, mandamus for removal of, May 1, 12, 2.
 Port Jefferson, Brooklynites at, Aug. 5, 7, 6.
 Port Jefferson school site, a, in litigation, Feb. 26, 1, 5.

Port Jefferson, yachts laid up at (illustrated), Nov. 25, 8, 4.
 Port Jefferson's color line, Dec. 21, 7, 3.
 Portland, Me., Brooklyn people in, Sept. 2, 8, 7.
 Port Washington Woman's Club, Sept. 13, 9, 7.
 Possums, bounties for killing, reduced by a justice's fees, &c., Apr. 2, 12, 2.

POSTAL.

Addresses, mail clerks do not disclose, July 15, 5, 4.
 Appropriations, changes proposed as to the, Feb. 13, 12, 3; 14, 1, 5.
 Bell, J. Lowrie, Resignation of (Ed.), June 4, 6, 4.
 Bicycles for letter carriers, June 2, 1, 6.
 Boston's postmaster sends to Brooklyn for points, Nov. 23, 1, 6.
 Brooklyn Post Office transactions, annual report of, Jan. 15, 5, 4.
 Business, big increase of, Dec. 24, 12, 2.
 Cape Colony, postage on letters to, reduced to 5 cents, Dec. 2, 24, 4.
 Cape May, N. J., Dec. 24, 12, 1.
 Cards, foreign return, France proposes, Dec. 2, 24, 5.
 Carriers claim for overtime, Jan. 27, 1, 5; 30, 10, 5 (sum to be divided); Aug. 12, 13, 5 (when will the, be paid?); Sept. 24, 9, 7 (history of the).
 Carriers, fifty more, June 8, 1, 3; July 1, 10, 3.
 Carriers' service extended to New Utrecht, Nov. 15, 1, 1.
 Cavendy, Joseph S., assistant custodian of Post Office, memoir and portrait of, Jan. 7, 16, 6.
 Changes, radical, proposed, Nov. 20, 12, 4.
 Civil service examination, Feb. 11, 2, 4.
 Claims allowed of carriers for overtime, list of July 30, 10, 5.
 Clerks forming a mutual aid ass'n, June 10, 9, 5.
 Clerks' salaries increased, etc., July 31, 1, 6.
 Columbian stamps, corner on, May 19, 12, 1; 27, 5, 4 (already rare); Aug. 12, 13, 5 (no more issued).
 Convention of superintendents to improve the service, Apr. 17, 1, 1.
 Criticism of superiors tested and critic dismissed, July 23, 10, 6.
 Deliveries, scheme to expedite, July 2, 12, 6.
 Department, Business of the (Ed.), Nov. 27, 6, 5.
 Dog Owney has a history, Apr. 9, 8, 7.
 Electric car mail route to Flatbush, etc., June 19, 1, 6; Dec. 20, 1, 6.
 Envelope, stamped, contracts, award of, May 6, 1, 2.
 Flatbush station opened with free delivery system, May 17, 5, 5.
 Heer, Louis, charged with opening letters, July 21, 10, 2.
 Hesing, Washington, postmaster of Chicago, in Brooklyn (with portrait), Aug. 26, 5, 3.
 Improvements by Mr. Sullivan, Nov. 30, 7, 2.
 Kellum, Treadwell B., made postmaster at Babylon, L. I., Jan. 5, 10, 6.
 Letter carriers' benefit ass'n, Brooklyn branch, Apr. 23, 7, 7.
 Letter carriers' convention, good work of local delegates at the, Oct. 5, 4, 7.
 Letter carriers fleeced by Washington claim lawyers, Dec. 18, 12, 2.
 Letter carriers win the fight for overtime under the eight hour law, Feb. 19, 10, 2; Mar. 25, 22, 7 (some bills which must be paid); Apr. 1, 20, 7 (two hundred cases passed on and ready for congress); 8, 5, 1 (overtime claims openly discussed, etc.); 15, 5, 1 (claims approved); 22, 9, 1 (amounts recommended); 29, 21, 5 (list of claims, etc.); May 1, 12, 7 (court of claims judgments); 2, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 1, 3 (payment); 10, 5, 7; 12, 8, 6 (payment); Nov. 11, 19, 3 (further decision as to overtime looked for).
 Liebenau, "veteran" and veteran postman, July 15, 13, 5.
 Long Island postmasters appointed, Dec. 10, 1, 7.
 Losses owing to increase of robberies, Nov. 15, 5, 1.
 Mail delivery, expeditious, Postmaster Sullivan's plans for, May 27, 3, 6; July 3, 7, 7. *
 Mails, the, and the great strike, Oct. 22, 1, 5.
 Mail service, rapid, marvels of, Dec. 30, 15, 5.

POSTAL. (Continued.)

Mailable articles other than letters, printed matter, rules and regulations as to, July 8, 13, 6.
 Matters of interest, May 27, 5, 4.
 Men who deliver mail, May 13, 20, 4.
 Money order plan, the new, June 10, 11, 1.
 Northport, C. T. Sammis made postmaster of, Mar. 7, 1, 2.
 Obscene matter, F. B. Teel sentenced for mailing, Nov. 16, 1, 5.
 Overtime of carriers allowed and to be paid, July 29, 3, 3.
 Owney, the post office dog, Apr. 9, 8, 7.
 Ozone Park P. O., Chevalier's appointment to, makes trouble, May 27, 7, 5.
 Parcel post, arranging for a, Aug. 22, 3, 7.
 Parkville, L. I., sub station for, July 18, 10, 5; Aug. 1, 1, 4.
 Pearson, Henry G., Monument of and Its Lesson (Ed.), June 22, 6, 5.
 Politics and postal affairs, Sept. 12, 6, 4.
 Postage stamp changes, Aug. 2, 5, 5; 3, 10, 4.
 Postal card, threatening, C. Levison charged with mailing, Sept. 5, 1, 3.
 Postal service, 201st anniversary of the founding of, celebrated, May 18, 7, 4.
 Postmaster General's reform recommendations backed by big post offices, Jan. 11, 3, 1; 11, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Postmasters, fourth class, appointed, July 18, 10, 4; Aug. 26, 20, 6.
 Postmasters, No Political (Ed.), July 1, 5, 3.
 Post office service, Brooklyn's "pull" works wonders for, Feb. 17, 5, 5.
 Race, postal, to England, of the Majestic and New York, Feb. 1, 10, 6.
 Receipts from sale of stamps, etc., Apr. 2, 2, 3; May 2, 10, 3; June 1, 1, 4; July 3, 2, 4; Sept. 2, 15, 6; Oct. 1, 1, 1; Nov. 3, 1, 7 (largest amount yet); Dec. 1, 1, 7.
 Reforms, radical, that will stir up the congressman, Dec. 23, 24, 1.
 Removals, arbitrary, etc., General Bissell's order prohibiting pleases clerks and carriers, July 22, 13, 3.
 Reorganization of Brooklyn service, Apr. 30, 5, 3; May 1, 1, 1.
 Russell, Joseph, mail driver, charged with deserting his post, Feb. 8, 5, 7.
 Salaries raised, Aug. 1, 1, 4.
 Scurrilous postal cards, May 13, 3, 2.
 Shakeup, a, in Brooklyn, April 30, 5, 3.
 Southampton route, arguments in favor of, Jan. 9, 6, 7.
 Stamp portraits, Aug. 5, 5, 1.
 Stamps (Columbian) growing weary of (C.), June 9, 3, 4.
 Stamps, new, etc., Aug. 27, 7, 6.
 Stamps, new, and the abolished denominations, Dec. 23, 2, 1.
 Stamped envelope contract, the, Apr. 2, 1, 6.
 Station C., Third av., ready, Mar. 31, 5, 3.
 Stations, new, and an Italian sub station, to be opened, Jan. 16, 1, 6; Mar. 12, 1, 4.
 Sub-letter carriers appointed, list of, July 3, 2, 7.
 Sub-station No. 9 established, Dec. 19, 1, 6.
 Suburban wards, more mails for, Aug. 3, 7, 7.
 Sullivan, T. A., sketch and portrait of, Dec. 30, 15, 5.
 Sullivan's, Postmaster, annual report, July 10, 7, 4; 15, 5, 4.
 Superstitions of postal clerks, July 9, 8, 5.
 Time cards, a new thing, Dec. 16, 4, 4.
 Toronto, postmaster of, calls on Postmaster Sullivan, Nov. 16, 12, 5.
 Transfers, etc., Apr. 30, 5, 3.
 Trolley car letter boxes, June 12, 1, 1; 14, 2, 1; 25, 1, 6; Aug. 6, 10, 2 (trial trip); 9, 5, 5; 10, 1, 6 (postmaster congratulated); 16, 8, 6 (J. L. (Bell on trolley service); 20, 10, 2 (Mr. Hesing of Chicago examines); Sept. 10, 5, 4 (praised by suburban residents).
 "United States Official Postal Guide," first issued, Mar. 4, 2, 2.
 Universal 5 cent postage stamp, Dec. 6, 1, 3.
 Walker, Caroline, charged with violating postal laws, Oct. 4, 1, 3.
 Washington, department criticised by ex-Postmaster Shaffer of Raleigh, N. C., July 8, 13, 6.
 Women applicants for clerkships, Aug. 22, 3, 6.

Poste restante, at a grocery, a school principal's interference and a suit for boycotting, May 17, 12, 2.

Potomac, fishing on the, May 27, 20, 5.

Poughkeepsie bridge, an English officer's jump from, Oct. 14, 1, 4.

Poultry and pigeon show, Madison sq. garden, Feb. 8, 8, 4; 9, 1, 6; 11, 3, 6 (the winners); 12, 1, 4.

Poverty, taxation prescribed as a cure for (S.), Mar. 24, 5, 6.

Power, Arthur Philip, row of, with his mother, "Shirley Dare," Jan. 4, 1, 3; 5, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Prentice, John H., estate, large amount of taxes paid on, Mar. 17, 1, 3.

Prenzer, Ernestine, suspicious death of, July 17, 1, 2.

Presidents, habits of the (S.), Aug. 7, 1, 7.

Preston, Chas. M., superintendent of banks, annual report of, June 10, 5, 7.

Price, Grand Regent, banqueted by Royal Arcanumites, Feb. 22, 2, 1.

Price, Joseph E., heirs of, wanted, April 29, 24, 4.

Price, Justice, yields to lawyer Carman's wrath, Aug. 28, 10, 4.

Priest, a, blamed by a physician for useless interference in a case, Nov. 20, 1, 7.

Priest and organist, Father Flynn, Jan. 14, 7, 6.

Priest or doctor, which has precedence in a case of life or death? Nov. 20, 1, 7; 21, 6, 5 (Ed.).

Priests' Use of Bicycles Approved by the Pope (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 5.

Priestly functions, none in politics (C.), Nov. 13, 9, 4.

Prime, L. T., charged with causing death of a boy, May 10, 1, 3.

Printing house, government, Washington, D. C., dangerous condition of, Dec. 16, 8, 1.

Prisco, Anthony, suspicious death of, April 26, 12, 4.

Prisoner, a, escapes from Justice Gladding's court, June 23, 1, 7.

Prisoner, a, refuses to be photographed, Dec. 20, 1, 4.

Prisoners, Photographing (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 2.

Prisoners taken to the wrong courts, Sept. 6, 1, 6.

Prize fight, row at a, Dec. 1, 12, 1.

Professional Women's league, Nov. 4, 19, 4.

PROHIBITION PARTY.

Conscience, False Principles of (Ed.), Nov. 9, 4, 2.

County committee, lively meeting of, May 22, 2, 1.

Drink Without Crime (Ed.), July 27, 4, 4.

Fire breaks up a meeting, May 8, 10, 3.

Funk, I. K., Rev. Dr., movement for expulsion of, Feb. 6, 5, 7; 7, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 10, 4 (criticized by Geo. H. Tutthill); Mar. 6, 7, 5 (not expelled); June 12, 7, 3 (Bro. Montgomery suspended for calling him "a tin god"); July 9, 12, 6 (Funk's expulsion proposed); 10, 7, 5.

Funk's, Dr., party going to pieces (C.), June 21, 2, 2.

Funk's, Dr., Political Economy (Ed.), Oct. 28, 6, 5.

Mass meeting, Union assembly rooms, Feb. 23, 7, 2.

Nominations, Sept. 8, 10, 2.

Prohibitionists, what the, would do if liquor sale was stopped, Oct. 25, 9, 1.

Schuyler county delegates to State convention, June 24, 24, 5.

Syracuse, Prohibition at (Ed.), June 27, 6, 4.

Tillman and the Prohibitionists (Ed.), June 5, 6, 5.

Prospect Heights assembly dance, Feb. 2, 10, 5; Dec. 14, 19, 1 (illustrated).

Prospect park workman, protest against the discharge of a, May 9, 9, 7.

Provident Loan society ("millionaire pawnbrokers") bill, Mar. 11, 2, 3.

Psi-Upsilon's 61st anniversary, Dec. 2, 19, 7.

Pulaski, Count, grandniece of, selling newspapers, July 2, 6, 6; Oct. 14, 10, 5; Dec. 2, 4, 4 (C.).

Pullman, Florence, Miss, reported engagement of, to a prince, Aug. 21, 1, 5.

Pulp and paper mills bought by an English syndicate, Sept. 30, 24, 3.

Pump, old, on the Heights, reminiscences of, Mar. 11, 20, 3.

Punctuation (Ed.), Jan. 22, 2, 2.

Purcell, Archbishop, recalled by a ruling with regard to Judge Hoadley, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

Purdy, Sam, fruitless effort of Hattie Smith to reform, Feb. 9, 12, 5.

Pythian sisters, convention of, Aug. 26, 2, 2.

Pythias, Knights of, biennial encampment, etc., of, at Washington, D. C., Aug. 27, 7, 5; 28, 10, 3 (dissatisfaction with arrangements, etc.).

Q

Quakers' Cemetery (See Friends' burial ground).

Queens Co. agricultural fair races, entries for full list of, Sept. 13, 7, 5.

Queens Co. fairs of 1894, committees appointed for, Jan. 24, 2, 1.

Queens Co. insane, increased death rate of, since removal to State asylum, Mar. 26, 12, 3.

Queens Co. jail, Catharine O'Brien escapes from, Aug. 3, 10, 2.

Queens Co. roads, how to make and maintain, Feb. 11, 2, 5.

Queens Co.'s unequal assessments, supervisors devising a remedy for, Feb. 14, 12, 3.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED

"A little more than little is by much too much," July 22, 4, 6.

"A man or his shoes," May 20, 4, 5.

Abbott, Emma, bequests of, Feb. 11, 4, 5.

Academical degrees, when instituted, May 20, 4, 5.

Ages, table of figures to determine, June 3, 4, 6.

Ailsa Craig, where and what, Sept. 2, 4, 6.

Alabama, dimensions of the, Sept. 2, 4, 5.

"Alas how easily things go wrong," May 20, 4, 5; 27, 4, 5.

Allen, son of an, born in the U. S. is a citizen, Aug. 5, 4, 6.

"All Fools' day," the origin of, Apr. 1, 4, 6.

"Allan Water," ballad of, Mar. 11, 4, 5.

"Aloe Plant, Tale of the," Mar. 25, 4, 6.

Ambassadors and plenipotentiaries, rank, &c., of, May 6, 4, 5.

America, yacht, contest, &c., of, July 22, 4, 6.

"An Old Sweetheart of Mine," Mar. 18, 4, 6.

"Anchor to windward," meaning of phrase, Nov. 25, 21, 5.

"And I thought of a mound in Sweet Auburn," Dec. 9, 21, 6.

"And may agriculture flourish long," &c., Dec. 22, 2, 6.

"And the mill can never grind, &c.," Dec. 9, 21, 6.

Anderson, Ada, pedestrian feat of, Nov. 25, 21, 5.

Animal, what, has greatest muscular power? Apr. 22, 4, 6.

Ann, the ship, Apr. 29, 4, 5.

"Annie Laurie," author of, Aug. 26, 4, 5.

Annuity, an, explained, Jan. 7, 4, 5.

Ants, engineering by, Sept. 2, 4, 6.

Ants naturally blind, Dec. 30, 20, 6.

Armour's, Jean, lament for Burns, Aug. 5, 4, 5.

Armies, standing of Europe, comparative strength of, June 10, 4, 5.

Armories, Brooklyn, comparative sizes of, Feb. 25, 4, 6.

Arrivals and clearances at N. Y. port in 1893, Mar. 4, 4, 6.

"Ars longa, vita brevis," Mar. 18, 4, 5.

Artillery, Fifth, New York, history of, Jan. 28, 4, 5.

Astor place riot, date of, &c., Apr. 29, 4, 5. May 13, 4, 5.

Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe, and other railroads, value of stock of, Dec. 9, 21, 5.

Bacon, why called "meanest of mankind," Dec. 2, 22, 5.

Balaklava, the charge of the Light Brigade at, April 29, 4, 5.

Bank notes, returned, are burned by the Bank of England, July 8, 4, 6.

Bank notes, the earliest on record, April 15, 4, 6.

Bank of England notes, precautions against counterfeiting, Dec. 30, 20, 6.

"Barney Bralligan" song, May 20, 4, 6.

Battle, the, with greatest number of combatants, Sept. 30, 5, 6.

Bean, the jumping, Nov. 11, 20, 5.

Beans, jumping, Oct. 21, 5, 5.

Beards, some extra long, June 24, 4, 5.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

Bee sting, remedy for, July 15, 4, 5.
 Beecher's popularity unaffected by the coming of Dr. Talmage, June 24, 4, 6.
 Bells, distances at which audible, June 10, 4, 5.
 "Ben Bolt," words of song of, Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 Bird, a, which uses fireflies to light its nest, Sept. 16, 5, 6.
 Birkenhead, Br. troop ship, wreck of the, Nov. 4, 21, 5; 18, 20, 5 (poem on the).
 "Black eye," antidote for, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 Black Friday, Mar. 4, 4, 5.
 "Bloody shirt," origin of the phrase, Aug. 12, 4, 6.
 "Bolivar," meaning of, Aug. 26, 4, 5.
 Bon-bons, Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 Bonds, officer under, responsibilities of, May 6, 4, 5.
 Books, to protect, against insects, etc., Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 Bridge, East River, first accident from traffic on the, June 24, 4, 5.
 Bridget a Swedish as well as Irish name, April 15, 4, 6.
 Brooklyn Academy of Music, date of opening of, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 Brooklyn, point of highest elevation in, Aug. 5, 4, 5.
 Brooklyn, Williamsburgh and Bushwick, date of consolidation of, Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 Bryant, William C., falsely charged with assault and battery, Nov. 18, 20, 5.
 "Buds must blossom on the tree," etc., Nov. 25, 21, 6.
 Buildings, New York's highest, May 6, 4, 5.
 Buildings to accommodate large crowds, standard of strength required for, May 27, 4, 6.
 Burnham's gymnasium, Mch. 4, 4, 6.
 Butter, ghee, what, July 15, 4, 6.
 Cable, Atlantic, what ships laid the first? Dec. 16, 21, 5.
 Cader Idris, Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 Cahensiyism, June 3, 4, 5.
 Cambridge university, colleges comprised in, Mch. 25, 4, 6.
 Campania, steamship, dimensions of, Dec. 9, 21, 5.
 Canal st Presbyterian church (corner Greene st, New York), June 3, 4, 5.
 Canals, allowance necessary to overcome earth's curvature, May 6, 4, 5.
 Canda monument, April 29, 4, 5.
 Capitoline grounds, when, opened for base ball, April 29, 4, 5.
 Carrot, a, that nearly saved sinners, Oct. 7, 5, 6.
 Cent, the first American, Nov. 4, 21, 6.
 Chauvinism, what, Feb. 18, 4, 5.
 Chili, does constitution of, resemble ours? Mar. 4, 4, 6.
 Chinaman cannot vote here, Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 Chinese become acclimated most readily, Sept. 23, 5, 6.
 Chinese, the, declared by Lord Wolseley, the greatest race on earth, Dec. 23, 22, 5.
 Cholera cannot come by long sea voyages, June 17, 25, 5.
 "Christ is the King's attorney," April 15, 4, 6.
 "Circumstances Alter Cases," May 6, 4, 6.
 Cities, principal, of the world, areas of, Oct. 7, 5, 5.
 Cities with pop. of million or more, Nov. 11, 20, 6.
 Citizen, child of a, born abroad, law as to, etc., Dec. 16, 21, 6.
 City Hall clock, dimensions of, April 29, 4, 5.
 City of Boston, steamship, unknown fate of, April 29, 4, 5.
 Claque of French theaters, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Claret punch, recipe for, July 1, 4, 5.
 Clermont av rink, seating capacity of, Nov. 4, 21, 5.
 Clinkers, how to prevent formation of, Dec. 9, 21, 5.
 Clock and watch, in what does mechanism of, differ, Mar. 11, 4, 6.
 Clouds, how high are the highest? Nov. 4, 21, 5.
 Coal, consumption of, in U. S., during the year, Sept. 9, 4, 6.
 Cocktail, origin of term, Nov. 4, 21, 5.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

Coin, U. S., motto, "In God We Trust," on, April 29, 4, 5.
 Color and sound, association of, June 17, 25, 5.
 Color of skin in various races, cause of, July 29, 4, 5.
 Columbian exposition, pecuniary results of the, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 Come sit thee down, my bonny, bonny love, Oct. 14, 21, 5.
 Commodore McDonough, steamer, date of sinking of, Mar. 4, 4, 6.
 Congregational churches, number of, in U. S., Oct. 21, 5, 6.
 Congress, 53d, the vacancies filled in the, Nov. 25, 21, 5.
 Congress, first prayer in, by an Episcopalian, Feb. 4, 4, 6.
 Consuls and consular agents, functions of, June 17, 25, 5.
 Coral church of Isle of Mohe, location of, Sept. 30, 5, 6.
 Corpulency, how reduced, Sept. 2, 4, 6.
 Corregio's "Nativity," the light in, Dec. 2, 22, 6.
 Cousins, intermarriage of, objections to, July 15, 4, 6.
 Cramps, various kinds of, medically described, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Cream, the constituents of, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Creole, meaning of the term, Sept. 16, 5, 6.
 Cronin murder, date, etc., of the, Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Croton Point, historical facts connected with, July 15, 4, 5.
 Crystal Island, Feb. 25, 4, 6.
 Cucumber, sliced, a remedy for sunburn, July 15, 4, 5.
 "Curlicue," the word, April 29, 4, 5.
 Daguerre's photographic process described, June 24, 4, 5.
 Day blindness, Nov. 18, 20, 6.
 Dead letter office, disposition of unclaimed letters and moneys in the, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 Dead sea bathing, Nov. 18, 20, 6.
 "Death, Meditations on," Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 Decoration day, origin of, July 8, 4, 5.
 "Delight of Mankind," Emperor Titus so called, Aug. 12, 4, 6.
 Distance, greatest, at which objects are visible, etc., Aug. 26, 4, 6.
 Divers affected by the conditions under which they work, Feb. 18, 4, 5.
 Dog license law said to be unconstitutional, July 8, 4, 5.
 Drury lane theater, brief history of, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 Dulse or dilisk, what? Nov. 4, 21, 6; 18, 20, 6.
 Dutch gap canal, Mar. 4, 4, 6.
 Eagle, height of flight of an, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Earth, age of the, Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 "Earth holds no other like to thee," May 20, 4, 5.
 Earth's orbital revolution of unequal speed, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Editorials, rules and principles to be followed in writing, July 8, 4, 5.
 Eglinton tournament, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Electric current, quantity and intensity of, explained, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 Electricity, conductors and non conductors of, July 1, 4, 6.
 Electricity in water, Sept. 2, 4, 6.
 Elephant, the first, brought to America, Apr. 8, 4, 5.
 Elevators, height to which available, Aug. 19, 4, 5.
 Emblems, English, Irish, Scottish and Welsh, origin of, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 "Endymion," the myth, and the key to Disraeli's story, Apr. 1, 4, 5.
 Escorial, ground plan of the, like a gridiron, why? June 10, 4, 6.
 "Esquire," origin of title, etc., Dec. 23, 22, 5.
 Etton or Rugby, which the older school, Aug. 26, 4, 6.
 Eucalyptus tree grows higher in a shorter time than any other, Dec. 23, 22, 5.
 "Everything is lovely and the goose hangs high," etc., June 17, 25, 5.
 "Every word has its own spirit," etc., Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 "Evolution," poem by Boyesen, Oct. 21, 5, 6.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

- Executors and administrators, rate of compensation for, Nov. 11, 20, 6.
 Expedition island, disappearance of, Aug. 19, 4, 6.
 Eyeball, whiteness of the, what causes, June 10, 4, 5.
 Eyes, glass, when best made, etc., Sept. 9, 4, 6.
 Eyesight, people who have the best, Jan. 14, 4, 6.
 Falling bodies, of same size and form, but differing in weight, reach the earth together, June 10, 4, 5.
 Fan movement, the Addisonian, June 24, 4, 5.
 Fauna of a country, what meant by, July 15, 4, 5.
 Field, David Dudley, poem by, June 24, 4, 6.
 "Fin de siecle," meaning of, Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Fireflies used by the baya bird to light its nest, Sept. 16, 5, 6.
 Fire, supposed, supernatural flashes of, accounted for, Dec. 23, 22, 5.
 Fires, world famed, Apr. 22, 4, 5; 29, 4, 5.
 Fish, indications to be noted in buying, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Fish, the swiftest swimming, etc., June 17, 25, 6.
 Fishing and hunting on Sunday unlawful, June 10, 4, 5.
 Fisk, Jim, assassination of, May 6, 4, 5.
 Flags or standards, military origin of, May 20, 4, 6.
 Flowers, fragrant, like dry soils, Mar. 18, 4, 6.
 Flowers, the, taken as national emblems, Nov. 4, 21, 5.
 Flying mountain, the, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Food moistening animals, July 8, 4, 6.
 French president has no veto power, Dec. 2, 22, 5.
 Frietsch's Transatlantic voyage, Sept. 16, 5, 5.
 Fruit stains, to remove from linen, etc., Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Fruits and vegetables, language of, Oct. 7, 5, 6.
 Fulton bank, date of opening of, Jan. 28, 4, 5.
 Galitzin, Prince, who was, Dec. 9, 21, 6.
 Gas meter, how to read a, Dec. 16, 21, 5.
 Gas, when discovered, Jan. 28, 4, 6.
 Gaynor, William J., on the trial before Pilate, Apr. 1, 4, 5.
 "Genre" (art term), meaning of, Jan. 7, 4, 6.
 German population in the United States, amount of, etc., May 27, 4, 6.
 Germinate, which seed, most rapidly, Sept. 30, 5, 6.
 Gilmore, Patrick A., once a minstrel performer, Apr. 1, 4, 5.
 Ginger ale, how to make, July 22, 4, 5.
 Glass, ordinary, not porous, Feb. 25, 4, 6.
 Gloves, origin of, June 24, 4, 5.
 "God grant to poor o'er labored man," Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 "God moves in a mysterious way," June 17, 25, 5.
 Gold, cubic equivalents of in avoirdupois, Apr. 8, 4, 5.
 Gold piece, \$5, of 1834, value of, July 15, 4, 5.
 Grant, Gen'l, retired on full pay, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Gravesend's presidential vote in 1888 and 1892 compared, Oct. 14, 21, 5.
 Habeas corpus writ, suspensions of, in the U. S., July 1, 4, 5.
 Half penny, American, of 1795, May 27, 4, 5.
 "Harmonious Blacksmith," origin of title, Dec. 2, 22, 5.
 Halo round heads of saints, synonyms for, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 Hands, right and left, unequally sensitive, July 8, 4, 6.
 "Hark now to me and silence keep," etc., May 20, 4, 5.
 Harp, largest, Sept. 23, 5, 5.
 "Hast thou not heard, That thine existence," etc., Aug. 5, 4, 5.
 Hill, Rowland, and the postage stamp, June 24, 4, 5.
 Hindoos, the four principal castes of the, May 20, 4, 6.
 "Her feet beneath her petticoat," etc., May 20, 4, 5.
 Hohenzollern, origin of the name, June 24, 4, 6.

20

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

- Holidays, legal, Mar. 18, 4, 5.
 Honey making insects other than bees, Jan. 28, 4, 5.
 Horse, age of a, how determined, July 29, 4, 6.
 Horse, Arabian, endurance greater than speed of, July 15, 4, 5.
 Horse tail (Turkish symbol), origin of, Jan. 28, 4, 5.
 Horses and mules, number of, in the U. S., Dec. 9, 21, 6.
 Hose used on streets, etc., rules regarding, Aug. 19, 4, 5.
 Hudson river, fastest boats on the, May 6, 4, 5.
 Husband's life interest in deceased wife's estate where there is issue, June 3, 4, 5.
 Hypodermic injection, originator of, Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 Ice house, a, formed by nature, Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Ice lighter than water, June 24, 4, 5.
 "Iconoclasts," Mar. 11, 4, 6.
 Idol, largest in the world, July 29, 4, 5.
 "I had a little lover once," Aug. 19, 4, 6.
 "I shall pass this way but once," Sept. 23, 5, 6.
 "Inconstant," poem, who wrote? Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 "Ingomar," author of, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Inhabitants, land or water, which has most? Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 Inheritance tax, property liable to, &c., Apr. 15, 4, 5.
 "Innovation," poem by James G. Clark, Feb. 4, 4, 6.
 Insects' wings, comparative rapidity of vibration of, 9, 4, 5.
 "Is there within the heart a need?" May 20, 4, 5.
 Ivory, to make plaster casts resemble, Dec. 9, 21, 5.
 Japan and China, cause of the war between, Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 Jefferson, Alexander, date of execution of, &c., May 20, 4, 5.
 Jericho, rose of, June 24, 4, 5.
 Jersey, why called a foreign country, Oct. 7, 5, 5.
 Jew's harp, origin of the, Nov. 4, 21, 6.
 Jones, John Percival, Senator, antecedents of, Aug. 5, 4, 5.
 Jump in the air on a moving car, you alight in the same place, Feb. 18, 4, 6.
 Justices, Supreme court, salaries of, &c., Apr. 22, 4, 5; 29, 4, 5.
 Kant's "four categories," Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 "Katharine Lauderdale," novel, origin of name of, June 17, 25, 5.
 King, the strongest, on record, Mar. 18, 4, 6.
 Kite, contrivance so called, largest on record, July 22, 4, 5; 26, 2 6 (Larger, still); Aug. 12, 4, 5 (still larger).
 Krupp gun factory, the, Sept. 16, 5, 5.
 Lakes, boiling, where located, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 "Lasca" poem, Mar. 4, 4, 5.
 "Laugh and the world laughs with you," Apr. 15, 4, 5.
 Laugh, people who, for a living, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Leap year privilege, women's, origin of, Mar. 11, 4, 6.
 Leap year, why 1900 will not be a, Jan. 7, 4, 6.
 Lee side of vessel, which is, May 6, 4, 5.
 Licorice root and licorice, whence, Aug. 26, 4, 6.
 "Like me they shall sing, as to heaven they spring," Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 "Lilac," proper pronunciation of, June 24, 4, 6.
 Limitations, statute of, debts, how affected by the, Aug. 12, 4, 5.
 Living, cost of, in various countries, Dec. 2, 22, 5.
 Lord, Daniel, date of birth of, Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 Lorelei or Lurlei, what, Mar. 11, 4, 6.
 "Love be true to her; life be dear to her, &c., Feb. 18, 4, 5.
 "Lycidas" of Milton, the, Dec. 16, 21, 6.
 Lynbrook, origin of the name, Nov. 18, 20, 5.
 "Mad as a hatter," "Mad as a March hare," Jan. 14, 4, 5.
 Man, physical, analyzed, measured and weighed, &c., July 29, 4, 5.
 Manning, Cardinal, was a widower, June 24, 4, 5.
 Manuscript, how to prepare, for printing, Jan. 21, 4, 6.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

Maps, by whom first made, Aug. 19, 4, 6.
 Marriage may be valid when there has been no ceremony, June 3, 4, 6.
 "Marselaise Hymn," authorship of the, April 29, 4, 5.
 Mascot, what, June 24, 4, 5.
 Mason and Dixon's line, what meant by, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Matches, manufactured annually, value of, Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 Mayflower, ultimate fate of the, July 29, 4, 6.
 Mayflower's passengers, list of the, April 8, 4, 6.
 May marriages, superstition regarding, Aug. 26, 4, 5.
 McKinley law, quantity of imports under the, Mch. 4, 4, 5.
 McLaughlin, Hugh, offices held by, Mch. 11, 4, 5.
 McLaughlin's dive from East river bridge, date of, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 Mecca, principal points of departure of caravans for, Mch. 18, 4, 6.
 Memory, extraordinary instances of, Sept. 2, 4, 6.
 Metropolitan police, the, Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 Mississippi river navigation before steamboats came, July 22, 4, 6.
 Mitchell and Corbett, respective weights of, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 "Money Musk," authorship of, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 Monuments, the, in Central Park, May 27, 4, 5.
 Mountain, highest of, in North America, June 10, 4, 5.
 Mountain Meadows, U., massacre, date, etc., of, Mch. 11, 4, 5.
 "My daughter, oh, my daughter," Jan. 14, 4, 6.
 "My mind to me a Kingdom is," Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Name, change of, how legally effected, Aug. 12, 4, 5.
 National guard, conditions of enlistment in the, Dec. 23, 22, 5.
 No Man's Land, Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 Novel, longest, in the English language, Dec. 23, 22, 6.
 "Now I lay me down to sleep," Sept. 23, 5, 5.
 Nutt's defiance of the dog license ordinance, July 8, 4, 5.
 "O for a sight of a vanished form," etc., May 20, 4, 5.
 Obverse of a coin, what, Apr. 22, 12, 5.
 Ocean currents, how caused, Apr. 15, 4, 6.
 Ocean, low temperature at bottom of, explained, May 20, 4, 6.
 Ocean race of Coronet and Dauntless, Nov. 25, 21, 5.
 "Oceans, the great laboratory of the," Sept. 9, 4, 6.
 "Oh, why should the heart of a mortal be proud?" July 15, 4, 5.
 "Old House at Home," May 27, 4, 5; June 3, 4, 5.
 "Old Oaken Bucket," July 8, 4, 6.
 One dollar bill, a, of 1862, supposed to be very valuable, Aug. 19, 4, 5.
 O'Neill, John, Fenian Col., did not surrender to the Canadians, Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Orange riot of 1871 in New York, Aug. 19, 4, 5.
 Orange, seedless, Apr. 29, 4, 5; May 13, 4, 6.
 Organ, amount of wind pressure required to sound pipes of an, Jan. 7, 4, 6.
 Organs, church, finest, where, Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 Orizaba, Mount, highest mountain on American continent, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 "Ostracism," origin of, Apr. 1, 4, 6.
 "Our Ain Folk," Sept. 16, 5, 5.
 "Out damned spot," etc., Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 Painter, the first mentioned in American art annals, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Painting, largest in the world, Jan. 14, 4, 6.
 Palestine, the projected railroad in, Apr. 15, 4, 6.
 Paracelsus, who was? June 3, 4, 6.
 Parliament, English, low state of, at one time, May 27, 4, 5.
 Parliament members formerly received compensation, Jan. 21, 4, 6.
 Partnership, limited, liabilities of members of, July 15, 4, 5.
 Pearls, imitation, how made, June 17, 25, 5.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

"Peeler and the goat," Irish ballad, Apr. 15, 4, 5.
 Penny bridge, South Brooklyn, Mar. 4, 4, 5.
 Pensioner's property purchased with pension money is exempt from taxation, June 17, 25, 5.
 Phorceydes, who were the? Mch. 11, 4, 6.
 Pianist, amount of force exerted by, in a given time, July 8, 4, 5.
 Piano, who invented the? Mar. 18, 4, 5.
 Picture frame, the most valuable, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 Pilotage, rates of, Apr. 8, 4, 5; Oct. 21, 5, 5.
 "Pinafore," when first played in New York, Apr. 22, 4, 5.
 Pius IX, the longest lived Pope, Apr. 22, 4, 5.
 Plant, a, which is electrical, June 17, 25, 6.
 Plants, largest, in the world, Oct. 7, 5, 6.
 Plate glass, to remove scratches from, Sept. 9, 4, 5.
 Plymouth church pew rents, largest amount raised by, Apr. 22, 4, 5.
 Poetical quotations, titles of poems from which taken, asked, May 13, 4, 5.
 Poets laureate of England, list of the, Apr. 22, 4, 5.
 Poison, most deadly known, June 10, 4, 6.
 Portugal, government of, how distributed, Mar. 4, 4, 5.
 Postal cards, origin and history of, etc., Sept. 16, 5, 6.
 "Present" and "Addressed" meaning of an envelope, Jan. 21, 4, 6.
 President, steamship, when lost, Sept. 23, 5, 5.
 Presidential candidate, U. S., necessary age of, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Prester, John, who, Mar. 25, 4, 6.
 Prisoners from federal and prisoners from state courts, how disposed of, Oct. 7, 5, 5.
 Pumice stone, what, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 Puritan Fall River steamboat, dimensions of, etc., Mar. 11, 4, 6.
 Pyramids, for what purpose built, Feb. 25, 4, 6.
 Quadruped, what, the scarcest living, July 22, 4, 6.
 Quarters, silver, of 1837, value of, Apr. 19, 4, 5.
 Rabbit skins, how to preserve, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 Rachel, the actress, June 3, 4, 5.
 Rain, fall of, caused by cannonading, why, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 Rain from a cloudless sky, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Rainbow, kind of weather indicated by colors in the, Mar. 25, 4, 5.
 Ravel company, the, July 15, 4, 5.
 Red Jacket, clipper, swift passage of the, June 24, 4, 6.
 "Red Roses," name of author of, May 6, 4, 6.
 Regents of the university, powers of the, Apr. 15, 4, 5.
 Registration law, where enforced in Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 Relationships curiously complicated by marriage June 17, 25, 6.
 Republic, the, earliest known, June 17, 25, 6.
 Residence not lost by citizens employed abroad in the U. S. service, Aug. 12, 4, 5.
 Retina, false notion of posthumous retentive power of, June 3, 4, 6.
 Rhode Island's capitals, Feb. 4, 4, 6.
 Riddle, George, particulars concerning, Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 Rivers, the, farthest navigable, Mar. 18, 4, 5.
 Rivers, volume and velocity of, how measured, Feb. 4, 4, 6.
 "Rock of Ages," origin of expression, Feb. 18, 4, 6.
 Rosa Mariae, the, Apr. 8, 4, 6.
 "Rose of the World," to whom were the words applied? May 20, 4, 6.
 Rose, origin of, according to Eastern tradition, Apr. 1, 4, 5.
 Rose, symbolism, etc., of the, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Ross, Charley, the kidnapping of, June 24, 4, 5.
 Rosetta stone, June 24, 4, 5.
 Rowing, amount of energy expended in, June 17, 25, 6.
 Rubles, the various kinds of, Aug. 12, 4, 5; 19, 4, 5.
 Ruskin, poet laureate, verses by, Feb. 18, 4, 6.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

- Russian conquests like old Roman, Oct. 21, 5, 6.
 "Salary grab," the, Apr. 8, 4, 6.
 Salmon, English artist, inquiry as to alleged act of against George IV, June 24, 4, 5.
 San Francisco, steamship, date of wreck of, etc., Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 "Saturated Solution," what, means, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 "Save the mark," origin of phrase, Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 "Saxe Holm stories," authorship of, Feb. 25, 4, 5.
 "Say what is motion? Who can tell," etc., May 13, 4, 6.
 Scorpion, alleged suicide of the, Mar. 11, 4, 6; 25, 4, 5 (reasons for discrediting).
 Scotland lightship, why so called, Feb. 13, 4, 6.
 Season's styles and changes, a glimpse at the, Sept. 16, 5, 3.
 Seasons, the, date of commencement of, in different latitudes, Mar. 4, 4, 5.
 "Seeing Nellie Home," Mar. 4, 4, 5; 11, 4, 5.
 Sentries posted by wild animals, July 1, 4, 6.
 "Seven wonders of the world," Sept. 23, 5, 6.
 "Sheeny," meaning of the word, May 6, 4, 6.
 Shipton's prophecy, Aug. 19, 4, 5; Dec. 9, 21, 6.
 Shore inspector, duties of, Dec. 2, 22, 5.
 "Silk purse out of a sow's ear," Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Slavery, how was the Northwest ordinance of 1787 regarding, modified, Mar. 4, 4, 6.
 Sleeplessness, a remedy for, Sept. 16, 5, 5.
 "Slowly, Steadily, Under the Moon," Jan. 21, 4, 6.
 "Smithville, how they paid the church debt at," September 2, 4, 5.
 Snail, teeth and tongue of the, combined, Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Snow, red, Aug. 12, 4, 6.
 Solomon's wisdom, tested by the Queen of Sheba, Feb. 13, 4, 5.
 Spanish bull fights, the animals selected for, Dec. 2, 22, 6.
 Speak, can a man, after he is dead? Nov. 11, 20, 6.
 "Speaking Phonograph," poem by H. C. Dodge, April 1, 4, 6.
 "Spick and Span," origin of phrase, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 Spider, the diving, Aug. 5, 4, 6.
 Spider's natural enemy, the Ichneumon fly, Sept. 9, 4, 6.
 St. George of England, who was? Feb. 11, 4, 6.
 St. Paul, Minn., called "Pig's Eye," Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Standish, Miles, descendants of, Oct. 14, 21, 5.
 Stars, shooting, how high are? April 15, 4, 6.
 "Still sighs the world for something new," July 15, 4, 6.
 Stock company, how many may form a, April 22, 4, 5.
 Straus, Isidor, Congressman, antecedents of, Oct. 14, 21, 5.
 Street cars, number of, run in Fulton st, April 1, 4, 6.
 Strength, human, how best tested? April 22, 4, 6.
 Strides or paces in various armies, April 1, 4, 5.
 Styx, the river, Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 Suez Canal a financial success, Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Sugar, cane and beet, amount of produced in U. S. in 1894, Dec. 9, 21, 6.
 Summer sleeping animals, July 8, 4, 6.
 Sun dials, how to make, Aug. 13, 4, 5.
 Sweetbreads, what are? Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 "Sycophant," derivation and original meaning of, April 29, 4, 5.
 Sylla and Charybdis, Dec. 30, 20, 5.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe, successor of in the Academie, June 24, 4, 5.
 Taybridge disaster, date of, Feb. 11, 4, 5; June 24, 4, 5.
 Tea, English breakfast, origin of the name, July 1, 4, 6.
 Teaching, best methods of, June 3, 4, 5.
 Teeth, prevalence of bad, in late years accounted for, July 8, 4, 5.
 Telegraphy, date of introduction of in the United States, July 22, 4, 5.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

- Telegraph, electric, an anticipation of in, Strada's Prolusions, Oct. 7, 5, 5.
 Tenancy, where no written contract exists, is terminable on a month's notice, Aug. 12, 4, 5.
 "Tenting on the Old Camp Ground," Oct. 28, 21, 6.
 Thackeray's works, chronology of, Sept. 16, 5, 5.
 "The better land," July 29, 4, 6.
 "The Crew of the Nancy Brig," June 3, 4, 5.
 "The Dying Child, Nov. 11, 20, 6.
 "The Flying Dutchman," drama, April 29, 4, 5.
 "The Lost Chord," by Adelaide Anne Proctor, June 24, 4, 5.
 "The Last Regiment," poem, May 27, 4, 6.
 "The Music of Former Years," May 27, 4, 6.
 "The name of this isle is the Long Ago," Jan. 7, 4, 6.
 "The old recedes; the new descends," etc., Feb. 4, 4, 6.
 "The scene is as sweet to her memory still," Jan. 23, 4, 5.
 "The sweetest songs are those men never hear," May 20, 4, 5.
 "The Fine Old English Gentleman," song, May 20, 4, 6.
 "The Single Lady," November 4, 21, 6.
 "The Tired Old Woman," poem, May 27, 4, 5.
 "The tree that for a thousand springs, etc., Apr. 22, 4, 6.
 "The Twins," poem, Aug. 5, 4, 6.
 "The Unattained," poem, June 3, 4, 5.
 "The woman who calculates is lost," Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 "The world is the garden of Irem," June 10, 4, 5.
 "The years creep slowly by, Lorena," etc., May 20, 4, 5.
 Theaters, Brooklyn, comparative seating capacity of, Apr. 22, 4, 5.
 "There came to port last Sunday night," Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 "There is grace enough for thousands," etc., June 10, 4, 6.
 "There's a madness in his ire," June 17, 25, 6.
 "Thou hast no tongue, yet thou canst speak," etc., Aug. 12, 4, 6.
 "Three Kisses of Farewell," Oct. 14, 21, 6.
 "Tick," synonym for credit, origin of, Aug. 26, 4, 6.
 "To-morrow Is," Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Top, why a, maintains upright position while spinning, Jan. 23, 4, 6.
 Trademarks, when first used, Feb. 11, 4, 5.
 Treasury, U. S., condition of, at close of recent administrations, Nov. 25, 21, 5.
 Tree, the singing, of Queensland, Apr. 8, 4, 5.
 Trees, oldest, in the world, May 27, 4, 5.
 Trees that bear buds, leaves and fruit at same time, Mar. 13, 4, 6.
 Trevor, Sir John, expelled the English house of commons, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 "Tri-color," origin of the word, Apr. 29, 4, 5.
 Tripe, dietetic qualities of, Feb. 4, 4, 5.
 "True blue," meaning of phrase, Sept. 30, 5, 5.
 Tunnel of the Severn, Nov. 11, 20, 5.
 Tweed, Wm. M., date of death of, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Twenty-sixth ward sewer bonds, etc., Aug. 28, 4, 5.
 "Undisprived," origin of the word, etc., Apr. 8, 4, 5.
 United States, meaning of names of, Nov. 18, 20, 6.
 Ventriloquism, how effected, Feb. 25, 4, 6.
 Victoria, British battleship, when sunk, May 6, 4, 5.
 Violin, make of Guarnerius, value of, July 1, 4, 5.
 Washington, D. C., extent of paved streets in, Dec. 9, 21, 6.
 Water as fuel, Aug. 19, 4, 6.
 Water, purity of, how tested, July 15, 4, 6.
 Water wheel, largest in the world, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 Waters of the earth, are they drying up? Apr. 22, 4, 6.
 Watts, John (whose tomb is in Trinity churchyard, New York), June 10, 4, 5.
 Waves, where biggest are seen, July 1, 4, 5.
 "We meet and part—the world is wide," May 20, 4, 5.

QUESTIONS ANSWERED. (Continued.)

- "We meet upon the level and we part upon the square," Sept. 16, 5, 6.
 Weather signals, Nov. 25, 21, 6.
 "We're a' John Tamson's bairns," Aug. 26, 4, 6.
 Wheel in motion, upper goes faster than lower portion, Sept. 2, 4, 5.
 "Whig," origin of the word, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Whistles, when first used on steamboats, Jan. 7, 4, 6.
 White Mountains, Miss Proctor's poem regarding, Dec. 23, 22, 6.
 "Wine, wine, thy power and praise," June 24, 4, 5.
 Wines, effect of age on, explained, April 22, 4, 5.
 Women, a country where the government consists of, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Wood, hard, best method of polishing, Jan. 7, 4, 5.
 Wools, imported in 1893, value of, etc., Dec. 9, 21, 5.
 Words of most frequent occurrence in writing, June 3, 4, 6.
 World fair in and since 1851, June 3, 4, 5.
 "Worth a Jew's Eye," Mar. 11, 4, 5.
 "Wrest some blessing from his hand," Dec. 30, 20, 6.
 "Yankee Doodle," origin of air, May 13, 4, 5.
 "Yes, with the hour shall come the man," April 8, 4, 6.
 Zeuxis, painting of, Jan. 21, 4, 5.
 Queens Co. prisoners, proposal to send, to Kings Co. Penitentiary, Dec. 13, 7, 3.
 Queens Co. school funds, distribution of, Mar. 24, 12, 4.
 Queens Co. Teachers' ass'n, meeting of, Nov. 13, 5, 2.
 Quigley, Justice, answers the Law and Order League, Dec. 21, 7, 6.
 Quigley, Justice, denies right of officers to make arrests on information and belief, Sept. 19, 10, 5.
 Quigley's, Justice, Good Beginning (Ed.), Aug. 2, 4, 2; 10, 4, 1 (Just Decisin by—Ed.; Sept. 4, 1, 5 (opposed to holding court over saloon); 7, 12, 5 (finds fault with Italian interpreter); 11, 12, 2 (on Buttlings).
 Quinn, Harley, insanity of, June 23, 1, 2.
 Quogue plains, highwaymen on, May 8, 1, 7.

R.

- Rabbi, one, assaults another in a dispute about how to kill chickens, Nov. 21, 12, 1.
 Rabbi's divorce, a, wanted by Ike Eiseman, Feb. 13, 12, 3.
 Rabbis, two, in a fight at Brownsville, Aug. 15, 5, 7.
 Rabelais, objections to, in N. Y. Normal College, Sept. 19, 4, 4.
 Race intolerance, Aug. 10, 7, 4.
 Race Prejudice, Not Sectional (Ed.), Nov. 16, 6, 4.
 Radetsky and Klein fight in church about a girl, Jan. 14, 1, 4.
 Raegener, Louis C., honored by the Venezuelan govt., Sept. 2, 20, 6.
 Raffener, John, Rev., reminiscences of, Dec. 12, 9, 7.
 Raft, river voyage on a, for a wager, Sept. 4, 5, 5.
 Rag pickers, probably fatal fight of, over a rag bag, Nov. 28, 12, 2.

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS:

- Alleytown, Tex., Mar. 7, 1, 4.
 Babylon, L. I., Mar. 15, 1, 3.
 Bath Junction, Feb. 7, 2, 2.
 Belmont, N. H., Star King locomotive, Jan. 11, 10, 3.
 Brakeman asleep and a wreck, Buffalo R. and P. road, Jan. 4, 1, 2.
 Buffalo, N. Y., collision, Aug. 13, 10, 5.
 Buffalo, Rochester and Pittsburg road, Jan. 4, 1, 2.
 California express on the Santa Fe, Sept. 8, 10, 4.
 Carney's tunnel, Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 11, 1, 7.
 Chester, S. C., Jan. 17, 1, 2.
 Chicago and Northwestern R., June 27, 1, 2; Oct. 1, 1, 6.
 Connorsville, Ind., Nov. 16, 1, 1.
 Coosa river bridge, Oct. 6, 1, 4.

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS. (Continued.)

- Cripple creek, July 2, 1, 5.
 Cutchogue, L. I., Sept. 10, 1, 2.
 Deer Park, L. I., freight cars derailed at, May 2, 1, 3.
 Delaware and Hudson R. express train wrecked, Aug. 31, 1, 1; Sept. 16, 1, 4 (oil tank explodes).
 Delaware and Lackawana express train, Oct. 31, 1, 3.
 Glendale Junction, L. I., July 9, 7, 7.
 Grand Trunk, Sept. 22, 1, 3.
 Greensbridge, N. J., Apr. 5, 10, 3.
 Griffiths Station, O., July 23, 1, 6.
 Hackensack meadows disaster, Jan. 15, 1, 1; 15, 4, 1 (Ed.); 16, 4, 5; 16, 12, 5; 19, 10, 5; 20, 7, 5 (Chas. E. Minsher dies).
 Hammond, Ind., tank car, Jan. 17, 12, 1.
 Hoosac Tunnel (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 1.
 Jamaica, L. I., locomotives in collision, Aug. 21, 10, 4.
 Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 27, 12, 7.
 Larimer Station, Pa., Nov. 20, 1, 2.
 Lehigh Valley R., Sept. 6, 1, 3.
 Long Island R. R., Mar. 25, 24, 6.
 Manchester express, Dec. 23, 1, 4.
 Marietta, O., train derailed by a cow, May 18, 1, 7.
 Mechanicsville branch D. and H., Sept. 16, 24, 2.
 Montreal express, Aug. 31, 1, 5.
 Newark, N. J., June 3, 1, 3.
 New Haven road, Apr. 12, 1, 6.
 New York and Long Branch road, Sept. 7, 1, 2.
 Northern express, Ill. Central, May 9, 1, 5.
 Oganaw, Ark., Jan. 22, 2, 2.
 Paris and Cologne express, Sept. 10, 1, 4.
 Pocahontas, Ill., June 9, 1, 7; 10, 24, 2.
 Rapidan, Va., July 1, 3, 6.
 Riverhead, L. I., Sept. 13, 12, 4.
 Rock Island freight train, Oct. 9, 1, 3.
 Russia, Jan. 25, 1, 2; Oct. 25, 1, 6 (disastrous).
 Sag Harbor freight train, Mar. 4, 7, 2.
 Seattle, Wash., wreck, Dec. 24, 1, 5.
 Sharon, R. I., four killed, May 30, 12, 7.
 Sherbrooke, Que., Mar. 13, 7, 7.
 Snohomish, Wash., Mar. 19, 5, 7.
 Southern express from Harrisburg, Sept. 11, 1, 7.
 Spain, pasenger train, July 7, 1, 4.
 St. Paul's vestibuled limited, Sept. 10, 12, 6.
 Standing Rock tunnel, Newport News and Mississippi Valley, May 20, 1, 3.
 Stillman Valley, Ill., June 19, 5, 3.
 Terre Haute, several at, Aug. 21, 1, 3.
 Texas and Pacific cannon ball train, July 24, 1, 4.
 Toledo and Ohio, Jan. 21, 20, 3.
 Train saved by a child, Sept. 29, 1, 7.
 Union depot, N. Y., Jan. 17, 12, 3.
 Union Pacific, in Utah, June 1, 8, 7.
 Wabash R. R., Aug. 20, 1, 2; Sept. 8, 10, 4.
 Warren and Bristol R. R., Oct. 19, 1, 3.
 Washington court house, O., Oct. 19, 1, 6.
 Waxahachie, Tex., two wrecks, Dec. 26, 10, 2.
 West Shore line, smash up, Mar. 7, 12, 6.
 Williamsport and North Branch road, Apr. 22, 24, 4.
 Williamsport express, Oct. 13, 1, 2.
 Winsted, Conn., freight cars in collision, Sept. 2, 24, 2.

RAILROADS.

- Adirondack and N. R. R., Dr. Munn made receiver for, Jan. 20, 10, 2.
 America's railway mileage, Dec. 10, 12, 2.
 Annual reports, Aug. 30, 9, 5; Sept. 3, 7, 7; 5, 12, 4; 6, 1, 2; 6, 5, 2; 6, 12, 5; 7, 5, 6; 13, 2, 2.
 Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R., Mismanagement of (Ed.) Aug. 9, 4, 5; 10, 4, 4; 11, 4, 3 (Step toward Reorganization—Ed.); 11, 8, 4 (Rheinhardt's resignation accepted); 17, 4, 1 (Aldace F. Walker Receiver—Ed.).
 Batavia, Northern, a new project for, Dec. 6, 12, 2.
 Bellport's single rail electric road, Feb. 22, 1, 3; May 3, 1, 6.
 Bicycle R. R., proposed by F. B. Dunton for Long Island (see "Dunton's, etc., in this class).
 Boston votes for elevated railroads, July 25, 4, 5.
 Bowery Bay, new surface road, Oct. 21, 19, 2.

RAILROADS. (Continued.)

Boynton Bicycle R. R. Co.'s Long Island project, April 21, 1, 3.

Brooklyn, Q. C. and S., earning for September quarter, Dec. 12, 11, 3.

College Point R. R. financially weak, June 6, 12, 4.

Consolidation, "The Final Step in the Local Railroad" (Ed.), Jan. 19, 4, 3.

Drawbridge, immense, for the N. Y. Central, over Harlem R., Feb. 11, 2, 4.

Dunton's, F. B., proposed bicycle R. R., Jan. 20, 1, 4; Aug. 12, 17, 5 (illustrated); 14, 5, 3 (Mr. D.'s plans); 15, 8, 1; 22, 5, 7 (plans, etc.).

Earnings of 1893 and 1894, Dec. 13, 11, 1; 15, 11, 1.

Electric bicycle train, rapidity of the, Aug. 7, 5, 3.

Electric road, single rail at Bellport, Feb. 22, 1, 3.

Fulton elevated, to increase its capital stock, April 24, 1, 4.

Georgia Pacific bought for Drexel Morgan Co. Aug. 19, 24, 2.

Gettysburg Electric R. R., big government allowance to, Nov. 4, 1, 4.

Greenwood Lake train, attempt to wreck a, Mch. 15, 1, 7.

Guatemala, materials shipped for a road in, Jan. 13, 1, 2.

Huntington R. R., from, to Amityville, L. I., progress of, Feb. 11, 2, 3.

Huntington R. R., quarterly report, April 12, 9, 7.

Indiana, decision affecting railroad taxes in, May 27, 2, 5.

International and Oak Orchard Harbor, a new project, Dec. 6, 12, 2.

Kings, Queens and Suffolk Company's bicycle line, Aug. 7, 5, 3.

Lehigh extension barred by Central men, Dec. 24, 12, 2.

Licenses for cars of Brooklyn Heights R. R., Aug. 8, 10, 6.

Long Branch theater train, attempt to wreck a, April 24, 12, 6.

Long Island, a syndicate mean to cover with a net work of trolleys, June 16, 12, 4.

Long Island electric, certificate of extension of filed, Oct. 12, 7, 7.

Long Island R. R.: Brookhaven highway, North shore branch privileged to cross, Feb. 2, 1, 2.

Commuters appalled by the company's notice, April 1, 24, 2.

Development, Jan. 23, 4, 3.

Flushing residents want it to cross their bridges, Dec. 29, 5, 3.

Government, "If Run by the, What Would Happen" (Ed.), Sept. 6, 6, 2.

Montauk extension, proposed, May 17, 5, 6.

Trains which did not pay, Dec. 9, 7, 3.

Trolley scheme of the, Jan. 7, 2, 1; 18, 10, 1.

Long Island Traction Co., future policy of, etc., Aug. 25, 10, 1.

Motor, the, of the future will be gas, April 18, 4, 5.

Newtown, L. I., grade crossing and the State R. R. Commission, July 31, 10, 6.

New York and N. E. R. R. Platt and Perry made receivers of, Jan. 23, 12, 5; 26, 1, 2 (Thos. C. Platt charged with collusion.)

New York Central and H. R. R. gets control of New York and Putnam R. R., Feb. 4, 1, 2.

Northern Pacific certificates, Ives offers to take up, Sept. 30, 24, 4.

Oklahoma towns warring against Rock Island R. R., July 17, 1, 2.

Ownership, "The Rights of" (Ed.), April 29, 6, 3.

"Passes for the Enemy" (Ed.), Oct. 14, 6, 4.

Pennsylvania, The (Ed.), Mar. 6, 4, 3.

Railroad equipment Co., of Kansas, Aug. 25, 1, 6.

Reading reorganization plan, Sept. 16, 24, 5.

Record broken by special train from Florida to Jersey City, Apr. 28, 1, 1.

Rheinhart, J. W., and the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. (Ed.), Aug. 9, 4, 5; 10, 4, 4; 11, 4, 3 (A step toward reorganization (Ed.); 11, 8, 4 (Rheinhart's resignation accepted).

Santa Fe, the, to be investigated, Oct. 7, 24, 6.

Single rail electric R. R., Feb. 22, 1, 3.

RAILROADS. (Continued.)

South Brooklyn Terminal trying to squeeze the L. I. R. R., Jan. 9, 1, 7.

Southern roads, important decision affecting agreement between, June 3, 7, 4.

Speed, effort to enforce ordinance as to, in Oklahoma city causes bloodshed, May 22, 2, 2.

Statistics from state commission's report, Jan. 11, 2, 5.

Steinway R., quarterly report, Oct. 18, 7, 4.

Tonquin, railroad pirates in, Sept. 20, 1, 5.

Traction Co., L. I., want \$3,000,000 on loan, Aug. 25, 10, 1.

Traction Co., old men shifted about by the reorganization of, Feb. 22, 2, 5.

Traction system, best, prize of \$50,000 offered for, Feb. 4, 20, 2.

Train wrecking (See under "Robbery").

Trolley for long distances (Ed.), Feb. 5, 4, 4.

Trolley, submarine, to run between College Point and Westchester, Mar. 24, 1, 6.

Union Pacific and its employes, Judge Caldwell's decision regarding, Apr. 29, 6, 3.

Union Pacific, offer of a syndicate for, Dec. 24, 1, 3.

Rain, prayers for, answered, Aug. 5, 7, 5; 6, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Rainmakers at work, Aug. 1, 1, 5.

"Rainmakers" gang, Joseph McCauley shoots one of the, Mar. 27, 1, 5.

Rainmaking, no proof of artificial production of Sept. 20, 5, 7.

Rain, places where, never falls, July 29, 4, 6.

Rainsford, Rev. Dr., visits Pratt institute, Apr. 14, 4, 7.

Rainsford, W. S., Rev. Dr., why blackballed (Ed.), Feb. 23, 4, 5.

Ranken, Mrs., adopted daughter of Eckford Webb, has husband and stepson arrested, Mar. 19, 1, 4; 30, 1, 5 (and bound over).

Ranken, Thomas, and son make a scene in the old Webb mansion, Mar. 19, 1, 4; 24, 1, 6.

Rasher, George, of Manhasset charged with betrayal, Feb. 22, 1, 4.

Rats, Fisher Freedman, charged with cruelty to, Oct. 26, 1, 4.

Rattlesnake scare at Palenville, N. Y., Sep. 5, 7, 6.

Raulah house, Patchogue's horsewomen and horses at, July 26, 5, 6.

Kauscher, Martin, practical joke on, July 30, 3, 6.

Raymond street jail, "a blot on our civilization," June 1, 1, 1.

Raymond street jail, plaint of men confined in, for abandonment, Oct. 26, 16, 3.

REAL ESTATE.

"Abbey," the, taken possession of by Senator Reynolds, Oct. 26, 16, 3.

Arlington flats to be exchanged for yacht Embala, Sept. 18, 1, 7; Oct. 30, 1, 7 (Attempt to trade fails).

Arrears of taxes, sales for, Apr. 26, 5, 6; Oct. 4, 7, 4.

Bleakney estate, auction sale of, Mar. 29, 2, 3.

Bliss, E. W., and negotiation to exchange the Arlington for a yacht, Sept. 18, 1, 7; 23, 9, 4; Oct. 30, 1, 7 (controversy between Bliss and Hanan).

Blodget, Louis, deeds Washington city property to Stephen A. Dutton of Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1, 5.

Brooklyn city, locating property owned by, Oct. 12, 14, 6.

Brooklyn, unimproved property, big loan on, Oct. 25, 1, 4.

Brooklyn property attacked by New York journals, June 25, 10, 6.

Buildings law, a flaw in the new, Aug. 1, 7, 4.

Buildings put up during August, distribution of, Sept. 5, 2, 1.

Corporations, experience of, in renting buildings, Oct. 4, 10, 6.

Decision, a, affecting titles of millions' worth of property, Jan. 26, 9, 7.

Flatbush ave., effect of project to extend, July 31, 7, 4.

Foreclosures becoming more frequent, July 25, 7, 5.

Foreign corporations, rights of as to, in N. Y. state, Jan. 16, 12, 2; 26, 9, 7 (can not engage in sale of realty).

Fulton street, lower, demands attention, Aug. 2, 7, 5.

REAL ESTATE. (Continued.)

- Good Samaritan building sold, Jan. 23, 12, 4.
 Greening, Paul C., sale of realty of, Oct. 30, 1, 4.
 Harlem lands claimed by Brooklyn heirs, Mar. 2, 10, 3.
 Hatch mansion, Astoria, sold, Feb. 28, 1, 7.
 Hitchcock property, Union Course, title of, defective, Mar. 6, 8, 7.
 Hollis Real Estate Co., ex-president of, severely criticised, June 1, 7, 6.
 Improvements, exempt from taxation (C.), Mar. 13, 10, 1.
 International Missionary society empowered to sell certain realty, Mar. 16, 1, 4.
 Judicial sale farce, another, in the rotunda, Oct. 16, 7, 6.
 Land bubble, another (U. S. Land Improvement Co.) shattered, Sept. 6, 2, 3.
 Litchfield property to be sold for taxes, Apr. 6, 12, 2; 11, 4, 1 (Ed.). (See Litchfield—City of Brooklyn in class "Legal.")
 Long Beach ass'n want to buy Hempstead's shore, Aug. 12, 16, 6.
 Long Island R. R. system, extension of, and, Aug. 6, 7, 6.
 Ludlam homestead, sale of, Mar. 23, 1, 6.
 Market, review of the, May 11, 10, 6.
 New Jersey land, heavy deal in, May 5, 12, 3.
 New York city property claimed by alleged heir of Robt. Edwards, July 17, 2, 4.
 Outlook, the, Jan. 12, 9, 5.
 Pension money, law as to land purchased with, Sept. 9, 7, 1.
 Property owners' ass'n, proposal to organize, July 9, 10, 4.
 Rothschild's Fulton street building offered for sale, Oct. 23, 1, 4.
 Sales for taxes, Registrar Hinrichs' notice regarding, Mar. 13, 12, 2.
 Seventeenth ward property, June 8, 13, 5.
 Spreckles', Claus, great California land deal, Dec. 7, 1, 2.
 Suburban property, sales of, May 30, 10, 6.
 Tax arrears, city property sold for, Mar. 21, 12, 5; 22, 9, 7.
 Tax arrears sales, results of the, June 21, 2, 3.
 Tax certificates, sale of, Oct. 15, 1, 6.
 Tenement property, health board regulations as to, Sept. 15, 3, 4.
 Terry, Edward F., transaction of, repudiated by his brother, Oct. 28, 1, 2.
 Thornton, David, explains the peculiar sale of Macon street property, Oct. 5, 16, 1; 6, 7, 7 (C.).
 Transfer of, equal rights demanded in the, Sept. 5, 2, 1.
 Transfers, comparative tables of, Jan. 8, 7, 2; 15, 7, 2; 22, 7, 2; Feb. 5, 7, 2; 12, 7, 1; 26, 7, 2; Mar. 12, 10, 2; 19, 10, 2; 26, 10, 2; Apr. 2, 7, 5; 16, 10, 1; May 14, 10, 7; 19, 10, 6; June 9, 3, 1; 16, 4, 1; 23, 3, 3; 30, 10, 7; July 7, 8, 5; 14, 3, 6; 21, 3, 5; 28, 7, 6; Aug. 4, 7, 6; 11, 7, 6; 25, 3, 6; Sept. 8, 8, 6; 15, 3, 4; 29, 8, 6; Oct. 13, 10, 6; 20, 10, 4; 27, 10, 5; Nov. 3, 10, 5; 10, 7, 5; 17, 7, 6; 24, 9, 6; Dec. 1, 9, 5; 8, 5, 1; 22, 5, 1; 29, 7, 4.
 Travis', Jacob, estate, sold, Mar. 1, 1, 4.
 Twenty-second ward tax sales, Apr. 12, 2, 1.
 Union Hill property sold, Aug. 17, 1, 4.
 "Universal" building on Washington street, sale of the, Oct. 3, 1, 4.
 Values, how the new shore driveway may affect, June 13, 4, 1.
 Values reach the lowest point, June 8, 13, 5.
 Values, where, have advanced in five years, Feb. 2, 6, 6.
 Wards, the new, of Brooklyn, competing with rural N. J., Sept. 10, 5, 6.
 Wards, the new, property in, May 15, 10, 5.
 Warner institute property, sale of, authorized, Apr. 3, 12, 2.
 Washington street triangle traded by Senator Reynolds, Oct. 11, 1, 2.
 Water supply, poor, how the, affects rentals, Sept. 25, 10, 6.
 Rebel war prison, a Brooklynite's experience in, Mar. 13, 20, 1.
 Reclus family, brothers who pursued different paths, Oct. 14, 21, 3.
 Reconstruction (of the Union); (Ed.), Jan. 25, 4, 1.
 Records, reindexing, (See "Records" under Legislature; also "Kenna, Register," unclassified).
 Red Cross society, annual meeting of, Apr. 17, 5, 6; May 8, 5, 5 (Work of the, Ed.); June 7, 6, 6 (strawberry festival); Dec. 2, 15, 4 (What the, has accomplished).
 Redfern, John, obtains injunction against police department, Jan. 11, 1, 7.
 Redmond, G., accuses his dog's accuser, July 20, 5, 5.
 Reform in the West, (C), Dec. 18, 6, 6.
 Refunding department, Collector Appleton's, Mar. 20, 1, 4.
 Regent banjo club musicale in aid of St. Giles' home, May 9, 10, 4.
 Regent Hotel Co. and George Schmidt, case of, Apr. 8, 2, 4.
 Regents, a Rochester paper, on the, Sept. 4, 6, 4; 6, 6, 7 (Charles Frederic Adams on).
 Regents, the Politicians and the (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 5.
 Register's office, reindexing records of, (See "Records" under Legislature; also "Kenna, Register" unclassified).
 Rehardt, Maggie, child, Mar. 29, 1, 2.
 Reid, Chester, designer of the flag, proposed monument to (sketch and portrait), Apr. 22, 20, 6; May 1, 4, 6 (Not his design wholly).
 Reilly, Ellen, crazy at early mass, Oct. 22, 1, 6.
 Reindeer successfully introduced into Alaska, Apr. 1, 3, 6.
 Reinheimer, Jacob, remarkable ill luck of, Aug. 25, 1, 6.
 Relief ass'n, Eighth ward, work of, Jan. 13, 3, 3.
 RELIGIOUS.
 African M. E. conference, July 13, 5, 5.
 African M. E. ministers, appointments of, May 30, 10, 5.
 All Souls' society, annual meeting, &c., Mar. 14, 5, 4.
 American Baptist missionary union conference, Feb. 15, 10, 3; Feb. 16, 5, 4.
 American Baptist Publication society, 17th anniversary of, May 25, 12, 2; 27, 1, 5.
 American Board of Missions (Ed.), Oct. 10, 6, 3; 13, 12, 4; Nov. 8, 1, 5 (Indemnity from Spain).
 American Protestant Ass'n, As to the (Ed.), May 27, 6, 3.
 Apostolic Union, the new, Feb. 12, 5, 7.
 Ash Wednesday observances, Feb. 7, 1, 2.
 Association hall, services at, Jan. 19, 10, 4.
 Ban of Catholic church, list of societies under the, Dec. 19, 1, 1; 21, 7, 7 (Three more societies banned).
 Baptist church extension society meetings, Feb. 9, 2, 3; Mar. 9, 8, 1.
 Baptist Home Mission work, May 23, 7, 6.
 Baptist ministers' conference, Feb. 26, 10, 2.
 Baptist missionary society of Long Island, annual meeting of, Mch. 8, 10, 2.
 Baptist Organization (C.), Mch. 18, 6, 6.
 Baptist Social union, seaside banquet of, June 22, 7, 5.
 Baptist Union meeting in Washington avenue Baptist church, Jan. 8, 7, 1.
 Baptist young people's conference, Mch. 31, 5, 7; July 15, 4, 7 (Union of America, international convention); 17, 1, 6; Nov. 9, 7, 5 (Ocean hill meeting).
 Bay Shore Sunday school convention, Mch. 1, 5, 4.
 "Belief" and "Faith," Rev. Mr. Chadwick's use of the terms (C.), June 24, 11, 3.
 Bible, English versions of the, Jan. 31, 9, 5.
 Bishops, American, announced by the Pope, May 21, 1, 4.
 Blasphemy, prosecution, April 15, 6, 3.
 Breakfasts on Sunday as a means of redeeming men, April 1, 20, 3.
 Briggs question, the, again and the "Two Assemblies" (Ed.), May 14, 4, 4.
 Brooklyn auxiliary, Women's Foreign missionary society, discussion by, Jan. 9, 1, 2; Oct. 11, 7, 1 (silver anniversary).
 Brooklyn Baptist Social union dinner, Feb. 16, 5, 7; Dec. 21, 9, 6.
 Brooklyn Catholic parishes to be defined at Rome, Nov. 30, 1, 3.
 Brooklyn Christian Endeavor union, annual convention of, May 16, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn Presbyterian Home and F. society, Mch. 25, 2, 3.
 Brooklyn Presbytery, April meeting, April 17, 9, 1.
 Brooklyn Presbytery, special meeting, Jan. 23, 10, 5; Feb. 6, 10, 3 (winter meeting of); 20, 9, 7.
 Brooklyn Sunday School Union (Ed.), May 12, 4, 5; Oct. 9, 7, 4 (annual meeting).

RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Buddhism in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 16, 7, 7.
 Bulgarian mission, M. E., attacked by Dr. Buckley, Nov. 9, 7, 1.
 Candlemas day services, etc., Feb. 2, 9, 5.
 Cardinals, six new, created, May 18, 1, 2.
 Catholic ass'n, a, proposed on the plan of the Y. W. C. A., May 6, 2, 4.
 Catholic Historical Society meeting, Jan. 14, 18, 6.
 Catholic Knights of America. state session of, June 12, 12, 4; 14, 2, 3 (dinner to.)
 Catholic Women's ass'n, June 10, 3, 5.
 Catholics, Defense of the (C.), Mch. 21, 8, 6.
 Chinese mission, amounts pledged for support of unpaid, Feb. 20, 9, 7.
 Chinese Sunday Schools (Ed.), Dec. 16, 6, 5.
 Christ's resurrection, Rev. Dr. Meredith on, Mch. 21, 5, 5.
 Christian Endeavor union, First district, disbanded, Jan. 16, 2, 4; Feb. 18, 20, 5 (Endeavorers urged to perform civic duties); May 7, 5, 2 (international convention); 18, 5, 3 (C. E. Union's fifth ann. convention); July 15, 5, 5 (convention at Cleveland); Oct. 5, 7, 5 (ninth convention, programme of); 10, 12, 6; Dec. 28, 7, 5 (annual report.)
 Christian Men's union, Rev. E. O. Tree appointed manager of, Jan. 19, 5, 6.
 Christians, liberal, and Chinese walls (C.), Sept. 21, 7, 6.
 Christian work conference at Hanson place Baptist church, Oct. 9, 7, 7; 10, 6, 7; 11, 2, 3.
 Christianity, militant (C.), April 4, 5, 2.
 Christianity, treatment of the old and lame, a test of (C.), Mch. 24, 4, 6.
 Communion cups, individual, in Wesley M. E. church, Mch. 14, 8, 5; Sept. 28, 1, 6 (in Bedford avenue Baptist.)
 Congregational clergymen, conference of, Oct. 23, 1, 5.
 Congregational club, February meeting of the, Feb. 27, 10, 7; May 29, 2, 4 (annual.)
 Congregational Consolidation (Ed.), Oct. 28, 6, 4.
 Congregational ministers' annual meeting, Jan. 24, 2, 1.
 Congregational society, Central, annual meeting, Jan. 9, 10, 2.
 Congregationalists, New York and Brooklyn, in session, April 10, 1, 3.
 Congress of religions, lecture of Joseph Cook before the, Aug. 8, 5, 4.
 Cross, the true, exposition of a relic of in Brooklyn, etc., Sept. 15, 1, 2.
 Crusade, a, From Within and From Without (Ed.), Feb. 11, 6, 3.
 Darlington, Rev. Dr., caution from in regard to wine at communion, Mch. 5, 1, 5; 12, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Deaconess order, M. E. Church, admissions to, Dec. 15, 5, 7.
 Denominations, members of the various in the U. S., Oct. 28, 21, 6.
 Easter at the Academy, Mch. 26, 5, 6.
 Epiphany mission, Christ E. Church, Jan. 7, 20, 6.
 Episcopal diocese in the State, Feb. 9, 4, 3.
 Epworth assembly at Merrick, programme of, June 16, 7, 7; July 10, 12, 1; 16, 1, 5; 22, 7, 3.
 Epworth assembly excursion, programme of, June 22, 10, 6.
 Epworth League, annual convention of northern district, chapters of, Oct. 26, 11, 7.
 Epworth League, Brooklyn South district, annual convention, Nov. 1, 12, 5.
 Epworth League, Chautauqua, an, Feb. 18, 2, 5; Mch. 16, 8, 5 (Home chapter reception to sister societies); May 10, 12, 5 (semi-annual convention); 24, 7, 3 (at Parkville, L. I.); Aug. 1, 10, 4 (excursion.)
 Epworth League convention, Sept. 28, 7, 6.
 Epworth League of New York East Conference, June 7, 12, 3.
 Evangelists Crosley and Hunter of Canada, Jan. 8, 1, 6.
 Evangelistic movement, the, and Dr. Wharton, etc., Jan. 16, 9, 4; 20, 3, 1 (Services in Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church); 20, 10, 3 (children's meeting at Association Hall); 23, 10, 3 (one convert); 25, 9, 7 (Rev. Geo. C. Needham at Greenwood Baptist Church); 27, 5, 3 (preaching of Messrs. Crosley, Hunter and others, etc.); 29, 5, 3; 30, 9, 7 (Lafayette Av. Presbyterian Church); 31, 7, 1 (Mr. Shiever's address); 31, 9, 3 (Arthur Crane); Feb. 2, 2, 5 (Embury M.

RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

E. Church farewell services); 3, 3, 1 (no discontinuance of the campaign); 3, 4, 3 (The Brooklyn Revival—Ed.); 5, 5, 4 (Crosley and Hunter's farewell); 6, 1, 5 (Moody and Sankey); 7, 1, 4; 8, 7, 2; 9, 5, 4 (ended); 28, 10, 1 (results).
 Faith and Reason (Ed.), May 29, 6, 4.
 Floyd-Jones, Mr. and Mrs., become Catholics, Mch. 27, 1, 3.
 Fold, In and Out of the—Ed., Sept. 16, 6, 4.
 Foreign missions, work of, described by Dr. Pidge, Feb. 15, 2, 2.
 Forty hours' adoration at St. Stephen's, Feb. 19, 2, 2.
 Forty hours' devotion, June 24, 5, 4.
 Fowler's, Bishop, sound advice to young ministers, April 3, 9, 7.
 Free Religion (Ed.), June 3, 6, 4.
 Friends' Society, annual conference of, at Chappaqua, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1, 3; 12, 20, 6.
 Genesis, Dr. Meredith's comments on, Mar. 14, 7, 7.
 German Evangelical Prot. Synod, May 27, 24, 4.
 Good Friday (Ed.), Mar. 23, 4, 1.
 Greenport, revival at, Feb. 8, 2, 4; Feb. 13, 12, 6; 14, 7, 1.
 Hanson Place Baptist Church, conference, announced, Sept. 13, 7, 5.
 Heresy in the modern church, July 29, 7, 6.
 Hermannsburg Missions, Interesting Story of (Ed), Aug. 10, 4, 4.
 Home and Foreign Missionary Society (Presbyterian) annual meeting of, Mar. 28, 12, 4.
 Home Missionary Society, addressed by Rev. Dr. Geo. C. Lorimer, Mar. 30, 5, 6.
 Indians, missionary work among the, Rev. W. H. Rice on, Apr. 21, 2, 1.
 Interdenominational Evangelistic movement, Jan. 19, 5, 6.
 Intolerance, A Rebuke to (Will of Jesse Seligman) (Ed.), May 26, 6, 2.
 Italian Y. M. C. A., incorporated, Aug. 13, 10, 4.
 Jacob according to Rev. Dr. Meredith, Feb. 28, 5, 3; Mar. 7, 7, 7.
 Jamaica, L. I., Christian Endeavorers neglect meeting for euchar, Mar. 28, 5, 3.
 Japanese converts baptized by Pastor Dixon, Feb. 5, 5, 3.
 Jewish prayer book, the reformed, July 22, 1, 4.
 Joseph and his brethren, Rev. Dr. Meredith on, Apr. 25, 8, 7.
 Keuka Park assembly, June 17, 16, 6.
 Kings Co. Sunday Observance Society, anniversary of, June 30, 1, 5.
 Kings Co. Sunday School assn's report to N. Y. State Sunday School assn., June 26, 7, 5.
 Laymen's Club, a, needed to help work of Episcopal church, Jan. 31, 9, 5.
 Liberal religious congress, the, at Chicago, May 22, 2, 1.
 Long Island Baptist assn., 28th ann. session of, Oct. 17, 7, 1.
 Long Island Baptists' summer session, June 12, 7, 5.
 Lorimer, Geo. C., Rev. Dr., Home Missionary Socy., L. I. branch, addressed by, Mar. 30, 5, 6.
 Lourdes, home of the modern miracle, Feb. 11, 5, 2; 12, 2, 2; Apr. 1, 22, 6 (Brooklyn pilgrimage to); May 28, 1, 7 (programme); 30, 10, 4 (the banner, with illustration); July 15, 20, 5 (list of pilgrims); 17, 1, 4 (arrangements); 18, 5, 5 (departure); Aug. 10, 5, 5 (at Antwerp); 12, 4, 7 (at Marseilles); 19, 22, 7 (Florence, etc.); 24, 3, 6 (visit the Pope); Sept. 5, 7, 5 (at the grotto); 10, 7, 5 (in Paris); 17, 1, 6 (home again); 23, 21, 7 (Brooklyn pilgrims back); Oct. 5, 1, 3; 22, 9, 4 (Dr. A. J. Lyman's account).
 Lutheran convention, annual, May. 29, 1, 6; 29, 2, 4 (Brooklyn's delegations); 31, 2, 2; June 1, 10, 7.
 Manhattan conference of Congregational churches, May 13, 7, 6.
 Manhattan Congregational assn., winter meeting of, Jan. 31, 1, 3; Feb. 1, 5, 7 (infidelity denounced); Apr. 11, 12, 2 (April meeting); 12, 2, 2 (preparation of sermons discussed); Oct. 31, 8, 4 (fall meeting).
 Manhattan Congregational conference, fall meeting, Nov. 16, 9, 5.
 Masses, \$200 provided for in Mrs. Weisenborn's will, Oct. 25, 1, 4.
 Mayflower Mission and Rev. Mr. Bosworth defended (C.), Feb. 9, 10, 2.

RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

McAll Mission, the, in Paris, Jan. 21, 5, 1.
 McCarty's, E. W., Rev., proposed assn. for Catholic young women, May 6, 2, 5.
 Medal, miraculous revival of the devotion of the, Nov. 26, 9, 4.
 Methodism, Brooklyn (Ed.), Mar. 4, 6, 5.
 Methodist appointments for 1895, Apr. 11, 5, 6.
 Methodist conference, visitors at Northfield, Aug. 7, 3, 7; 14, 5, 6.
 Methodist E. genl. missionary committee meeting, Nov. 6, 5, 5; 8, 1, 5 (Bishops squabble over the funds); 9, 7, 1 (Dr. Buckley attacks the Bulgarian mission); 10, 1, 6 (Chaplain McCabe apologizes to Bishop Andrews); 10, 5, 4 (mass meeting); 11, 24, 4 (money) for the heathen; 14, 6, 6 (amounts appropriated).
 Methodist E. Missionary Society, 75th anniversary of, Nov. 8, 4, 7.
 Methodist E. church home fair, Nov. 15, 12, 1.
 Methodist Episcopal preachers' annual meeting, May 7, 12, 4.
 Methodist local preachers, 37th annual convention of, Oct. 4, 7, 3; 6, 10, 3 (with portrait of Rev. John R. Wright); 7, 7, 3 (welcomed by the mayor); 8, 7, 5 (dove feast); 8, 12, 4; 9, 7, 7.
 Methodist Manners and Customs (Ed.), Apr. 6, 4, 4.
 Methodist ministers attacked for not reconciling science and theology, Jan. 15, 1, 7.
 Methodist nat. camp meeting, Ocean Grove, Aug. 21, 5, 4.
 Methodist social union organized, May 5, 12, 4.
 Methodists and Catholics (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 4.
 Methodists in Rome (Ed.), May 10, 4, 6.
 Mission, City, and Tract society, annual meeting of, Dec. 1, 7, 4.
 Missionary (P. E.), convention at Flushing, Feb. 1, 2, 4.
 Missionaries, luxurious (C.), Feb. 8, 2, 1.
 Mormon elder, a, in Paris, Jan. 7, 2, 4.
 Mormon missionaries for Oceanica, Feb. 11, 16, 6.
 Mormons, many, in Mexico, Sept. 15, 1, 5.
 Nash, Rev. C. Elwood, D. D., replies to Dr. Behrends, May 7, 10, 4.
 Nassau, Presbytery of, meet, Apr. 11, 12, 4.
 New England colored Baptist missionary convention, June 14, 12, 6; 15, 7, 6.
 New York conference, M. E. church, 95th annual session of, Apr. 4, 12, 3.
 New York East conference, annual session, Mar. 12, 10, 1.
 New York East conference, 46th annual session, programme of, Mar. 30, 7, 3; 31, 4, 2 (Ed.); Apr. 4, 12, 3 (begun); 5, 5, 3 (Biblical criticism discussed); 5, 10, 6 (down town churches not prosperous); 6, 1, 2 (Bishop Vincent's advice about women); 6, 4, 4 (Ed.); 6, 5, 7 (women missionaries heard); 6, 12, 4 (public cash not wanted for sectarian purposes); 7, 4, 5 (McCane alluded to); 7, 10, 4 (Mr. Nelson made an elder); 8, 7, 3 (equal representation); 9, 9, 7 (sermon by Bishop Fowler); 9, 12, 6 (subject of entertainment discussed); 10, 4, 5 (Ed.); 10, 9, 7; 10, 12, 5 (last day); 11, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 New York Universalist Sunday school institute of, at All Souls' church, 21st session, May 24, 4, 2.
 North and South Classis, meetings of, Oct. 16, 1, 6.
 North Classis of Long Island dissolve pastoral relations, Feb. 20, 10, 7.
 North Classis of Long Island, semi-annual conference of, Apr. 17, 5, 5; 18, 5, 7.
 Nostrand ave. M. E. church Sunday school manual, Jan. 6, 5, 4.
 Orchard street P. M. Sunday school presented with a flag by Geo. C. Strong Post, Apr. 29, 3, 5.
 Palm Sunday musical programmes, etc., Mar. 17, 5, 3; 19, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Paris, Brooklyn Salle de, conference in, Jan. 21, 5, 1.
 Polish national church, a, proposed, July 18, 5, 7; 21, 10, 1.
 Precious Blood, Sisters of the, work accomplished by, Jan. 27, 7, 5.
 Prelates, The Story of the (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 2.
 Presbyterian general assembly at Saratoga, May 18, 1, 4; 18, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 12, 5; 20, 2, 5 (pension list); 21, 1, 7 (Rev. H. P. Smith's appeal); 21, 6, 6 (Creed for Children—Ed.); 27, 24, 5 (Dr. Smith declared guilty of heresy); 28, 2, 1 (case discussed by Rev. J. B. Nies); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); June 4, 2, 4 (Rev. Dr. Abbott on); 6, 6, 3 (Ed.); 6, 7, 6 (Rev. Dr. John Fox upholds the assembly—C.).

RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

Presbyterian league of New York, aims etc., of (C.), June 9, 3, 3.
 Presbytery, Brooklyn, regular fall meeting of, Oct. 2, 7, 7.
 Presbytery, L. I., interesting discussion in, Sept. 12, 1, 1.
 Priests' pay, Bishop McDonnell to reduce, Dec. 18, 12, 3.
 Pulpit, in the (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 3.
 Reconciliation Reformed church young people's conference, Feb. 22, 2, 2.
 Reformed church social union dine at Union League club, June 22, 7, 5.
 Reformed Episcopal churches of Brooklyn and New York, ninth annual convention of, Feb. 23, 7, 3.
 Religion, a theory of, by a non-church goer (C.), Jan. 22, 10, 2.
 "Religious Revolution, The," (Ed.), Feb. 18, 6, 4.
 Riverhead, crusade of Salvation army at, Feb. 14, 12, 6; 16, 10, 1 (meeting broken up by a pistol shot); 18, 1, 4; 25, 1, 4; 27, 1, 2 (praying for "the devil's tools"); 14, 1, 6 (a recruit goes to a ball); 16, 5, 2 (row in the barracks).
 Rome, American pilgrimage to, to be announced, May 13, 20, 7; Aug. 10, 1, 4 (Brooklyn pilgrims in).
 Sabbath school ass'n, Eastern District, 33d anniversary of, Oct. 23, 10, 4.
 Saints of the Most High, sect so calling themselves, Sept. 10, 5, 3; 12, 7, 5.
 Salle de conference, Brooklyn, in Paris, Jan. 21, 5, 1.
 Salons, the Catholic church and the, Dec. 26, 1, 1.
 Salvation army, a girl captain tells all about the, April 14, 9, 7.
 Salvation army defended by "Verite Sans Fear," Feb. 25, 1, 4; Mch. 7, 7, 5 (Mrs. Ballington-Booth on work of the); 29, 9, 7 (Mrs. Evans and staff in church); Dec. 16, 7, 3 (the army attacked by Roslyn hoodlums).
 "Scriptures, the, never defend," said Rev. Theo. L. Cuyler, May 17, 2, 1.
 "Secret, Discipline of the," Rev. Wm. J. Hill on, Feb. 18, 17, 7.
 Shawmut Universalist church, Boston, new, departure of, May 31, 1, 4; June 3, 6, 4 (Free Religion, Ed.); 15, 6, 7 (not free, C.).
 Smith, Henry Preserved Rev. Dr., found guilty of heresy, May 27, 24, 5; 28, 2, 1 (case discussed by Rev. Dr. Nies).
 Social union, M. E., first dinner of the, May 9, 10, 3.
 Soul saving at Jefferson avenue and Broadway, Sept. 9, 11, 7.
 South Classis of Long Island, meetings, etc., April 17, 1, 4; 18, 5, 7; May 22, 12, 5.
 Southold, L. I., Methodist centennial of, June 14, 12, 4.
 Spain protests against consecration of a Prot-estant bishop, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Spanish mission of Rev. C. A. Moya, Sept. 18, 5, 4.
 Spanish saint, beatification of a, at Rome, April 18, 1, 4.
 St. Agnes, feast of, ceremonies at, Jan. 22, 5, 4.
 St. Blasius, feast of, services peculiar to, Feb. 4, 7, 7.
 St. Patrick's church, young men's union of, Jan. 23, 7, 7.
 St. Paul's day at St. Clement's P. E. church, Jan. 27, 5, 6.
 St. Peter's P. E. guild, annual meeting of, May 17, 5, 5.
 St. Thomas Aquinas, festival of, Sept. 4, 7, 7.
 St. Vincent de Paul society, annual report of, Nov. 18, 20, 7; Dec. 10, 9, 2; 16, 21, 7 (38th annual report).
 Sunday school union work in Louisiana and Southern Texas, Dec. 8, 2, 1.
 Sunday school, unsectarian (theosophical), Oct. 14, 3, 4.
 Synod, Catholic, opening of in St. John's church announced, Dec. 9, 1, 2; 26, 1, 1 (probable topics of discussion); 27, 1, 1; 27, 4, 1 (Ed.); 28, 10, 3 (changes made, financial matters discussed, etc.).
 Synod, the particular, of Reformed church, annual session of, May 2, 10, 3; 2, 12, 1.
 Tabernacle Baptist Sunday school's 42d anniversary, Feb. 12, 5, 6.

RELIGIOUS. (Continued.)

- Tents, gospel work in, Sept. 2, 19, 7.
 Theosophical Heresy (Ed.), Mch. 26, 4, 4.
 Theosophy in Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 7, 5.
 Union for Christian work, Church of the Saviour contributes to, Jan. 15, 7, 1.
 Union Missionary Training Institute (with illustration), Jan. 14, 17, 4.
 Unitarian Sunday school union, first annual festival of, May 14, 10, 3.
 Unitarians at Saratoga, Sept. 30, 2, 1.
 Universalists, Evangelical, May 8, 4, 4; 9, 4, 6 (Sunday school union against liberality).
 Visitation Order, admission to the, Nov. 4, 19, 5.
 White veil of Visitation Order taken by Miss Webster, Dec. 1, 2, 6.
 Wine at Communion, Rev. Dr. Darlington's caution in regard to, Mch. 5, 1, 5; 12, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Women's Home and Foreign Missionary society, Presbyterian, annual convention, April 20, 12, 1.
 Women's Missionary union of Brooklyn organized, Mch. 2, 10, 5; 31, 5, 6 (work of); April 29, 3, 4.
 Wright-Watkins controversy, Spiritualism vs. Orthodoxy, Feb. 12, 2, 2; 19, 5, 5 (Watkins scored.)
 Young Men's Christian association of Brooklyn celebrate their 40th anniversary, Jan. 22, 9, 1; Mch. 21, 8, 7 (closing exercises, educational dept.); June 3, 10, 2 (jubilee exercises for the 50th anniversary of organization, etc.); 7, 7, 5; July 8, 18, 7 (branch started in L. I. City); Sept. 13, 2, 1 (manual of); 25, 5, 1 (class leaders.)
 Young Men's Christian ass'n building in Paris, France, Aug. 12, 4, 3.
 Young Men's Christian ass'n, 13th international conference of, in London, June 1, 6, 2; 8, 14, 7 (Rev. Dr. Cuyler's speech).
 Young People's Baptist ass'n national convention at Toronto, July 22, 9, 2.
 Young People's Baptist Union, quarterly meeting of, Feb. 9, 10, 6; Mar. 9, 8, 4 (social); June 8, 7, 5 (annual meeting); 15, 7, 5 (seventeenth anniversary).
 Young People's conference, Reformed Episcopal churches, Feb. 21, 10, 4.
 Young Women's Cath. ass'n, annual meeting of, Feb. 11, 7, 6; May 25, 7, 5 (house of, opened by the bishop).
 Young Women's Christian ass'n, annual commencement, etc., May 24, 7, 7; Oct. 5, 2, 7 (winter work, etc.).
 Renton, Emma, Mrs., of Honduras, charge of, to be investigated by the United States, May 13, 24, 4.

REPUBLICAN PARTY.

- Ainsworth's anticipations for the fall, May 11, 1, 4.
 Albany, party in, is with the local machine, Feb. 25, 2, 1.
 Aldermen, As to the (Ed.), Jan. 5, 4, 4.
 Aldermen, Republican, confer about patronage, etc., Jan. 14, 2, 7.
 Aldridge's boom in town, Aug. 24, 10, 7.
 Aspinall, Joe, boomed for second place on state ticket, Apr. 23, 1, 4; 24, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Assembly delegates, list of, Sept. 12, 5, 1.
 Assembly nominations, Oct. 14, 4, 4.
 Atwood, Henry C., candidate for lieut. governor, June 21, 7, 7; July 26, 10, 4.
 Baird fighting Worth in Nineteenth ward, Sept. 9, 2, 4; 14, 10, 5.
 Barnes faction declared regular by state committee, Aug. 23, 10, 6.
 Barnes-Sheicher trouble, Aug. 22, 1, 4.
 Bates, Emma F., candidate, shrewd deal of, Aug. 8, 1, 3.
 Benjamin and Schlueter compared (C.), July 8, 17, 7.
 Benjamin, City Clerk, A Shocking Surprise (Ed.), May 24, 6, 4; Sept. 14, 10, 5 (B. wants to be lieut. governor); Oct. 26, 16, 3 (snubbed by state committee); Nov. 20, 6, 3 (Elis Plan of Reorganization—Ed.); 21, 5, 2 (resigns Sixteenth ward leadership).
 Blackmar, Abel E., elected president of Union League, Mar. 8, 5, 5; 11, 21, 5 (sketch and portrait).
 Blaine-Mulligan (Ed.), July 30, 4, 5.
 Blaine's political estate and ex-Speaker Reed et al, June 2, 1, 1.

REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

- Blair, Benj. F., chosen chairman of genl. committee, Jan. 7, 1, 3; 10, 5, 3 (to run the new county committee with Neale); 17, 12, 5 (his new committees); May 11, 7, 7 (advises district representation); Dec. 23, 2, 3 (chances of, to retain his chair).
 Blair's plan to assess Union League men, Feb. 21, 1, 4.
 Blair's table of Rep. representation, Aug. 28, 10, 5.
 Booth's, W. A., appointment breaks a slate, Feb. 7, 10, 5.
 Bourbonism (Ed.), May 9, 4, 3.
 Bouteille, C. A., of Maine, at the rink, Nov. 1, 2, 1.
 Bragdon, Doty and o'r's, settle on a genl. com. chairman, Jan. 3, 10, 3.
 Brookfield again chairman of Rep. state committee, Jan. 4, 1, 4.
 Brooklyn Reps. Organizing (Ed.), Jan 8, 4, 3.
 Buchanan, George, severely criticised, June 20, 7, 6.
 Butterfield Boom, The, (Ed.), July 31, 4, 3.
 Butting, Avery, insults Mr. Bryant, Aug. 30, 10, 2.
 Butting meeting, typical row in a, July 18, 5, 7.
 Butting prompted by an offensive rumor offers a resolution, Jan. 10, 12, 6; 21, 10, 1 (scored in the Second ward); 22, 7, 4 (A Republican's opinion of); 15, 10, 6 (severely overhauled in the Fifth ward); 16, 4, 4 (At His Best—Ed.); Apr. 13, 5, 1 (deserted by Fifth warders).
 Cabbie, Joseph C., sketch and portrait of, Aug. 12, 5, 7.
 Cadmus, H. N., leadership of, ended, Aug. 29, 10, 4; 31, 10, 6 (still a leader).
 Campaign committee in the field, Sept. 26, 7, 4.
 Campaign committee lacks funds, Oct. 31, 16, 4.
 Carter, Tom, proposes a proclamation, Jan. 9, 12, 3.
 Cash needed and a private conference is held with Mr. Schieren, Nov. 1, 12, 4.
 Chairmanship, genl. committee, caucus regarding, Jan. 3, 10, 3.
 Charities dept., scheming for control of, Nov. 14, 12, 5.
 City clerkship, Benjamin's fight for, Jan. 5, 1, 5.
 Cities, big, the government of discussed in young Republican club, April 24, 8, 4.
 Civil service, local Reps. not in love with, April 13, 9, 1; 13, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Colvin, Addison B., possible nominee for governor, Jan. 8, 4, 5.
 Combine, a, of Reps. and Independent Dems. favored by Schieren, Oct. 1, 1, 3.
 Conference, Republicans in, Jan. 4, 4, 3.
 Congressional convention, N. Y., R. G. Horr at the, Jan. 3, 4, 2.
 Congressional nominations (Ed.), Oct. 13, 6, 2.
 Connette, E. J., sketch and portrait of, Aug. 12, 5, 7.
 Conventions, County (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 1.
 Cooper union ratification meeting, Sept. 30, 1, 4.
 Corona station L. I. R. R., Nov. 1, 12, 4.
 County committee's constitution, some amendments to denounced, April 13, 9, 6.
 Cullen, Judge, proposed indorsement of by Reps., Aug. 26, 7, 2.
 Curry, Jotham, severely criticised, June 20, 7, 6.
 Darrin-Knapp faction in L. I. City, Gaynor decides in favor of, Jan. 13, 1, 4.
 Deals, Make, Impossible (Ed.), May 10, 4, 1.
 Delegates to state convention, list of, Sept. 15, 5, 3.
 Democratic split makes Reps. rejoice, Sept. 8, 10, 3.
 Depew's Mr., Exact Position (Ed.), Sept. 8, 4, 2.
 Depew's Views (Ed.), Sept. 4, 6, 2.
 District representation, two plans for, defeated, May 9, 10, 1.
 Daggett, Al., stopping at the St. George, April 18, 1, 3.
 Davenport, The Passing of (Ed.), Feb. 8, 4, 3.
 Denver, Republicans going to league national convention at, June 22, 1, 6.
 Drissler's amendment astounds the general committee, April 11, 5, 3; 12, 5, 6 (office holders as party law makers, C.).
 Eighth Ward Primary (Ed.), Dec. 24, 6, 2; 24, 6, 6 (McGinnis on the Hanburyites—C.); 28, 7, 4 (answered).

REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

Elliott's, Mr., Ambition (Ed.), Sept. 23, 6, 3.
 Enderlin, Joseph, wants politics purified in Thirteenth ward, July 12, 8, 7.
 Enderlin, Supervisor, disciplined, June 27, 7, 6.
 Factional differences hearing on, in Fifth Avenue hotel, Aug. 2, 1, 3.
 Factories let workmen off to attend a Rep. demonstration, Oct. 23, 12, 4.
 Fassett, J. Sloat, suggested for governor, Apr. 23, 1, 6; Sept. 4, 6, 3 (McKane was for); Oct. 1, 6, 4 (The Same Old, and Hill the New—Ed.); 26, 3, 1 (speaks at the Rink).
 Fischer, Israel F., how obtained his nomination (C.), Oct. 22, 4, 4.
 Fisher, John H., replaced on the roll by order of Judge Gaynor, Aug. 27, 12, 7.
 Fitchie, Mr., charged by Mr. White with false statement, Sept. 18, 6, 6.
 Fortune, T. Thomas, resigns his secretaryship, Sept. 27, 7, 1.
 Frizelle, W., portrait, etc., of, Aug. 19, 9, 6.
 Fuller, James M., wants chairmanship of ex. committee, Jan. 8, 1, 5.
 Fusion, Blair's scheme for, defeated, Oct. 7, 24, 1; 8, 12, 3.
 Garfield Union of 16th Ward disbands, Nov. 21, 9, 6.
 General Committee, amendments to constitution and bylaws proposed, Mar. 14, 8, 4.
 General Committee, the, decides in favor of direct district representation, May 13, 24, 1; 14, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Gerrymander, do not (under the apportionment), Dec. 7, 6, 1.
 Goodrich, W. W., Platt's choice for governor, Apr. 15, 24, 5; 16, 4, 2.
 Governor, the manner of man for (C.), July 13, 4, 7.
 Governors, Countrymen and the (Ed.), Sept. 7, 6, 5.
 Governorship, Reps. and the (Ed.), Sept. 5, 6, 1.
 Griswold, Stephen M., on the recent convention, Sept. 23, 10, 6.
 Grow, Galusha A., nominated for Congressman-at-Large, Jan. 3, 1, 6; 4, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Guerilla Warfare (Ed.), Feb. 13, 4, 5.
 Hallock, Wm. E., expelled from his district assn., Apr. 25, 5, 7.
 Hartzheim, Chas., portrait, etc., of, Aug. 19, 9, 6.
 Johnson, Jesse, why not nominated for Court of Appeals, Sept. 13, 1, 7.
 Jones (of Nevada) Asked to Resign (Ed.), Sept. 18, 6, 2.
 Kaleidoscope, The Republican (Ed.), Dec. 8, 6, 3.
 Kaltenbach banquet, some "got left" at the, June 7, 12, 3.
 Kansas Reps., Jockeying Policy of, etc. (Ed.), June 8, 6, 2.
 Kissell elected executive member over Powell in 19th Ward, Jan. 5, 5, 5; 17, 10, 3 (invited to resign); Apr. 18, 9, 2 (votes against direct representation).
 Lynch, Ex-Congressman, letter of, to Washington Post, Apr. 14, 4, 4.
 Malby's, Speaker, rebuke of the local delegation, Apr. 30, 4, 7; 30, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Mayor Schieren, the Task Ahead of (Ed.), Dec. 19, 6, 3.
 McGinnis' motion to nominate ticket in close convention defeated, Sept. 9, 2, 3.
 McKane Was for Fassett (Ed.), Sept. 4, 6, 3.
 McKeon's party text, Sept. 1, 5, 5.
 McKinley, Gov., inauguration of, Jan. 8, 1, 7; 15, 4, 6 (Appeal of, to the New South—Ed.); 21, 6, 3 (Not His Funeral—Ed.); Feb. 18, 20, 6 (addresses the Ohio Society of New York); Mar. 29, 4, 3 (At Minneapolis—Ed.); June 11, 6, 5 (Waning Chances—Ed.); Sept. 9, 24, 2 (speaks in Maine on the tariff bill); 10, 6, 3 (Bid of, for the Presidency—Ed.); Oct. 26, 6, 4 (McK. in this State—Ed.).
 McKinleyism, the party drifting from, Dec. 6, 6, 3.
 McPherson and Quay, expulsion of, demanded (C.), July 24, 4, 6.
 Meredith, Dr., and Mr. Blair on Reps. and Independents (Ed.), Oct. 25, 6, 1; 25, 12, 6.
 Mulholland, Platt's agent, ejected from the N. Y. county committee, Jan. 14, 20, 4.
 Milliken, Seth L., Congressman, speaks in Arion Hall, Oct. 27, 4, 1.

REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

Monroe county congressional contest, corruption charged in, Sept. 25, 6, 4.
 Morton and Saxton, opinions of a Republican on (C), Sept. 27, 6, 7.
 Morton, Chas. B., named for clerk of ex. com., vice Watkins, June 6, 7, 7; Mar. 15, 2, 3 (his table of representation by districts).
 Morton, Levi P. (See "Morton," etc., unclassified).
 Mulholland's death knell, Aug. 2, 1, 3.
 Nathan still revenue collector, Feb. 28, 1, 6.
 New Jersey, Force in (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 5.
 Newins, Chas. M., the Willis faction candidate for executive committee chairman, Jan. 13, 1, 2; 17, 12, 4 (opposed in executive committee); 20, 10, 4 (opposition growing); Feb. 7, 5, 5, (elected over Platt's man.)
 New York state committee meet and set day for state convention, etc., July 25, 1, 1; Aug. 9, 10, 1 (faction fights discussed); 10, 4, 4.
 New York, the situation in, June 15, 6, 2.
 Nineteenth Ward dissensions, etc., Jan. 5, 5, 5; 9, 9, 2 (Powell-Kissell contest).
 Nominations, State and County (Ed.), May 8, 4, 1.
 O'Connor, Senator, is a Candid Man (Ed.), June 29, 6, 3.
 Office Holders, Turn Out the (Ed.), April 24, 4, 4.
 Oregon, victory in, June 5, 2, 4; 5, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Organization brought about, Jan. 6, 4, 1.
 Party, A, Sorely Tried (Ed.), Oct. 23, 6, 5.
 Patriotism, a test of, Sept. 9, 6, 4.
 Pennsylvania Republicanism (Ed.), May 24, 6, 3.
 Platform, the (Ed.), Sept. 19, 4, 3.
 Platt crushes Higbie's boom, Sept. 23, 7, 5.
 Platt-Depew joke, the, Jan. 8, 4, 3.
 Platt Inside the Shell (Ed.), Aug. 12, 6, 4.
 Platt men claim a victory at the primaries, Sept. 12, 12, 5.
 Platt, Mr., Republican Injustice to (Ed.), Sept. 9, 6, 2.
 Platt, Mr., the Buffalo Enquirer wants to know if, is a Democrat, Jan. 23, 9, 2.
 Platt or anti Platt, July 15, 17, 7.
 Platt, Thos. C., wants Tammany's overthrow, July 23, 7, 4.
 Platt's candidate for executive committee chairmanship defeated, Feb. 7, 5, 5.
 Platt's Latest Output (Ed.), Dec. 11, 6, 5.
 Platt's, Mr., Interview (Ed.), July 23, 4, 5.
 Primaries, Dec. 14, 12, 3; 15, 12, 3 (inspectors threatened with arrest).
 Quay and McPherson, demand for expulsion of (C.), July 24, 4, 6.
 Queens Co., first gun of the campaign fired in, Aug. 12, 16, 5.
 Reapportionment question, Jesse Johnson asks big Reps. to discuss, July 13, 10, 2.
 Reed, Mr., "Keynote" Speech of (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 4; Oct. 14, 6, 4 (Cooper Union Speech—Ed.); 14, 24, 3; Nov. 23, 6, 3 (At Home Market Club—Ed.); Dec. 2, 1, 5 (dines with Black Lake Fishing Club).
 Reform, Difficulties in the Way of (Ed.), Sept. 22, 4, 4.
 Republican News as It Is (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 1.
 Representation in conventions, new plan of, adopted, Sept. 7, 10, 1.
 Republican Revival (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 5.
 Republicans in Fighting Trim (Ed.), Jan. 10, 4, 4.
 Republicanism, Governorship and Presidency, (Ed.), June 14, 6, 2.
 Republicanism in New York (Ed.), Jan. 15, 4, 4.
 Republicans Organized (Ed.), Jan. 5, 4, 5.
 Republicanism, Is National, Maynardized? (Ed.), Jan. 14, 6, 3.
 Roberts, James A., controller, reception to, July 26, 5, 5.
 Roberts Out of the Race (for state controller)—Ed., Sept. 15, 4, 1.
 Robinson, John H., Rev. Cou'd Not Buy Office (Ed.), Sept. 28, 6, 2.
 Rules and order, new, for Reps., April 10, 9, 4.
 Russell, Leslie W., Why Proposed for Governor (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 3.
 Saxton and Haight (Ed.), Sept. 19, 4, 3.
 Saxton, Senator, addresses the Logan club, June 14, 7, 6; Oct. 4, 4, 1; 12, 6, 4 (Set Right—Ed.); 16, 12, 1 (Brooklyn preparing to receive); 17, 7, 3 (speech of, at the rink); 24, 6, 7 (repudiates sentiments falsely attributed to him).

REPUBLICAN PARTY. (Continued.)

- Schieren and White, no differences between, Jan. 6, 1, 7.
- Sharkey, R. W., blackballed by Stuyvesant Heights Rep. club, Oct. 5, 7, 5.
- Shepard, Edward M., consents to take chairmanship, May 11, 12, 2.
- Shepard's help, Reps. would sacrifice controller-ship nom. for, Oct. 4, 12, 3.
- Sherman, John, interviewed, Sept. 14, 1, 4.
- Showing, A Lamentable (Ed.), Oct. 12, 6, 4.
- Situation, ex-Senator Platt on the, July 30, 7, 4.
- State executive com. of leagues in session, May 10, 1, 2.
- State Fight, Getting Ready for (Ed.), July 26, 4, 6.
- State ticket radical, July 31, 4, 2.
- Sutton, John R., appointments by, Dec. 10, 12, 2.
- Tammany The Deal With (Ed.), Apr. 20, 4, 2.
- Tennessee Rep., Aug. 23, 4, 3.
- Tickets, Truth About the (Ed.), Oct. 15, 6, 2.
- Tompkins, George, how, came to be beaten at the primary, Sept. 13, 12, 4.
- Trinity, That Unholy (Reed, Harrison and McKinley)—Ed., Oct. 13, 6, 3.
- Twenty-fifth warders dissatisfied as to distribution of patronage, Mar. 3, 5, 6.
- Union League, legislating at the, Jan. 19, 1, 6.
- Uptown Rep. club of Twenty-third ward, with portraits, Aug. 19, 9, 6.
- Wallace and Benjamin carry the caucus, Jan. 6, 10, 1.
- Wallace, William C., antecedents of, etc., Nov. 28, 1, 4.
- Ward committee meetings, Dec. 19, 7, 7.
- Ward meetings harmonious, Jan. 17, 9, 1; May 16, 10, 1 (re-enrollment urged in many).
- Ward politics in court, Aug. 8, 1, 3.
- Ward presidents organize, Aug. 10, 5, 5.
- Ward representation, new schedule of, Dec. 7, 9, 5.
- White, Andrew D., and Mr. Platt (Ed.), Aug. 17, 4, 3.
- White, Charles F., primary inspector, warrant issued for arrest of, Dec. 17, 12, 5.
- Williams' battery not wanted, Feb. 28, 1, 7; Mar. 1, 2, 2 (charged with disloyalty).
- Williams, Frank, addresses the Bushwick R. club, Mar. 2, 9, 7; Apr. 1, 1, 4 (Blair's advice to); 24, 1, 6 (back with the "Regulars"); 28, 5, 6.
- Woodruff, Franklin, forcing out, Dec. 11, 1, 1.
- Worth, Jacob, predicts a Rep. victory next fall, Mar. 15, 10, 3; 17, 4, 2 (a "Practical Politician's" view); Sept. 10, 12, 5 (threatens to have Kissel indicted); Worth's offer to propose Baird for lieut. gov. nomination declined; Dec. 18, 7, 7 (to the front again); 19, 7, 7 (defeats Kissel as candidate for delegate to general committee); 26, 4, 3 (would Schieren go to Worth?); 27, 10, 7 (Worth's removal from office to be asked); 28, 4, 4 (Ed.); 29, 1, 5 (charges laid before Schieren); 30, 24, 5 (counter charges); 31, 6, 4 (Mr. Worth and His Friends—Ed.); 31, 7, 6 (the charges against W).
- Wray, Martin, primary inspector, charged with violating election code, Dec. 18, 1, 2.
- Wray, Albert A., protest against re-election of, Nov. 3, 6, 5.
- Young Republican club addressed by Mayor Schieren and others, May 25, 4, 1; 25, 6, 5 (Ed.); Oct. 31, 12, 3 (by Wm. H. Williams and others).
- Young Reps., The (Ed.), Sept. 22, 4, 3.
- Young Reps.' campaign begun, Sept. 27, 7, 5.
- Reputation, Where Valuable (Ed.), Sept. 17, 6, 3.
- Resaca de la Palma, anniversary of, May 27, 15, 1.
- Reservoir, natural, underground, in Kansas, Jan. 6, 1, 1.
- Restaurant, Brooklyn's oldest, Dec. 2, 3, 3.
- Restaurants, The Need of (Ed.), Oct. 18, 6, 3.
- Revenue receipts, phenomenal, Aug. 18, 8, 2.
- Revenue tax, H. Twistman's refusal to pay, Sept. 5, 1, 5.
- Revolution, Daughters of the, celebrate Feb. 22, Feb. 23, 2, 2; May 11, 5, 6 (L. F. Chapter's first meeting).
- Revolution, Sons of the, etc. (with illustrations), May 13, 21, 6.
- Revolution, Wm. J. Rand dreads (C.), Aug. 13, 3, 7.
- Rewards, Do, Produce Offenses? Mch. 5, 4, 3.
- Rhatigan's plea for reinstatement in the jail, May 1, 12, 2.
- Rhinehart, Amelia, alleged truant case of, Sept. 27, 4, 1.
- Rhode Island politics, Mch. 5, 4, 5.
- Rhode Island, the Situation in (Ed.), Feb. 18, 6, 5.
- Rhodes, W. S., organist, testimonial to, April 26, 5, 4.
- Ribber, Emma, and divinity student Storer, case of, April 16, 9, 7.
- Ribbonmen and Orangemen (C.), July 24, 2, 6.
- Richfield Springs, N. Y., Brooklynites at, July 22, 2, 2; 24, 5, 6.
- Richmond's Confederate monument, May 30, 12, 6.
- Ridgway, District Attorney, appoints a convicted Gravesend inspector a detective, April 3, 12, 5.
- Ridgewood's new park, July 22, 7, 5; Nov. 28, 7, 4 (self constituted police force).
- Riding and Driving Club entertainments, Jan. 25, 8, 6; Feb. 1, 8, 5 (novel events and blue ribbon prizes); 8, 8, 4 (tandem, etc.); 15, 8, 7; 22, 8, 5 (Harry Taylor's equestrian feats); Mch. 1, 8, 7 (La Cigale as a jumper); 8, 8, 3 (saddle won by Pirie); 22, 10, 5 (jeu de barre, etc.); 29, 8, 3 (melee of mounted athletes); April 7, 1, 5 (season ends); September 29, 2, 3 (preparations for fourth season); Nov. 22, 2, 3 (music ride); Dec. 13, 4, 1 (tent pegging contest, etc.); 15, 1, 3 (Mr. F. D. Beard vindicated); 20, 4, 1 (horseback wrestling); 26, 7, 1 (music ride, etc.); 27, 2, 1 (thread and needle, eggs and spoon, etc.).
- Riding and driving down the road, April 9, 8, 3.
- Rifle ranges, new, at Glendale, Dec. 19, 12, 4.
- Rifle, the Krag-Jorgenson, tested, Aug. 24, 2, 4.
- Rigelmann, Fredk., Dr., insanity of, Sept. 13, 5, 6.
- "Right makes might," motto of South African Boers as well as of Brooklyn City, etc., Sept. 2, 4, 7.
- Riker's Island garbage complained of, May 3, 5, 6; July 3, 11, 5 (order concerning, modified).
- Riley, Philip, sons of, heirs to estate of, May 2, 1, 2.
- Ring and letter, intended for another, reaches the sender's sweetheart by mistake, Dec. 12, 12, 4.
- RIOTS.
- Alabama, coal miners, May 7, 1, 2.
- Buffalo, N. Y., Poles and Hebrews, Mch. 18, 24, 1.
- Chicago municipal employes, Nov. 18, 1, 2.
- Cripple Creek, Col., Mch. 17, 1, 6.
- Harlem, N. Y., Italians, Mch. 19, 12, 4; 19, 4, 6 (Ed.).
- Hebrews and Hibernians, Oct. 4, 1, 4.
- Hungary, labor riot in, April 23, 1, 5.
- Italian laborers, about unpaid wages, Nov. 25, 3, 6.
- Italian rioters in court, Nov. 23, 1, 1.
- Italians and Irish on Myrtle av., Sept. 30, 24, 2.
- Italians in Reid's row, Aug. 24, 1, 4.
- Lima, Peru, Dec. 21, 12, 6.
- Mansfield coal region, Pa., Jan. 28, 1, 5.
- Newtown water works, Italian laborers driven from, Jan. 17, 12, 4.
- New York riot of '63, Brooklyn police who went to fight against, Nov. 18, 22, 3.
- Vienna laborers, May 7, 1, 1.
- Ritter, Robert S., charged with biting off his brother-in-law's nose, Feb. 22, 5, 2.
- Riverhead, a mystery of, Nov. 25, 4, 2.
- Riverhead freight, L. I. R. R. wants monopoly of, July 22, 7, 4.
- Riverhead neighbors and Mr. W. H. Smith, July 22, 7, 3.
- Riverhead sessions, trials at, Dec. 6, 7, 3.
- Riverhead's wild man in the woods, May 11, 12, 5.
- Rivers' carnivals at the Academy; fairies and brownies, etc., April 8, 9, 6.
- Road, Bicycles, Money and (Ed.), April 13, 4, 5.
- Road building, Mr. Morton on the employment of convicts for, Oct. 17, 5, 5.
- Roads and how to make them, G. A. Roullier on, Feb. 11, 2, 5.
- Roads, good, all the wheelmen in Brooklyn moving for, May 1, 9, 3; 14, 9, 3 (Eastern Parkway ass'n to submit plans); June 25, 5, 5 (I. B. Potter on bad roads); July 3, 2, 5 (J. H. Griffith's suggestions); 6, 2, 2 (good R. convention at Asbury Park); 8, 8, 7 (permanent organization); Oct. 14, 2, 5 (Levi P. Morton on good roads); Nov. 21, 4, 7.
- Roads, good, the federal gov't showing an interest in, Nov. 6, 5, 7.

ROBBERIES

Abbott, surrogate, trunk of, from on express wagon, April 20, 12, 3.
 Abbott, Lyman, Rev., of his overcoat, Dec. 17, 7, 2.
 Adams' express at Aquia creek, Oct. 15, 1, 6; Nov. 11, 24, 2.
 Adams, H. T., charged with, Mch. 15, 10, 5.
 Adams street, 326, burglary near police station, Sept. 17, 12, 2.
 Adler, Samuel J. K., lawyer, surrendered by his bail, Mch. 27, 1, 7; 23, 12, 2.
 Akley Bros.' meat market, Garden City, Jan. 3, 10, 1.
 All Saints' church, Seventh av, April 30, 1, 2.
 Ambrose, alias Troll, Charles, case of, Oct. 19, 1, 4.
 Amityville burglars get a warm reception, Dec. 17, 7, 3.
 Amityville, residence, Dec. 2, 24, 3.
 Ammonia as a defense against burglars, Aug. 27, 1, 7.
 Anderson, John, self confessed burglar, too confiding, Dec. 17, 1, 5.
 Aquia creek (see 'Florida Express' in this class.)
 Anderson, Olena, charged with, Sept. 18, 1, 5.
 Aroowitz, Annie, old, Mrs., decoyed away, May 1, 12, 3.
 Arlington house, N. Y., burglar caught in, Oct. 17, 1, 4.
 Armenian thief, tracked by George Moore to Egypt, and arrested, Dec. 1, 1, 7.
 Artists' proofs, April 21, 1, 5.
 Arverne guests, Aug. 8, 5, 6; Dec. 17, 7, 3 (some property found.)
 Asbury Park ticket office, July 29, 20, 2.
 Ashmead, detective, runs down two horse thieves, Oct. 26, 14, 7.
 Assumption, church of the, Nov. 26, 2, 1.
 Astoria robberies, arrests for the, July 16, 5, 1.
 Atlantic avenue, 38, July 25, 1, 1.
 Atlantic avenue, 195, C. F. Adams & Co., Aug. 21, 1, 5.
 Atlantic avenue, 306, express office, Sept. 22, 1, 7.
 Austen, Joseph, boarding house thief, June 23, 12, 3; 25, 12, 7; July 24, 1, 2.
 Baldwins, L. I., daylight burglaries at, Aug. 12, 7, 6.
 Baltic street, 206, boarding house, June 13, 1, 5.
 Bandits, Indian territory, government help invoked against, Oct. 22, 1, 2.
 Bandits rob a train, June 26, 1, 6.
 Bandits, train, in Indiana attempt of, on a Lake Shore express, Aug. 7, 1, 3.
 Bank robber killed at Sylvan Grove, Kan., Nov. 13, 7, 7.
 Bank robbers, battle with, in Texas, July 15, 1, 1.
 Bank robbers scared by a boy in New York, Sept. 18, 1, 6.
 Bank robbers, the domestic tastes of, Dec. 27, 4, 3.
 Barnett, Jerry, pugilist, arrested on suspicion, July 10, 12, 7.
 Bartholomew, Ernest, and wife, charged by Thos. Maloney, Mar. 10, 10, 5.
 Bartow, on the sound; post office, Dec. 21, 1, 6.
 Basher, Thomas, case of, Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Bauman, Chas., alias Henry Reynolds, N. Y., Jan. 23, 12, 3.
 Bayside, L. I., June 4, 12, 6.
 Bayside R. R. station, May 10, 12, 1.
 Bayville, L. I., post office, Dec. 6, 7, 3.
 Beadle, Stanley A., arrested for his mother's diamonds, Nov. 8, 1, 1; 9, 1, 7 (crooks after him); 13, 1, 5 (sent for).
 Beaver street, 44, May 9, 1, 3.
 Bedford avenue, 1,145, Aug. 6, 10, 5.
 Bedford avenue, 403-5, June 11, 12, 6.
 Bedford avenue, 1,153, and attempted murder, Nov. 12, 1, 5.
 Bell, Edward, and Jacob Knapp, bicyclists, charged with, Mar. 29, 9, 5.
 Bell, Edward, pleads guilty, Mar. 29, 1, 2.
 Bellmore, L. I., highwaymen visit, Dec. 8, 7, 3.
 Belmer, Henry, theatrical manager, charged with, May 2, 10, 1.
 Benecki, Albert, alleged highwayman, Mar. 5, 10, 6.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Bennett, Willie, boy highwayman, Aug. 24, 3, 6.
 Bergman, Andrew L., charged with, Apr. 14, 5, 5.
 Bernhard, Adolph and Montague, caught in London, June 16, 12, 2.
 Beth Elohim synagogue, alleged pickpockets caught in, July 24, 1, 4.
 Bicycle and cash, June 22, 12, 5.
 'Bingo Jim' indicted, June 20, 1, 6.
 Bismarck, John, and Emma Goather, case of, Feb. 16, 1, 6.
 Black, ex-treasurer, of his watch chain, Oct. 4, 1, 3.
 Bland's, Nellie, diamonds, Aug. 24, 1, 4.
 Bloomfield, Ind., bank, Oct. 5, 16, 2.
 Blume, Edward L., charged with, Sept. 12, 12, 6.
 Boarding house, 77 Henry street, Nov. 19, 5, 7.
 Boarding houses by "William Smith," Nov. 10, 10, 1.
 Boat by river thieves, Oct. 23, 1, 4.
 Boody, Henry, alleged burglar, caught, Jan. 5, 1, 4.
 Boston, shoe factory, Aug. 25, 1, 4.
 Boston crooks scared, June 11, 1, 5.
 Bowery Jack, alias James Buckley, charged with, June 5, 1, 2.
 Bowler, Joseph, charged with, Sept. 9, 11, 6.
 Boy burglars, graduates of House of Good Shepherd, etc., Oct. 15, 12, 2.
 Boy highwayman, Frank Dolty, case of, Aug. 13, 10, 6.
 Boy pirates on the Mississippi, Aug. 1, 1, 5.
 Brady, Austin, Mrs., residence of, Jan. 7, 20, 7.
 Brass from the Brooklyn navy yard, Nov. 26, 1, 4.
 Brendel, Albert, brings a burglar to terms with a pistol, Jan. 26, 1, 2.
 Brevoort place, 41, Mch. 29, 1, 2; Sept. 18, 1, 2 (arrest of Frank Trimmer.)
 Bricks by wholesale, Oct. 31, 1, 3.
 Bridge street, 177, flat, June 22, 1, 6.
 Bridge street, 178, Aug. 27, 1, 3.
 Bridge street, 377, April 27, 1, 4.
 Bridgeport, an ex-constable of L. I. City arrested at, Mch. 4, 2, 6.
 Briglio's bank, North Second street, attempted, June 3, 1, 5.
 Broadway, 662, dry goods store, Dec. 13, 1, 7.
 Brooklyn burglars in Boston, Mch. 11, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn library, Feb. 8, 1, 5.
 Brooklyn navy yard, Nov. 26, 1, 4.
 Brooklyn Press Club's clock, April 21, 1, 1.
 Brown, John, by footpads, Nov. 15, 1, 4.
 Brown, John, charged with burglary, May 26, 1, 3.
 Brown, Thos. A., jr., played the races, July 2, 1, 6.
 Brownsville, poultry by wholesale, Feb. 9, 12, 4; Mch. 6, 1, 6 (burglaries); April 2, 1, 6 (saloon raided); Oct. 5, 1, 6 (factory looted.)
 Buckingham, Frederick, charged with burglary, Mch. 17, 10, 2.
 Bunce, Howard, mail robber, sentenced, Mch. 6, 1, 4.
 Burgland, Victor, charged with robbing and deserting his wife, May 20, 3, 4.
 Burglar, a, attacks an officer with razors, Sept. 25, 12, 3.
 Burglar fired at by John Setina, Sept. 27, 1, 2.
 Burglar surprised by Mrs. Gilman, April 20, 12, 4.
 Burglars and Possible Murderers (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 4.
 Burglars, four, caught in the E. D. in one night, Dec. 8, 12, 3.
 Burglars, gang of, betrayed by wife of one, June 6, 1, 7.
 Burglars in New York fire on two officers, but are caught, Dec. 2, 24, 5.
 Burglars Kelly and Vaughter caught in Greenpoint, April 20, 12, 1.
 Burglars lunch after work at Mr. Wells' house, Oct. 3, 12, 1.
 Burglary, Boston men arrested in Brooklyn, suspected of, Feb. 15, 10, 4.
 Burglary, extraordinary, at 24 Clifton place, Feb. 25, 20, 5.
 Burke, Michael, loses a big sum mysteriously, Sept. 19, 1, 2.
 Burlington, Vt., stolen property recovered, Jan. 8, 8, 7.
 Burnett, S. O., gets back his property, April 4, 12, 3; 5, 10, 6 (questionable police diplomacy.)

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Bush, Nelson E., ex-pastor, charged with, Aug. 5, 1, 5.
 Butcher, Wm., repents and returns a stolen horse and buggy, Feb. 23, 10, 6.
 Cahill, burglar, breaks out instead of in, Nov. 26, 1, 4.
 Canal boats, foot of Degraw street, Nov. 10, 5, 4.
 Canning, John, and wife, chloroformed by burglars, Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Carlin, Thomas, case of, Feb. 1, 1, 6.
 Carleton ave., 568, May 19, 1, 5.
 Carman, Frank, case of, Feb. 17, 1, 3.
 Carroll street, 179, bonds, Oct. 17, 1, 7.
 Casper, Otto, shot trying to escape, Jan. 18, 1, 6; 19, 1, 3 (death of.)
 Cass, Frank, a farmer, cleverly robbed, Sept. 30, 7, 3.
 Castine, Me, Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Caten's hotel, Coney Island, Sept. 24, 12, 4.
 Cave, probably a robbers', near Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 8, 12, 2.
 Cedar street, 5, Aug. 5, 7, 1.
 Chandler, O. T., bank, by bandits, Aug. 1, 5, 5.
 Chatfield, Harry S., case of, Aug. 13, 5, 4.
 Chicago highwaymen catch Tartars, June 14, 2, 2.
 Check, lost, gets the finders in trouble, April 3, 12, 1.
 Chicken stealing, wholesale, at Great Neck, L. I., December 26, 5, 3.
 Children, robbers of, arrested, May 23, 12, 1; 25, 7, 5 (C.).
 Children charged with shoplifting, Sept. 17, 12, 3.
 Chinaman, by footpads, Nov. 6, 1, 5.
 Chloroform used in a burglary at Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Christian's, Mrs., buried treasure, Oct. 27, 1, 4.
 Christopher street, near Sutter av, Aug. 15, 5, 2.
 Church fair, Coney Island, Aug. 3, 5, 5.
 Church going robbers arrested, May 9, 1, 5.
 Cincinnati, masked highwaymen in, Aug. 5, 1, 5.
 Circus, pickpockets at the, April 28, 12, 1.
 City Island, N. Y., post office safe blown, Nov. 13, 2, 3.
 Claffin, H. B. & Co., by an employe, Jan. 23, 5, 1; 24, 1, 7.
 Clancy, John J., by highwaymen, Sept. 29, 1, 5; 30, 4, 6.
 Clark, Herman, arrest of, Mch. 30, 1, 4.
 Clark, J. C., bank cashier, detected, Feb. 1, 1, 7.
 Clark, Robt. H., charged with, Mch. 29, 1, 7.
 Clark's, Ina, Mrs., jewelry, Oct. 23, 12, 4.
 Clayton, Police Sergeant, while he slept, Nov. 1, 1, 5.
 Cleveland, Corinne M. (see "Lewis, Edwin C." in this class.)
 Cleveland, O., big burglary at, Dec. 12, 12, 1.
 Clifton place, 24, Feb. 23, 10, 3.
 Cody, alias Davin, alias Dalton, R. J., notorious criminal captured, Dec. 9, 24, 1.
 Coffee, Wm. J., hugged and robbed, Aug. 10, 10, 5.
 Coffin, W. L., ins. agent, charged with, Oct. 17, 1, 1.
 Cohen, Adam, relieved of his watch by his escorts, Oct. 18, 1, 5.
 Cole, John D., accused and Con McAuliffe implicated, Feb. 5, 1, 4.
 College Point infested with burglars, Sept. 27, 7, 7; Dec. 10, 7, 3 (attempt on a safe.)
 Colnay, Sophia, charged with shoplifting, Oct. 4, 1, 5.
 Colorado and Utah express, attack on, repulsed, Sept. 18, 12, 1.
 Columbia heights, 91, July 16, 7, 7.
 Columbia street, 467, Feb. 23, 10, 3.
 Commelin, Anna O., is robbed on a ferryboat, Oct. 16, 12, 2.
 Coney Island, highway, at, Nov. 27, 2, 1.
 Coney Island, hotel, July 18, 1, 3.
 Connaughton, Henry, case of, Feb. 1, 1, 2.
 Conover, Edward, mistaken for the landlord, receives Mrs. Hensel's rent, Nov. 30, 12, 6.
 Cook's gang of frontier outlaws, battle with, June 19, 1, 6; Oct. 16, 1, 5 (on the move); Nov. 3, 1, 6 (two caught).

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Cornow, Henry, relieved of his gold watches, July 22, 1, 3.
 Corona, L. I., post office, Apr. 21, 1, 6.
 Cote, Daniel J., charged with stealing diamonds, Apr. 18, 1, 7.
 Court street, 64, Aug. 1, 1, 7.
 Covert, Elijah, charged by Mrs. Franklin, Mar. 24, 5, 6.
 Cow stealing, Farmer Kembel charged with, Mar. 12, 1, 4.
 Cox, Andrew A., case of, Aug. 4, 8, 6.
 Cox, William, caught in the act, was only joking, Jan. 9, 1, 3.
 Crandall, John, strange case of, Sept. 13, 1, 3.
 Crandall's, J. A., medals, Dec. 21, 7, 7.
 Crane, W. H., the actor, by his valet's chum, July 30, 1, 2.
 Crisolin, Michael, case of, Mar. 28, 1, 5.
 Crook, farmer, looking for the woman that robbed his daughter, Nov. 8, 1, 6.
 Crosby, Jacob, house of, Merrimac, Mass., entered by thieves, Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Cummings, James W., letter carrier, case of, Feb. 17, 10, 4; 25, 2, 2; Mar. 6, 1, 2 (U. S. Dist. Court cases); Apr. 10, 12, 2 (trial); 11, 1, 2 (guilty); 13, 12, 3 (sentenced).
 Curran, John, charged with, before Justice Watson, Mar. 9, 12, 4.
 Cypress Hills cemetery fences and flowers, Oct. 1, 2, 2.
 Dailey, Dennis, receives a burglar roughly, Aug. 30, 1, 3; 31, 10, 5.
 Dalton, Bill, the bandit, dying, Feb. 10, 4, 7; 17, 10, 4 (merchant robbed by the gang); Apr. 3, 5, 7 (Dalton fatally wounded); 21, 5, 7 (fight with the gang); May 21, 1, 1 (fight and attempted capture); Sept. 13, 1, 2 (Dalton said to be living); 16, 24, 6 (crook Dalton becomes leader of the gang).
 Damm's, Mrs., diamond ring, Jan. 2, 12, 1.
 Davenport's, Fannie, cottage, Apr. 8, 1, 5.
 Davis, Annie, sneak and heartless mother, Feb. 23, 1, 6; 24, 4, 3 (An Exceptional Case—Ed.).
 Dead body carried to a stoop and robbed, June 12, 1, 7.
 Dean street, 760, Aug. 8, 1, 2.
 Dean street, 420, prevented by a dog barking, May 10, 1, 6.
 Dean street, 856, horse, Aug. 20, 5, 1.
 Dearing, alias Farley, Mary, shoplifter, Oct. 5, 1, 3.
 Decatur street, 395, Mar. 30, 1, 4.
 Deegan, John, daring outrage by, Aug. 19, 1, 1.
 Degraw street, 387, Feb. 24, 1, 7.
 DeKalb avenue, 83, Oct. 13, 12, 2.
 DeKalb avenue, 252, Aug. 30, 1, 2.
 Delancey, Jack, pugilist, arrested, Apr. 13, 1, 2.
 Democratic congressional committee's headquarters, Oct. 29, 12, 3.
 Dengler, Sarah, shoplifter, July 1, 9, 4.
 DeSoto, Mo., post office, Mar. 5, 1, 2.
 Devery, train robber, shot by Edward Mills, etc., Apr. 30, 12, 4.
 Devoe, Eunice, girl, cashier, case of, Apr. 23, 12, 7.
 Diamond bracelet, parties pawning, arrested, Feb. 7, 1, 5.
 Diamonds, from 331 Myrtle avenue, Oct. 2, 12, 5.
 Diamonds of Schafer & Douglass, Apr. 18, 1, 7.
 Diamondstein, Isaac, charged with, and bigamy, Aug. 26, 7, 6.
 Dickinson, John E., of his diamond pin, Sept. 4, 1, 1.
 Dixon, J. W., Capt., residence of, Dec. 11, 7, 3.
 Doctor's office, by a waiting patient, Oct. 8, 1, 5.
 Dog, a, holds a supposed burglar, Dec. 17, 1, 6; 17, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Donohue, Charles, arrested in Washington st. by New York detectives, April 14, 12, 2.
 Doolin, Bill, band of, pursued, September 8, 1, 3.
 Dorsey, Hugh, fugitive thief, shot, July 26, 10, 3.
 Dougherty, Charles, not a success as a highwayman, Nov. 15, 1, 5.
 Dougherty, Patrick, shot robbing a saloon, Jan. 2, 1, 2.
 Downey, Mary, self confessed shoplifter, Oct. 5, 1, 3.
 Dreyer's, Mrs., jewelry, April 19, 12, 6.
 Dupon, Henry M., of Brooklyn, assaulted and robbed in New York, Feb. 25, 20, 2.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Dutton's, Stephen A., bonds, etc., Oct. 17, 1, 7; 19, 5, 3; Dec. 2, 4, 4.
 East Fiftieth st., 217, New York, Aug. 15, 1, 4.
 East Setauket post office, Aug. 28, 1, 4.
 Eighth st., 365, April 26, 1, 7.
 Elgin, Bank, Tex., Dec. 31, 1, 4.
 Elton st., East New York, burglaries, May 2, 12, 2.
 Elmendorf, Hattie, case of, April 5, 1, 6.
 Empire stores, Mch. 1, 1, 2.
 English tourist by Mexican brigands, Dec. 16, 2, 5.
 Ennis, James, by highwaymen, May 1, 1, 2.
 Essig, Gottlieb, of watch, etc., June 30, 1, 2.
 Ewen st., 119, Nov. 11, 18, 6.
 Express robbery, big, plan for revealed, May 25, 7, 7.
 Fagan, Catherine, charwoman, thefts of, Nov. 10, 10, 4.
 Fagin, a (Abe Solomon), still at large, Sept. 21, 1, 2.
 Farley, Mary, scores her lover, Nov. 7, 1, 2.
 Farm wagon held up near Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 19, 2, 3.
 Farmer, Thos., et al, charged with, April 3, 1, 2; 5, 1, 4 (acquitted).
 Father, a bogus, pleads for his "son," June 15, 1, 2.
 Fay, Ennis, relieved of his diamond, Jan. 10, 1, 2.
 Feeney, Thomas, charged by Abraham & Straus, May 22, 1, 2; 23, 1, 7 (arrested in Queenstown); 24, 12, 2 (Detective Baldwin to follow); 31, 7, 5; July 5, 1, 4 (held); 16, 10, 4; 25, 1, 2.
 Feller, Marie, indicted, June 17, 5, 1.
 Fence, a, in Division st., New York, raided, Feb. 13, 1, 6.
 Ferguson, Julia, wealthy woman, charged with shoplifting, Mch. 13, 1, 1.
 Field, Edward M., discharged, Feb. 20, 1, 5; 24, 10, 1 (injunction against payment of deposit in name of, to third party).
 Fields, John, notorious outlaw, killed, Aug. 16, 1, 5.
 Fifth Av. Bank, false alarm of burglars at the, Aug. 22, 1, 6.
 Fifth Av. Hotel, New York, big steal, Aug. 14, 10, 1.
 Fifty-third st, 306, July 23, 5, 4.
 Filther, Charles, remarkable charges made by, June 7, 12, 4.
 Fisher, Max, arrested on return from Germany, Oct. 19, 16, 2.
 Flanagan, Wm., office of, Feb. 1, 1, 2.
 Flatbush, highwaymen in, Mch. 6, 8, 5.
 Flegenheimer, David, of jewelry and silver, Nov. 11, 18, 6.
 Fletcher, Joe, of Brooklyn, tries to escape from Hudson, N. Y., Jail, June 9, 7, 2.
 Florida express held up near Quantico, Oct. 13, 1, 1; 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 24, 1 (a Brooklyn passenger's statement); 17, 1, 1 (three of the gang supposed to be caught); 20, 1, 4; 21, 24, 4; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 23, 7, 7; 27, 1, 6; Nov. 25, 3, 5.
 Flushing, burglaries in, Jan. 6, 1, 4; May 29, 7, 3; July 18, 5, 1 (sneak robberies); 23, 10, 5 (a suspect arrested); Aug. 3, 1, 5; 3, 5, 3; 3, 10, 4; Nov. 28, 7, 4 (Cain's hotel); Dec. 11, 7, 3 (Capt. J. W. Dixon's res.).
 Foghorn used as a burglar alarm, Mch. 10, 1, 7.
 Ford, A. W. D., office of, May 7, 12, 3.
 Forty-fifth street, 270, Mch. 23, 1, 7.
 Foster, Edwin, charges against, June 9, 1, 3.
 Fourth street, 494, Aug. 12, 1, 3.
 Fox sisters, by masked burglars, at Bordentown, N. J., June 2, 12, 2.
 Freeland, Frederick, and F. H. Davis, charged with, Mch. 11, 1, 2.
 Freight cars, Central Vermont R. R., Feb. 11, 1, 5.
 Front street, 66, Dec. 12, 1, 7.
 Front street, 98, Feb. 22, 1, 7.
 Fulton street, 45, clothing store, Dec. 10, 12, 2; 11, 1, 6 (Sergeant O'Reilly incredulous); 15, 12, 4.
 Fulton street, 117, Nov. 8, 1, 6.
 Fulton street, 125, Aug. 3, 1, 3.
 Fulton street, 177, show window, April 4, 1, 2.
 Fulton street, 302, Sept. 11, 1, 6.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Fulton street, 315, queer case, Nov. 23, 1, 4.
 Fulton street, 503, April 20, 1, 5.
 Fulton street, 532, by breaking window, Mch. 9, 12, 6.
 Fulton street, 602, Nov. 8, 1, 4.
 Fulton street, 1,190, gun store, Mch. 27, 1, 7.
 Fulton street, 1,689, valuable documents, Oct. 5, 1, 7.
 Fulton street, 1,864½, jewelry store, Feb. 27, 1, 4.
 Funeral pickpocket, an alleged, caught by Father Duffy, July 3, 1, 5.
 Furnished room seeking dodge, Nov. 8, 1, 4.
 Furs, to save them for the man that owned them, Nov. 6, 1, 4.
 Gaienski, Abraham, charged by his sweetheart, Mch. 10, 1, 4.
 Galesburg, Ill., city, burglarious attempt on, Feb. 24, 10, 3.
 Garden City post office safe blown, Dec. 1, 7, 3.
 Garfield, Andrew, West Indian, depredations by, Dec. 24, 12, 2.
 Garrison, Frank, colored, a walking museum, May 22, 12, 3.
 Gates avenue, 332, April 13, 1, 5.
 Gates avenue, 715, May 3, 1, 3.
 Gates avenue, 1,358, April 28, 1, 1.
 Gaylor's, H. J., experience at Coney Island, Aug. 5, 20, 1.
 Gaynor, Denis, alias Ed. Bradley, pickpocket, Mch. 26, 12, 6.
 Gebhard, Frederick, of his lap robe, Jan. 16, 12, 5; Sept. 21, 12, 2 (of his scarf pin.)
 Geiser, Charles, robs his father, July 21, 10, 4.
 Gilbert, Morris, mail boxes, April 21, 12, 4; May 8, 12, 7; Oct. 8, 1, 3 (acquitted).
 Gillen, officer, attacked by a burglar, Sept. 25, 12, 3.
 Gilmore, William, charged with burglary, Jan. 13, 1, 5.
 Girty, George W., case of, Dec. 8, 1, 1.
 Gleason, Thomas, case of, Aug. 27, 1, 3.
 Glen Cove: Post Office, Aug. 1, 1, 6; 2, 10, 4; 25, 10, 5 (R. R. station); Dec. 1, 7, 3; 3, 12, 2 (drug store); 4, 7, 3.
 Godfrey, M. E., Mrs., of jewelry, Sept. 8, 10, 2.
 Goerke Bros.' dry goods store, June 11, 12, 6; 17, 1, 3 (burglars captured).
 Goerner, Charles, more trouble for, Aug. 29, 5, 7.
 Goetz, Oscar, also charged with forgery, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
 Goetz, Henry A., sailor on the Castine, arrested Nov. 8, 1, 3.
 Gold, Jacob, charged, under romantic circumstances, Mar. 7, 1, 7.
 Gold, a keg of, between New York and Paris, July 31, 1, 6; Aug. 1, 10, 5; 3, 1, 6 (suspect arrested).
 Goldberg, E. Townsend, charged with stealing 35,000 acres of land, Oct. 11, 12, 7.
 Golden, James, captured with silverware, etc., Dec. 22, 1, 2.
 Goodman, Barbara, Mrs., accuses her guests, Jan. 20, 1, 4.
 Gottlieb, Morris, charged with, Aug. 3, 1, 7.
 Graf, Harriet, domestic, charged, Apr. 7, 1, 2.
 Graham, John, alleged footpad, May 1, 1, 2.
 Grand ave., 369, Dec. 26, 1, 5.
 Grand st, 627, Mar. 31, 10, 4.
 Graves, F. Hullenmeyer, sentenced for stealing flowers from, Ap. 23, 12, 5.
 Greece, brigandage in, Sept. 20, 1, 2.
 Greene ave., 13, Nov. 24, 12, 4.
 Greene ave., 869A, July 5, 1, 7.
 Greene ave., 1,063, Mar. 14, 1, 2.
 Greene ave., 1,229, Dec. 21, 1, 6.
 Greene ave., 1,382, Jan. 31, 1, 6.
 Greenville, Tenn., bold highway robbery in, Dec. 16, 1, 3.
 Greenwood, graves in, Sept. 4, 1, 2.
 Grossenger, Henry, case of, July 7, 10, 5.
 Gutzler, John, tampering with registered letters, June 12, 12, 4; Aug. 31, 1, 7.
 Hackmen charged with being highwaymen, Aug. 21, 5, 5.
 Hall, Charles E., youth, charged with attempting burglary, Mar. 12, 9, 7.
 Hamilton ave., 355, July 18, 1, 5; 19, 1, 4.
 Hamilton, burglar, shot at Bridgeport, said to be from Brooklyn, E. D., Mar. 24, 8, 4.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Hanley, Joseph, accused by his partner, Jan. 9, 12, 6; 19, 6, 7 (charge fully retracted).

Hannigan, Michael, after a "wake," Jan. 27, 1, 7.

Hansen, Ole, drugged, Aug. 23, 1, 4.

Harmon st., 164, June 26, 1, 5.

Harris Post Office, Ark., Nov. 3, 1, 4.

"Harry, Handsome." (See Moran, Phillip, in this class. See also Index of 1893.)

Hartford mail pouch, Dec. 26, 1, 5.

Harvey, George, by his English valet, Oct. 4, 7, 1.

Haslett, Edward, charged with attempting, June 4, 1, 7.

Hastie's, W. H., diamond, thieves caught trying to steal, Jan. 6, 1, 4; 8, 1, 4.

Hayes, Philomena, Mrs., housekeeper, stolen diamonds traced to, Apr. 18, 1, 7; 19, 12, 6.

Haynes family at Oyster Bay chloroformed, June 27, 1, 3.

Healey, Libbie, Miss, actress, of all her jewelry, Feb. 9, 1, 3; 12, 1, 3.

Hennessy, Miss, robbed while shopping, May 15, 1, 7.

Henry street, 103, Oct. 22, 1, 3.

Henry street, 142, Oct. 3, 1, 2.

Henry street, 224, Aug. 23, 1, 6.

Hepburn's, Mr., Diamond stud, April 29, 1, 1.

Herkenstein, Charles, veteran, assaulted by thieves, Dec. 29, 5, 3.

Herkimer street, 443, flat, Dec. 5, 1, 5.

Herkimer street, 685, Aug. 23, 1, 6.

Herrick, David P., knocked down and rifled, Dec. 12, 12, 2; 20, 9, 5 (suspects in custody.)

Hess, Samuel, boy, discharged by Judge Cullen after sentence by justice, Oct. 8, 12, 5.

Hickok, George, alias John Larney, pickpocket, supposed to be Molly Matches, July 31, 3, 6.

Hicks street, 107, Sept. 6, 5, 6.

Higginbotham, Benjamin, case of, Sept. 8, 1, 3.

High street, 69, April 20, 1, 7.

Hilton, Charles, charged with, Aug. 23, 2, 7.

Hobby, Maurice, errand boy, case of, April 14, 1, 7.

Hoffman Helen, shoplifter, Aug. 23, 1, 5; 31, 1, 5.

Hoffman, Louis, burglar, caught, May 18, 16, 2.

Hog thieves raid a slaughter house, Dec. 1, 12, 5.

Hogan, alias Reilly, burglar, escapes, Mch. 19, 1, 6.

Hogan, John, charged with attempting, June 5, 1, 1.

Hoge, William McKay, arrest of, Aug. 20, 1, 1; 31, 1, 2 (discharged.)

Holstein, Lena, Mrs., beaten and robbed by burglars, Mch. 6, 1, 3.

Home Bowling Club, by a waiter, June 22, 7, 4.

Homer, Chauncey, Mch. 4, 1, 3; 4, 20, 4; 5, 5, 1.

Hop Kee's laundry, May 23, 1, 5.

Horse stealing at Flushing, Oct. 14, 1, 4.

Horse stealing, Henry Lease charged with, Jan. 3, 10, 2.

Horse stealing, Wm. Peck charged with, Mch. 21, 1, 3.

Horse theft, ingenious, practiced on Mr. Theobault, Mch. 10, 1, 2.

Horse thief, a, gives county officers the slip, Aug. 30, 10, 4.

Horse thieves aged 12 in Seventeenth Ward, Sept. 12, 12, 2.

Hudson ave., 35, Oct. 20, 1, 2.

Huka, Joseph, by a footpad, Nov. 23, 7, 7.

Hunt, Nelson F., postal clerk, sentenced, Nov. 23, 1, 5.

Innocent men arrested by Twentieth precinct police, Feb. 3, 1, 3.

"Inspection," bogus, at Bay Ridge, May 23, 7, 5.

Italian banking house in North Second street, attempt on, June 3, 1, 5.

Jacobs, Sigmund, alias Harry Howard, caught in California, April 12, 1, 3.

Jake, Mash Marker, stolen stamps found on, Nov. 4, 24, 2.

Jefferson ave., 1,061, Dec. 4, 1, 1.

Jenkins, Wm. M., encounters a burglar, Sept. 11, 12, 4.

Jersey post office, July 17, 1, 4.

Jewelry, box of, bought for 50 cents, Jan. 12, 1, 4; 13, 10, 1.

Jewels at Sea Cliff, April 19, 12, 6.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Johnson, Emil, sentenced, May 22, 12, 4.

Johannas, Michael, robs his room mate, Apr. 3, 12, 5.

Jouretti, Jacob, the College Point burglar, Aug. 8, 1, 6.

Kagel, Harry, on Coney Island, Aug. 14, 5, 6.

Kearney, Bridget, domestic, charged with, Mar. 1, 1, 3.

Kalley, William, July 13, 10, 5.

Kampf, Annie, Miss, charged with, June 18, 12, 3; July 16, 1, 4; Oct. 3, 2, 2 (acquittal and counter charge).

Keating, William D., confesses, Oct. 4, 12, 2.

Killkullen, Richard, waylaid, etc., Sept. 9, 2, 5.

King, Frank P., ex-cise commissioner of Newtown, charged with, Sept. 15, 10, 5.

Kinslow, Tom, Star base ball man, charged with dog stealing, July 16, 1, 2.

Knickerbocker ave., 337, Oct. 23, 1, 5.

Knockout drops caused death of W. R. Miller, June 17, 24, 4.

"Knock out drops" used on J. A. Rought, Dec. 18, 12, 4.

Kopp, Adam, case of, Feb. 11, 20, 2.

Korner, Emma, pleads guilty, Nov. 22, 1, 3.

Kosciusko street, 98, Apr. 16, 1, 2.

Krauss, Martin, and sons, arrest of, Mar. 22, 1, 2; 26, 1, 2 (more arrests).

Kuhn, Henry, river pirate, arrested, July 20, 3, 6.

Kykoff, Robert J., case of, Mar. 22, 1, 5.

Lafayette ave., 450, Dec. 19, 1, 2.

Lahf, Daniel, case of, Feb. 16, 1, 7.

Lakewood hotel, N. J., an unknown Brooklyn couple, of jewelry, Jan. 24, 1, 2.

Land steal, alleged, of a New York lawyer, Oct. 11, 12, 7.

Lang, Joseph, bogus inspector, June 5, 12, 5.

Langer, Lionel, charged with, Jan. 18, 1, 5.

Lavitsch, John, rare stamps, June 2, 1, 2.

Lawrence Cordage Co., Aug. 29, 10, 1.

Lechler, William H., a veteran, charged with, June 26, 1, 6.

Leigh, Annie E., Mrs., charged with shoplifting, Apr. 9, 1, 7.

Leighton, George S., robbing the mails, July 1, 20, 7.

Lenapah, town of, I. T., by Cook gang, Nov. 10, 1, 5.

Lepofsky, Samuel, trusted employe and thief, Jan. 26, 1, 6.

Lewis, Edwin C., and Mrs. Corinne W. Cleveland, arrest of, Oct. 12, 1, 1; 14, 1, 4; 15, 12, 1 (indicted); 19, 16, 3 (fight against requisition in case of); 20, 1, 5; 22, 12, 4; 30, 1, 4 (not to be extradited); Nov. 1, 7, 5 (letter from Gov. Greenhalge).

Lexington ave., 257, Dec. 22, 1, 5.

Lichtenstein, Henry, played detective, Jan. 7, 1, 4.

Lichtenstein, Morris, by a highwayman, Aug. 29, 5, 4.

Lijox, Frank, saloon keeper, charged with, May 22, 4, 4.

Linemen, pretended arrest of, June 4, 1, 6; 5, 1, 1 (discharged).

Lippman, Abraham, the youngest of the burglars, Sept. 22, 10, 5.

Lodger, the new, caught leaving with a bundle, Dec. 4, 1, 7.

Lodging house thieves, Justice Quigley after, Aug. 23, 1, 4.

Lodi nat. bank, O., Sept. 3, 8, 4.

Loftus, John J., by highwaymen, Feb. 4, 2, 6.

Longworth, William, case of, Feb. 8, 10, 5.

Lopez, Michael, by footpads, Aug. 13, 7, 7.

Luynhardt, Fannie, domestic, charged with, Aug. 19, 1, 4.

Lyll diamonds, the, May 10, 12, 2.

Lynch, Bernard, held up in Prospect park, April 14, 1, 7.

Lyons, George R., charged with taking A. J. Willett's diamonds, Mch. 3, 8, 2.

Madden, Christopher, and George Tollner, accused by Mrs. Kinsella, June 22, 1, 7.

Madden, Christopher, charged with complicity in masked burglaries, out on bail, Sept. 10, 12, 4.

Madison street, 892, Nov. 27, 1, 7.

Mail carrier attacked by highwaymen in Connecticut, Mch. 13, 12, 6.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Mail robbery, prominent Western men convicted of planning a, April 24, 1, 7.
 Mail stage in Missouri, Feb. 14, 1, 6.
 Mail thief, youthful, captured, Dec. 6, 1, 4.
 Main street, 62, May 2, 1, 5.
 Malone, James, charged with, Mch. 30, 1, 5.
 Maloney, Daniel, an old offender, caught, June 6, 12, 2.
 Mandelbaum, "Mother," reported dead, Feb. 26, 1, 5.
 "Maney, John, Dr.," the hero of a newspaper report a myth, Aug. 12, 1, 2.
 Manhasset place, Feb. 19, 10, 1.
 Mann, Wm., by strangers he rode with, Aug. 24, 5, 5.
 Marcet sat with pistol ready, Oct. 13, 12, 2.
 Marks, Abraham, by a woman of his own country, Sept. 18, 12, 4.
 Markowitz, Rosa, arrest of Jacob Urbach on suspicion of robbing, May 17, 12, 6.
 Martin, J. Henry, ex-member of board of education, charged with, Mch. 22, 12, 4.
 Martin, Mary, two charges against, Dec. 15, 12, 6.
 Martin, officer, exchanges shots with and captures a burglar, Oct. 11, 1, 4.
 Masked men rob a California town, Jan. 11, 1, 6.
 "Matches," Molly, pickpocket, July 31, 3, 6.
 Maujer street casino visited by detectives, May 19, 1, 2.
 McAlpin, Claude, witness, kidnapped by train robbers, June 9, 1, 2.
 McAlpine, John W., charged with, Feb. 24, 1, 4.
 McAuliffe, Con, implicated in a charge of, Feb. 5, 1, 4; 6, 1, 3 (surrenders, etc.)
 McCarthy, Denis, by unknown thieves, June 27, 12, 5.
 McCloud, Annie, pickpocket, Aug. 20, 5, 1.
 McCray, William, negro diamond thief, Aug. 11, 1, 6.
 McCreery, Samuel J., stable of, Aug. 3, 1, 5; 3, 10, 4; 3, 4, 7.
 McDougal street, 288, Mch. 21, 1, 7.
 McDowell, Melbourne, Mrs. (Fannie Davenport), cottage of, April 8, 1, 5.
 McGlynn's, Rev. Dr., hat and coat, Oct. 21, 1, 3.
 McGovern, Maggie, charged with shoplifting, Dec. 2, 1, 5.
 McGowan, James G., postal clerk, arrested, Feb. 20, 1, 4; 21, 12, 3; Mch. 6, 1, 3; 12, 12, 2 (sentenced.)
 McGowan, Mary, domestic, accused, Dec. 29, 1, 6.
 McKey (misprinted McKay), William C., letter carrier, caught, June 19, 12, 3; 20, 1, 4 (dismissed); 20, 6, 2 (Ed.); July 1, 10, 4 (skips his bail.)
 McMillan, Andrew, contractor, arrested, Aug. 2, 10, 5.
 McVaugh's, Mrs., diamonds, Aug. 30, 1, 2.
 Meade, Patrick, accused of receiving stolen postage stamps, discharged, Nov. 19, 1, 6.
 Medium, thief caught by a, Nov. 9, 1, 6.
 Meier, Carl, deaf and dumb thief, Feb. 21, 1, 6.
 Meyer, Nathan, charged with, July 31, 10, 7.
 Miller ave., 117, Dec. 27, 7, 3.
 Miller, Joseph, alleged footpad, Nov. 18, 24, 2.
 Miller, Robert, ex-convict, caught again, Oct. 9, 1, 6.
 Mills, Edward, who shot train robber Devery, rewarded, Apr. 30, 12, 4.
 Mirror, a, serves as a detective, Oct. 21, 24, 4.
 Modery, Louis, confesses robbery of his employer, June 18, 12, 6.
 Montanus and Dehls, case of, Jan. 8, 12, 6.
 Montreal: Theater Royal, Nov. 18, 1, 4.
 Montrose ave., 52, Nov. 21, 1, 3.
 Moore, Henry, convicted, June 7, 7, 6.
 Moore, Marcus (Scar Faced Charlie), arrested, May 13, 2, 5.
 Moran, Philip, alias "Handsome Harry," again, Apr. 2, 1, 2; 26, 12, 3 (acquitted).
 Morgan, Bernard, sentenced, Oct. 23, 1, 6.
 Moriarty, Mary, alleged highway robber, Oct. 4, 12, 6.
 Morris Park, L. I., burglars at, Apr. 28, 1, 5.
 Morson's hotel, Coney Island, Sept. 22, 5, 7.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Mott, Joseph, 318 Monroe st, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1, 3.
 Murphy, Albert, burglar, caught, Aug. 11, 1, 6; 12, 1, 2 (walks out of court); Sept. 18, 1, 6 (caught).
 Murphy, James, held for trial, Aug. 18, 1, 6.
 Murphy, John, case of, Aug. 24, 10, 3.
 Myrtle ave., 32, May 22, 1, 7.
 Myrtle ave., 79-81, June 4, 12, 1.
 Myrtle ave., 581, tray of diamonds, Oct. 2, 12, 5.
 Myrtle ave., 765, Feb. 1, 1, 4.
 Nabenthal's hotel, Coney Island, Sept. 22, 5, 7.
 Nason, Emma, money and jewelry of, Sept. 21, 1, 5; 24, 4, 5; 27, 7, 7 (Williams held); Oct. 9, 7, 7 (property recovered).
 Navy yard, store room, Jan. 18, 1, 2.
 Nebraska, outrages by bandits in, July 2, 2, 3.
 Negley, General, gets back his bonds, Apr. 20, 12, 2.
 Negro bandits in Cincinnati, June 1, 8, 7.
 Negro teachers become robbers, June 17, 24, 2.
 Nelson, Charles, and chum, alleged highway-men, run down, Mar. 20, 1, 7.
 Newburgher, Alex., jeweler, assaulted, etc., Aug. 3, 10, 1.
 Newell, Edward B., by his son, Feb. 13, 12, 6.
 New Haven, Conn., safe wrecked at, May 7, 1, 1.
 Newins, J. W., of his watch, etc., on a street car, June 19, 1, 2.
 Newspaper dodge, the, Jan. 3, 1, 4; 6, 1, 4; 8, 1, 4.
 Newspaper thief from New York subdued and captured, Dec. 5, 7, 6.
 New York Central ticket office, Sept. 27, 1, 5.
 New York Desperadoes (Ed.), Feb. 19, 4, 3.
 Niblo, Lavinia, Miss, of \$5,000 worth of jewelry, Feb. 7, 1, 6.
 Nolan, William, prize fighter, charged with, Sept. 25, 5, 7.
 Nordlander, Chas. O. F., accused by Annie Elfstrom, Salvationist, Mar. 7, 1, 4; 9, 12, 4.
 Norris, Walter Edward, charged with robbing the mails, Feb. 11, 19, 3.
 North Grand Rapids, Mich., post office, Oct. 24, 7, 5.
 Oberlin bank, Nov. 9, 10, 6.
 Ocean Grove, burglaries at, Aug. 23, 10, 3.
 O'Donnell, Richard, ex-policeman, and pal, charged with, Jan. 16, 12, 6.
 Oklahoma, station agent in, captured, etc., Mar. 13, 12, 5.
 Olsen, Mamie, charged with, Nov. 15, 12, 6.
 O'Toole, James, charged with robbing his father, Apr. 4, 1, 6.
 O'Toole, John J., by his son, Apr. 23, 12, 1.
 Overcoat called for on bogus order, May 9, 1, 2.
 Overcoat thief "Harry Jones," Mar. 2, 9, 5.
 Ovington Bro.'s store, Flatbush ave., June 13, 12, 3.
 Oyster Bay, mansion of Deputy Co. Treasurer Franklin, July 27, 5, 7.
 Oyster boats at Sayville, Feb. 23, 10, 4.
 Pacific Express Co. at Dallas, Ore., Oct. 15, 12, 4.
 Pacific street, 257, July 10, 12, 6.
 Pacific street, 410, Feb. 22, 1, 4.
 Pacific street, 1,273, Oct. 3, 12, 1.
 Parker, Harry, and his "bogus father," June 15, 1, 2.
 Parker, Richard, actor, charged with, Mar. 6, 8, 2.
 Pastor, a former, accused of, Aug. 5, 1, 5.
 Patchogue, L. I., post office, June 3, 3, 1; July 3, 1, 6; Dec. 5, 7, 3 (sensation in court).
 Pay car, on the Cumberland and Penn R. R., plot to rob a, frustrated, Nov. 19, 10, 1.
 Payne, Frank S., alias Robt. C. Brown, burglar, captured, Jan. 12, 12, 4.
 Pearsall, Thomas E., residence of, May 5, 1, 6.
 Pearson, James J., acquitted of, etc., Oct. 3, 12, 4.
 Penny-in-the-slot machines at Coney Island, Aug. 24, 7, 5.
 Perkins, David H., and the Sugar stocks, Aug. 17, 10, 4.
 Perth Amboy post office, Nov. 2, 1, 7; 2, 12, 2.
 Peterson, Charles, by Henry Moore, May 4, 1, 1.
 Pickpocket, a, likely to die from a beating, Aug. 30, 10, 5.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Pickpocket fearing observation transfers his "steal" to an officer's pocket, Dec. 13, 1, 5.
 Pickpockets, a school for, at Coney Island, Sept. 19, 10, 6.
 Pickpockets at Asbury Park, Aug. 30, 10, 6.
 Pickpockets caught at cornerstone laying of German hospital, Oct. 23, 12, 5.
 Pickpockets, wholesale arrest of, at Coney Island, June 12, 1, 5; 26, 12, 5 (note from Mrs. Stevens).
 Pierce, Grason S., base ball umpire, accused, July 14, 1, 4.
 Pigeon stealing by wholesale, Feb. 9, 10, 5.
 Pigeon thieves caught, Jan. 16, 8, 7.
 Pirate sloop Sarah, of Long Island captured, Feb. 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); Feb. 12, 10, 1; 13, 7, 1 (half of the crew in custody); 14, 1, 5; 17, 1, 2 (Pirate O'Hearn held); Apr. 10, 12, 4 (Reuben Titus a suspect, captured).
 Pirates on south shore of Long Island, June 6, 12, 4; Nov. 14, 5, 2.
 Plummer, J. W., case of, Aug. 25, 1, 4.
 Policeman McPartland's house, Apr. 3, 1, 1.
 Policeman Wood, a thief's unsuccessful attempt on, May 25, 2, 3.
 Polytechnic institute building, Mch. 2, 9, 5.
 Pool room wires, arrests for tapping, Aug. 8, 7, 4.
 Poor box in St. Thomas Aquinas' church, April 4, 1, 2.
 Portland, Me., county treasury, April 22, 1, 1.
 Portland, Ore., bank, Dec. 2, 24, 3.
 Post office, heavily by a 13 year old boy, Jan. 13, 1, 3.
 Post office, Pittsfield, N. H., Mch. 28, 1, 5.
 Post office, Station C.; attempt, July 27, 5, 5.
 Postage stamps from Nebraska, Jan. 31, 1, 6.
 Powers, Oscar, arrested for stealing his own horse, June 9, 12, 6.
 Powers street, 196 (Mrs. Lewis' safe), Nov. 19, 1, 7; 21, 1, 2 (recovered).
 Pratt institute toilet room, May 1, 1, 5.
 President street, 34, Oct. 29, 1, 4.
 Prince street, 107, Sept. 25, 12, 1.
 Prinz, August, by a visitor, Feb. 18, 20, 4.
 Prospect Gun club, Mch. 4, 3, 3.
 Pulaski street, 291, May 8, 1, 2.
 Purbes, Julius, militia man charged with, Feb. 21, 1, 6.
 Putnam avenue, 515, Aug. 2, 1, 2.
 Queens, L. I., infested by burglars, Nov. 30, 1, 2.
 Quincy street, 241, flat, April 20, 1, 4.
 Quincy street, 539, July 13, 1, 6.
 Race track crooks at Sheepshead arrested, Aug. 26, 1, 2.
 Rademaker's diamond stud, Aug. 21, 1, 7.
 Rae, Wm. P., relieved of his diamond scarf pin, May 27, 1, 3.
 Railroad wreck and mystery in Missouri, Aug. 15, 8, 1.
 "Rainmakers" assault and rob Lawrence Canto, April 20, 1, 6.
 Raymond street, 113, May 1, 12, 6.
 Raynor, F. W., insurance agent charged with, Jan. 21, 20, 3.
 Reast's rig recovered and the thief captured, May 2, 12, 4.
 Rebenklaus, Ernst, loses his wagon, Sept. 3, 8, 5.
 Reddy, W. S., has his pocket picked, Aug. 20, 5, 1.
 Reese, Carrie, aged thief, sentenced, Sept. 6, 5, 6.
 Reid avenue, 113, Oct. 1, 12, 2.
 Reid avenue, 126, by respectable youths, Mch. 13, 1, 3; April 12, 2, 1.
 Reilly, Perry M., superintendent, charged with, June 17, 1, 2.
 Remsen's, Stephen, res. at Canarsie, robbers of arrested, May 11, 12, 1.
 Reon's, Lydia, \$500 ring, May 3, 10, 3.
 Revas, Alex S., going back to Chicago, charged with, June 2, 12, 1.
 Reynolds, Henry, ins. agent, charged with, Jan. 16, 12, 2.
 Richardson, James, dandy butler, arrested, Aug. 13, 1, 7.
 Richardson, Martin, sentenced, Jan. 20, 10, 1.
 Ricker's, Mary L., Mrs., pocketbook, June 18, 12, 3.
 Roach, John, of his diamond stud, Sept. 28, 1, 3.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Roaring Springs, Pa., Post Office, Oct. 26, 16, 3.
 Robbers' den, a, discovered in Chicago, Jan. 3, 10, 5.
 Rockville Center, L. I.; Remsen residence, Apr. 6, 1, 6.
 Rockville Center Post Office; safe blown, Nov. 20, 1, 5.
 Rodney st, 163, June 10, 24, 4.
 Roemps, Louise, Mrs., accused by her mother, Aug. 10, 1, 2.
 Roeschman, John, by thugs, Nov. 20, 12, 5; 21, 1, 7 (story discredited).
 Rogues' Gallery, action of Justice Quigley regarding abuse of the, Nov. 7, 1, 5.
 Roller, Adolph, charged with, Aug. 9, 1, 6.
 "Roofers," by stranger, who wanted to see the, Sept. 6, 5, 6.
 Rosalia, Wash., attempt on bank, Nov. 23, 1, 1; 24, 1, 4.
 Rothkugel, Louis, charged by his sweetheart, Aug. 23, 10, 2.
 Runcie, John L., and wife pretend to be asleep while a burglar robs the house, Apr. 6, 1, 6.
 Ryan, Edward W., letter carrier, Jan. 3, 10, 4.
 Sackett street, 211; burglary, June 1, 1, 4.
 Safe, a, made of oil cloth fools burglars, June 26, 1, 7.
 Safe blowers caught in Toledo, O.; Jan. 28, 2, 2.
 Sag Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 1, 10, 4.
 Salters, Charles, double life of, how maintained, Aug. 10, 10, 3.
 Salters' cornet recovered, Oct. 8, 12, 6.
 Sanansky, William, by boys, and stabbed, Sept. 19, 10, 4.
 Sanches, Antonio, bandit, killed, Oct. 22, 1, 5.
 Sandow, the strong man, by Albert Chapman, Dec. 16, 24, 2.
 Sands street, 105, Dec. 11, 1, 2.
 Sanguinito, James, by highwaymen, Nov. 27, 2, 1.
 San Pedro, Mex., threatened by brigands, Aug. 4, 1, 7.
 Saskaen, Julius, trial of, May 7, 12, 2.
 Sauntry, William, lumberman, Mar. 29, 1, 4.
 Sayville, L. I., summer res., Oct. 11, 7, 7.
 Scandinavian church, Apr. 12, 5, 6.
 Scheff, Charles, bogus inspector, June 5, 12, 5.
 Scheland, Charles, and his dog, Jan. 15, 1, 3; 18, 1, 6; 21, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Scheller, Nicholas, charged with stealing documents kept for evidence, Mar. 8, 1, 6.
 Schermerhorn street, 98, Oct. 10, 1, 4.
 Schermerhorn street, 133, Nov. 23, 1, 2.
 Scheron, William, shot for a burglar by Theo. A. Winter, July 17, 1, 7.
 Schiebeler, George W., by an employe, June 18, 12, 5.
 Schieren's, Mayor, hat rack, Jan. 11, 10, 6.
 Schillinger and the wagon, mysterious case of, Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 Schmidt, Hugo, ex-Alderman of L. I. City, sand-bagged, Dec. 18, 1, 3.
 Schneider, Frederick, caught in Croton, Otsego Co., Nov. 30, 1, 2.
 Schorling, Emma, shoplifter, case of, Oct. 22, 1, 3; Nov. 24, 7, 2 (gets off through intervention of a pastor).
 Schubbs, Mary, Mrs., case of, Sept. 18, 12, 5.
 Schwarz, Aaron, case of, Jan. 13, 10, 5.
 Schweiger, Adolph, runs down a shoplifter, Apr. 8, 24, 4.
 Scranton, Pa., post office, Aug. 5, 1, 3.
 Seabright, summer cottage, July 14, 3, 4.
 Seckerson, Fredk. C., Rev., fight of with burglar, Nov. 13, 1, 1; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 14, 12; 1 (story doubted); 15, 1, 2; 16, 12, 4; 18, 24, 5 (tells his own story).
 Seeger, Wm., disappears with his employer's money, Aug. 22, 1, 4.
 Seventh street, 232, flat, Jan. 10, 1, 4.
 Sheffield's, Charles, diamond pin, June 7, 1, 2; 10, 7, 6 (C.).
 Shelter Island's burglaries, Dec. 3, 1, 6.
 Sherlock, burglar, sentenced, July 28, 5, 4.
 Shepard & Co., Providence, R. I., victimized, Feb. 11, 1, 2.
 Sherek, David, charged with, Apr. 7, 1, 5.
 Sherlock, Michael, "the silver voiced burglar," caught, Apr. 16, 1, 3.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Shoe dealer's wagon, on the bridge, Feb. 20, 1, 5.
 Shoplifter, woman, armed with red pepper, Dec. 16, 24, 6.
 Shortell, James, charged with stealing alcohol to rub down pugilists, Aug. 6, 10, 6.
 Shosning, Emma, detected by a mirror, Oct. 21, 24, 4.
 Siddons, Henry, charged, Apr. 23, 1, 5.
 Siebert, William, daring leap with Williams' diamonds, Dec. 22, 1, 6.
 Silver Creek, N. Y., R. R. office, Mar. 25, 1, 2.
 Silverware of Gorham Manufacturing Co., July 7, 1, 4.
 Simmis, Wm., jockey, charged with, Aug. 17, 1, 2.
 Simon, George, colored, case of, Jan. 27, 1, 4.
 Simpson, Robert J., surrenders, Dec. 22, 12, 3.
 Singer, Theresa, Mrs., charged with shoplifting, July 26, 1, 5; Aug. 3, 1, 2 (discharged).
 Slater, Charles, charged with stealing tickets, Aug. 1, 1, 4.
 Slocum funeral, pickpockets busy at the, Apr. 18, 1, 6.
 Smith, Andrew D., by highwaymen, Dec. 4, 7, 6.
 Smith, Henry, by highwaymen, Dec. 10, 7, 3.
 Smith street, 107, Mar. 23, 1, 6.
 Smith, W. R., case of, July 24, 5, 7.
 Smith, Wm. H., accused by Mrs. Morris, Nov. 13, 6, 6.
 Smythe, John, alias Jersey, burglar, pleads guilty, Sept. 18, 12, 2.
 Sneak thief draws a knife on an officer, Oct. 23, 24, 4.
 Sneaks in the upper wards, Mar. 15, 1, 5.
 Southampton, L. I., July 21, 10, 4; Nov. 27, 1, 2 (post office).
 South Eighth street, 194, Apr. 23, 1, 3.
 Southampton, N. Y., residence, Aug. 6, 10, 5.
 Southold, L. I., thieves busy at, Nov. 11, 7, 3; Dec. 9, 7, 3.
 South Oxford street, 191, Apr. 2, 1, 6.
 Southwest City bank, fight with the robbers of, May 17, 1, 7; 25, 7, 6 (pursuit and capture).
 Springfield, Ill., Wabash ticket office, Sept. 4, 1, 5.
 Squier, Annie J., charged with shoplifting, Dec. 2, 1, 5.
 Squire, Senator, "held up" by tramps, July 15, 9, 2.
 St. Francis College, June 30, 1, 7; Aug. 20, 1, 2.
 St. Joseph, Mo., train held up at, Jan. 18, 1, 3.
 St. Marks ave., 491, Dec. 2, 1, 1.
 St. Mary's hospital, May 7, 1, 3.
 Stable gang, of New York, two of the, sentenced, Apr. 17, 12, 5.
 Stage held up by a lone highwayman, Aug. 3, 10, 2.
 Staiger, Henry, by highwaymen, Dec. 18, 1, 3; 18, 1, 4.
 Stallman, Fred'k, arrest of, Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Starkey, George, by highwaymen, Oct. 20, 1, 4.
 Start, James E., of watch and jewelry, Oct. 30, 1, 6.
 State street, 87, Feb. 17, 10, 3.
 State street, 136, July 24, 10, 3.
 State street, 329, May 15, 1, 6.
 Stern, Sigmund, case of, Jan. 6, 1, 7.
 Stoddart, George B., lawyer, case of, Sept. 27, 1, 4.
 Stahlman, Fred'k., alleged burglar, Oct. 3, 1, 2.
 Stratton, James, a dangerous crook, captured, Aug. 11, 1, 6.
 Street car passengers "held up" in New York, Sept. 21, 12, 5.
 Stuyvesant ave., 33A, burglars caught in act at, Sept. 18, 12, 3.
 Sugar stock certificates, mysterious disappearance of, recalled, Aug. 17, 10, 4.
 Sullivan, James, alias "Bull Annos," burglar, pleads guilty, Sept. 18, 12, 2.
 Sullivan, Patrick, alleged pickpocket, Aug. 24, 1, 5.
 Sumner ave., 251, Nov. 3, 1, 1.
 Sweitzer, Fred'k., arrest of, Aug. 24, 10, 3; 25, 10, 3.
 Swis, John, case of, July 5, 12, 7.
 Sweeney, Sarah, case of, Apr. 24, 1, 6.
 Swem, David, assaulted, drugged and abducted, May 21, 12, 4; 22, 1, 3 (off again); 23, 12, 1 (not dead yet).

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Synagogue, Bene David, Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1, 2.
 Tabernacle boiler, June 13, 12, 2.
 Tappan, Robert, and wife (colored), case of, Jan. 6, 10, 1.
 Taylor, P. W., jewelry store, concerted attempt on, June 19, 1, 3; 28, 1, 7 (by 'a grandson of Lord Leigh, etc.');

29, 1, 4.
 Telegraph wires, arrests for tapping, Aug. 8, 7, 4.
 Tompkins ave., doctor's office, Nov. 19, 1, 6.
 Tench, G. B., residence of, Jan. 13, 1, 4; Jan. 15, 10, 1.
 Tescoth, Kan., bank at, Sept. 1, 10, 2.
 Texas train robbers, chasing the, Oct. 22, 1, 6.
 Thief, daring act by a, in presence of a roundsman, Aug. 12, 17, 4.
 Thief, said he came to fix the telephone wires, Feb. 11, 1, 2.
 Thiel, Jennie, Clara and Annie, girls, arrested Apr. 21, 12, 3.
 Thiern, Robert, held up in New York, Feb. 20, 1, 2.
 Third place, 26, Nov. 10, 1, 2.
 Thompson, Horace A., charged with, Aug. 5, 3, 6.
 Thorode, George, case of, Dec. 24, 12, 3.
 Thorstenston's, Carl, horse and wagon, Jan. 9, 1, 7.
 Timicula, Pa., post office, Mar. 15, 10, 2.
 Titus, Mrs., silverware, Sept. 4, 1, 6.
 Tobacco, alleged big transaction in, Feb. 10, 1, 3.
 Tobacco, from Netherlands' steamship pier, Jan. 9, 12, 3.
 Toman's saloon, July 17, 10, 2.
 Tomato thief, a, shot, Aug. 24, 5, 7.
 Tompkins av., highwayman on, April 1, 3, 7.
 Train, a, escapes through a storm of bullets fired by masked bandits, Mch. 3, 10, 4.
 Train, near New Albany, Miss., Nov. 1, 1, 2.
 Train of Southern Pacific wrecked by robbers, Feb. 16, 10, 6.
 Train on Mo., Kan. and Tex. R. R., Nov. 14, 1, 6.
 Train robber Alva Johnson, confession of, Dec. 12, 1, 6.
 Train robber Bill Dalton killed again, June 9, 1, 6.
 Train robber sentenced to death in Arizona, Dec. 13, 1, 5.
 Train robberies. (See "Florida Express" and "Wells Fargo Express" in this class).
 Train robbers, attempt to rescue, in Arkansas, April 2, 1, 4.
 Train robbers beaten in Missouri, Mch. 7, 12, 4; Nov. 13, 1, 7 (two masked, rob a train).
 Train robbers foiled, Aug. 3, 7, 7.
 Train robbers get twenty years, Jan. 18, 1, 2.
 Train robbers hanged at Newport, Ark., April 6, 1, 2.
 Train robbers kill a detective, Aug. 25, 1, 2; 26, 20, 4.
 Train robbers routed by a brave express man, April 10, 1, 7.
 Train Robberies, Prevention of (Ed.), Oct. 23, 6, 3.
 Train, Texas and Pacific, Dec. 7, 12, 4.
 Train wrecked in Kentucky, Aug. 20, 1, 7.
 Train wrecker, a, on Lehigh railroad, caught, Sept. 19, 1, 5.
 Train wrecker Craft confesses, Feb. 25, 20, 7.
 Train wrecker Geo. Roberts' confession, Sept. 30, 2, 1.
 Train wreckers arrested in Michigan, Oct. 14, 24, 4.
 Train wreckers cause twelve deaths on Rock Island Railroad, Aug. 10, 1, 3; 11, 4, 2 (Ed.); 12, 20, 2.
 Train wreckers, daring attempt of, in Jersey City, Sept. 13, 1, 6.
 Train wreckers, dastardly attempt of, in Texas, Feb. 9, 1, 6.
 Train wreckers, 200, arrested in Kansas, July 24, 5, 7.
 Train wrecking, attempt at, on L. I. R. R., Dec. 27, 5, 4.
 Train wrecking attempted at Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 3, 10, 6.
 Train wrecking attempted by tramps, May 18, 1, 6.
 Train wrecking attempted near Denver, Oct. 11, 1, 4.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Train wrecking attempted on the B. and O., Aug. 12, 1, 1.
 Train wrecking attempted on the L. I., Sept. 25, 7, 5.
 Trimmer, Frank. (See "Brevoort Place" in this class), Sept. 18, 1, 2. See also "Trimmer, Isabella," under "Suicides Attempted."
 Trout from Crystal Lake, L. I., Dec. 20, 7, 3.
 Troutman st., 25, May 5, 1, 7.
 Troutman st., 272, July 19, 1, 1.
 Trunk full of rich apparel from a hotel, Mch. 10, 1, 6.
 Tumure's, Arthur B., cottage, Aug. 6, 10, 5.
 Tynan, Thomas, thief, caught by Mrs. Lardner, Jan. 5, 1, 3.
 Ulmer park, bathing box at, July 30, 1, 4.
 Underhill ave., 84, June 13, 1, 2.
 Union Club, Aug. 24, 10, 3; 25, 10, 3.
 Uxbridge, Ont., private bank, June 10, 7, 7.
 Van Buren, Martin D., charged with, Aug. 3, 5, 6.
 Van Wagner, Alex. H., case of, Feb. 13, 1, 2.
 Van Winkle, Edgar B., residence of, Oct. 19, 1, 4.
 Vaughan, Hugh T., loses his diamond stud, June 27, 1, 3.
 Vedge, A., hotel keeper, serious charges against, May 18, 1, 5.
 Vernon av, 386, sneak, Jan. 24, 1, 4.
 Verona place, 14, Oct. 24, 1, 4.
 Voges, Chas. H., pleads guilty, Sept. 26, 12, 5.
 Von Bottkey, Joseph. (See under "Smuggling.")
 Wagon stealing by installments, Mar. 29, 2, 3.
 Wagner, Emma, dishonest domestic, May 19, 1, 2.
 Wagon stopped, laden with stolen cloth cuttings, Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 Wahler's, Antonio, will stolen, Aug. 23, 1, 6.
 Waldorf hotel, alleged robbery at discredited, Jan. 27, 1, 3.
 Wallabout market, Aug. 27, 1, 7.
 Wallace, David, insurance agent, Mar. 3, 1, 2.
 Walsh, Edward, alleged highwayman, May 1, 1, 2.
 Wantagh, L. I., escape of a wounded burglar at, Dec. 26, 5, 3.
 Warren st., 261, Oct. 20, 1, 5.
 Washington av, 586, Dec. 6, 12, 4.
 Washington, D. C., bureau of engraving, etc., Oct. 13, 6, 3.
 Watches disappear during the Andrew Jackson parade, Sept. 28, 12, 3.
 Water street, 259, by acrobats, July 19, 1, 3; 21, 10, 5.
 Waterman residence, Richmond Hill, family chloroformed, June 11, 1, 5.
 Watkins street synagogue, Jan. 8, 1, 7.
 Waverly ave., res. of Rev. Mr. Duchman, Dec. 9, 24, 3; 10, 6, 4 (importance of a Live Husband—Ed.).
 Way, Louis F., charged with burglary, Jan. 13, 1, 6.
 Webber, Mary, a child, charged with shoplifting, Dec. 26, 1, 2.
 Wechsler & McNulty's, alleged shoplifter caught in, June 10, 24, 4; 11, 12, 1 (accused a domestic with excellent character); 12, 12, 2.
 Wedding gifts stolen by Louis Way, Jan. 15, 7, 2.
 Weil, Harry, robs his uncle and "does" Coney Island, July 20, 3, 6.
 Wells, Fargo express, at Red Forks, I. T., July 19, 5, 4; Sept. 15, 1, 1 (near Ukiah, Cal.); Oct. 22, 1, 7 (near Sacramento, Cal.); 13, 1, 2; 13, 6, 1 (Ed.); 14, 7, 7; 15, 1, 2.
 Wendell, Fredk. C., relieved of his diamond on the race track, May 31, 1, 7.
 Westerlund, Carl, pocketbook grabber, caught, July 27, 1, 6.
 Westhampton, burglaries at, Mar. 31, 5, 4.
 West Islip, burglars at, Aug. 25, 1, 5.
 West Liberty, Ill., robbers escaping from dynamite on car, Dec. 23, 2, 4.
 West Winfield, N. J.; bank, Nov. 1, 12, 4.
 Whaley, Daniel, by highwaymen, Dec. 12, 7, 3.
 Whilty, Alfred, stereotyper, by a New Yorker, May 31, 1, 2.
 Whitehouse Shoe Co., by an employe, etc., July 18, 1, 6.
 Whitestone Landing, L. I. R. R. ticket office, Mar. 12, 5, 4.

ROBBERIES. (Continued.)

Whitman, Caroline, tortured by a masked burglar, Sept. 14, 1, 5.
 Will & Fink, San Francisco, by employes, Aug. 18, 1, 2.
 Winn, James J., charged with stealing horse and carriage, Aug. 18, 5, 7.
 Wombisgautz, Chas., burglar, caught, Aug. 8; 8, 6.
 Women battle with burglars, Sept. 14, 10, 6.
 Wyckoff street, 158, June 27, 12, 5.
 Williams, Harry, theatrical manager, adventure with burglars, July 5, 1, 7.
 Williams, John, alias Patsy Tangrey, case of, May 18, 16, 1.
 Windolph, J. Fred. gives a burglar an ammonia bath, Aug. 27, 1, 7.
 Winfield National Bank, Utica, attempted, Aug. 12, 20, 7.
 Wing Lee, while going on a false errand, June 19, 12, 2.
 Wise's jewelry store, Flatbush ave., daring attempt on, Jan. 10, 1, 7.
 Woman's Work Exchange and Art Society's rooms, Feb. 24, 10, 2.
 Woodbury Co., Ia., taxpayers scheme to rob, defeated, Aug. 11, 1, 3.
 Woodbury, L. I., store sacked, Dec. 4, 7, 4.
 Woodsburg, L. I., R. R. Station, Dec. 19, 7, 3.
 Woodside burglaries, the Massett brothers arraigned for, Jan. 2, 1, 4.
 Yacht Columbia, Sept. 20, 1, 4.
 Yachts on the Great South Bay, Mar. 13, 1, 5.
 York street, 213, July 3, 2, 1.
 Zabinsky, William, rearrested on an old charge, June 23, 1, 2.
 Zoellner, Michael, case of, June 19, 7, 4.
 Zollinoffer, George, strange burglary at the house of, Feb. 25, 20, 5.
 Robertson, Mr., thrashed by a colored woman, April 9, 1, 7.
 Robinson, Chas. and Kansas (Ed.), Aug. 18, 4, 1.
 Robinson Fred, bookmaker, failure of the police to corner, July 17, 10, 3.
 Robinson, Officer, fined for clubbing his assailant, Taggart, Nov. 14, 1, 5.
 Robinson, R. E., supposed to have been killed and eaten by Indians, Nov. 25, 24, 3.
 Rochford estate, the, in France, American heirs after, Jan. 20, 1, 7.
 Rockaway Beach: Angler, steamboat, landing of opposed, July 31, 8, 1; Aug. 10, 3, 7.
 Crank, a, invites people to come and be killed, Aug. 6, 5, 7.
 Crowded, July 2, 7, 3; 30, 3, 4 (great day in the surf); Aug. 27, 2, 2.
 Disreputables, driving out the, July 31, 3, 6.
 Dives, the crusade against the, Aug. 3, 10, 2; 8, 1, 6 (investigation ordered by Sheriff Norton); 9, 5, 4; 15, 3, 7 (reserves his decision as to the charge against the police).
 Gambling, stopping, Aug. 3, 2, 7.
 Garbage, fighting the, July 31, 5, 3.
 Gould's, Tom, money register seized for debt, July 24, 5, 1; Aug. 5, 20, 4 (charged with fraud).
 Growth of, July 16, 5, 5.
 Peeping Tom, a, arrested, Aug. 7, 5, 7; 8, 5, 1; 10, 5, 4.
 School election, women vote at, Aug. 9, 10, 3.
 Season opened at, June 18, 2, 4.
 Stars and Stripes hauled down and green flag put up, Mar. 18, 24, 4; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Wombwell's menagerie, July 26, 10, 1.
 Roderick, Lawyer, portrait of, Feb. 15, 1, 3.
 Roderiguez, Angelo, serious charge against, April 2, 1, 7.
 Rodgers, James H., hotel keeper, property of attached, July 28, 10, 2.
 Rodney street, 112, mysterious shots fired into, April 24, 1, 6.
 Roe, Annie, Miss, assaulted with an umbrella, Feb. 10, 1, 6.
 Roeth, George A., the Delmonico crank, sentenced, Jan. 12, 1, 1.
 Rogers, C. S., Rev. July 17, 1, 1.
 Rogers, Henry, child, burned to death, Oct. 18, 1, 4.
 Rogers' memorial library fund at Southampton, Aug. 19, 11, 7; Sept. 9, 7, 5 (nearly subscribed).
 Romance in a station house, a, Oct. 10, 12, 3; Oct. 11, 6, 3.

Rome, Brooklyn students in the American college at, Aug. 19, 15, 1.

Rome, Latest Reports From (Ed.), Aug. 17, 4, 4.

Romig, J. F., Mr. and Mrs., wedding anniversary of, June 19, 7, 4.

Roof Garden, the (Ed.), June 10, 6, 5.

Roosevelt, James R., refused excessive allowance from his children's estate, Aug. 11, 5, 4.

Rose fever, is, produced by linden blossoms? Sept. 10, 12, 2; 13, 5, 2 (C.)

Rose, Herman, indicted for lottery business, Mch. 24, 12, 3.

Rosenburg, rabbi, friends of, want him back, Jan. 10, 12, 5.

Rosh Hoshonah, Hebrew festival, Oct. 1, 1, 6.

Roslyn, L. I., dispute as to a road widening in, Aug. 1, 5, 4.

Roslyn, L. I., new church in, regarded as a real estate boom, June 17, 5, 5.

Ross, Charlie, abductors, the killing of recalled, May 5, 12, 5.

Rossa, O'Donovan, home again, Aug. 26, 1, 2.

Roullier, G. A., on roads and how to maintain them, Feb. 11, 2, 5.

Roumanian princess christened, Oct. 14, 4, 7.

Rowe-Jordan fight in the sub-treasury, Dec. 13, 1, 4.

Rowland, Genevieve Thurston (C.), May 26, 2, 6.

Roy, Robert H., antecedents, etc., of, Aug. 14, 4, 7; 18, 1, 4 (succeeds Col. John Oakey.)

Royal Arcanum, annual meeting of state body of, April 13, 9, 1; 24, 1, 2 (grand council); 25, 12, 4

Royal Arcanum of Brooklyn and L. I., parade of, June 24, 24, 2.

Rubber factory plant, destroying a, Oct. 31, 7, 4.

Rubber stamp, Butcher Jivaschika's gives him away, July 13, 10, 7.

Rubinstein, the murderer, widow of, after his money, Oct. 8, 1, 1.

Rushmore, Dr., finds a man in his cellar, Mch. 9, 1, 7.

Russell, Daniel, alleged highwayman, caught, Aug. 27, 2, 3.

RUSSIA

Alexander III., plots against the life of, Jan. 2, 12, 3; 30, 9, 3 (praying for recovery of); May 24, 12, 4 (plots); June 22, 1, 6; Sept. 6, 1, 4 (malady of, a mystery); Oct. 1, 1, 2 (starts for the Crimea); 5, 1, 6 (European bourses alarmed); 5, 6, 5 (Ed.); 6, 1, 6 (has Bright's disease); 7, 19, 6; 8, 1, 6 (worse); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 10, 1, 6 (blood poisoning); 12, 1, 4 (urging speedy marriage of the Czarewitch); 14, 4, 7 (trip to Corfu); 15, 1, 4; 18, 12, 5; 19, 1, 2 (dying); 19, 6, 2 (Ed.); 20, 12, 5 (Europe waiting); 21, 1, 2 (death scene); 21, 7, 6 (statesmen speculating); 22, 9, 6; 24, 7, 7; 25, 7, 7; 26, 1, 6 (better); 31, 1, 2 (people praying for); Nov. 1, 1, 1 (death); 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 1, 2 (international condolence); 3, 1, 6 (the event and the Nihilists); 3, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 1, 6 (funeral arrangements); 7, 1, 4 (Hungary's sympathy); 8, 1, 2 (body lying in state); 12, 1, 2; 13, 1, 4 (funeral pageant); 19, 1, 7 (obsequies in the cathedral, etc.)

Alix, Princess at Livadia, Oct. 23, 1, 5; 24, 1, 4 (reported marriage of); 28, 6, 4 (victory of in refusing to denounce her old faith); Nov. 4, 24, 2 (baptized in Greek faith.)

Anarchists arrested at Kiev, Sept. 3, 7, 5.

Armenian immigration, April 16, 9, 5.

Armor plate and shells, trial of, June 30, 1, 6; Dec. 16, 1, 7 (America gets the contract.)

Austro-Russian commercial treaty, April 3, 2, 2.

Bonaparte, Jerome, sons of, in St. Petersburg, Mch. 13, 1, 5.

China, reported re-establishment of friendly relations with, Sept. 28, 11, 4.

Civil Service Reform in (Ed.), May 23, 6, 5.

Constitution, the new, Dec. 23, 2, 3.

Czarewitch, betrothal, Oct. 10, 1, 6; 21, 7, 6 (character etc.) (See also "Nicholas II.," in this class.)

Gourka, General, to leave Poland, Dec. 7, 1, 4.

Gourka, Gov. of Warsaw, superseded by Schouvaloff, Dec. 3, 1, 4; 13, 12, 4 (made field marshal).

Jews killed in the South, May 13, 3, 2.

King-Killing (Ed.), Oct. 29, 6, 1.

Loan, the new, Dec. 1, 1, 6; 13, 1, 4.

Marriage and death in Livadia, Oct. 24, 6, 3.

Naval programme for 1894, Jan. 11, 2, 1.

RUSSIA. (Continued.)

Nicholas II. proclaimed Czar, Nov. 2, 7, 3; 4, 7, 7 (is for peace); 4, 7, 7 (liberal Christianity of); 6, 4, 2 (Policy of—Ed.), 25, 3, 2 (shows his independence); 26, 1, 7 (wedded to Princess Alix); 27, 6, 2 (Ed.)

Nihilist plot, latest, at St. Petersburg, May 29, 7, 3.

Nihilists arrested in St. Petersburg, May 13, 3, 6.

Petroleum distilled for export via Prussia, tariff on, to be reduced, Sept. 3, 8, 3.

Plot, another, against the Czar, discovered, July 13, 1, 7.

Prison abuses, revolting, Mar. 1, 2, 3.

Prison system hideous, Jan. 26, 12, 5.

Railway from Samarcand and the Pamir to be built, July 18, 10, 6.

Russo-German commercial treaty (look in classification "Germany").

Shells, the Holtzen, marvellous results from, June 30, 1, 6.

Siberia, incursions of Chinese into, Jan. 5, 2, 1.

Siberian railway, the Czar will complete, Dec. 21, 12, 6.

Students arrested as Nihilists, May 11, 12, 3.

Trans-Siberian R. R. pushed ahead, Aug. 6, 2, 6.

Wheat exports, large, Nov. 24, 1, 2.

Russian colony, the, at Chicago, Dec. 2, 1, 1.

Russians in Pittsburg, Pa., swearing allegiance to the new Czar, Dec. 24, 1, 5.

Ryan, Dan (see under "Democratic Party").

Ryan, James E., the late, as an educator (with portrait), Jan. 21, 4, 7; 21, 20, 3 (competition for place of); Dec. 6, 2, 1 (a memorial tablet); 14, 9, 5.

Ryan, Michael P., farm of, in Virginia, to be sold for debt, June 20, 7, 5; 21, 12, 1.

Ryder, John L., contestant of election, order in case of, Jan. 3, 1, 2.

S.

Sachs, Hans, 400th anniversary of, Nov. 4, 7, 7.

Sackett, Charles, assaulted by Italians, June 19, 12, 2.

Sacrifices, human, in Russia, Nov. 6, 1, 1.

Saengerbund annual masquerade, Feb. 9, 10, 5.

Saengerbund hall, a policeman ejected from, Mar. 6, 12, 2.

Safemaker Henderson's experiences in opening safes, Apr. 8, 15, 1.

Safe opening feat by an ex-convict, Sept. 6, 7, 4.

Sage, Henry W., vase presented to, by Cornell university, Feb. 1, 3, 2.

Sage's, Russell, check, and the reward for finding it (C.), Sept. 6, 5, 3.

Sailor shot by tailor in mistake for a burglar, Oct. 12, 16, 4.

Sailors helped in Lafayette Presbyterian church, Dec. 3, 2, 3.

Sailors', Scandinavian, home, site purchased for, Mar. 10, 10, 6.

Salaries and expenses, the Eagle's views of, sustained (S.), Nov. 17, 4, 6.

Salmon, canned, family poisoned by, June 30, 1, 4.

Saloon, a, escapes special tax a whole year, Jan. 5, 10, 3.

Salt, the, countries which impose a duty on, Oct. 5, 2, 7.

Salvation army and Father Matthew society compared (C.), Oct. 12, 14, 7.

Salvation army members arrested, July 13, 1, 3.

Salvation army routed from St. Peter's hospital, Jan. 31, 1, 3.

Salvione, Angelo, grave charge against, by his stepdaughter, Aug. 4, 8, 2.

Samoa, outbreak in, against the protectorate, Mar. 30, 5, 5.

Samoa, New Zealand to annex, Apr. 22, 24, 4; June 2, 7, 7 (Robt. L. Stevenson on); July 8, 20, 6 (outbreak expected).

Samoa rebels killed and mutilated, Sept. 1, 1, 6.

Sampson, Prof., the strong man, offer to duplicate feats of, Aug. 16, 2, 7.

San Antonio, Tex., bull fights arranged for, in, Feb. 4, 3, 6.

Sanctified band, members of the, sent to jail, Sept. 18, 1, 7.

San Domingo, insurrection suppressed, Jan. 7, 2, 2; Feb. 25, 20, 2 (Sailor Smith of steamer State of Texas spins a yarn).

Sandford, Gustave, insanity of, Aug. 9, 10, 4.
 Sandow to wrestle a lion, May 10, 9, 6; 23, 1, 3 (lion wouldn't wrestle); Aug. 8, 1, 7 (marriage); Sept. 13, 4, 7 (challenged by Montgomery); Nov. 21, 1, 2 (matched with).
 Sandwiched himself between bill boards "to help the poor," Jan. 4, 10, 1.
 Sanitary congress at Paris on the Mecca pilgrimage, Mar. 28, 1, 4.
 San Salvador rebels said to have derailed a train and killed 200 people, June 2, 1, 6; 10, 1, 4 (action of Capt. Thomas in giving asylum to refugees causes concern); July 2, 12, 3 (talk with the ex-president); Aug. 19, 1, 3 (Ezeta to be extradited).
 San Salvador, tariff discrimination by, in favor of U. S., May 6, 24, 4.
 Santa Claus, children's letters to, Dec. 24, 2, 7.
 Santa Claus on horseback, Dec. 30, 4, 3.
 Saratoga, Brooklyn people at, June 18, 2, 3; Aug. 5, 17, 4; Sept. 9, 8, 6; 23, 2, 7.
 Saratoga, speculations of the politicians at, July 29, 12, 4.
SATOLLI, MGR.
 Anti-saloon Catholics indorse, Aug. 3, 10, 1.
 Bonacum, Bishop, displeased at collapse of trial of, Apr. 16, 12, 3.
 Cardinal, will be a, Sept. 13, 1, 1.
 Carriage presentation, facts regarding the, set right (C.), Jan. 20, 4, 7.
 Ledochowski, Cardinal, said to be the enemy of, Feb. 12, 1, 4.
 Liquor traffic, effect of decision condemning, July 19, 1, 7; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 19, 5, 4 (the decision); Aug. 1, 5, 3 (how would be applied by Bishop McDonnell); Sept. 6, 1, 7 (the decree not feared).
 Pope Leo determined to end all opposition to, May 16, 1, 7.
 Remain, Mgr. S., to (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 2.
 Satolli-Corrigan (Ed.), April 20, 4, 4.
 Spaulding, Bishop, views of regarding mission of, Jan. 20, 1, 2.
 Stolz, Edward, supposed lunatic, wants to assassinate, Aug. 30, 10, 2.
 Witness, may be a, in the Walsh-World libel suit, Oct. 2, 1, 4.
 Sauerkraut, smell of, breaks up a family, July 15, 9, 4.
 Savadie, tamer, bitten by a lion, Aug. 1, 5, 4.
 Sawyer, John A., heirs of, find hidden treasure, June 5, 1, 1.
 Sayville, Brooklynites at, Aug. 5, 7, 6.
 Scallop hauling at Gardiner's and Peconic bays (illustrated), Oct. 28, 10, 6.
 Scallops in Huntington bay, Sept. 9, 7, 6.
 Scanlon, Michael, barely escapes lynching at Rockaway, Oct. 15, 9, 5.
 Scanlon, Wm. J., wife of, appointed committee of his estate, Sept. 21, 12, 1.
 Scarlet fever closes St. James' school, Jan. 3, 1, 1.
 Schaefer, Valentine, funeral of, stopped by Coroner Creamer, Feb. 14, 1, 5.
 Schenck, I. V. W., Rev., called to Newark, N. J., Aug. 3, 5, 7.
 Scherter-Custer, Feb. 20, 1, 3.

SCHIEREN, CHAS. A., MAYOR

Address, humorous of, in New York, Mch. 13, 8, 6.
 Administration of, Beginning of the (Ed.), Feb. 8, 4, 2; Aug. 6, 7, 6 (reviewed and commended—S).
 Assemblymen, Republican, Making War On (Ed.), Jan. 28, 6, 3.
 Base ball as viewed by, April 19, 8, 7.
 Bills for the legislature, conference of and cabinet on, Feb. 22, 1, 7.
 Bone hunters around the hall get the cold shoulder, Jan. 3, 1, 5.
 Boxers not favored by, Aug. 29, 1, 3.
 Bridge, East river, inspects the, May 12, 1, 5.
 Brighton Beach Extension (Ed.), May 12, 4, 2.
 Boxing bouts, public, for money, will not allow, Jan. 4, 1, 5.
 Bridge Management and (Ed.), April 21, 4, 1.
 Bridge trustees minutes, sends for the, Mch. 13, 1, 4.
 Brooklyn bills pending at Albany discussed by, and cabinet, Feb. 9, 1, 1.
 Brooklyn Literary union addressed by, Oct. 2, 6, 7.

SCHIEREN, MAYOR. (Continued.)

Buffalo, speech at Republican banquet in, Mch. 18, 24, 1.
 Bunting, badges and gun salutes vetoed by, Feb. 19, 10, 5.
 Citizens' Electrical Illuminating Co., he thinks should have a chance to compete; Feb. 5, 10, 6.
 Clerkships changed by from competitive to non-competitive, April 14, 12, 4.
 Colored men denounced by colored men to, May 4, 5, 6.
 Continental Palace Car Co.'s circular reaches, July 17, 1, 6.
 Cooper union Rep. ratification meeting, present at, Mch. 29, 9, 4.
 Dining out too often, Mch. 3, 1, 2.
 Dinner to, and cabinet, at the Hamilton, Jan. 12, 10, 1.
 Dixon, A. C., and Dr. Funk, suggested by, for an "ideal government" of Brooklyn, May 29, 1, 4; 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 4, 2, 3 Dr. D. attacks; 14, 2, 3 (desultory remarks, C); 16, 12, 3 (Dr. D. says he's in a hole); 17, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Dixon ist Viel zu Klein," June 11, 1, 3.
 Embla, the trip of, on the, Sept. 5, 1, 2.
 Estimate, Wrong, of (Ed.), April 17, 4, 5.
 Excise views of and what he proposes to do, Jan. 11, 10, 3.
 Fenders on trolley cars, resolution for, vetoed by, Dec. 13, 12, 5.
 Flatbush inspected by, May 6, 2, 1.
 Formidable Five (Republican legislators), the and (Ed.), Jan. 31, 4, 5.
 Funk, I. K., Rev. Dr., did not vote for (C), Feb. 16, 2, 3; 19, 2, 2 (threatens with the law); 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 22, 7, 7; May 5, 4, 6 (attacks); 13, 3, 1 (sat on by).
 Gaynor assails, in regard to the Hempstead dinner, July 31, 1, 1.
 Government, honest, of, commended as an example to New York, Aug. 6, 7, 4.
 Governorship, the, and (Ed.), Mch. 28, 4, 5; April 7, 1, 1; May 29, 1, 4; 30, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 16, 4, 2 (Political Statement—Ed.).
 Haigh, Henry R., differs with on a question of taxation, July 20, 10, 3.
 Headache, prevented by, from being at the Y. M. C. A. reception, Feb. 21, 5, 4.
 Head, not swelled, nor bee in bonnet of, Mar. 27, 4, 6.
 Insane woman, interviewed by an, May 14, 12, 5.
 Irish flag incident makes hard feeling for, Mar. 6, 12, 3.
 Legislature, appears before the, Mar. 17, 1, 1.
 Leigh, C. C., of the Temperance league attacks, Feb. 26, 2, 2; 26, 10, 2 (Does not bother the mayor).
 Letter, open, by a Brooklyn woman to, Jan. 26, 10, 3.
 Liquor dealers, united, score, at their annual meeting, Feb. 7, 5, 4.
 Malby, Speaker, made use of, Jan. 17, 1, 5.
 Malone, Sylvester, Rev. visits, Sept. 11, 1, 4.
 Marriage, a, one of first official acts of, Jan. 2, 1, 5.
 Marriage by, May 8, 1, 5.
 Meurer letter, reply to the, July 8, 20, 4; 9, 6, 2 (Ed.).
 Ministers, letter of to, expressing confidence in, Feb. 15, 10, 5.
 Montauk, at the, Feb. 9, 2, 3.
 Montauk club, dined by the, Feb. 18, 20, 3.
 Name of hissed and cheered at a St. Patrick's dinner, Mar. 18, 1, 1.
 New Year's official reception of, Jan. 2, 1, 1; 2, 4, 5.
 Office holding class, views regarding creation of, indorsed, Dec. 13, 1, 1.
 Officials, city, letters reflecting on, received by, June 6, 1, 2.
 Parkhurst writes to, Sept. 24, 1, 6.
 Philadelphia municipal reform convention, at, Jan. 26, 5, 3.
 Physical culture, new methods of, favored by, April 10, 5, 5.
 Place hunters, pestered by, April 9, 1, 6; 11, 1, 6 (loses his temper); 12, 4, 2 (Ed.); 12, 12, 6 (A Third ward mystery); 13, 4, 4 (Ed.); 15, 2, 7.
 Politics, Does well to keep out of (Ed.), Jan. 5, 4, 3.
 Prize fighting, views of, in regard to, indorsed, Sept. 5, 6, 6.
 Prohibitionists still snapping at, May 1, 12, 2.

SCHIEREN, MAYOR. (Continued.)

Ring rule in Brooklyn, tells of the overthrow of, April 8, 1, 1; 9, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Salaries, favors a reduction of, including his own, Feb. 27, 1, 2.
 Saloons, declares his proposed policy regarding, May 4, 12, 5.
 Scharmann, H. B., has private audience of, May 2, 1, 2.
 Senate and assembly scored by, April 26; 12, 3.
 Singers, the United German, call on, June 5, 1, 7.
 Speaks to the toast, "Government of a great city," April 27, 9, 3.
 Spoils system, The mayor and the (Ed.), Dec. 14, 6, 2.
 Stranahan, J. S. T., visits, Sept. 11, 1, 4.
 Sunday closing question as viewed by, April 19, 1, 3.
 Tammany Hall, scouts the idea of any bargain with, April 10; 1, 6; 11, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Tanner's tirade answered by, Feb. 5, 1, 2.
 Tells what he means to do, Jan. 2, 1, 5.
 Temperance League, Brooklyn, resolutions of, against the mayor and police commissioner, April 28, 4, 6.
 Temperance men, not backing down to the, April 28, 1, 5.
 Tribune reporter, a, learns interesting things from, April 9, 9, 3.
 Twenty-sixth Ward inspected by, etc., May 3, 1, 4; 6, 2, 1; 12, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Veto of Kehoe's election read to the Aldermen, Jan. 16, 4, 2; 16, 9, 3.
 Vetoes flags, badges and gun salutes, Feb. 19, 10, 5; 20, 1, 6 (C.); 20, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Vetoes Kehoe's election (Ed.), Jan. 12, 4, 3; 12, 12, 1.
 Water scandal, none for him, Dec. 4, 7, 7.
 Welles, Commissioner, talks to regarding seaside sparring, Aug. 23, 1, 3; Dec. 11, 1, 6 (No break with).
 Welles H. S., a veteran contractor, writes to, regarding water supply, etc., Aug. 28, 5, 3; 28, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 White, Commissioner, and the aldermen, take a hand in the fight of, Mar. 7, 1, 1.
 Whitney dinner of Union League Club, enthusiastically received at the, April 8, 1, 1.
 Women of the Health Protective ass'n, received by, Dec. 28, 7, 5; 29, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Women, the, petition for appointments in Board of Education, June 8, 16, 1.
 Work, finds more in mayoralty than he expected, Jan. 6, 1, 3; 16, 12, 1 (Work proposed by) Dec. 30, 11, 1 (Work accomplished by in a year).
 Wright, George S., urged for assessor by friend Bungert, June 8, 1, 2.
 Schleswig, no Danish plays allowed in, June 10, 1, 2; 17, 5, 7.
 Schmele, Henry, indicted for lottery business, Mar. 24, 12, 3.
 Schmidt, Edward, charge of Miss Emma Tienken against, Aug. 8, 1, 2.
 Schmidt, Geo., and the Regent Hotel, case of, Apr. 8, 2, 4.
 Schmidt, Joseph, insane, walks out of Flatbush, Mar. 20, 1, 5.
 Schmitt, Louis, and wife, charged with cruelty to their son, Aug. 8, 10, 5.
 Schmutte, Addie, Mrs., domestic trouble of, Aug. 8, 10, 5; 18, 8, 6; 19, 24, 6; 20, 1, 6; 24, 1, 7; Oct. 22, 1, 4.
 Schneid, Elsie, said to be son of a grand count, Dec. 13, 7, 5.
 Schneider's absence prevents the wedding and disappoints the guests, Mar. 6, 12, 7.
 Schneider's band demoralized by a lemon, Feb. 10, 1, 4.
 Schnorrer Club at Ridgewood, May 7, 5, 6.
 Schoeffer, Mrs., prison philanthropist, forfeited bail bond of, Jan. 12, 1, 4.
 Schoenstein, barber, badly beaten, July 10, 7, 6.

SCHOOLS.

Accommodations, need of more, stated by committee of 28th Ward citizens, Mar. 10, 1, 3.
 Adelphi Academy class day, June 9, 5, 1; 13, 7, 3 (commencement); Sept. 26, 4, 1 (new departments).
 Air, pure, Dr. Jerome Walker shows the vital importance of in the, Nov. 15, 9, 3.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

Alumni of No. 26 discuss the proposed Ryan memorial tablet, Sept. 14, 5, 6.
 Bedford Academy closing exercises, June 9, 7, 4.
 Boys' High School graduates, Feb. 15, 5, 3; June 27, 7, 3.
 Boys' High School Mandolin and Banjo Club (illustrated), May 27, 21, 4.
 Brevoort school, annual commencement, &c., June 7, 7, 6.
 Brooklyn Heights Seminary commencement, Jan. 6, 2, 2.
 Brooklyn Training School for Girls, trouble in the, Dec. 3, 12, 3.
 Burns, Joseph S., made principal of No. 26 through Mr. Ferris, Jan. 22, 12, 5; Feb. 2, 1, 3 (attacked by Supt. Maxwell); 2, 4, 5 (Ed.); 4, 2, 1 (replies to Maxwell); 9, 4, 4 (Questions That Must Be Answered—Ed.); 10, 3, 1 (elected by teachers' committee); 10, 4, 1 (Ed.); 11, 1, 5 (Gen'l King demands a retraction in the Eagle); 12, 1, 1 (more letters, &c.); 13, 1, 5 (King stops writing); 27, 1, 4 (Burns' friends working); Mar. 2, 7, 1 (the Mayor neutral); 5, 1, 7 (Burns out of the race); 6, 12, 6 (resigns from the department); 8, 1, 6 (Burns denies all charges and rumors); 9, 12, 2 (a mutilated record).
 Catholic Summer school, July 8, 4, 7; 22, 20, 4 first week); 30, 7, 7.
 Catholics and the (Ed.), Sept. 4, 6, 1; 4, 12, 5 (Father Canmer's explanation).
 Certificate, an old, C. prevents a teacher's promotion, Feb. 24, 7, 7.
 Chickering, John J., new Supt. of Flushing High School, Sept. 30, 1, 1.
 Christiansen Institute, closing exercises at, June 16, 6, 7.
 Correction of compositions, labor saving methods in recommended, Jan. 19, 5, 7.
 Crook's, James F., Superintendent, Mistake (Ed.), April 30, 4, 4.
 Dancing schools, Aug. 19, 9, 1.
 Epworth Leagues at Merrick, May 6, 2, 6.
 Erasmus Hall commencement, June 14, 6, 7.
 Evening High School, E. D., closing exercises, Mar. 1, 5, 3.
 Evening High School No. 1, closing exercises, Mar. 2, 10, 1.
 Evening Schools, pupils allowed to choose particular branches in, Sept. 18, 5, 2.
 Flatbush and Gravesend, new rules for, June 5, 12, 2.
 Friends' Academy, corner stone of, laid at Locust Valley, L. I., Nov. 12, 5, 4.
 Froebel Academy pupils' exhibition, June 10, 7, 2.
 Girls' High School graduates take their leave, Feb. 9, 9, 1; 9, 9, 6 (letter of Nelson J. Gates to); May 25, 8, 6 (class day); June 23, 2, 1 (closing exercises, &c.).
 Graded school system, an ex-educator's views on (C.), Oct. 19, 4, 5.
 Graduates, names of one thousand one hundred, Feb. 16, 7, 1.
 Graduating exercises, commencements, etc., Jan. 13, 3, 2; Feb. 14, 7, 3; 21, 1, 5; 21, 5, 5; 22, 9, 1; June 15, 8, 5; 26, 7, 5; 28, 7, 7; 29, 2, 1; 30, 1, 2; 30, 7, 3; 30, 7, 4; July 1, 5, 4; 1, 7, 6; 1, 20, 5.
 Grammar grades, consolidation of, a saving, Oct. 18, 12, 3.
 Heads of departments defended (C.), April 12, 9, 3.
 Hebrew evening, Dec. 27, 7, 4.
 High school girls, Christmas essays by, Dec. 22, 2, 1.
 High school house, defective plumbing, Aug. 3, 5, 1.
 Home study, etc., denounced (C.), Dec. 13, 2, 2; 13, 2, 3 (C.); 13, 2, 4.
 Industrial, good work of, Dec. 16, 20, 7.
 Italian industrial, contribution of Bishop McDonnell to, Nov. 1, 12, 4.
 Janitor of School 35, allegation that children are taxed for a present to, Nov. 28, 12, 2.
 Janitors and Christmas turkeys, Dec. 22, 2, 5.
 Kindergarten methods discussed, Mch. 14, 5, 6.
 Kindergarten, reception at the, May 14, 8, 1.
 Kindergarten, Slocum memorial, Sept. 11, 4, 7.
 Kindergarten work by Brooklyn Ass'n, Jan. 17, 10, 1.
 King, Horatio C., demands a retraction from the Eagle, regarding Principal Burns, Feb. 11, 1, 5;

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

- 12, 1, 1 (more letters from the general and others).
- Latin school closing exercises, June 11, 6, 7.
- Lyster, Miss, and her C. certificate, Feb. 24, 7, 7; Mch. 2, 9, 3.
- Manual training school, Jan. 20, 3, 3; Feb. 9, 12, 4; 16, 6, 7 (practical work commenced in); May 13, 10, 4 (what may be seen in); June 29, 8, 6 (exhibition of work); Sept. 8, 10, 6 (boys visit factories).
- Maxwell, Supt., and Mr. Schaufele's visit, Dec. 1, 12, 2.
- Maxwell's, Supt., methods commended (C.), Mch. 11, 19, 6.
- Maxwell's, Supt., opinion of Principal Crowell criticised (C.), Feb. 9, 10, 1.
- Military instruction, proposition to introduce, May 2, 1, 2; 2, 5, 3; Nov. 9, 5, 7 (plan for); 10, 4, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 10, 7, 7 (drill in School No. 15); 12, 6, 3 (Ed.); 16, 18, 3 (Opposition and advocacy—C.); 17, 6, 6 (C.); 18, 7, 6 (resolution by League of Kings County against); 21, 6, 3 (Creates No Military Class—Ed.); 22, 3, 4 (correspondents discuss both sides of the subject); 24, 2, 5; 30, 2, 4 (General Wingate's advice).
- Moore, Frank R., Principal and Insurance Manager (Ed.), Oct. 6, 4, 3.
- Murtagh, Miss, teacher, accused of cruelty, Oct. 21, 24, 2.
- Music, only four high school boys up to the mark in, Feb. 25, 20, 2.
- Music schools, Aug. 19, 9, 1.
- Nativity Academy commencement, June 29, 2, 3.
- No. 3, graduating class episode, July 8, 7, 7.
- No. 26, alumni ass'n of, organized, May 11, 5, 6.
- No. 26, who will be principal of? Mch. 9, 12, 6; 15, 5, 7 (Principal Perkins).
- No. 43 closing exercises, July 1, 5, 4.
- No. 77 crowded with children from No. 39 (C.), Feb. 27, 10, 3; Mch. 2, 6, 6 (chairman McLean's explanation).
- Nos. 39 and 77, complaints against, investigated, Feb. 20, 10, 7.
- Nuns, injunction against employing, as teachers, April 29, 1, 1.
- O'Connell, Miss, teacher, charged with hitting a head with a ruler, May 2, 12, 1.
- Opening day, Sept. 4, 12, 2.
- Overcrowding (C.), Feb. 27, 10, 3; Mch. 2, 6, 6.
- Parents and scholars (C.), Nov. 30, 2, 2.
- Parochial, Father Belford trying to raise the educational character of, Feb. 18, 18, 7.
- Patterson, Jennie L., assistant teacher, appeals, Feb. 7, 10, 3; 24, 10, 3 (reinstated).
- Pensions, petition of school teachers for, Jan. 20, 7, 7; Feb. 5, 1, 3 (measure killed by secret ballot); 6, 4, 5 (Ed.); April 3, 9, 7 (C.); 6, 5, 5 (speeches of teachers favoring).
- Presents to teachers, objection to taxing pupils for (C.), Oct. 31, 7, 4; Nov. 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 11, 6, 6 (teachers defended); 13, 9, 5 (pupils who did not subscribe, etc.); 19, 7, 7 (A father's protest—C.).
- Poppenhusen Institute, graduates of, May 6, 2, 4.
- Principals and Pupils (Ed.), June 6, 6, 4.
- Principals asking for more pay, Jan. 3, 5, 5.
- Principals Bush, Sand and Dunkley (illustrated), Nov. 18, 10, 4.
- Principals opposed to centralization, Apr. 10, 9, 1.
- Principals' salaries raised, Feb. 7, 7, 1.
- Religious services in schools abolished in Ansonia, Conn., Dec. 13, 12, 2.
- Rounds', Miss, closing exercises at, June 12, 7, 6.
- Sacred Heart institute, closing exercises in girls' department, June 30, 7, 4.
- Sanitary condition of. (See "Schools, S. C. of," under "Education, Board of.")
- Schools and school studies, Dr. C. Harrison on (S.), Feb. 21, 10, 6.
- Schools, five more recommended by the grand jury, Feb. 2, 12, 6.
- Slocum kindergarten, the, Sept. 16, 11, 5.
- Spelling as taught in the, criticised (C.), Oct. 11, 6, 6.
- St. John's commencement, July 1, 20, 7.
- St. Joseph's academy, Flushing, commencement at, June 28, 7, 5.
- St. Leonard's academy commencement, June 29, 2, 2.
- St. Mary's, commencement at, June 10, 9, 2.
- St. Stephen's, close of year at, June 30, 7, 4.

SCHOOLS. (Continued.)

- Staley, Sarah, principal, charged with cruelly beating a child, Apr. 23, 1, 2.
- State appropriations for the, Mar. 2, 1, 1.
- Studies Begun (Ed.), Sept. 4, 6, 3.
- Superintendency, open letter to the mayor demanding a change in the, June 24, 9, 5.
- Teachers defended against charges of overpay and easy work (C.), Feb. 19, 5, 7.
- Teachers' excursion to Washington, Dec. 28, 10, 1.
- Teachers, objection to taxing pupils for presents to (C.), Oct. 31, 7, 4; Nov. 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 11, 6, 6 (teachers defended—C.); 19, 7, 7 (a father's protest); Dec. 24, 2, 6 (C.).
- Teacher's, the, "Calling," paper by Principal Lewis, Apr. 8, 7, 6.
- Teachers' training school girl graduates, Apr. 19, 9, 1.
- Teachers, women, discuss proposed pension measure, Mar. 29, 9, 1.
- Transfers of children to different districts, trouble as to, Sept. 6, 12, 7.
- Vaccination a prerequisite for admission to, Aug. 28, 1, 7.
- Weed's Principal, rattan causes an explosion, June 5, 12, 1.
- Schooley's mountain, Brooklyn people at, Aug. 10, 3, 6.
- Schroefel, Rev. Father, goes crazy in Omaha, Nov. 10, 1, 3.
- Schuester, Frances E., married, she says, and did not know it, Nov. 25, 24, 4.
- Schuetzen park charged with violating the law, July 17, 10, 4.
- Schulz, Christina, Mrs., dies at an entertainment, Apr. 17, 1, 5.
- Schurz, Carl, re-elected president of national civil service reform, Dec. 13, 1, 4.
- Schutzel, or Schatzel, Henry F., claims a big estate in Texas, Oct. 30, 12, 5; 31, 1, 4.
- Schwabischer saengerbund volksfest, Sept. 3, 5, 5; 4, 4, 4; 5, 7, 6; 6, 5, 4; 10, 9, 6.
- Schwarz, Isador, absent at time set for his marriage, Aug. 1, 10, 5.
- Science, American ass'n for advancement of, May 4, 5, 7.
- Science convention, meeting to arrange for, called by Mayor Schieren, Mar. 31, 10, 5.
- Scientific congress, May 8, 5, 6.
- Scientists, American, arrangements for August meeting of, Apr. 14, 3, 1; May 28, 2, 2; July 18, 4, 5 (Ed.).
- Scott, Charles A., Commander, war reminiscences of, Dec. 30, 8, 6.
- Scott, Leander, Rev., serious charge against, Feb. 15, 10, 2.
- Scott, Walter, veteran, sketch and portrait of, Oct. 28, 11, 7.
- Scottish clans, the, in session, Sept. 4, 12, 6.
- Scottish stories, funny, Oct. 5, 8, 1.
- Scrap books that go to sea, June 3, 10, 3.
- Scudder, Charles W., alleged insanity of, June 15, 7, 7.
- Scudder, Doremus, Rev., doing Rep. campaign work, May 10, 12, 7; 11, 4, 5 (A Word to—Ed.); 12, 8, 5 (on religion and politics).
- Scudder, Henry Martyn, Rev., and Mrs., 50th wedding anniversary of, Apr. 22, 9, 7.
- Sea Beach ferry franchise sold, Oct. 8, 1, 4.
- Seabright, driving, etc., at, July 29, 17, 6; Aug. 19, 24, 3.
- Sea Cliff, association formed for improvement of, Sept. 30, 7, 3.
- Sea Cliff, Brooklyn people at, July 22, 7, 4; Aug. 19, 15, 5; 19, 24, 3 (summer girls in tubs); 21, 10, 6 (saloons raided); 25, 1, 7 (Mrs. Sweeney goes to jail); Nov. 11, 7, 3 (temperance triumphant).
- Sea Cliff, D. W. Pardée, of Brooklyn, elected president of, Sept. 13, 5, 3.
- Sea Cliff, mysterious deaths at, Oct. 18, 1, 1.
- Sea, etiquette of the (S.), Aug. 3, 3, 6.
- Seaford, L. I., postmaster of, arrested, Jan. 11, 1, 2.
- Sea Girt, Brooklyn people at, July 6, 2, 2; Aug. 3, 7, 2; 19, 15, 7.
- Sealers of weights and measures, office of the, to be abolished, Nov. 22, 10, 2.
- Seaman, Daniel, Mrs., Oct. 14, 24, 5.
- Seaman, Henry J., manager of Eden musee, assaulted, Sept. 28, 12, 4.
- Searle, W. S., Dr., resigns from state board of med. examiners, Mar. 4, 6, 5; 4, 6, 6.

Searles, Elbert, shot by Arthur Brieley, June 7, 12, 3; 8, 16, 4 (may die).

Seaside Home, subscriptions, etc., for the, May 19, 5, 7; 28, 7, 6; June 16, 7, 4; 23, 7, 7; July 14, 3, 3; 20, 7, 6 Commissioner White says a word for; 26, 2, 3 (plans for the opening); 28, 3, 7; Aug. 12, 7, 1 (fair); 25, 5, 6; Sept. 8, 5, 1.

Seaside Home, the, with illustrations, Aug. 12, 13, 3.

Seaside homes, the (illustrated), Sept. 2, 11, 1.

Seaside wheel contests at Asbury Park, July 13, 2, 5.

Sectarian Institutions, State and (Ed.), June 7, 6, 4.

Seibert, Henry, escapades of, Jan. 20, 1, 1.

Seller, Fredk., Mr. and Mrs., assaulted in Hoboken, Aug. 20, 1, 7; 30, 10, 2.

Selectman, a, from Connecticut, in trouble, Jan. 21, 1, 2.

Seligman's, Jesse, Will, a Rebuke to Intolerance (Ed.), May 25, 6, 2.

Selikowitz, Mrs., attempt of landlord to freeze out, Jan. 28, 2, 7.

Semelis, Alex., accused of insulting a woman, Aug. 6, 5, 2.

Seminary principal, a, sued by a grocer for boycotting, May 17, 12, 2.

Senators, state, buying farms on L. I., Nov. 12, 10, 6.

Sentences by Judge Moore, Feb. 14, 1, 6; Mar. 30, 12, 2; Apr. 6, 12, 2; 13, 12, 4; 27, 1, 6; May 11, 12, 5; 25, 1, 4; June 8, 1, 4; 22, 1, 2; 29, 1, 4; July 20, 1, 2; 27, 10, 1; 27, 10, 6; Oct. 5, 1, 2; 19, 1, 4.

Serenade and arrests at Good Ground, Jan. 4, 10, 4.

Sermon, reporting, English law and Dr. Parker regarding, Dec. 23, 2, 7.

SERMONS.

Adams, J. Coleman, Rev., patriotic sermon by, May 28, 2, 4.

"Breckinridges and McKanes of the Church," by Rev. J. F. Carson, Mar. 26, 5, 3.

Business vs. Politics, by Rev. Cortland Myers, Feb. 26, 6, 6.

Carpenter, J. Estlin, Prof., in Second Unitarian church, Nov. 19, 5, 3; 15, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Carson, John F., Rev., on "McKanes and Breckinridges," Apr. 2, 9, 6.

"Character Building," by Rev. Horace Porter, Sept. 10, 7, 4.

"Christian Belief, Basis of," by Rev. J. Douglas Adam, Oct. 1, 4, 1.

"Christian City, The," by Rev. Louis Albert Banks, Apr. 16, 9, 4.

"Christian Shield, the," by Rev. J. D. Adam, Mar. 12, 5, 3.

"Christ's Banquet," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Jan. 29, 7, 1.

Christ's Life on Earth, by Rev. H. C. Swentzel, July 9, 7, 5.

"Churches of Christendom," Rev. A. C. Cameron, Apr. 23, 7, 6.

"Church's Power, Secret of the," by Dr. Lyman Abbott, Sept. 24, 2, 4.

"Citizen, Duties of a," by Rev. Dr. John W. Kramer, July 2, 7, 5.

Commonweal, the Army of the," Rev. W. W. Bowdish, Apr. 24, 9, 4.

"Conquest From, to Conquest," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Mar. 19, 7, 5.

Darlington's J. H., Rev. the annual, to the 47th reg't, veterans, May 28, 7, 6.

"Dying Dogma, A," by Rev. J. Coleman Adams, May 7, 8, 1.

"Evangelists, Some Modern," by Rev. J. F. Carson, Apr. 16, 9, 6.

"Fairest of the Fair," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Apr. 23, 7, 5.

"Faith in Christ," by Bishop Leonard, of Ohio, Jan. 8, 9, 7.

"Friendship," by Rev. James H. Darlington, June 18, 2, 2.

"Gambling," by Rev. A. F. Underhill, on the constitutional amendment, against, Oct. 29, 2, 1.

"Girls, Good Advice to," by Rev. A. A. Cameron, June 25, 2, 3.

"God's Bare Arm," by Rev. T. De W. Talmage, Jan. 22, 9, 6.

"Habit, Conquest of," by Rev. Frank E. Mason, June 25, 2, 5.

"How Can the World be Saved?" Rev. Cortland Myers, Feb. 12, 5, 7.

SERMONS. (Continued.)

"Human Face, The," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Feb. 26, 7, 1.

"Idolatry Produced by Covetousness," Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Dec. 10, 9, 3.

"Indifference a Crime," by Rev. Lyman Abbott, Dec. 17, 10, 1.

Ingersoll, Col., denounced by Rev. Cortland Myers, Nov. 26, 5, 1.

June Sermons (Ed.), June 11, 6, 4.

"Living Rock, The," by Rev. John Chadwick, June 18, 2, 1.

"Man's Resurrection," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Mar. 26, 5, 5.

"McKanes the, and Breckenridges," by Rev. John F. Carson, Apr. 2, 9, 6.

Methodist ministers, visiting, sermons by, Apr. 9, 9, 1.

Motherhood glorified, by Rev. Dr. Talmage, Jan. 15, 2, 1.

Myers, Cortland, Rev., replies to Ingersoll, June 4, 7, 5.

Nebraska, bishop of, preaches in Brooklyn, Oct. 29, 2, 3.

Nies, Rev. Dr., on the labor troubles, July 9, 7, 3.

Parkhurst, Dr., on uncharitableness of church going people, Oct. 22, 6, 3.

"Pride and Selfishness," Dr. Chas. H. Hall, Dec. 10, 9, 1.

"Punishment Hereafter," Rev. Dr. Behrends, Apr. 30, 7, 5; 30, 4, 4 (Ed.).

"Righteousness, etc., Plea for," by Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Oct. 1, 2, 3.

"Science and Religion," by Prof. Rossiter W. Raymond, Aug. 20, 5, 5.

Shaw, Anna, Rev., preaches in Central Presbyterian church, Mar. 5, 5, 5.

Stryker, Melancthon W., on "Negative and Positive Goodness," etc., Sept. 3, 5, 7.

"Sunday and Sunday Newspapers," Rev. Dr. Bowdish on, Apr. 2, 4, 4; 2, 9, 4.

Tariff overhauling, Rev. Dr. Talmage on, Jan. 8, 10, 1.

Taylor, E. S., Rev., old time evangelism of, Nov. 11, 24, 2.

"Things Old and New," by Rev. Cortland Myers, Apr. 9, 9, 6.

Thirteenth regiment, a sermon to, by Rev. Dr. Talmage, April 30, 10, 1.

"Toiling in the Vineyard," by Rev. J. M. Kiely, Jan. 22, 2, 3.

"Truth for Life's Sake," by Rev. D. M. W. Stryker, Aug. 27, 7, 3.

"Unitarianism, Old and New," by Rev. John W. Chadwick, Jan. 8, 5, 7.

"Wisdom Better Than Rubies," Rev. T. D. Talmage, Feb. 12, 7, 2.

"Woman's Inheritance," by Rev. L. A. Banks, May 14, 10, 4.

"Your Own House," by Rev. Dr. Talmage, April 16, 9, 3.

Servants and Mistresses (Ed.), Aug. 4, 4, 3.

Servia: Alexander, King, ukase of, declared illegal, May 5, 1, 4.

Constitution, the, in force under Milan, restored, May 21, 1, 3.

King, the, said to meditate another attempt to put down the radicals, May 19, 12, 4.

Milan and Natalie rehabilitated, April 29, 1, 1.

Rival princely houses in conflict, Jan. 22, 5, 7.

Serviss, Garret P., Swiss version of mountain climb of, Sept. 25, 4, 2.

Setauket, fight in, about naming a street, Sept. 10, 12, 7; 11, 1, 4.

Seventh day adventist arrested for working on Sunday, June 23, 1, 5.

Seventy, the, hold a secret session, Nov. 19, 10, 4.

Sewer improvements, providing for, Aug. 2, 10, 7.

Sewing society of Mattinecock, Dec. 16, 7, 4.

Seymour club defended (C.), Aug. 12, 19, 5; 23, 1, 7 (Fatima dances at outing of.)

Seymour club, weekly aid of, to the poor, Jan. 6, 2, 6.

Seymour, John, produces fun in Justice Goetting's court, April 5, 1, 5; 8, 1, 2 (wakes Hampton park with a fishhorn); 22, 24, 4 (walks out of the asylum.)

Shakspeare's birthday celebrated, April 23, 12, 7.

Shamokin farmers indemnified by mining cos., Feb. 3, 10, 7.

Shamrock, real Irish, sent to Mayor Schieren, Mch. 16, 5, 7.

Shand, Wm., refuses to have his dog killed, Aug. 20, 10, 5.
 Shanks, Sanders, leaves the Young Men's Dem. club, Mch. 24, 5, 6.
 Shannon, Thos. J., committee of, appointed, Aug. 31, 1, 3.
 Shapiro, Samuel, of Brownsville, escapes from two officers, Jan. 29, 10, 5.
 Shark, Baron de Foch and the, April 15, 24, 3.
 Shark, Capt. John Oakley's fight with a, July 12, 1, 6.
 Shark captured at Coney Island, Sept. 3, 8, 5.
 Shark, fifteen feet long, nearly caught at Bay Ridge, Aug. 14, 5, 7.
 Shark, Gustav Hess' battle with a, at Patchogue, July 8, 20, 1.
 Shark, nine feet long, caught off Sandy Hook, Aug. 8, 5, 2.
 Shark, shovel nose, caught at Coney Island bridge, Aug. 7, 1, 3.
 Shaw, Daniel, alleged insanity of, June 3, 3, 1.
 Shaw, M. E., Mrs. colored school principal inherits a fortune, Jan. 31, 9, 4.
 Shearman, Chas. A., testimonial of Gilbert Council, R. A., to, April 21, 2, 3.
 Shearman, Thos. G., speech of, hooted by a high tariff mob, Feb. 8, 1, 6.
 Sheep, massacre of, in Colorado, by cattlemen, Sept. 13, 2, 3; 13, 5, 4 (Ed.); 15, 4, 3 (Gov. Waite's Chance for Blood—Ed.).
 Sheep ranchmen attacked by masked men, July 28, 10, 2.
 Sheep shearing contest, a, May 3, 9, 7.
 Sheepshead Bay and Manhattan foot bridge between to be rebuilt, June 14, 12, 3.
 Sheepshead Bay, the man who named, Aug. 14, 3, 3.
 Sheher, William, boy, dies from injury inflicted by Phillip Boone, June 12, 1, 4; 14, 12, 6 (Boone held).
 Shell mounds of Florida, April 23, 12, 3.
 Shelter Island, Brooklyn people at, June 26, 7, 3; 27, 1; Aug. 5, 17, 2; 8, 2, 7.
 Shelter Island's past (Illustrated), Dec. 9, 11, 6.
 Sheltering arms nursery, "Tea" for benefit of, May 13, 24, 4; June 7, 2, 3 (Annual reception).
 Shepard, Edward M., portrait of, Feb. 15, 1, 4; Mar. 8, 4, 7 (Declines dinner tendered by Hamilton Club); April 5, 10, 2 (Would not accept U. S. Judgeship nomination); May 22, 1, 1 (Reappointed District Attorney); 27, 1, 4 (rebukes the A. P. A.); 28, 6, 6 (C.); Aug. 28, 10, 4 (More money for).
 Sheridan, Tommy, falls in for a fortune, June 9, 12, 3.
 Sheridan's ride on Cedar Creek commemorated, Oct. 19, 11, 5.
 Sheriff, A. Thrifty (Ed.), Feb. 19, 4, 3.
 Sheriff's deputies accused of extortion, Mar. 10, 5, 6.
 Sheriffs, Why, should be Paid by Fees (Ed.), April 19, 4, 5.
 Sherman, Mrs., aged woman, assaulted by a negro at Glen Cove, Aug. 13, 10, 6.
 Sherman, Senator (Ed.), Mar. 14, 4, 2.
 Shevlin, Patrick, Flatbush hospital employe, charged with assaulting a paralytic, Nov. 16, 9, 7.
 Shield bullet proof, a Brooklyn invention, July 13, 2, 6.
 Shiloh battlefield, purchase of, proposed, Jan. 13, 10, 3.

SHIPPING

American owners flying foreign flags, June 30, 1, 5.
 Apollo, Wilson liner, missing, Mar. 14, 12, 4.
 Berlin, American liner, life on the, Sept. 21, 4, 5.
 Brazil steamship sold, Jan. 2, 12, 1; 10, 1, 2.
 Cambrian Chief, Br. ship, remarkable experience of the, Aug. 4, 1, 5.
 Campania, the, beats record time, Aug. 31, 1, 1; Sept. 2, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Derelict schooner Fannie Woolston, a menace, June 4, 1, 3.
 Derelicts, startling figures as to number of, May 3, 5, 7.
 Dry dock, Anglo-American, statement in relation to proposed receivership of, Oct. 10, 12, 4.
 East River, dangerous derelicts in the, Jan. 4, 7, 4.

SHIPPING. (Continued.)

Egyptian Monarch overdue, Jan. 2, 12, 1; 3, 1, 7; 4, 10, 4.
 Enos Soule, the damaged bark (Illustrated), July 1, 14, 4.
 Fall River liners, Mar. 9, 4, 4.
 Fin principle, trial of, for steam propulsion, Sept. 13, 7, 2.
 Fish taken as a suggestion for steam propulsion, Sept. 13, 7, 2.
 Foreign flags, Americans owning or chartering vessels under, etc., April 23, 9, 3.
 Foreign, of iron and steel, owned here, statement regarding, June 4, 2, 1.
 French line steamers, plans for increasing speed of, July 2, 12, 5.
 Guion line goes out of business (Ed.), May 26, 6, 1.
 La Champagne, eventful voyage of the, Sept. 17, 12, 4.
 Lucania, steamship, fast trips of, Mar. 16, 5, 5; Apr. 1, 24, 4; May 26, 1, 5 (lowers the record); 27, 7, 7; Sept. 14, 4, 3 (Last Feat of—Ed.); 14, 5, 5 (queen of the sea).
 Majestic, ocean liner, terrible experience of the, Apr. 12, 1, 1.
 Manchester canal, England, first ship to arrive from, June 23, 7, 1.
 Maritime business, falling off in, July 1, 14, 4.
 Muskoka, steel ship, rough voyage of the, Jan. 11, 1, 2.
 Mutiny, alleged, on the Nellie Troop, July 3, 1, 6.
 Newport News dry dock, Feb. 2, 2, 4.
 New York's, the, Record—Ed., Sept. 15, 4, 2.
 Normannia, quick passage of the, June 1, 12, 4.
 Ocean race of clipper ships to the Golden Gate, Mar. 27, 9, 6.
 Ocean racing, from the time of the Savannah (Illustrated), Dec. 16, 11, 1.
 Ocean steamers, new, May 7, 5, 4.
 Paris-Majestic, reported ocean race, June 2, 12, 3.
 Paris, the, big list of passengers in, Aug. 25, 1, 4.
 Persian Monarch, steamship, sale of the, May 29, 12, 6; May 30, 6, 4.
 Port Philip, experiences of the, July 12, 1, 3.
 Pratt, the tug, run into by tug Haddon, June 2, 10, 6.
 Priscilla, Fall river line steamer, fast trial trip of, June 22, 7, 5.
 Sailors, American, scarce, May 11, 9, 7.
 Sarnia, Br. steamship, fears for the, Dec. 30, 24, 4.
 Schooner Kussloff, 12 tons, voyage of, from San Francisco to the Ladrone, Nov. 3, 1, 1.
 Ship canal from Lake Erie to the Ohio proposed, Aug. 25, 1, 2.
 Ship news comes ashore in bottle at Rockaway, Aug. 17, 1, 5.
 Ships, Free, and the Currency (Ed.), Dec. 4, 6, 3.
 Ships out of work, list of, July 1, 14, 4.
 Sloop, an unknown, suddenly beached and deserted at Long Beach, Aug. 30, 10, 5.
 Somali, the, overdue, Mch. 9, 9, 4.
 Speed limit of ocean steamers with present means already reached (C), Sept. 7, 5, 5.
 Steam propulsion, new adaption of, by Frank Taff, Sept. 13, 7, 2.
 Steamboats sold under libel for sailors' wages, Jan. 10, 9, 6.
 Stella, Br. steamer, detained by Chilean authorities, Sept. 2, 1, 2.
 Storm stayed vessels venture to set. Dunn's cyclone having failed to come, Oct. 1, 2, 3.
 Strabo, steamship, did Capt. Phillipps disregard signals of? Jan. 3, 10, 3.
 Taormini, German steamer, terrible experience of, Dec. 1, 1, 5.
 Teutonic, quick passage of the, May 23, 12, 1.
 Triton, tug boat, extraordinary luck of the, Mar. 27, 8, 3.
 Vessels lying idle owing to low freight rates (Illustrated), Sept. 9, 21, 6.
 Vessels overdue, June 26, 12, 5.
 Viking, the, disposed of, Oct. 14, 24, 5.
 Whitestone, shipbuilding at, Feb. 25, 2, 4.

SHIPWRECKS.

Alert, Australian steamer, Feb. 16, 1, 7.
 Alwein Seyd, German steamer, May 26, 1, 5.
 Andes, steamship, Jan. 23, 1, 7.

SHIPWRECKS. (Continued.)

- Bark Belmont of Boston, Apr. 9, 12, 6.
 Barkentine James H. Hamlin, Sept. 9, 7, 5.
 Barker, Abraham, steamer, July 15, 1, 1.
 Bartlett, Fannie J., schooner, Feb. 3, 1, 6.
 Cambrian, Br. bark, Apr. 15, 20, 3.
 Cambrian Chief, Br. ship, June 12, 1, 6.
 Carpenter, Sarah Ann, schooner, Mar. 17, 1, 6.
 Carter, Jennie, schooner, Apr. 15, 2, 7.
 Comet, schooner, Aug. 23, 2, 7.
 Culmore, Br. ship, Nov. 15, 1, 2.
 Dalton, steamship, Feb. 8, 10, 3.
 De Ruyter, Belg. steamship, Apr. 16, 12, 3.
 Diamond shoals, unknown steamer on, Feb. 12, 10, 1.
 Eagle steamboat, Aug. 31, 10, 3.
 Elmiranda, bark, Apr. 22, 24, 3.
 Emerson, schooner, Dec. 24, 1, 7.
 Gluckong, oil steamer, Mar. 6, 1, 2.
 Hakon, Jarl, crew of the, rescued, Sept. 17, 1, 6.
 Havelock, National line steamship, Jan. 27, 1, 2.
 Ivanhoe, Amer. ship, Nov. 2, 1, 7.
 Kearsarge. (See under "Navy.")
 Korniloff, Russian steamer, Feb. 6, 12, 5.
 Los Angeles, ship, Apr. 23, 7, 7; 24, 9, 4.
 Majella, steamboat, Oct. 11, 1, 6.
 Manitoba, steamer, Oct. 12, 1, 2.
 Margery, steamer, Sept. 7, 1, 3.
 Massasoit, schooner, Nov. 10, 5, 7.
 Meteor, schooner, Jan. 15, 7, 2.
 Millard, tug, on Nicaraguan coast, Feb. 19, 1, 7.
 Neath Abbey, Br. steamship, June 20, 12, 4.
 Niamuck, yacht, Dec. 23, 5, 3.
 Northport vessels in gale, Nov. 10, 5, 6.
 Notarb, unknown vessel at, Dec. 13, 1, 2.
 Obock, French steamer, June 24, 1, 3.
 Ocean derelicts, Great Britain's probable cooperation in destroying, Apr. 14, 2, 7.
 Ohio, steamer, sinks in collision, Sept. 26, 12, 6.
 Oriole, schooner, Nov. 26, 1, 4.
 Packet Thomas Armstrong, Nov. 30, 7, 4.
 Peninsular whaling steamer, Sept. 16, 24, 6.
 Pilot boat, Joseph Loubat, Jan. 16, 1, 6.
 Port Yarrock, Br. bark, Jan. 29, 1, 3.
 Primrose, Br. steamship, Feb. 9, 1, 2.
 Red Sea, Br. steamer, June 17, 21, 7.
 Reed, Willie, ship, Feb. 13, 1, 4.
 Penarth, Br. steamer, Feb. 20, 1, 7.
 Revenue cutter Bear, June 7, 1, 5.
 Robert P. Chandler, schooner, Feb. 14, 12, 3.
 Saigon, Fr. steamship, Feb. 24, 1, 5.
 Schooner Alton S. Marshal, Apr. 3, 12, 7.
 Schooner Annie J. Pardee, Nov. 23, 1, 2.
 Schooner Carrie S., Oct. 17, 1, 5.
 Schooner Daniel G. Fort, Nov. 27, 1, 2.
 Schooner Emily Baxter, Dec. 23, 5, 3.
 Schooner F. G. Russell, Nov. 27, 1, 6.
 Schooner Hartford, wheat laden, Oct. 12, 1, 2.
 Schooner Kate Markee, April 11, 1, 5; April 14, 1, 6.
 Schooner Sea Foam, Oct. 12, 1, 4.
 Schooner Silas Brainerd, Oct. 12, 1, 7.
 Schooner, unknown, sinks in Lloyd's Harbor, Nov. 27, 7, 7.
 Schooner Woodside, Oct. 14, 1, 3.
 Sealing schooners Rosie Sparks and others, May 23, 1, 4.
 Senegal, Br. ship, Sept. 21, 1, 5.
 Sett Hi, steamer, June 14, 7, 6.
 Ships that left Brooklyn and never returned, Dec. 16, 19, 3.
 Silver Spring, coasting steamer, Nov. 3, 12, 5.
 "Spirit Dawn," bark, Jan. 20, 1, 1.
 Unknown steamer, off Brest, France, July 21, 1, 6.
 Unknown vessel by an iceberg, July 2, 12, 3.
 Unknown vessel on Lake Michigan, May 18, 1, 2.
 Volga, Br. steamship laden with coolies, Jan. 2, 12, 3.
 Wairapa, steamship, Nov. 1, 1, 6.
 William Lacheur, Br. bark, July 25, 5, 5.
 Woermann, steamship, Feb. 9, 12, 5.
 Shizno Kondo, Japanese, sketch and portrait of, July 15, 12, 1.
 Scholar, William Jessop, Rev. and bride, a welcome to, June 21, 7, 6.
 Shooting and stabbing affrays: Armstrong-Goodman, Sept. 16, 1, 2.
 Guiseppo-Lorendo (Carroll street), Mar. 7, 8, 2.
 Holmes-Donnelly, Sept. 3, 8, 6.
 Kenney-Burke, May 2, 1, 6.
 Regans-O'Connell's, Hicks street, Mar. 17, 10, 2.
 Sailors off College Point, July 24, 5, 7; 25, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Shooting, mysterious, by alleged New York detectives on Washington street, April 14, 12, 2.
 Shooting, mysterious, on the Steamer Rhode Island, Sept. 14, 1, 2.
 Short, relief clerk, gets a tip on the races, Sept. 4, 1, 4.
 Shots, mysterious, fired into 112 Rodney street, April 24, 1, 6.
 Shots, mysterious, in a state room, Sept. 14, 1, 2.
 Shovoo-ouse, Jewish festival, June 9, 5, 3.
 Shrove Tuesday observances, Feb. 6, 1, 5.
 Siam, King of, reported dead, etc., Sept. 1, 1, 2.
 Siamese minister, the new, presented, June 3, 24, 5.
 Sicily, anti-tax riots in, Jan. 7, 20, 3.
 Sickles, Daniel E., can be congressman and remain on the army list, Feb. 24, 10, 3.
 Siebold, Albert E., charged with assault, Sept. 23, 12, 4.
 Sierstorpff, Count, Countess and infant, in Brooklyn, June 1, 1, 6.
 Sigel, Wolf, and his Whiskers (Ed.), Aug. 24, 4, 3.
 Sight, recovery of, after three days' blindness, Dec. 30, 7, 4.
 Silliman, Benj. D., 89th Birthday of (Ed.), Sept. 14, 4, 1; 14, 7, 7 (sketch and portrait, etc.); Dec. 23, 23, 4 (on the Puritan Christmas).
 Silliman statue, a, proposed, Feb. 11, 6, 7.
 Silver, Ecuador means to demonetize, Aug. 4, 1, 6.
 Silver, ex-President Harrison on (Ed.), April 26, 4, 5.
 Silver, free, craze for, does not control all Southerners, April 2, 1, 7.
 Simis, Adolph, off for Europe, Aug. 17, 1, 6.
 Simons, Minnie, suspicious death of, April 24, 1, 7; May 10, 1, 7 (Dr. Cochran censured).
 Simonson, Mary M., Oct. 2, 1, 7.
 Sims, J. Marion, statue of, unveiled, Oct. 21, 24, 3.
 Sims, W. G., 60th birthday, Sept. 2, 14, 1.
 Sims, Major, mobbed at Kankanna, Jan. 18, 10, 2.
 Sinai, Mount, fun on, Aug. 26, 4, 2.
 Sinclair's, William, two widows, Oct. 26, 1, 3; 27, 1, 4; 31, 7, 7 (his divorce).
 Sing Sing penitentiary, proposal to employ convicts in, June 9, 12, 2.
 Sing Sing, Rudolph Ewert escapes from, Feb. 17, 10, 6; June 11, 1, 6 (Charles Michel escapes from).
 Sinn, Col., thanked by Ass'n for Improving Condition of the Poor, Jan. 17, 5, 4; 27, 9, 4 (his impressions of New Orleans after many years); May 12, 1, 6 (charges N. Y. Tribune with libel).
 Sir Knights (Ed.), May 23, 6, 3.
 Sirocco defeated by Stonenelle, Aug. 5, 2, 3.
 Sisters of Charity insulted, Aug. 16, 1, 6.
 Sixth ward elite at a picnic, July 20, 1, 3.
 Skeleton, a, in handcuffs, Oct. 22, 1, 5.
 Skeleton, human and gigantic found, Nov. 13, 1, 3.
 Skelly, Jack, the pugilist, stabbed, Oct. 29, 1, 5.
 Skene's, A. J. C., Dr., Triumphs in Medicine, Oct. 5, 6, 6.
 Skin grafting, Jan. 7, 20, 4.
 Skulls, human, Carman Smith, haunted by thousands of, May 1, 1, 5.
 Slang phrases, new, Mch. 5, 2, 2.
 Slavinski, Joseph, tells why he broke his engagement, July 13, 1, 4.
 Sleep, Edison's Notion Concerning (Ed.), April 8, 6, 5.
 Sleep, man without for ninety days, Dec. 27, 1, 5.
 Sleighing down the road, etc., Dec. 27, 2, 1; 23, 2, 4; 23, 2, 1.
 Slimbach, Joseph, picking his teeth, was arrested for attempting suicide, Aug. 31, 1, 5 (See "Slimbach," etc., under "Murders.")
 Sloane, W. M., Prof., decoration of French Academy conferred on, June 24, 1, 4.
 Slocum, Henry W., Genl., serious illness of, April 9, 1, 5; 10, 1, 4; 11, 1, 3; 13, 1, 6 (See under "Obituary.")

Slosson, Charles, not insane, Jan. 3, 1, 2.
 Slot machine, gambling interdicted in Albany, May 27, 7, 6.
 Small, Charles, inhuman treatment of, and death, Oct. 25, 1, 2; 27, 6, 3.

SMALLPOX AND VACCINATION, ETC.

Alexander, Dr. H. M., summary of pros and cons of vaccination, May 4, 5, 6.
 Atchison, Kan., epidemic, May 13, 3, 1.
 Atmospheric disturbance, referred to, Mch. 10, 1, 2.
 Bakery under quarantine, a, with police acting as salesmen, April 20, 1, 6.
 Bartlett, Judge, decision of, regarded as wrong by the anti-vaccinationists, Sept. 7, 5, 1.
 Blackwell's Island, Jan. 13, 1, 6.
 Brooklyn Anti-Compulsory Vaccination league organize, April 21, 12, 2.
 Brooklyn Pathological society, res'ns and statistics by, May 12, 5, 3.
 Burgraff, Julia, child, dies of lockjaw, alleged result of vaccination, May 3, 12, 1; 29, 1, 5 (Dr. Emery says it wasn't lockjaw); June 1, 1, 6 (and his bacteriologist backs him.)
 Car conductor, a, stricken with, April 2, 1, 3.
 Cases, still more, despite vaccination, April 9, 1, 6; 12, 5, 3.
 Central Dispensary invaded by, Jan. 23, 12, 7.
 Charges of concealing, Mch. 6, 12, 6.
 Chicago, 128 new cases in, April 16, 12, 2; 22, 1, 2 (two schools closed).
 Chicken pox, mistaken for, Mch. 25, 1, 4.
 Circular, a, of Board of Education health committee causes confusion, July 3, 3, 1.
 Concealed cases, Feb. 16, 1, 6.
 Corona, L. I., ghastly discovery at, Jan. 17, 12, 6.
 County hospital patients endangered by visits of the contagious hospital doctors (C.), April 4, 1, 3.
 Dangers of, May 7, 5, 3.
 Emery, Commissioner, alarmed, Mch. 5, 1, 1; 29, 12, 7 (thinks the late administration responsible); April 23, 5, 7 (scored in the Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League); May 18, 16, 1 (stopped from enforcing his vaccine mandate); 31, 1, 3 (commended by Kings Co. Med. Society); June 3, 20, 3 (His appearance in court commented on—C.).
 Evans, Frank, death of, following vaccination, June 7, 12, 5.
 Fifth av. cases traced to an E. D. ball, Mch. 19, 12, 2.
 Fincke, B., Jr., Dr., replies to Commissioner Emery, May 10, 5, 5; 18, 14, 4 (Dr. Fincke interviewed).
 Fitzgerald, Dr., vaccinator, eluded in the girls' school, Mch. 31, 1, 1.
 Flatbush, patients how cared for at, Jan. 22, 10, 5; 26, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Flatbush people threaten to burn the hospital, Mch. 28, 1, 7.
 Fritz, Howard, case of, Feb. 8, 5, 7.
 Gaynor, Justice, puts a stop to compulsory vaccination, May 18, 16, 1; 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 12, 1 (Emery to appeal).
 Gilbert, Martha M., Mrs., case of, April 19, 1, 5.
 Goodman disregards regulations and makes a panic at Glen Cove, June 11, 1, 6.
 History and nature of the disease; Jenner's discovery, etc., May 6, 9, 3.
 Hocking Valley, Red Hook, raided by vaccinators, April 19, 12, 4.
 Hughes, Patrick, violates quarantine law and fights the police, April 2, 12, 2.
 Hyatt, Thaddeus, denounces the practice of moving patients, Mch. 30, 7, 1.
 Kingston av. hospital, 75 cases in, Feb. 21, 1, 4.
 Kleinhaus family stricken, Mch. 2, 12, 3.
 Levermore, M. R., Dr., tells his hearers to shoot down compulsory vaccinators, May 11, 5, 7.
 Lockjaw, fatal, following vaccination, May 3, 12, 1.
 Long Island City, two cases in, Jan. 25, 1, 4.
 Maspeth, four cases at, Feb. 15, 4, 1.
 McCauley family, quarantined for refusing to be vaccinated, escape, Mch. 22, 12, 7; 23, 9, 3 (dug through a brick wall); 26, 1, 7 (surrendered and vaccinated).
 Measles mistaken for, Mch. 29, 2, 2.
 Mob in Milwaukee prevent removal of a child, Aug. 7, 1, 5.

SMALLPOX, VACCINATION, ETC. (Continued.)

Montrose Av. Catholic Orphan Asylum in, Jan. 8, 12, 3.
 Morton, Alice, case of, April 21, 12, 6.
 Motorman McGibney's case, April 13, 9, 4.
 Neidder, Geo., fined for leaving house, inmates of which refused to be vaccinated, April 9, 1, 4.
 New York, many cases in, Nov. 14, 1, 6; 15, 12, 1 (spreading).
 Patients, more than 100, in contagious disease hospital, April 12, 12, 5.
 Policemen act as salesmen in a quarantined bakery, April 20, 1, 6.
 Polish Jews, 5,000, vaccinated, April 25, 1, 4.
 Post Office department concerned about rumor as to convict bagmakers, Mch. 29, 1, 4.
 Precautionary measures aided by Gov. Flower, Mar. 21, 12, 2.
 Precautions other than vaccination (C.), Mar. 30, 7, 1.
 Prevalence of, possibly explained (C.), Jan. 26, 3, 3.
 Public schools, vaccination made a prerequisite for admission to, Mar. 23, 1, 6; June 23, 1, 1 (steps taken to test legality of the rule).
 Railroad employes to be vaccinated, Mar. 27, 12, 4.
 Revaccination, compulsory, Homeopathic argument for, Mar. 10, 1, 2.
 Saloon quarantined, the proprietor refusing to be vaccinated, Mar. 28, 12, 4.
 Shelling, Dr., Mrs. E. Shaeffer demands arrest of, for assault, May 3, 12, 2; 4, 12, 2; 6, 2, 6; 7, 1, 4 (the doctor in court); June 1, 1, 6 (found guilty).
 Schlatter, Charles B., fined for concealing, Mar. 20, 1, 6.
 Seguridad, steamship, on, Jan. 18, 1, 7.
 Sing Sing Prison affected, Apr. 16, 12, 2.
 Smith and Cummings, the expressmen, case of the, quarantined, May 5, 1, 7; 18, 16, 1 (Judge Gaynor decides against the Health Commissioners); 19, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 12, 1 (Emery to appeal); 31, 2, 2 (Emery wants their bail fixed).
 Smith, Chas. W., Dr. Emery does not think vaccination killed, Apr. 21, 12, 1; 23, 1, 5 (it was Bright's disease); 25, 1, 5 (statement of the child's father); 28, 5, 7 (case discussed in the Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League and Emery scored); 28, 12, 1 (he defends the character of his vaccine); May 2, 1, 7 (not bad vaccine, but general inflammation of the kidneys); 12, 1, 6 (verdict of coroner's jury that vaccination hastened death).
 Standard Oil Co.'s employes resist vaccination, May 30, 1, 5.
 Stapleton, S. I., Dr. Doty wants quarantined, June 16, 12, 2; 17, 1, 2 (N. Y. Health Board acting).
 Star Theater representative, a, and Dr. Emery contradict each other, May 4, 12, 4.
 Statistics of the malady, Apr. 13, 1, 3.
 Theatrical company, a member of, escapes from hospital, May 3, 1, 5.
 Transfer of patients to the hospital, a woman denounces, Apr. 18, 9, 6.
 Travis family, Jan. 26, 1, 7.
 Underhill av tenement, outbreak in an, Mar. 7, 12, 5.
 Vaccinating inspectors accused of charging for certificates, May 29, 12, 2; 31, 7, 6 (Dr. Leonard claims the right to charge).
 Vaccination fighter, quarantined, tries to escape, Mar. 31, 1, 5.
 Vaccination in the schools (C), Sept. 13, 5, 4.
 Vaccination raid, gigantic, by night, on account of concealed smallpox cases, Apr. 14, 1, 5.
 Vaccination, the fight against, in court, May 5, 1, 7; 26, 12, 4 (Anti-Vaccination League protest); Aug. 24, 2, 3 (C.); 29, 4, 2 (The Vaccination Law—Ed.); Oct. 31, 16, 2 (fight may be carried to the courts); Dec. 16, 4, 2 (Dr. Brush and the A. V. League).
 Vaccination, variolation and; by Dr. B. Finke; Jan. 8, 4, 4; 8, 10, 5; 10, 5, 4 (Vaccination denounced by Dr. Baylies); 17, 10, 3 (variolin instead of, Dr. Jerome Walker on); Feb. 9, 10, 2 (compulsory vac. advocated by Dr. A. N. Bell); 18, 3, 4 (answered by Dr. H. Hitchcock); 24, 3, 2; Mar. 6, 2, 1 (seven challenges for Dr. Bell); 7, 2, 2 (more figures from Dr. Bell); 6, 7, 1.
 Vaccinations, 10,000 in one day, Apr. 3, 12, 2.

SMALLPOX, VACCINATION, ETC. (Continued.)

Vaccinator, visit of the, causes consternation in School No. 35, Mar. 29, 1, 1; 30, 12, 3 (women inspectors to visit Girls' High School); 31, 1, 1 (storm of opposition in School No. 16); 31, 4, 3 (Those High School Girls—Ed.); Apr. 1, 24, 3 (dry goods store girls inspected); 27, 12, 1 (three thousand people vaccinated in one night); May 2, 1, 4 (3,000 colored people vaccinated at night); 3, 1, 5 (on the Star Theater stage); 7, 1, 6 (Italian colony vaccinated); 8, 12, 5 (Mat Shanley resists vaccination and fights the doctors); 9, 5, 3' (wholesale vaccination at Flatbush).

Vaccine in parochial schools, &c., Feb. 24, 10, 5.

Vancouver Island, outbreak among Chinese on, Mar. 25, 24, 5.

Virulation, compulsory (C.), Feb. 27, 10, 3.

Walker, James, quarantined in a stable, May 3, 12, 5.

Williams' battery, the, turned into a free vaccination bureau, Mar. 21, 5, 5.

Wright family, the, Jan. 17, 5, 4.

Smalley, George W., and Lord Bowen (Ed.), Apr. 30, 4, 2.

Smith, Alexander, hunting for the heirs of, Dec. 15, 1, 3.

Smith, Clifford J., case of religious mania, Nov. 28, 7, 3.

Smith, Grace, Frank Barker and the stolen sloop, Aug. 15, 10, 7.

Smith, Henry, accused of drowning his playmate, discharged, Aug. 22, 5, 4.

Smith, Henry Preserved, Rev., appeal of, May 21, 1, 7; June 4, 2, 4 (Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott on). (See "Presbyterian General Assembly", in this class.)

Smith, John, mysterious death of, Oct. 31, 16, 4.

Smith, John A., to kill the man who kept him from being at a chowder party, Sept. 10, 12, 4.

Smith, Lavinia, 12 years old, saves her brother's life, Apr. 5, 1, 5.

Smith, Mary, Mrs., holds a baby and is fooled, Aug. 28, 1, 1.

Smith, Melville W., assaulted by an actor, Oct. 30, 1, 5.

Smith, Moses, nephew of Brooklyn's first mayor, thrilling story by, Nov. 25, 9, 5.

Smith, Robertson, Prof., reported dying, Mar. 29, 2, 4.

Smith, Sarah, Mrs. ("Aunt Sally"), refuses to leave a tumble down house, June 6, 12, 5.

Smith, W. R., chased from his room by mysterious shots, Apr. 24, 1, 6.

Smith, Walter G., etherized patient, remarkable case of, May 7, 12, 2.

Smith, Wilmot M., judge, objects to his salary being too much increased, Feb. 14, 1, 4; 15, 4, 2 (Heroic Example—Ed.).

Smoking in cars, rules against, not enforced (C.), Aug. 27, 5, 4.

Smoking in public (C.), Aug. 27, 5, 3.

SMUGGLING.

Bonilla, count and countess, leave on hearing that a detective was after them, June 3, 2, 6.

Chinese immigrants on Vermont frontier, Oct. 14, 24, 6.

Cigars, big seizure of, Dec. 19, 1, 1.

Diamonds, etc., by Joseph Von Bottkey, Dec. 14, 12, 1.

Diamonds, Mrs. Negbaur's, alleged to have been wrongly confiscated, Aug. 17, 10, 6.

Japanese girls, June 7, 1, 2.

Jewelry on Spanish steamship, July 5, 12, 6.

Lancaster, steamship, case of, June 11, 1, 5; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Leroux diamonds, the, to be sold, Jan. 9, 12, 6.

Opium, seizure of in a Chinese laundry, May 12, 1, 3; July 30, 1, 2 (at San Francisco).

Orfoglio, Luigi, case of, May 18, 1, 6.

Plate, antique, gold and silver, on the Umbria, May 25, 12, 4.

Tailors' trimmings, Jan. 19, 1, 1.

Von Bottkey, Joseph, case of, Dec. 14, 12, 1.

Wool, assemblyman, charged with, July 22, 20, 6.

Snails, consignments shipped here from France, Dec. 20, 1, 6.

Snakes (Ed.), Dec. 8, 6, 3.

Snakes, green, a well poisoned by, Sept. 15, 10, 2.

Snakes, Henry Granholtz, a boy, killed by, Aug. 29, 10, 3.

Snow perpetual, height of region of, Jan. 23, 4, 6.

Suydam, Adrian M., dying, Jan. 13, 10, 2.

Soapstone quarry, aboriginal, found, Mar. 31, 1, 1.

Socialism discussed by Congregational pastors, Oct. 24, 7, 6.

Socialism, French, vagaries of, etc., July 12, 3, 6.

Socialism, impracticabilities of (C.), July 14, 4, 7.

Socialism, plea for, Oct. 29, 7, 5.

Socialists and Judge Moore, Nov. 2, 7, 4.

Socialists, Brooklyn, are for appeal to the ballot box, July 11, 5, 5; Sept. 30, 1, 4 (ratify their ticket).

Socialists' candidate for governor, July 18, 5, 6.

"Society," Brooklyn's, Dec. 30, 11, 6.

Sociology as a Science (Ed.), Sept. 25, 6, 4.

Sociology, Rev. Dr. Behrends on, Oct. 13, 2, 7.

Socrates, a Good Enough Christian (Ed.), Dec. 23, 6, 4.

Solon, order of, dissolved, May 29, 7, 3.

Somerset, Lady, in America, Aug. 12, 16, 7; Sept. 11, 4, 5 (reception to); Nov. 30, 7, 6 (to speak against "living pictures").

Somnambulist McClain tries to board a ferryboat in his sleep, July 9, 12, 2.

Song, prize offered by Loyal League of Brooklyn citizens for music to, Nov. 16, 12, 3.

Sons of Erin ball and the "Aigle" reporter, Apr. 29, 24, 2.

South American boundary problem, a, Feb. 11, 1, 2.

South, Business and Politics at the (Ed.), Aug. 31, 4, 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Campaign, the, in, June 19, 6, 5.

Darlington, S. C., spies after contraband liquor at, resisted, Mar. 30, 1, 6; 31, 1, 3 (riot and bloodshed); 31, 4, 3 (Ed.); Apr. 1, 1, 1 (two counties declared in state of insurrection).

Democratic Split (Ed.), Sept. 8, 4, 4.

Dispensary, state liquor, declared unconstitutional, Aug. 19, 1, 1.

State dispensary liquor law unconstitutional, Apr. 19, 1, 6; 20, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Tillman, Governor, snubbed by the mayor of Darlington, Feb. 1, 10, 5; Mar. 30, 1, 6 (spies of, resisted in search for whisky); 31, 1, 3; 31, 4, 3 (Ed.); Apr. 1, 1, 1, (declares two counties in state of insurrection); 2, 4, 1 (Ed.); Tillman's militia hold Darlington); 3, 1, 6 (suppresses the news); 7, 4, 5 (Second Rebellion—Ed.).

Tillman's Latest Outrage (Ed.), July 23, 4, 4.

South, Destiny of the (Ed.), Aug. 2, 4, 1.

South, the, and centralized power, T. Thomas Fortune on (C.), May 13, 20, 2.

Southampton, night adventure of three young maids at, Feb. 25, 2, 3; Sept. 2, 7, 5 (incidents around); 18, 7, 5 (Brooklyn girls on a lark).

SPAIN.

Anarchists, six, shot dead in Barcelona, May 21, 7, 7.

Bomb with lighted fuse on a palace stairway, Jan. 13, 1, 3.

Castelar, Republican-Monarchist, Apr. 12, 4, 5.

Cuban home rule, the question of, in the Cortes, Nov. 24, 1, 6.

Don Carlos will not waive his pretensions to the throne, May 7, 5, 7.

Malaga municipal council chamber, free fight in, Jan. 5, 10, 6.

Spallinger's dishonored check gets him a thrashing, July 14, 10, 2.

Speech and hearing restored by electric shock, Sept. 10, 7, 2.

Speir, S. Fleet, Dr., dines Wm. C. DeWitt, Mar. 25, 24, 4.

Speyerer, Guido, of Corona, L. E., turns his nephew, Louis, out, Jan. 30, 10, 4; Feb. 20, 12, 6 (nephew hung in effigy, etc., by "white caps"); 21, 1, 6 (Mrs. Speyerer hung in effigy); Mar. 7, 1, 6 (Louis charged with vagrancy, etc.).

Spiders, black, plague of, in Indiana, Aug. 3, 10, 3.

Spirit mediums, and orthography, Dec. 14, 8, 6.

Spiritualism, letters from the dead, etc. (illustrated), Dec. 9, 8, 4.

Spiritualism vs. Orthodoxy, Feb. 12, 2, 2; 19, 5, 5.

Spofford, Chas. A., guilty of contempt of court, May 26, 1, 7.

Spokane Co., Wash., mystery and suspected murder in, July 31, 3, 6.

SPORTING.

Angling: Prof. Milton Smith indicated in picture and poem, May 20, 3, 4; Sept. 16, 9, 1 (some noted fishermen, illustrated).

Athletics: Acorn A. A. sports, Jan. 7, 3, 7; 22, 8, 7; Apr. 2, 8, 2; Aug. 31, 2, 1 (disbanded).

Adelphi academy high jump record beaten, Jan. 7, 3, 6; 14, 3, 1 (again).

Adelphi inter-class champion record, Mar. 11, 3, 6.

Adelphi records broken, Jan. 21, 3, 7; Feb. 17, 2, 4.

Adelphi's new athletic field, Jan. 31, 8, 1; Feb. 1, 8, 4.

Amateur union, annual championship competition, Feb. 23, 8, 4.

Amateur A. union scored by Dr. Howe, Oct. 10, 5, 3.

Amateur gymnasts' exhibition of National A. C., Mar. 29, 8, 4.

Athletics, out door, R. N. Wensley on the importance of, Mar. 3, 2, 4.

Atlantic association schedule, Apr. 7 to June 28, Mar. 22, 10, 4.

Atlantic Athletic club incorporated, Aug. 25, 10, 5; 26, 3, 5 (no pugilism in the); 31, 1, 5 (licensed); Oct. 13, 4, 6 (stars of, etc., with portraits); 16, 5, 1 (opening).

Bedford ave. Y. M. C. A. win in the Pentathlon games, July 2, 2, 7, 6.

Ben Hur club's opening, Sept. 4, 5, 6.

Berkeley boys break records, Apr. 30, 8, 4.

Brighton Athletic club can't get a permit, May 15, 1, 7.

Brooklyn Athletic club closes indoor season with a reception, May 18, 6, 7.

Brooklyn Heights R. R. team (illustrated), Sept. 30, 11, 6.

Caledonian games, Sept. 17, 4, 4.

Catholic schools of Brooklyn, May 6, 3, 5.

Changes as to events proposed by Inter-Collegiate association, Feb. 2, 5, 6.

Clinton finals, Jan. 9, 8, 6.

College rules amended, Feb. 25, 3, 2.

Columbia Sophomores—Freshmen, May 7, 9, 6.

Congress, international, at Paris, June 15, 8, 7; 24, 9, 6.

Cornell, question of leave of absence discussed by the faculty, Dec. 15, 4, 3.

Crescent Athletic club, annual report showing earnings of, Jan. 21, 3, 3.

Crescent's new home may be on Clinton street, Apr. 16, 8, 3; May 8, 9, 4 (plans, etc., illustrated).

Dana, F. D., lowers record, May 7, 9, 2.

Eliot, President, of Harvard, on, Feb. 21, 4, 3.

Empire, a club organized, Oct. 19, 16, 3.

Gaelic athletes get their medals, etc., Apr. 13; 8, 3; Sept. 4, 5, 5 (games by).

Gravenhorst breaks three records, Sept. 17, 5, 4.

Hamilton, W. H., breaks a record, Mar. 11, 3, 2.

High school preparing for the season, Mar. 10, 2, 3.

Hogstrom, Eric, extraordinary feats of (illustrated), Mar. 11, 3, 3.

Interscholastic a union, Feb. 10, 2, 2.

Interscholastic association, the new, Dec. 12, 5, 3.

Interscholastic league games, Latin school champion in, May 27, 2, 2.

Klune, Harry, breaks pole vaulting record, Sept. 10, 4, 3.

Long Island Interscholastic league, May 26, 12, 4.

Metropolitan association games at Saratoga, July 22, 2, 7.

Morrell athletic club raided by police, Dec. 4, 4, 2.

National A. association records broken, Aug. 27, 4, 3.

National A. club's exhibition of tumbling, boxing, etc., Apr. 24, 9, 3; Sept. 6, 4, 4 (entries for annual games); 23, 3, 2 (at Ridgewood).

New Manhattan A. club organized, Oct. 18, 5, 2.

New York A. club at Travers' Island, Sept. 23, 9, 4.

Nordstrom challenges Sandow, Mch. 25, 3, 3.

SPORTING—ATHLETICS. (Continued.)

Nordstrom's dumb bell lifting prize not forthcoming, Feb. 26, 8, 7; Mch. 18, 3, 5 (heavy lift by).

Princeton gymnastic team (illustrated), May 23, 5, 3.

Princeton-Yale teams, May 26, 5, 5.

Prospect Hill club, boxing stopped at, May 4, 1, 6.

Raymond, president of Wesleyan university on, Feb. 22, 8, 6.

Records, new, Sept. 16, 3, 1.

Schoolboy athletics (L. I. Interscholastic league), Feb. 22, 8, 1.

Seaside A. C., no license for, May 11, 12, 6; 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); June 17, 24, 4 (trying to force the mayor); July 3, 2, 1 (mandamus granted by Gaynor to compel the mayor to license); 5, 1, 5; 10, 12, 1 (purposes of the club); 13, 1, 4; 16, 10, 3 (licensed); 30, 10, 3 (Assemblyman Friday wants bouts stopped); Aug. 2, 2, 1 (the new club initiated); 30, 4, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 15, 1, 7 (police cautioned regarding); 18, 12, 7 (why two bouts were stopped).

Shot put record of the Y. M. C. A. broken, Feb. 25, 3, 1.

St. John's championship won by O'Keefe, June 9, 2, 6.

St. Paul's school; bull terrier mascot, April 21, 9, 6.

Swedish Athletic club, severe tests for admission to the, Mch. 11, 3, 3.

Totten clears 8 chairs at a dive, April 12, 8, 4.

Twenty-third regiment, annual indoor games of the, April 5, 8, 3.

Union A. competition, Mch. 16, 9, 6.

Van Ingen visits Oxford, May 31, 5, 3.

West Point cadets, standing of the, Nov. 23, 4, 5.

Williamsburgh A. A., annual ball, Feb. 7, 8, 7; Mch. 2, 8, 6 (new quarters); July 9, 5, 3; Aug. 27, 4, 1 (point competition); Sept. 24, 5, 2.

Williamson, E., breaks a record, Jan. 28, 3, 2.

Yale breaks world records, May 13, 9, 5.

Yale wins in the inter-collegiate games, May 27, 9, 6.

Yale's last games at home before going to tackle the Oxfords, June 10, 24, 5; 20, 12, 5 (off to England); 21, 6, 3 (Ed.); July 16, 1, 1 (the contests); 16, 4, 4 (Ed.); 17, 4, 3 (Oxford's Victory—Ed.).

Young Men's Christian Ass'n, schedules of gymnasium, etc., Sept. 6, 4, 7; 9, 21, 1 (Bedford branch's fine records, illustrated); 20, 4, 3 (championships); Oct. 3, 5, 2 (preliminary games); 10, 5, 3 (barred out by A. A. U.); Nov. 25, 10, 6 (gymnasium, illustrated).

Base ball: Abell tired of paying out, Feb. 8, 8, 6.

Acorn A. C. schedule, June 16 to Sept. 15, June 12, 5, 5.

Amateur games, May 20, 9, 3; June 11, 5, 7; June 19, 5, 7; July 18, 2, 6; 31, 2, 7; Aug. 7, 2, 5; Sept. 24, 5, 6; 25, 5, 4; 28, 5, 2.

Amateur league, schedule of, May 19 to Aug. 28, April 3, 9, 7.

American College ass'n, schedule of to June 23, Feb. 10, 2, 2.

Barnie states his case, Dec. 23, 3, 7.

Base ball poetry, Feb. 19, 8, 2; 23, 8, 2.

Base Ball Problems (Ed.), April 28, 4, 4.

Base ball stories, July 30, 2, 1.

Bat practice, change in present system suggested (C.), Feb. 8, 8, 6.

Brooklyn amateurs on various fields, May 11, 9, 4.

Brooklyn and New York even, Aug. 4, 5, 5.

Brooklyn team, a shakeup in, May 5, 2, 5.

Brooklyn's team for 1894, portraits, etc., of, April 15, 3, 3.

Bunt, discussing the, April 12, 8, 1.

Burns, the right fielder on a bicycle, etc., Feb. 16, 8, 5.

Byrnes home from the West disgusted, July 20, 10, 6.

Byrnes, President, a card to, Aug. 16, 2, 4.

Carter, Walter Fred'k, of Yale (with portrait), June 15, 5, 3.

Carter's queer curves, Apr. 15, 3, 1.

Chicago's grand stand burned, Aug. 6, 2, 3.

Contracts, the latest, in National league, Mar. 4, 3, 2.

SPORTING—BASE BALL. (Continued.)

Corbett's big salary for ball playing, Jan. 30, 1, 7; Feb. 2, 8, 7 (not wanted by professional players).

Deal, a, between local officials and Manager Barnie, etc., Mar. 16, 9, 3.

Double league, reasons against organizing a, Jan. 30, 8, 6.

Dunn, James, jr., portrait of, Apr. 5, 8, 2.

Eastern league, probable schedule of, Feb. 21, 12, 5.

Eastern magnates meet at Syracuse, Feb. 21, 9, 6.

Economy the watchword and cutting of salaries, Jan. 17, 8, 1.

Foutz and his new players, Jan. 2, 8, 2; Feb. 2, 2 (gathering his clans); 7, 8, 1 (in training, illustrated); Mar. 20, 9, 5 (at Eastern park); May 22, 5, 1 (claims that Phila. violated the rules); July 2, 5, 1 (his men arrested for Sunday desecration); 20, 2, 1 (his wanderers end their long trip); Aug. 17, 7, 3 (Eagle readers' sentiments as to).

Gastright, of the Bostons, joins Brooklyn team, Apr. 28, 2, 1; May 18, 6, 4 (portrait, etc.).

Gaynor, Judge, stands by the boys, Aug. 8, 10, 4; 9, 4, 3 (Sunday Ball—Ed.); 9, 7, 7 (C.); 11, 8, 6 (can be played in the suburbs).

Giants win the Temple cup, Oct. 15, 5, 3.

Girl players against Fort Hamiltons, May 6, 7, 5.

Goodwin, Arthur, of Latin school, portrait, etc., of, Apr. 13, 8, 1.

Griffin, Mike, to retire, Oct. 12, 4, 7.

Hanlon, President, of Baltimore, scored, Jan. 31, 8, 7.

Harvard's schedule, March 29 to June 30, Mar. 29, 8, 1.

Hempstead team's record, July 9, 5, 7.

High school—Polytechnic, May 19, 2, 5.

Ideas wanted, Dec. 16, 3, 1.

Indians, Minneconji, beaten by Babylons, July 12, 5, 2.

Kelly, "Mike," a Star (Ed.), Nov. 10, 4, 2.

Kennedy asks the Eagle to set him right, Mar. 11, 3, 1.

Kennedy, pitcher, sick, June 24, 1, 4.

Kismet Temple team—Lu Lus, Sept. 30, 2, 5.

Kismets in Philadelphia, June 24, 15, 4.

Korwin's fine points, Apr. 3, 9, 3.

League batting averages, Aug. 13, 2, 2; Sept. 5, 4, 6.

League delegates' annual convention, Nov. 15, 4, 5.

League czars scored (C.), Nov. 27, 7, 6.

Linemen's team (illustrated), Sept. 30, 11, 6.

Mackenzie, Charles S., Capt. (with portrait), June 15, 5, 4.

Mulvey at third base, Dec. 7, 4, 7.

National ass'n, the new, Oct. 15, 5, 3.

National board of professional clubs, meeting and report of, Dec. 23, 3, 1.

National Game, The (Ed.), June 13, 6, 3.

National league, annual meeting, Feb. 19, 8, 3.

O'Brien, Mr., petition for retention of, Feb. 22, 9, 5.

Opening day at Eastern Park (illustrated), Apr. 22, 3, 1.

Pfeffer, Byrnes does not want, Dec. 19, 4, 7.

Philadelphia wants Gleason, Jan. 4, 7, 2.

Pitchers, the three leading, of the twelve clubs, Feb. 2, 8, 7.

Pittsburg ball club stock sold at auction, Dec. 14, 4, 7.

Players of long ago, Police Capt. Brennan's recollections, Feb. 16, 8, 1.

Players of quarter of a century ago, Feb. 12, 8, 7.

Richardson, Danny, and the Brooklyn management, Feb. 26, 8, 3; Mch. 2, 8, 3 (ultimatum of to the league magnates).

Rules badly jumbled by the magnates, Mch. 5, 8, 3.

Rules, changes in the, Feb. 7, 8, 1; 25, 3, 4; 27, 8, 5 (magnates befogged).

Schedule of National league, April 21 to July 22, Feb. 28, 8, 1.

Schedule of the L. I. I. A. L. (April 24 to May 19), Mch. 1, 8, 1.

Schedule, some consideration required by the Brooklyn club in the, Feb. 4, 3, 7.

Season of 1894 ends in a draw, Sept. 17, 5, 3.

SPORTING—BASE BALL. (Continued.)

Season of 1894, ideas on the, Jan. 22, 8, 7; Feb. 5, 8, 7 (preparing for the), 19, 9, 4 (opened by Kings Co. team); Mch. 31, 2, 1 (season opened by the New York club); 31, 4, 2 (Rah! Rah! Rah!—Ed.); April 1, 9, 3 (opened by Brooklyn with victory); 16, 4, 2 (Ed.); 16, 8, 1 (pennant season); 19, 8, 1; 19, 12, 1.

Series of 1894 finished by Brooklyn and the St. Louis, Sept. 10, 4, 5.

Seton hall defeats L. I. College hospital, April 22, 3, 7.

Sharrott, George, notified of his release, May 5, 2, 5.

Sidney B. B. club (illustrated), Oct. 14, 11, 3.

Southern B. B. league, the new, Feb. 21, 9, 4.

Southern league organize; schedule, April 16 to Sept. 8, Feb. 16, 8, 2.

Squabble, a, engages the league's attention, Aug. 20, 10, 6.

St. Paul's school wins the L. I. I. A. L. pennant, June 9, 2, 4 (with cut of dog Zeta).

Stein's record game (with portrait), June 3, 9, 1.

Stephenson, Frank B., first base (with portrait), June 15, 5, 3.

Suggestions for consideration of league meeting, Nov. 7, 7, 6.

Sunday games, Varunas petitioning against, etc., Mch. 23, 8, 1; April 30, 8, 4 (discussed by "The Christian at Work"); Sept. 3, 2, 7 (Judge Gaynor's decision criticized); 4, 1, 2; 4, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Temple cup squabble, Oct. 4, 5, 1.

Temple cup tournament, Oct. 6, 2, 1.

Temple trophy, the (illustrated), June 1, 4, 2.

Umpire question again, Feb. 23, 8, 2.

War between league and the new ass'n, Nov. 19, 2, 7.

Wild West men defeat the Thespians, June 24, 2, 2.

Williams college schedule, Mch. 26 to June 23, Feb. 20, 8, 5.

Women players advertised for as a joke, Oct. 15, 1, 1.

Yale defeats Princeton (portraits of Yale team), June 16, 1, 1; 17, 2, 6; 27, 5, 6 (defeats Harvard).

Yale's schedule, Feb. 7, 8, 2.

Basket ball victory won by Central Y. M. C. A., May 16, 9, 7.

Billiards: Barnard—Allen, Feb. 8, 8, 1.

Barnard—Jennings, Jan. 18, 8, 1.

Barnard—Keeney, Jan. 13, 2, 1.

Barnard's wizard cue defeats Keeney, Feb. 15, 8, 3.

Bay Ridge club schedule, Sept. 4 to 23, Sept. 3, 2, 6.

Bicycle club's tourney, Mch. 24, 2, 5; April 4, 8, 2.

Billiard tea and its effect, Mch. 7, 9, 1.

Brooklyn Bicycle club tourney record, Feb. 16, 8, 7.

Cincinnati, the big three at, Feb. 2, 8, 6.

De Castro breaks a record, Mch. 26, 9, 5.

Diamonds, pool for, at Daly's, Feb. 27, 8, 7.

Duhme defeats Kirby, Mar. 8, 8, 4; 9, 9, 3 (Defeated by Miller).

Fournil, wonderful game by, Oct. 21, 3, 4; 30, 5, 6 (Fine play by, and Daly); Nov. 1, 5, 3 (Beaten because his "chalk" was stolen); 2, 5, 4 (recovers it and beats Daly); 3, 5, 2 (Beaten by Keeney); 4, 3, 7 (F.'s good averages).

Gerrish-Beard contests, Jan. 19, 8, 5.

Hallenbeck wins the Dickerson cup, Jan. 8, 8, 7.

Hamilton club leads at pool, Jan. 15, 8, 7; 26, 8, 5 (Wins three games from Union league).

Hanover club bottle billiards, Jan. 6, 8, 6; 14, 3, 2; 20, 2, 6; 27, 2, 4; Feb. 3, 2, 3 (Final games); 13, 8, 6 (championship games).

Harrison wins his first game in amateur pool tourney, Mar. 11, 3, 2.

Holt and Pierce win at Union League club, April 8, 3, 6.

Hoxie, N. B., leads Union league pool tournament, Mar. 22, 10, 7.

Interclub, standing of the players in the, Jan. 4, 7, 2; 5, 7, 3 (5th round of games); 7, 3, 7

SPORTING—BILLIARDS. (Continued.)

(record, etc.); 15, 8, 7 (Record to date); 20, 2, 4 (Barnard leads at balk line); Feb. 5, 8 4 (surprises); 8, 8, 1 (Montauk expert breaks record); 9, 8, 1 (Morse champion); 17, 2, 3 (what the first tourney has accomplished); 21, 9, 1 (Barnard wins again); 23, 8, 7 (Hamilton wins).

Irving club pool tournaments, Jan. 6, 8, 6; Feb. 3, 2, 4; Mar. 24, 2, 5.

Ives outposts Slosson, Jan. 10, 10, 4; 11, 8, 2 (Again); Feb. 3, 2, 3 (Defeats S. in a star run); 11, 20, 1 (S. wins).

Jennings and Daly defeat Fournil, Oct. 31, 5, 4.

Jennings wins in the Interclub tourney, Jan. 12, 9, 1; Mar. 1, 8, 1 (Nice runs of in match with White); 2, 8, 5 (Surprises Keeney).

Kaarus, Prof., at the Hanover, Feb. 10, 2, 3.

Keeney and Benedict, Jan. 19, 8, 5.

Keeney, Frank, narrowly escapes a first defeat, Jan. 5, 7, 3; 25, 8, 7 (Defeats Jennings at balk line); 27, 2, 7 (Wins a hard up game in Interclub tourney); 30, 8, 7 (Defeats Saunders); Feb. 2, 8, 1 (Defeated with Barnard); 10, 2, 3 (Defeated by Jennings).

Kings Co. Wheelmen's pool tournaments' games, Mar. 7, 9, 1; 31, 2, 3.

Kirby defeats Daly; a remarkable game, Mar. 6, 9, 5; 10, 2, 1 (Defeated by Roberts); 13, 9, 7 (Nearing the goal); 15, 8, 7 (Defeated by Miller).

Marine and Field club tourneys, Sept. 15, 2, 6.

Montauk leads at balk line, Jan. 15, 8, 7.

Montauk wins at billiards; Union league at pool, Jan. 5, 7, 3.

New Utrecht pool tournament, Mar. 11, 3, 4.

Oxfords—Keeney and Gulick, Jan. 13, 2, 2.

Pool matches, mixed up, Feb. 1, 8, 6.

Sampson's big run, Jan. 18, 8, 2.

Saunders—Beard, Jan. 13, 2, 1.

Schaefer and Slosson, Jan. 9, 8, 5; 12, 8, 7; Feb. 2, 8, 6; 8, 8, 7 (Beaten); 10, 2, 4 (New record at balk line).

Schaefer in Paris, July 23, 1, 5.

Schaefer—Ives, Jan. 14, 3, 7; Nov. 16, 4, 2 (Six day match).

Stratton—Steinbugler, Mar. 16, 9, 2.

Union League club, pool at the, Mar. 19, 9, 7; 23, 8, 6 (Two good games); April 9, 8, 4; 14, 2, 6; 25, 9, 6; May 1, 9, 5.

Ward defeats Loney at continuous pool, Jan. 20, 2, 4.

Birds, killing of; defective game laws, etc., Aug. 10, 7, 3.

Bowling: Alleys, great things promised for, Sept. 7, 4, 7.

Alleys all busy, Sept. 5, 4, 7.

Amateur Union clubs arranging for annual championship, Jan. 20, 2, 1; Feb. 13, 8, 3 (Schedule Feb. 19 to March 5); 22, 8, 4.

American national tournament schedule completed, Jan. 20, 2, 1.

American tournament, schedule, Oct. 8 to Jan. 23, Oct. 5, 3, 4.

Anderson, Harry, vindicates the Pin Knights (C.), Jan. 20, 2, 2.

Anderson's wonderful work, Oct. 3, 5, 1.

Armstrong, of the Madison club, fine record of, Mar. 30, 8, 4.

Arion hall tourney, women prize winners in, April 5, 8, 5.

Average to date, Oct. 29, 5, 1; 30, 5, 4; Nov. 13, 4, 1.

Bantle's Flatbush sub-tournament schedule, Feb. 10 to May 9, Feb. 7, 8, 3.

Bantle's Flatbush tournament completed, Jan. 25, 8, 4.

Barron, Miss, at the Hanover Club, Dec. 13, 4, 2.

Baum and McCalmot—Severn and Corbin, Jan. 3, 7, 1.

Bay Ridge, new alleys, opening of, July 18, 2, 2.

Bay Ridge tournament organized, etc., Jan. 3, 7, 1.

Bay View tournament, Jan. 25, 8, 4; 31, 8, 3.

Boemermann's alleys, games at, Jan. 24, 8, 1.

Brooklyn Bicycle Club—Manhattans, Jan. 3, 7, 2; Feb. 10, 2, 5 (lose at Elizabeth, N. J.); Mar. 17, 2, 6 (win the cup against the Prospects).

Canada's champion Pin Knights challenge American Amateur Union victors, etc., Mar. 20, 9, 7.

SPORTING—BOWLING. (Continued.)

Carleton Club men's match, each representing a playing card, Jan. 11, 8, 6; 16, 8, 3 (contest with Midwood); 29, 8, 4 (in Washington); Feb. 26, 8, 1 (after the Montauk challenge cup); Dec. 14, 4, 2 (at the pins, etc.).

Carruthers' alleys, politics in, Oct. 18, 5, 1.

Carruthers' national tournament, etc., Jan. 3, 7, 1; 4, 7, 7 (Salamanders second); 6, 8, 3 (Climax defeated); 9, 8, 3 (Echos); 11, 8, 3 (Herkimers high); 12, 8, 3; 13, 2, 3 (an even series); 16, 8, 4 (Eastern District with flying colors); 17, 8, 2 (Herkimer—Clover); 20, 2, 1 (Pin Knights); 25, 8, 4 (Peconics); 26, 8, 3 (Pin Knights); 27, 2, 3 (Monroes lose); 30, 8, 3; Feb. 1, 8, 3 (Echos' first defeat); 3, 2, 1; 6, 8, 4; 8, 8, 5 (Pin Knights); 10, 2, 5; 15, 8, 5; 17, 2, 1 (Fearless win); 22, 8, 4; Mar. 2, 8, 1; 8, 8, 1; 13, 9, 4; 22, 10, 1; 26, 9, 1; 31, 2, 4 (tournament won by the Echos); Apr. 2, 8, 7; 19, 8, 5; Sept. 12, 5, 1 (preparing for fall tournament); 22, 2, 1; 24, 5, 6 (competing clubs); 27, 5, 5 (Echos win); 28, 5, 3 (schedule to Oct. 22); Nov. 1, 5, 1 (Ivanhoes win); 6, 2, 1 (tourney records); 27, 4, 5; Dec. 29, 2, 3.

Carruthers' two men tourney, Apr. 10, 8, 5; 12, 8, 5; 13, 8, 5; 14, 2, 5; 17, 8, 6; 21, 9, 3; 24, 9, 7; 27, 8, 5; May 3, 9, 7; 8, 9, 7; 10, 9, 5; 11, 9, 6 (pretests); 16, 9, 6 (winding up); 17, 9, 7 (Hitchcock wins first prize); 18, 6, 6; 19, 2, 6 (wind up; winners, etc.).

Changes of a week in various tournaments, Nov. 12, 2, 3.

Charity, bowling for, Feb. 2, 8, 3; 21, 9, 3; 24, 2, 1 (fashionable attendance); Mar. 1, 8, 3 (record, etc.); 2, 8, 1; 8, 8, 1 (final games); 24, 2, 3 (\$1,000 for the poor); Apr. 23, 2, 6 (for the Young Girls' Home).

Charity, series at Trainor's alleys, Apr. 25, 9, 3.

Club records, Feb. 14, 8, 2.

Clubs, standing of the, to date, Feb. 4, 3, 4; 12, 8, 3.

Cody's sub-tournament; schedule, Feb. 12 to Apr. 6, Feb. 12, 8, 4; 13, 8, 4; Mar. 17, 2, 7 (high scores); Apr. 9, 8, 7 (end).

Cody's tournament, etc., Jan. 3, 7, 1; 4, 7, 7 (Arlingtons ahead); 6, 8, 3 (Park wins two games); 9, 8, 4 (Young Oaks); 20, 2, 1; 27, 2, 3; 30, 8, 4; Feb. 1, 8, 3; 22, 8, 4; Nov. 3, 5, 1; Dec. 22, 4, 3; 27, 2, 3 (Cody cup won by the Parks).

Cody's two men tournament begun, May 1, 9, 3.

Columbian—Aurora Grata, Jan. 16, 8, 3.

Columbian bowlers in matches and tournaments, Feb. 23, 8, 3; Mar. 3, 2, 1.

Columbian—Hanover, Mar. 20, 9, 3.

Columbian—Pin Knights' record, Mar. 7, 9, 3.

Columbias of Washington—Carletons, Mar. 25, 3, 5.

Daly's cash prize tourney, Jan. 14, 3, 1; Feb. 4, 3, 3.

"Dutch," a, at the Hanover club, Oct. 15, 5, 7.

Eagle cup, personnel of teams competing for (Illustrated), Dec. 23, 11, 1.

Eagle trophy, nine councils organize a tournament for the, Nov. 25, 5, 1; Dec. 7, 4, 3.

Echo Club, annual meeting of, Jan. 3, 7, 2; 5, 7, 5 (two victories win place for among Amateur Union leaders); 18, 8, 3; Feb. 1, 8, 3 (first defeat); 3, 2, 1 (bowl for People's Relief Ass'n); 9, 8, 3 (lose at Newark); 17, 2, 1 (match with the Standards); Mar. 8, 8, 7 (February's record); Apr. 30, 8, 5 (annual record); May 1, 9, 7 (tenth birthday); June 5, 2, 3 (report); Oct. 4, 5, 3 (averages).

Fall season, opening of, Aug. 31, 2, 5.

Family B. Club, Jan. 8, 8, 4.

Fetterolf, A. C., of Lincoln Club, portrait of, etc., Mar. 26, 9, 1.

Finals, the, in Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 2, 3.

Fisher, W. B., leader of the bowlers (with portrait), Feb. 28, 8, 3.

Flatbush sub-tourney organized, Jan. 26, 8, 4; Feb. 16, 8, 4 (schedule Feb. 17 to May 9); May 23, 5, 7 (the prize winners).

Forty-seventh reg't bowling alleys formally opened, Jan. 21, 3, 2.

Gaetzner's Kings Co. bowlers' record, Jan. 15, 8, 6; Feb. 10, 2, 5.

Games, series of, for the benefit of the poor, Jan. 31, 8, 3.

Garfield Club, Jan. 19, 8, 3.

Gondran's alleys, big scores in, Sept. 9, 3, 7; Oct. 2, 5, 1 (schedules from Oct. 6 to March 25); 6, 2, 2 (tournament opened); Dec. 19, 4, 4.

SPORTING—BOWLING. (Continued.)

Gooderson, leader of the masons (with portrait), Mar. 22, 10, 6.
 Gothamites at Carruthers', Oct. 20, 5, 1.
 Greenpoint individual tourney, results of, Feb. 27, 8, 6.
 Hanover—Aurora Grata, Jan. 9, 8, 2.
 Hanover club's Dutch, Apr. 4, 8, 4.
 Harvard weak behind the bat, Jan. 21, 3, 2.
 Herkimer—Clover, Jan. 17, 8, 2.
 Herkimer among the leaders, Jan. 27, 2, 3.
 Hit or Miss club's prizes, June 3, 2, 3.
 Imperial club (women's) tournament, Sept. 26, 5, 1; Oct. 21, 11, 7 (portraits, etc.).
 Inter-club captains (portraits, etc.), Sept. 30, 11, 1.
 Inter-club league annual dinner, Apr. 17, 8, 3; Sept. 26, 5, 1 (at the Lincoln club).
 Inter-club schedule, Jan. 8 to March 12, Oct. 4, 5, 3.
 Inter-club schedules and records, etc., Jan. 8, 8, 3; 9, 8, 1 (high scores); 15, 8, 1; 15, 8, 4 (possibilities); 16, 8, 1 (half of tournament completed); 22, 8, 1 (second half reached); 23, 8, 1; 24, 8, 1 (records, etc.); Feb. 6, 8, 1 (double victories); 13, 8, 1 (Montauks second); 20, 8, 1 (Montauks and Lincolns out); 26, 8, 1 (records); 27, 8, 1 (Oxford gains a point on Union league); Mar. 5, 8, 1; 6, 9, 1 (home stretch); 13, 9, 1 (memorable games); 19, 9, 1 (finals; records to date); 20, 9, 1 (Union League wins); 21, 9, 1 (season's work summed up); 22, 10, 1 (prize winners designated, etc.); 27, 9, 1; Oct. 24, 4, 1 (annual tournament begun); Nov. 2, 5, 1 (Oxfords lead); Dec. 4, 4, 7.
 International game arranged, Mar. 20, 9, 7; Apr. 3, 3, 5 (American champions defeat the Canadians).
 Kings Co. tournaments, Jan. 17, 8, 2; Nov. 10, 2, 4.
 Knickerbocker—Hanover, Jan. 16, 8, 2.
 Knickerbocker home tourney schedule, Dec. 21, to March 21, Dec. 18, 4, 6.
 Knickerbocker tournament schedule of games, Jan. 12, 8, 5.
 Ladies' Imperial Bowling club, Feb. 15, 8, 7.
 Lafayettees—Prospects and Reinecks, Jan. 25, 8, 4.
 Las Palomas club, Nov. 3, 5, 1.
 Lawrence club, high scores in, Mar. 2, 8, 5; 14, 9, 7 (individ. tourney, 9th series).
 Lincoln club, a record breaking night in, Mar. 13, 9, 3.
 Lincoln club records, Mar. 26, 9, 1; Sept. 27, 5, 3 (winter programme).
 Lincolns—Aurora Grata, Feb. 27, 8, 3.
 Low score winning most, Dec. 18, 4, 5.
 Mason, George, of Carleton club, sketch and portrait of, Mar. 19, 9, 4.
 Meht outbowls Walters, Sept. 9, 3, 3.
 Midwood—Knickerbocker, battle royal, Jan. 30, 8, 2.
 Midwoods—Columbians, Jan. 9, 8, 3.
 Miller, A. E., of Union League club, portrait of, etc., Mar. 28, 3, 3.
 Montauk—Carleton, Jan. 9, 8, 2; 12, 8, 6 (home tournament, record, etc.); 16, 8, 2 (and Lincoln); Feb. 9, 8, 4 (home tournament record).
 Montauk challenge cup remains with the Union Leaguers, Mar. 15, 8, 1.
 Montauk club men for a banquet, Aug. 8, 2, 7.
 Montauk—Knickerbocker, Feb. 27, 8, 3.
 Montauk loses chance of championship, Mar. 6, 9, 1.
 Montgomery's alleys, Newark, Brooklyn ahead in, Feb. 25, 3, 5.
 Montauk wheelmen—Castle Point cyclers, Jan. 25, 8, 5.
 Montauks' Waterloo at the Carleton, Feb. 20, 8, 1.
 New Utrecht club tournament won by Van Brunt's team, June 1, 4, 7.
 New Utrecht—Salamanders, Jan. 17, 8, 2.
 New York bowlers organized, Sept. 19, 2, 6.
 Niagara tournament, Jan. 9, 8, 4; 24, 8, 2; 30, 8, 4 (completed); 31, 8, 3 (sub-tournament).
 Ours Bowling club, history of, Jan. 20, 2, 6.
 Opening events, etc., Sept. 20, 4, 1.
 Oxford back in second place, Feb. 4, 3, 6.
 Oxford club record, Feb. 12, 8, 4.
 Oxford—Knickerbocker, Jan. 9, 8, 3.

SPORTING—BOWLING. (Continued.)

Perkins cup, Lincolns outplay Oxfords for the, April 11, 8, 3; 19, 8, 5 (Oxfords ahead); 26, 8, 7 (Lincolns keep the cup).
 Peterkin, G. C., crack bowler of the Hanover Club (portrait), Mch. 3, 2, 1.
 Philopenas beaten by picked team, June 2, 5, 6.
 Pin Knights break a record at Boemmermann's, Feb. 26, 8, 4.
 Poetry of bowling—"We belong to the Hanover Club," etc., Dec. 19, 4, 1.
 Police defeated by the Rienzis, Oct. 1, 5, 7.
 Questions in bowling answered, Dec. 23, 3, 6.
 Records, etc., Jan. 7, 3, 2; Jan. 14, 3, 5; 21, 3, 5-6; 22, 8, 1; Feb. 19, 8, 3; Mch. 3, 2, 1; 10, 2, 4; 11, 3, 5; 12, 9, 1; April 1, 9, 5; Nov. 6, 2, 1; 13, 4, 1; 19, 2, 1; Dec. 7, 4, 5; 10, 4, 1; 11, 4, 7; 17, 5, 2-3; 18, 4, 7; 24, 4, 1; 31, 4, 3 (Carruthers').
 Ridge Club tournament, May 9, 9, 4; June 6, 5, 4.
 Romance—Ericsons, Jan. 8, 8, 6.
 Roos' tourney opened, Nov. 8, 2, 2.
 Royal Arcanum League's second series, etc., Dec. 14, 4, 1.
 Salamanders and Echoes to represent Brooklyn in Amateur Union finals, Jan. 12, 8, 3.
 Schaefer wins first individual prize at Gordan's, Sept. 30, 3, 4.
 Schedules, Jan. 7, 3, 4; 14, 3, 6; 23, 3, 6 (events of the clubs from Jan. 29 to Feb. 3); Feb. 11, 3, 5 (Feb. 12 to Feb. 17); 25, 3, 6; Nov. 9, 2, 3 (Met. Ass'n C. Clubs' tourney); 16, 4, 1 (A. A. U. schedule); 18, 3, 7; 27, 4, 3; Dec. 2, 4, 5 (R. Arcanum's for Eagle cup contest).
 Scoring, new rules in, suggested, Feb. 13, 8, 7.
 Shaughnessy's Brooklyn tourney, Jan. 3, 7, 1; 7, 3, 3 (Prospects lose ground); 10, 10, 4 (Climax may win); 12, 8, 3; 21, 3, 5 (conclusion); 24, 8, 1 (conclusion); 25, 8, 4 (fresh start); 27, 2, 3 (two new teams); 28, 3, 5 (exciting struggle); 30, 8, 3; 31, 8, 3; Feb. 4, 3, 3 (opening games); 7, 8, 3 (high scores); 9, 8, 3 (Ridge); 11, 3, 3 (Madison); 16, 8, 3; 18, 3, 5 (schedules, etc.); 23, 8, 3; 25, 3, 5; Mch. 4, 3, 5; 8, 8, 1 (Inter-Club teams beaten by National tournament representatives); 11, 3, 5; 16, 9, 3; 21, 9, 4 (high scores); 23, 8, 1; April 1, 9, 5 (closing games, records, etc.); 2, 8, 7; 13, 8, 5 (dinner and presentation of prizes); 15, 3, 7 (two men tourney); 18, 8, 4; 22, 3, 6; June 21, 5, 4 (prizes).
 Shaughnessy's sub-tournament organized, Jan. 14, 3, 5; 17, 8, 2 (schedules, Jan. 4 to Mch. 31).
 South Paw club, Jan. 19, 8, 3.
 South Paws—Ridge team, Mch. 4, 3, 5.
 Speedway Club, Jan. 19, 8, 3.
 Standing of teams and individual records to date, Feb. 5, 8, 1.
 Steinbugler, F. J., the Midwood's champion, portrait of, Mch. 9, 9, 5.
 Strikes to count as spares, a New Yorker's suggestion, Jan. 30, 8, 4.
 Substitutes counted out, Feb. 26, 8, 4.
 Swezey, Capt., wins the cup, Mch. 31, 2, 5.
 Thirteenth Regiment men bowl, Dec. 9, 4, 7; 11, 4, 5 (a team for Inter-Club League).
 Thirteenth Regiment tourney, Dec. 26, 7, 5.
 Thistle Club, women's night at, Jan. 28, 3, 6.
 Thum's American National tourney, Jan. 3, 7, 1; 13, 2, 3 (Progress—Monarch).
 Tournament results, Jan. 29, 8, 1; Feb. 22, 8, 4.
 Two men tourney at Carruthers', April 7, 2, 3.
 Union League gaining in the Inter-Club tourney, Jan. 30, 8, 1.
 Union League—Oxford, Jan. 16, 8, 1; 23, 8, 1.
 Union League Regulars—Substitutes, Jan. 6, 8, 3.
 Union League scores to date, Mch. 8, 8, 6.
 Union Leaguers keep the cup, April 3, 9, 1; Dec. 15, 4, 1.
 Webster, Fredk., sketch and portrait of, Mch. 4, 3, 4.
 Week's events, a, Nov. 26, 4, 3.
 Wilson, J. C., of Columbian Club, portrait, etc., of, Mch. 7, 9, 3.
 Women prize winners, May 7, 9, 6; Dec. 16, 3, 3.
 Yale Mercantiles defeated by Aurora Grata clubmen, Mch. 23, 8, 1.
 Boxing: Abbott—Gilmore, Mch. 1, 8, 2.
 Abbott, Stanton, lightweights of England knocked out, Aug. 22, 2, 2.
 Adelphi championship, Feb. 10, 2, 2.

SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

Alford, Ed., portrait, etc., of, Mch. 11, 3, 4.
 Amateurs suspended, Mch. 13, 9, 6.
 American A. U., tame fights in, for medals, April 15, 3, 7.
 Atlantic club boxers (illustrated), Nov. 18, 11, 1.
 Barry—Leon, Sept. 17, 5, 6.
 Bedford avenue wheelmen's boxing arrangements disconcerted, Jan. 10, 10, 3.
 Bowen, Andy, killed by Lavigne in a prize fight, Dec. 15, 1, 5; 16, 24, 3 (inquest, etc.); 27, 1, 3 (charges dismissed).
 Boxing and Brutality (Ed.), Jan. 5, 4, 3.
 Boxing in the Sunday school, Sept. 18, 2, 2.
 Boys in prize fight, May 7, 9, 4.
 Bradley, Wm., open to all in his class, Feb. 26, 8, 2.
 Brennan knocked out by Cochrane, Oct. 19, 3, 7.
 Brighton A. C. bouts finished by the police, Mch. 13, 9, 5.
 Brooklyn amateurs win glory at the Columbia A. C., Feb. 9, 8, 5.
 Brutal fight between two Brooklyn lads, Dec. 27, 10, 5.
 Carroll—Bowen, Aug. 9, 2, 2.
 Challenges, Sept. 10, 4, 7.
 Charity, Corbett and Mitchell boxing for, Feb. 20, 8, 6; 24, 2, 6.
 Chicago crusading against, Jan. 27, 2, 7.
 Choyinski—Fitzsimmons, stopped by police, June 19, 5, 4.
 Cincinnati closed against prize fighters, Oct. 7, 3, 7.
 Cleary, Mike, defeats Jim Duffy, Jan. 6, 8, 2.
 Clinton A. C. bouts in Lenox lyceum, Jan. 5, 7, 6; 7, 3, 5 (Brooklyns win in finals).
 Columbia A. C., Brooklyn boxers win in, Feb. 11, 3, 1; 13, 8, 7.
 Columbia A. C. anals, prizes won in, Feb. 23, 8, 1.
 Columbia officials demand a trial, Feb. 17, 2, 6.
 Conditions under which, legal Mch. 20, 1, 2.
 Corbett—Courtney, Sept. 8, 2, 4.
 Corbett and Mitchell, prosecution of in Florida abandoned, Jan. 3, 7, 7; 4, 7, 1 (both sign); 5, 7, 7 (Duval A. C. officials hopeful); 6, 4, 4 (Ed.); 6, 8, 1 (Jacksonville calm; Denver's bid, etc.); 7, 3, 1 (Corbett says a word); 8, 3, 1 (sports weary between club and governor); 9, 8, 6 (Duval club defiant); 10, 10, 7 (club's last manifesto); 11, 3, 5 (Mitchell's trump hand); 12, 1, 2 (General Houston talks); 12, 8, 1 (Duval club's manifesto); 14, 3, 1 (sports off for Jacksonville); 15, 8, 5 (test fight at Jacksonville arranged); 20, 2, 3 (fight may come off in a tent, etc.); 21, 3, 1 (tickets for the fight sell briskly at Jacksonville); 22, 4, 2 (crisis in Florida and Serbia); 22, 8, 3 (the seconds); 23, 1, 4 (sheriff enjoined); 23, 8, 5 (Eagle correspondent reports progress); 24, 1, 7 (looks like fight); 24, 8, 3 (Duval club officials waiting for the courts); 25, 1, 1 (Corbett wins in three rounds); 25, 4, 2 (Ed.); 25, 8, 1 (Corbett and Mitchell's records); 26, 8, 1 (the fighters detained on charges); 26, 12, 5 (balled out); 27, 2, 1 (J. P. Eckhardt on the fight); 28, 3, 1 (welcomed in Madison Square garden); Feb. 25, 3, 7.
 Corbett-Jackson fight, big bids for, Jan. 28, 3, 2; 31, 3, 2; Feb. 1, 8, 2 (talk on); 3, 2, 4 (Kansas City's scheme); 4, 3, 5 (Duluth's offer); 8, 1, 6 (Wheeling, W. Va., wants the fight); 11, 3, 1 (Canada wants it); 11, 3, 2 (Osseo, Mich., bids for it); 20, 8, 5 (Muskegon, Mich. bids); 24, 2, 6 (England may be the ground); Mch. 9, 1, 2 (Jackson's size); 17, 2, 5; 27, 9, 5 (wordy blows for Jackson and Davis); April 12, 1, 5 (starts for Europe); 14, 2, 2 (C.'s third payment up); 30, 1, 2 (talk); 30, 8, 7 (Corbett makes a lead at Jackson); May 8, 9, 7 (Jackson's money all ready); 17, 9, 4; 27, 9, 5; June 8, 13, 5 (C. will not withdraw his stakes); July 19, 2, 6 (Corbett sails from Liverpool); Aug. 1, 1, 5 (here); 14, 2, 4 (Corbett and Jackson meet, but no fight); 17, 7, 7 (Jackson wants to fight in England); 22, 2, 2 (Corbett's manager accepts Sioux City A. C.'s offer); Sept. 1, 1, 4 (Jackson tired waiting); 9, 3, 5 (Sioux City articles signed); 11, 1, 4 (Jackson refuses to sign); 12, 1, 4 (withdraws his forfeit).
 Corbett going to Jacksonville, to stand his trial, Feb. 26, 1, 4; Mch. 1, 8, 2 (trial).
 Corbett, the Prince of Wales' opinion of, July 27, 1, 3.

24

SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

Corbett's encounter with the Marquis of Donegal, Mch. 15, 1, 7; 15, 8, 4.
 Corbett's general defiance to all comers, Oct. 3, 5, 2.
 Corbett measurements in the rogue's gallery, Mch. 31, 2, 2.
 Corbett's opinion of Mitchell, Jan. 14, 3, 1.
 Corpses as Foundations for Reform (Ed.), Dec. 19, 6, 2.
 Craig ("Coffee Cooler"), knocks out Morris, Mch. 17, 2, 5.
 Creedon replies to Fitzsimmons, Aug. 9, 2, 6; 14, 2, 4 (articles ready).
 Daily, Joe, arrested for fighting in Newtown, L. I., June 12, 11, 5.
 Daly—Slavin, Nov. 2, 5, 3.
 Dempsey—McCarthy, Sept. 6, 4, 4.
 Dixon and Griffo matched, Jan. 29, 8, 7; June 30, 5, 4 (a draw).
 Dobbs—Vernon, Nov. 27, 4, 1.
 Donohue—Dooley, Nov. 10, 2, 1.
 Doran—Phillips, Nov. 15, 12, 1.
 Downey—Collins, Oct. 18, 12, 4.
 Downey—Lober, Dec. 20, 7, 5.
 Downey whips Creed, July 24, 10, 7.
 Eagle Athletic Club raided by police, Jan. 30, 4, 5; 30, 8, 5.
 Edwards—Conway, Dec. 11, 4, 1.
 Elm Athletic Club's bouts prevented by the police, Apr. 23, 7, 7.
 Ernst, to fight Vernon, Jan. 16, 8, 6; 18, 8, 5; 20, 2, 3 (Eckhardt to be referee); 21, 3, 7 (sketches); 23, 8, 6 (betting equal); 23, 3, 7 (Ridgewood the ground); 29, 8, 7 (ready); Mar. 18, 3, 3 (indecisive fight).
 Exhibitions permitted by the Mayor, under conditions, Feb. 21, 9, 7.
 Fights stopped by Supt. Byrnes, May 6, 3, 7.
 Fischer, Harry, sketch and portrait of, Oct. 26, 4, 5.
 Fisher, Henry, wins first prize in his class (portrait), Mar. 16, 9, 5.
 Fitzsimmons posts a forfeit, Aug. 16, 2, 7; Sept. 27, 5, 7 (challenges Corbett); 28, 1, 5 (retort); 28, 5, 1; 29, 2, 3 (Corbett's ultimatum); 30, 2, 3 (determined to meet C.); Oct. 2, 5, 7 (C. won't fight except on a proviso); 4, 5, 2 (Corbett will fight); 11, 1, 5 (matched for \$41,000); 15, 1, 3 (is in Brooklyn).
 Flatlands, free fight at before a boxing match, July 30, 5, 7.
 Flushing police prevent a prize fight, Jan. 29, 8, 7.
 Forty boxers disciplined by the Metropolitan managers, Feb. 16, 8, 2.
 Freeman, Gussie, challenges any "lady boxer" in the world, Apr. 1, 1, 5.
 Gallagher—Newman, Dec. 14, 7, 5.
 Garcia accepts Haynes' challenge, Feb. 26, 8, 3.
 Garcia challenges Haugh, Apr. 30, 8, 7.
 Gaynor, Judge, pointer of fact for (rel Seaside Athletic Club), June 19, 6, 3.
 Gehring, Charles, question affecting standing of, Mar. 9, 9, 4.
 Girls Van Riehl and McGuire, match between, Sept. 9, 24, 3.
 Glove fight, fatal, Mar. 10, 2, 6.
 Greene, George, Pacific coast champion, Sept. 7, 4, 5.
 Greenport, fight broken up at, by the deputy shrieves, July 9, 5, 7.
 Griffin and Lavigne, sketch and portraits of, Oct. 27, 2, 3.
 Griffo—Bowen match arranged, Sept. 14, 2, 2.
 Griffo sang songs after his fight with McAuliffe, Aug. 28, 1, 5.
 Griffo, the Australian, to meet three men, May 2, 9, 4.
 Griffo to meet McAuliffe, Aug. 7, 2, 7.
 Halliday, S. E., Rev., denounces pugilism (C.), Feb. 24, 3, 3.
 Hogan, Kid; sketch and portrait of, Oct. 30, 5, 2.
 Inter-city bouts, Jan. 4, 7, 2.
 Isaacs—McAuliffe, in the Thomas Jefferson building, Dec. 6, 1, 7.
 Jackson—Corbett. (See Corbett—Jackson.)
 Jackson's mother looking for him, Aug. 3, 2, 4.
 Jacksonville militia might refuse to prevent Corbett—Mitchell fight, Jan. 14, 3, 1; July

SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

21, 2, 2 (high class pugilists billed at); Nov. 9, 2, 2 (boxing ordinance repealed).
 Jefferson Building, reported prize fight in the, Dec. 6, 1, 7; 7, 6, 4; A Good Place For It—Ed.). 7, 7, 5 (Captain Campbell's Version—Ed.).
 Keenan—Brown, June 19, 5, 4.
 Kelly defeats Salvi, June 5, 5, 4.
 Kenny—Laird, affair at East New York, April 17, 7, 6.
 La Blanche knocked out by Wichey, Mar. 16, 9, 6.
 Laing defeats Goddard, Feb. 16, 8, 2.
 Laird—Kenny, April 7, 1, 7.
 Larned beaten by McManus, Sept. 10, 4, 3.
 Lester, W., portrait, etc., of, Mar. 11, 3, 4.
 Liverpool Jack dies of heart disease, Feb. 5, 8, 3.
 Lober worsts Siddons, April 17, 8, 5.
 Long Island Athletic Club exhibiton at Ridgewood, Jan. 11, 8, 7.
 Lynch knocks out Gray, Feb. 20, 8, 6.
 Maciowski knocks out Thompson, Aug. 7, 2, 4.
 Madden, Billy, testimonial to, Jan. 10, 10, 6; April 26, 8, 5 (slugging show of, at Lennox Lyceum).
 Madison Square Garden, tough slugging in, Mar. 22, 10, 4.
 Maher—Craig, July 17, 2, 4.
 Maher—Godfrey, May 29, 5, 4.
 Manley's coon and young Cook, Dec. 1, 12, 1.
 Marshall—Lavigne, match arranged, Sept. 6, 1, 7.
 McAuliffe bests Ryan of Australia, Jan. 17, 8, 1; Aug. 12, 3, 7 (training for bout with Griffo); 24, 2, 7; 26, 3, 6 (their records); 28, 2, 1 (wins).
 McAuliffe's arm broken by Ziegler, Nov. 20, 4, 1.
 McAuliffe's offer to Griffo, Nov. 13, 4, 5.
 McVey—Forsyth, April 10, 8, 7.
 Miscellaneous; Barry—Cranden, Jan. 23, 8, 7; 23, 8, 7 (Lavigne-Griffo).
 "Mitchell and Corbett" (Ed.), Jan. 18, 4, 4.
 Mitchell, Governor, action of, indorsed by church people, Jan. 4, 7, 1.
 Mitchell, Governor, will have no more fights in Florida, Jan. 12, 5, 4.
 Moore, Dick, to fight Greggains, Jan. 2, 8, 1.
 Murphy—McCue, match ends in a free fight, July 3, 5, 6.
 National A. C. show, police ordered to investigate, Feb. 19, 3, 1.
 Nationals box without asking the mayor's consent, Feb. 18, 3, 1.
 Neal—Barron, Mar. 10, 2, 6.
 O'Brien—Hennessy, Mar. 27, 9, 5.
 Plimmer and Murphy sign, Sept. 2, 3, 7.
 Powers—Watson, April 8, 3, 2.
 Prize fight on a boat interrupted, July 31, 10, 2.
 Prize fight, the, of olden time, Aug. 2, 2, 2.
 Prize fights, no more allowed in Brooklyn, Mar. 14, 1, 5.
 Prize fighting, states where the laws are lax regarding, Mar. 5, 8, 4.
 Pugilists arrested in Pittsburg, Dec. 27, 2, 7.
 Furtell, Evans, June 6, 5, 6.
 Ravenswood Boat Club tournament, May 7, 9, 6; May 8, 9, 3.
 Roby's prize fighting cases quashed, Aug. 22, 2, 6.
 Rockaway, fierce fights at, April 3, 9, 4.
 Russell—Dillon, brutal fight witnessed by Yale students, Feb. 18, 3, 2.
 Shields, Tom, beats Pete Mace, Sept. 1, 10, 2.
 Schieren, Mayor, and the boxers, Jan. 8, 8, 2.
 Schieren, Mayor, petitioned by Brooklyn athletic club officials, Jan. 12, 8, 7.
 Schieren, Mayor, refuses the Brighton athletes permit for public bout, Jan. 4, 1, 5.
 Seaside athletic club, Mayor Schieren refuses to license, May 19, 1, 4; 20, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 27, 1, 5 (will license in obedience to mandamus); 18, 4, 1 (bouts at the); Nov. 25, 22, 6 (sketches and portraits).
 Siddons—Russell, Mar. 4, 3, 6.
 Slavin knocked out by Coffee Cooler, June 12, 5, 4.
 Smith—Fogarty, Sept. 30, 2, 3.
 Smith—Ryan, July 26, 2, 3.

SPORTING—BOXING. (Continued.)

St. John, N. B., police stop a fight at, Feb. 7, 8, 4.
 Star athletic club, fierce fighting at the, Dec. 18, 4, 1.
 Star athletic entry list, Jan. 13, 2, 2; 19, 8, 1 (tournament).
 Tighe, Justice, indignant at unauthorized use of his name, Jan. 25, 8, 6.
 Tracey defeated by Wolcott, the colored champion Apr. 20, 8, 6.
 Van Heest—Griffo, Jan. 24, 8, 4.
 Virginia officials after boxers and backers, Jan. 23, 8, 6.
 Welch defeats Cathullo, Feb. 27, 8, 5.
 Williamsburgh boxers, Oct. 14, 3, 3.
 Wolcott—Gibbons, Oct. 16, 5, 1.
 Ziegler defeats Ernst, Apr. 8, 24, 1.
 Brutality in sports condemned (C.), Feb. 19, 8, 1.
 Chadwick, Henry, latest undertaking of, Apr. 5, 4, 5.
 Checkers: Brooklyn beats Jersey City, June 30, 5, 5; Oct. 20, 5, 7 (return matches).
 Checker problems, some fine, Mar. 31, 2, 7; Apr. 4, 8, 5; June 30, 5, 5.
 Checker tournament, a, by the Y. M. C. A. dept., Jan. 13, 2, 7.
 Competition asked for (C.), May 26, 5, 6.
 Events, memorable, of the year, Oct. 13, 4, 7.
 Experts, local, routed by a New York team, June 2, 5, 5.
 Experts, play by, Dec. 22, 4, 5.
 Inter city league organized by Met. experts, Dec. 1, 4, 7.
 Inter city match, a (New York and Brooklyn), Mar. 24, 2, 7; 25, 3, 4; 26, 9, 6 (Brooklyn wins); Apr. 2, 8, 2 (again); May 9, 9, 5; July 7, 3, 5 21, 2, 5 (New York experts defeated).
 New York and Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 4, 7.
 New York beats Brooklyn in return series, June 23, 1, 7.
 Problems; Clouser's and others, Jan. 17, 8, 5; 27, 2, 5 (local experts puzzled); Feb. 3, 2, 5; 10, 2, 7; 17, 2, 7 (won by Bradley); other problems, Apr. 18, 8, 4; 21, 5, 7; May 2, 9, 5; 9, 9, 6; 19, 2, 4; June 9, 2, 5; July 28, 2, 7; Aug. 4, 5, 6 (Eagle's); 11, 5, 6; 25, 2, 7 (Isidor Cohen's); Sept. 1, 2, 6; 8, 2, 7; 22, 2, 7; 29, 2, 4; Oct. 6, 2, 5; Dec. 8, 4, 7; 15, 4, 7; 29, 2, 6.
 Problems offered by a blind player, Aug. 18, 3, 2.
 Reed, James P., to play simultaneous game blindfold, Apr. 28, 2, 5; May 12, 2, 3 (at the Y. M. C. A. rooms); 16, 9, 7.
 Simpson, S. J., solves Stearns' checker problem, Mch. 10, 2, 7.
 Stearn, Lyman M., latest book by, June 16, 5, 7.
 Stearn's checker problem solved by S. J. Simpson, Mar. 10, 2, 7.
 Tournament by boys of the Y. M. C. A., Apr. 14, 2, 7.
 Varley—Pope, Aug. 18, 3, 2.
 Wright, Herbert Z., simultaneous draughts by, Feb. 17, 2, 7; 21, 9, 5 (at the Y. M. C. A.); 24, 2, 5 (with portrait).
 Chess: Albin's gem at the Master's tourney, Oct. 28, 3, 5.
 Blackburn's strategy at Leipsic tournament, Sept. 26, 5, 4.
 Blindfold, C., Dec. 16, 3, 5.
 Bonsall, Yale's champion, May 6, 3, 6.
 Bradford plays blindfold, Aug. 6, 2, 6.
 Bradford—Taber, July 18, 2, 5; 30, 2, 6.
 Bradford—Tatum, Aug. 22, 2, 6.
 Brooklyn and New York Veterans, Aug. 31, 2, 7.
 Brooklyn Bicycle Club chess tourney record, Feb. 16, 8, 7.
 Brooklyn Chess Club, contests at the, June 4, 5, 4; 6, 5, 5; Oct. 7, 2, 7 (annual meeting); Nov. 8, 2, 6 (arranging for novel exhibitions).
 Brooklyn Chess Club, Emanuel Lasker at the, June 5, 5, 4.
 Brooklyn chess men honored in the state association annual meeting, Feb. 23, 8, 7.
 Brooklyn—Newark, May 7, 9, 5.
 Brooklyn—New York match, preparing for the, Mar. 7, 9, 5; 14, 9, 5; 21, 9, 5 (teams named).
 Brooklyn—Paterson, May 12, 2, 4.
 Brooklyn players object to system of handicapping, Aug. 31, 2, 7.

SPORTING—CHESS. (Continued.)

Brooklyn Y. M. C. A. defeat New York Y. M. C. A., June 8, 13, 4.
 Brooklyn's 10 against Newark's 10, Apr. 25, 8, 5; 26, 8, 3 (Brooklyn wins).
 Broughton victorious, Sept. 29, 2, 2.
 Cable matches, Dec. 16, 3, 5.
 Carleton—Hamilton, Nov. 25, 5, 2.
 Challenge, British comment on the, Dec. 31, 4, 2.
 Championship of world claimed by Steinitz and by Lasker, Oct. 18, 5, 5.
 Championships, Nov. 1, 5, 7; 2, 5, 7.
 Club elections, Oct. 4, 5, 5.
 Club records, July 6, 5, 5.
 Contests, interesting, Aug. 6, 2, 6.
 Correspondence match between Brooklyn and Glens Falls experts, Feb. 7, 8, 5.
 Correspondence scores, July 25, 2, 5; Nov. 10, 2, 6.
 Cup contest, Brooklyn Club experts mean to win, Aug. 1, 2, 7.
 Delmar—Albin, Feb. 12, 8, 2.
 De Visser—Cohn, Aug. 20, 2, 7.
 Elwell and Bradford surprise Albin, Aug. 27, 4, 2.
 Elwell—Broughton match, Sept. 22, 2, 6; 26, 5, 4.
 Evans' Club, annual meeting, etc., Dec. 12, 1, 6.
 Evans Club defeated by Y. M. C. A. experts, May 17, 9, 6.
 Exhibitions and match games prospective, Feb. 14, 8, 5.
 Fere at the Y. M. C. A., Feb. 16, 8, 2.
 Gilberg, Chas. A., goes to Cuba, Jan. 19, 8, 4.
 Helms an easy winner against Tatum, June 12, 5, 4; Dec. 6, 4, 7 (leads in B. championship series); 16, 3, 5 (wins first prize).
 Hodges, A. B., plays simultaneously against sixteen, Nov. 18, 3, 5.
 Hodges and Helms win their matches, June 7, 5, 5.
 Hodges, fine play by, June 14, 5, 6.
 Inter-collegiate championship, Dec. 27, 2, 5; 28, 2, 7.
 Lasker—Steinitz, Mar. 20, 9, 6; 23, 8, 4; 25, 3, 4; 28, 8, 6; 31, 2, 6; Apr. 4, 5, 6; 6, 9, 6; 7, 2, 6; 22, 24, 3; May 9, 9, 3; 9, 9, 5; 27, 9, 5 (Lasker champion of the world); July 11, 2, 3 (Steinitz talks of his defeat); Aug. 8, 2, 5 (the champions at odds); 14, 2, 4 (Steinitz replies to Lasker); 29, 5, 5 (Steinitz's charges refuted).
 Lasker's simultaneous play, Jan. 21, 3, 7; 22, 8, 4 (only Breckenridge wins).
 League, meeting of metropolitan clubs to form a, Sept. 25, 5, 2; 26, 5, 4.
 Leipzig, honors at, Sept. 14, 2, 3.
 Lipke leading the experts, Sept. 9, 3, 4.
 Mail, games played by, Sept. 19, 2, 5; Dec. 6, 4, 7.
 Masters' international tournament scores, Sept. 7, 4, 4; 8, 2, 4; 16, 3, 4 (Tarrasch wins first prize); Oct. 24, 5, 1; 28, 3, 5.
 Match games for ward championships, arranging, Mar. 3, 2, 7.
 Metropolitan League organized, Oct. 25, 4, 7; Nov. 25, 5, 2 (constitution adopted).
 New York Chess Ass'n, Aug. 18, 3, 3.
 New York State C. Club, midsummer meeting of, Aug. 14, 10, 6; 15, 2, 5; 16, 2, 7.
 Olby's new problem, Sept. 12, 2, 5.
 Philidor Club, Nov. 21, 2, 2.
 Pillsbury, Harry N., fine play of at the Y. M. C. A., Jan. 6, 8, 5; 7, 3, 6 (at the Brooklyn Chess Club); 8, 8, 1 (blindfolded); Aug. 17, 8, 1 (in the lead for the cup); 22, 2, 5 (beaten in Staats Zeitung tournament).
 Positions, new, Sept. 15, 2, 7.
 Problems and games, &c., Jan. 3, 7, 5; 10, 10, 5; 20, 2, 7; 24, 8, 5; 27, 2, 5; Feb. 3, 2, 5; 7, 8, 5; 21, 9, 5; 28, 8, 5; Mar. 17, 2, 6; 28, 8, 5; Apr. 11, 8, 5; 18, 8, 4; May 2, 9, 5; June 27, 5, 5; Sept. 5, 5, 3 (problems solved by Brooklyn experts); Nov. 22, 2, 4 (by an English girl); Dec. 13, 4, 6; 20, 4, 3 (W. Pulitzer's); 27, 2, 6 (Nugent's).
 Problems, &c., by Y. M. C. A. experts, Jan. 31, 1, 5.
 Rapid Transit Chess tournament, &c., Feb. 5, 8, 4.
 Records, Nov. 10, 2, 6.

SPORTING—CHESS. (Continued.)

Richardson—Pillsbury, Mar. 21, 9, 4.
 Schaefer, Dr., simultaneous exhibitions by, Jan. 24, 8, 5.
 Schaefer—Ives tournament, Nov. 13, 4, 6; 14, 4, 5 (Ives 400 points ahead); 18, 4, 1; Dec. 9, 4, 4 (Ives wins).
 Scores, Nov. 11, 4, 2.
 Showalter—Hodges, Feb. 4, 3, 2; 12, 8, 2; May 15, 9, 5; June 19, 5, 7 (Hodges resigns); 20, 5, 7; 26, 5, 5 (Hodges champion).
 Showalter, Mrs., beats Mrs. Worrall, Nov. 6, 2, 3.
 State C. Ass'n meeting; correspondence tournament, &c., July 18, 2, 5.
 Steinitz wins against 12 teams, Feb. 19, 8, 7; Mar. 27, 9, 4 (European record of); Oct. 21, 3, 7 (forced to accept a draw); Nov. 4, 3, 5 (defeated by Albin); 14, 4, 7 (defeats Jarnogrodsky); 16, 4, 6 (defeats Pillsbury). (See "Lasker—Steinitz," in this class).
 Taber defeats Bradford, Sept. 25, 5, 2.
 Taubenhau, feats by, Aug. 23, 2, 3.
 Worrall, Mrs., scores a point, Nov. 21, 2, 2.
 Young Men's Christian Ass'n correspondence match, June 6, 5, 5.
 Young Men's Christian Ass'n handicap tournament, June 6, 5, 5.
 Cocking main arranged, but birds wouldn't fight, Dec. 9, 24, 1.
 Cocking main, general fight at a, in Mexico, Aug. 25, 1, 3.
 Cocking mains; Buffalo, Jan. 29, 8, 6; Feb. 12, 8, 2 (Detroit—Chicago); Mar. 9, 9, 1 (Kansas and Oklahoma); 14, 9, 4 (Connecticut—Long Island).
 Corbin's Austin, game preserve, Feb. 16, 8, 4; Aug. 27, 9, 4 (in Blue Mountain forest).
 Coursing by Eastern dogs in the West, Oct. 10, 5, 6.
 Coursing at St. Louis, Mar. 27, 9, 5.
 Cricket: Brooklyn—Bergen Co., Aug. 5, 3, 1.
 Brooklyn C. Club schedule, May 5 to Sept. 3, May 9, 9, 4; Nov. 2, 5, 4 (season's averages, &c.).
 Brooklyn defeats Victorias, July 22, 2, 5; Aug. 9, 2, 7.
 Brooklyn—Manhattan, May 28, 5, 7.
 Brooklyn—Morris Heights, Aug. 5, 3, 1; 15, 2, 6.
 Brooklyn—Paterson, Aug. 19, 2, 5.
 Brooklyn second eleven, beaten by Jersey A. C., June 11, 5, 6.
 Brooklyn—Staten Island, Aug. 16, 2, 6.
 Brooklyn teams outplayed, June 17, 2, 3.
 Brooklyns—West Indians, Sept. 30, 3, 3.
 Columbia—Manhattan, Aug. 5, 3, 2.
 Cricketers, our crack (sketches and portraits, &c.), Oct. 28, 8, 5.
 Fields, cricket on many, June 24, 2, 5.
 Games, numerous, at Prospect Park and elsewhere, May 31, 5, 1; July 8, 9, 1; Sept. 24, 5, 3 (closing games).
 Germantown beaten by N. J. A. and S. I. C. C., Aug. 30, 2, 6.
 Growth of the game during past years reviewed, June 18, 5, 3.
 Hawke's Lord, cricketers start for America, Sept. 8, 2, 5; 10, 4, 4; 14, 2, 4 (watching for); 15, 2, 6; 16, 3, 4 (to witness Sea Side A. bouts); 16, 3, 5 (at Livingston grounds); 17, 1, 4 (they are sent to the bat); 18, 4, 7 (America's turn now); 20, 4, 2 (off for Philadelphia); 21, 1, 4 (a game); 22, 2, 4; 25, 5, 2 Phila. defeated); 28, 1, 4 (second game); 28, 5, 2; 30, 3, 3 (Hawke's men victorious); Oct. 1, 5, 3; 7, 3, 7 (defeat New England team); 15, 5, 4 (end of season).
 Kings Co. St. George—Harlem, Aug. 5, 3, 2.
 Kings Co. St. George second eleven victorious, Aug. 12, 2, 5.
 League championship, close contests for the, Aug. 13, 2, 3.
 League games, July 1, 2, 4; 22, 2, 5; Aug. 12, 2, 5; 26, 3, 4; Sept. 2, 2, 5.
 League records, July 9, 5, 6; 23, 2, 5; 30, 2, 3; Aug. 20, 2, 3; Sept. 3, 2, 3.
 Local games, Sept. 4, 4, 1.
 Lord Hawke's methods criticised (C.), Sept. 26, 5, 1.
 Manhattan—Brooklyn, May 27, 9, 5.
 Manhattan—Kings County St. George clubs, Sept. 30, 3, 3.

SPORTING—CRICKET. (Continued.)

Manhattan—Morris heights, June 3, 2, 3.
 Manhattan—Staten Island, July 15, 2, 6; Aug. 5, 3, 1.
 Manhattans out of the league race; record, etc., Aug. 6, 2, 7.
 Metropolitan League elevens, recent work of, June 25, 5, 3.
 Morris Heights Club defeated by local cricketers, June 28, 5, 7.
 New Jersey A. C. eleven, brilliant record of, Aug. 20, 2, 3.
 New York—Brooklyn, annual match, Aug. 9, 2, 7.
 New York leads in second section, Sept. 30, 3, 3.
 New York—Massachusetts, big match arranged for, July 2, 5, 4; 9, 5, 5; 9, 12, 3; 10, 5, 5; 11, 2, 1 (Massachusetts wins); 16, 2, 6.
 New York—Victorias, Aug. 13, 2, 7.
 Patersons—N. J. A. Club, Sept. 30, 3, 3.
 Philadelphians—Lord Hawke's eleven beat Phila., Sept. 23, 3, 7.
 Records, Sept. 25, 5, 1; Oct. 1, 5, 3.
 Scores, low, on many fields, Aug. 19, 2, 5.
 Season, closing games of the, Aug. 27, 4, 5.
 Staten Island—Brooklyn, June 21, 5, 7.
 Staten Island—New Jersey A. C., Aug. 12, 2, 5.
 Staten Islanders defeat Jersey champions, June 10, 10, 6.
 Victorias—Staten Island Cricket Club, Sept. 30, 3, 3.
 West Indians—St. George, Sept. 16, 3, 5.
 Croquet players, old and enthusiastic, Dec. 2, 20, 7.
 Curling: Americans beat Canadians, Feb. 16, 8, 2.
 Curlers, annual convention of, July 12, 5, 5.
 Curlers, Eastern Division National C. Association, high scores of, Feb. 13, 8, 5.
 Winnipeg's bonspiel won by Canadians, Feb. 20, 8, 6.
 Cycling: Albany Co. Wheelmen no longer a league club, June 4, 5, 4.
 Albany, races at, Aug. 26, 2, 4.
 Amateurs joining European professionals, Mch. 4, 3, 1.
 American Wheelmen's League, Major Chas. H. Luscomb elected president of, Feb. 20, 3, 7; April 6, 9, 7 (schedule July 4 to Sept. 29); July 2, 5, 4 (weeding out violators of rules); Sept. 10, 4, 1 (Isaac B. Potter the choice of Raymond for chief consul); 13, 4, 3 (Potter ticket candidates issue a letter); Oct. 23, 5, 7 (Luscomb has a say).
 Asbury Park, hot racing at, Sept. 2, 24, 3.
 Ballot trickery, Potter on, Oct. 19, 3, 5.
 Betts, R. G., replies to Mr. Potter, Oct. 22, 5, 3.
 Bicycle dress reform, international movement by Brooklyn women, Mch. 19, 9, 3.
 Bicycle, how women and men learn to ride the, May 11, 9, 5.
 Bicycle, largest safety, ever built, April 1, 9, 7.
 Bicycle on skates, a (illustrated), Mch. 18, 3, 4.
 Bicycle path (See "Cycle path," in this class).
 Bicycle Riders in Favor (Ed.), Aug. 21, 4, 4.
 Bicycle riding, fancy by Cope and Johnson, April 20, 8, 4.
 Bicycle Riding is Healthy (Ed.), Dec. 22, 6, 4.
 Bicycle show, Madison Square garden, Jan. 9, 8, 3.
 Bicycle, The Rights of the (Ed.), Nov. 6, 4, 4.
 Bicycles and Good Roads (Ed.), June 7, 6, 1.
 Bicycles have the right of way that vehicles have, Mch. 31, 2, 6.
 Bicycles, Money and Roads (Ed.), April 13, 4, 5.
 Bicycling poetry, Aug. 3, 2, 6.
 Bicyclists arrested in Jamaica, L. I., May 31, 1, 6; June 1, 4, 4 (a wheelman speaks).
 "Bike," the newly coined term discussed, Oct. 22, 5, 4.
 Bindrim's, Miss, century ride, Sept. 20, 4, 2.
 Bliss, Julian P., record breaker, Aug. 1, 2, 5, 23, 2, 5.
 Boffinger wins the time prize, Sept. 26, 12, 2.
 Boulevard, wheel riders' records, Nov. 20, 4, 7.
 Bresler of Michigan division, charges against, April 12, 8, 7.
 Brooklyn C. club records of to date, Feb. 5, 8, 6; Mch. 29, 8, 6 (women's reception by); Nov. 22, 2, 5 (first entertainment.)

SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Brooklyn victories in Jersey, Dec. 13, 4, 3.
 Buffalo to Erie race, record broken by, Aug. 15, 1, 4.
 Buffalo to Pittsburg, race won by Geo. E. Williams, Aug. 25, 10, 5; 26, 3, 3.
 Bushwick wheelmen, first annual reception of, Feb. 3, 2, 2.
 Canada, Brooklyn cyclists ride through, Sept. 30, 3, 6.
 Catamaran bicycle, what, May 9, 9, 3.
 Century record beaten by F. F. Radway, Sept. 13, 4, 3.
 Century run, Sag Harbor to Brooklyn, schedule of the, July 6, 5, 7; 10, 5, 7 (details); 14, 2, 5 (names of participants); 16, 2, 1 (three hundred wheelmen out); 31, 2, 5 (checking coupons).
 Century race, Newark and Princeton, won by Conklin, July 15, 2, 7.
 Chicago, big race at, May 30, 12, 1.
 Chicago to New York, Letter Carrier Smith's proposed feat, Sept. 2, 2, 6.
 Class A men warned, Sept. 30, 3, 6.
 Class B rule, proposed for race riders, Jan. 26, 8, 7.
 Colored Cycle club, May 5, 2, 7.
 Colored riders shut out from Irvington-Milburn race, May 17, 9, 5; 19, 2, 3; 20, 6, 5 (Ed.); 23, 5, 1 (spicy letters and law threatened); 26, 5, 3 (colored men admitted).
 Consulship, chief, contest for in the L. A. W., Sept. 19, 2, 7.
 Corwin-Held contest, May 24, 12, 3.
 Coyotes, a wheelman chased by, Aug. 20, 2, 4.
 Craze, where the, will end, Dec. 27, 2, 2.
 Cycle clubs combine for a rival to the M. A. C. C., June 12, 5, 5.
 Cycle league circuit schedule of L. A. W., July 4 to Oct. 15; April 5, 8, 7.
 Cycle path fund, wheelmen contributing to, Aug. 25, 2, 1; 27, 4, 1; 28, 2, 4; 29, 2, 1; 30, 2, 1; 31, 2, 1; Sept. 1, 2, 1; 5, 4, 1; 6, 4, 3; 7, 1, 4 (Mayor Schieren subscribes); 7, 4, 1 (boom); 8, 2, 3; 9, 11, 4 (bloomers on the path, etc.); 10, 4, 2 (Sunday riders contribute); 11, 5, 3 (letters from Potter); 12, 2, 3 (Angell writes to Squier); 13, 4, 4 (contributions); 14, 2, 3 (the path assured); 15, 2, 3; 16, 6, 2 (As to Roads—Ed.); 18, 4, 4 (money from far cities); 17, 5, 7; 20, 4, 7; 20, 5, 4 (how to help, C.); 21, 5, 3; 22, 2, 3; 24, 5, 1; 25, 5, 5; 28, 5, 2; 30, 2, 2; Oct. 2, 5, 4 (material of construction); 3, 5, 4 (school teachers to help); 4, 5, 7 (over \$2,000 subscribed); 5, 3, 3 (musical entertainment in aid of); 6, 2, 2 (Kings County wheelmen help the fund); 10, 5, 5; 20, 5, 3; 28, 3, 6; Nov. 2, 5, 3 (\$3,000 mark passed); 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 3, 5, 3; 6, 2, 4; 9, 4, 2 (Ed.); 10, 2, 2; 14, 4, 6; 17, 2, 7; 22, 2, 5; Dec. 7, 4, 1; 13, 4, 5 (benefit show); 17, 5, 7; 20, 4, 7 (fund nearly completed); 24, 7, 7 (path paid for); 26, 4, 3 (Ed.); 26, 7, 3 (many riders out); (See also "Roads, good," unclassified).
 Cycle thieves, dodges of, May 21, 5, 5.
 Denver, new records made at, Aug. 17, 7, 7.
 Droup wins at Waverly, June 17, 2, 5; Aug. 5, 2, 6 (wins 10 mile road race); Sept. 2, 24, 3 (holder of world's four mile record).
 Eagle cup won by Riverside wheelmen, July 1, 24, 5.
 Eagle prize table won at Kings Co. meet, July 30, 2, 7.
 Eagle trophy for the Kings Co. meet, June 8, 13, 7.
 Earl wins at the Flushing meet, Sept. 23, 3, 3; 24, 5, 1 (receives championship medal).
 Erie, race at, won by Roth, Sept. 2, 2, 6.
 Events of the cyclers, Aug. 13, 2, 1.
 Fifty mile record broken by Green, Sept. 16, 3, 6.
 Five mile American record, a new, at Jamestown, N. Y., July 21, 2, 3.
 Flushing races, entries for, Sept. 21, 5, 3.
 Fourth of July race, entries for, etc., June 29, 5, 6.
 France, bicycling in, Aug. 19, 9, 3.
 Freeport to Jamaica race arranged, July 3, 5, 6.
 Gifford's, Geo. W., feat on the winter cycle, Mar. 30, 8, 5.
 Good roads tournament at Asbury Park; arrangements, Aug. 20, 2, 1; 27, 4, 4 (portraits, etc.).
 Gotts, T. G., makes a record at Mineola, Sept. 30, 2, 4.

SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Greenwich wheelmen's annual races, entries for (portraits), June 16, 5, 5; 24, 2, 7 (success of at Manhattan field).

Grosch breaks the world's record, Aug. 26, 3, 7.

Haggard, Rider, wheel of, upset, Sept. 10, 4, 4.

Hoppe wins 10 mile championship, July 15, 9, 2.

Horse beaten by bicycle, Sept. 27, 4, 1.

International race, Bourdeaux to Paris, May 20, 9, 6; Sept. 23, 3, 2 (international at Phila.); Nov. 21, 4, 7 (entries for I. tournament); 25, 5, 3 (portraits, etc.).

Irvington-Milburn contest, entries for the, May 19, 2, 3; 29, 5, 5 (entries, prizes, etc.); 30, 12, 1 (won by Barnett); 31, 4, 7 (full details, etc.).

Jamaica, L. I., wheelmen arrested in, May 31, 1, 6; June 1, 4, 4 (a wheelman speaks).

Jenny, F. J., breaks world's class A record, July 29, 2, 4.

Johnson defeats Sanger, June 14, 5, 4.

Johnson, John S. (illustration), June 16, 5, 5; 19, 5, 6 (fast time of, at Waltham); Sept. 22, 2, 3 (cuts the records); 29, 2, 6 (new world's record of; illustrated); Oct. 25, 4, 3 (beats everything).

Kings Co. wheelmen's annual ball, Feb. 9, 8, 2; Mar. 16, 9, 1 (annual meeting; records, etc.); 21, 9, 7 (game with Brooklyn B. club); 28, 8, 7; July 17, 2, 1 (new club house); Sept. 13, 5, 3 (C.); Oct. 22, 5, 4 (mileage of since March); Dec. 11, 1, 2 (to have a new club house).

Kipp, W., wins five mile race at Coney Island, July 20, 2, 3.

Knowles' training methods, Oct. 9, 5, 5.

Labor day races, Sept. 4, 5, 1.

Lamp, arrest for riding without a, Dec. 30, 7, 4.

Lenz, Frank, at Teheran, Persia, Sept. 26, 5, 1.

Leonart, Eddy, makes the fastest mile yet, Dec. 14, 4, 5.

Londonderry, Mile., starts to go round the world, July 29, 3, 2.

Luscomb, Chas. H., president of the L. A. W., portrait, etc., of, Feb. 20, 8, 7; 22, 8, 3 (ovations to); 25, 3, 1 (L. I. wheelmen honor).

Madison square trophies, list of, Nov. 13, 5, 1.

Maryland's 24 hour record broken by Davies, May 21, 5, 4.

Merrick Pike, and the arrangements for Fourth of July (illustrated), June 27, 5, 1.

Metropolitan ass'n of cycling clubs, annual banquet of, Mar. 31, 2, 5; Apr. 28, 2, 3 (important meeting of); June 3, 2, 5 (commended by the Unique cyclers, colored).

Montauk wheelmen's Christmas tree, Jan. 2, 8, 3.

Montauk wheelmen's reception, Feb. 1, 8, 2.

Murphy, Charles, defeats Sanger, July 19, 2, 5.

Murphy, W. F. and C. M., riding tandem (illustrated), Mar. 4, 3, 1.

Murphy, W. F., record breaking amateur, going abroad as a professional, Mar. 4, 3, 1.

Murphy's three prizes, Nov. 30, 4, 4.

National circuit, good racing on the, Aug. 8, 2, 4.

National meet at Denver, programme, etc., July 16, 2, 3; Aug. 13, 2, 1.

New Bedford's big race, May 31, 2, 3.

Ocean parkway side path, subscription needed to complete, Aug. 9, 2, 4.

Outerbridge, W. D. (illustrated), June 16, 5, 5.

Paige, U. S., wins time prize, etc., Aug. 5, 2, 6.

Persia, American tourists cycling through, July 13, 2, 4.

Polytechnic boys to ride through Europe, June 20, 1, 4.

Potter elected chief consul, Nov. 18, 4, 2; 19, 2, 3 (discusses his policy, etc.) (portrait).

Punch bowl, won at 23d reg't fair by Brooklyn B. Club, christened, Dec. 4, 4, 2.

Prizes offered by Queens Co. Agricultural Society, Sept. 16, 7, 5.

Prospect Wheelmen's annual 10 mile race, Oct. 21, 3, 4.

Quigley, Justice, in favor with the wheelmen, Aug. 30, 1, 5.

Races, preliminaries, etc., Aug. 3, 2, 5.

Racing board suspensions, Sept. 7, 4, 2.

Racing tracks, new, for Brooklyn, Dec. 31, 4, 7.

Ramblers win the Rose trophy, Sept. 17, 5, 2.

SPORTING—CYCLING. (Continued.)

Raymond, Chairman, on Class B rules, Aug. 16, 2, 2; Oct. 12, 4, 3 (aroused).

Raymond, Howard E., testimonial to, Nov. 24, 4, 2.

Record, two mile, lowered by W. D. Osgood, June 5, 5, 7.

Red Star Wheelmen at Amityville, Sept. 30, 2, 2.

Regoise's ride from Boston to New York, Aug. 20, 2, 1.

Relay race between New York and Philadelphia, June 2, 1, 7; 3, 24, 3 (won by Jersey riders); Aug. 2, 2, 7 (Washington to Denver); 6, 10, 5 (the start); 7, 2, 2; 11, 1, 10.

Reminiscences of old ordinary days, Dec. 9, 3, 5.

Riverside, racing by electric light at, Sept. 26, 5, 2.

Riverside tournament, fourth annual, Brooklyn riders win in, July 8, 20, 5.

Riverside Wheelmen receive prizes, July 30, 2, 7.

Riverside Wheelmen win the Eagle cup, July 1, 24, 5.

Road, new, 25 mile race, from Freeport to Jamaica, in preparation, May 23, 5, 7.

Road records, Dec. 16, 3, 6.

Roe, Henry K., wins Suffolk Co. championship, Aug. 19, 3, 7.

Runs and meets, various, July 9, 5, 4.

Sanger's, Walter C., new state record at Utica, June 22, 5, 6; July 14, 2, 7 (wins at Asbury Park); 18, 2, 2 (makes a new record).

Scheduled events, June 26, 5, 6.

Searle's, R. P., on his way from Chicago, Sept. 17, 5, 2.

Side path question, proposed mass meeting to discuss, Aug. 10, 2, 7.

Smith, George C., beats track record at Asbury Park, Aug. 12, 2, 7.

Soldier on a wheel, Sept. 3, 2, 6.

South Brooklyn wheelmen's reception, June 7, 5, 7.

South Brooklyn's first century run, Oct. 29, 5, 4.

South shore of L. I., points of interest for a cyclist along the, Apr. 10, 8, 7.

Springfield races, records broken in, Sept. 14, 2, 4.

Steam safety, the, Apr. 23, 7, 7.

Tandem record broken by Titus and Cabenne, Aug. 11, 5, 4.

Titus, Fred (illustration), June 16, 5, 6; July 1, 24, 5 (makes a mile in 2:05); 31, 2, 5 (wins 5 mile race at Lafayette); Aug. 4, 5, 4 (wins at Chicago); Sept. 16, 2, 7 (breaks record in 5 mile special).

Tri-State bicycle race, June 2, 5, 4.

Waller and Ashinger lead in Madison Sq. Garden, Dec. 1, 1, 2.

Waller wins 24 hour race, Dec. 2, 4, 1.

Wheel against horse, at Manhattan field, July 14, 2, 2; 16, 10, 5.

Wheeler, Harry, rides in third in London, May 6, 3, 6.

Wheelmen, census of, to be taken, May 1, 9, 3.

Wheelmen's picnic at Lake Success, July 2, 5, 7.

Williamsburgh wheelmen in their new home, Sept. 9, 3, 4.

Windle, Wm. W., retires from the track, Feb. 1, 8, 2.

Wolfe, Geo. W., breaks record, Oct. 8, 5, 5.

Women cycle riders, Oct. 26, 4, 7.

Women cyclers, Mrs. Braidman's recommendations to, Apr. 8, 3, 3.

Women's International Bicycle club, Mar. 22, 10, 3.

World record broken in London, July 29, 2, 6.

World records for indoor cycling lowered at Philadelphia, Dec. 15, 4, 3.

Wylie, H. M., ride of, Sept. 16, 3, 4.

Ziegler's records, Oct. 17, 5, 5; Nov. 14, 4, 6.

Zimmerman, Arthur, record of, Jan. 7, 3, 6; Apr. 13, 4, 5; 13, 8, 3; 19, 1, 2 (starts for Europe); June 5, 5, 7 (the "Dark Secret" after him); July 2, 12, 4 (defeated with Whalen in Belgium); 19, 2, 5 (ovation to, in Paris); 30, 2, 7 (great work of, abroad); Aug. 14, 2, 7 (surprises the Parisians); 30, 2, 1 (supremacy of, recognized in England); Oct. 11, 5, 7 (the French go wild over).

Decoration day sports, May 29, 5, 3.

SPORTING. (Continued.)

Deer hunting season opens on Long Island, Nov. 10, 2, 2; 11, 1, 3; 16, 7, 5 (closed).
 Deer, killing of, in August, lawful, Aug. 8, 2, 6.
 Deer shooting, movement to prevent leasing of large grounds for, Jan. 14, 2, 5.
 Deer stalking near Chicago, July 31, 2, 5.
 Dice, a small fortune won at, Feb. 28, 8, 6.
 Dogs: National Beagle club competition programme, Sept. 10, 4, 1.
 Pointers, good work by, Feb. 10, 2, 2; 16, 8, 2 (training of).
 Southern, competition between, Feb. 8, 8, 6.
 Training of, to fight, a science, Jan. 20, 2, 5.
 Valuable, at Marlborough kennels, Jan. 29, 8, 3.
 Value, great in, Jan. 17, 8, 3.
 Duck shooting on Great South Bay, laws governing, Feb. 4, 16, 4.
 Duck shooting stopped by the new law, Mar. 1, 8, 5; 9, 1, 2 (not till May 1).
 Euchre code, a unique, Apr. 3, 9, 6.
 Euchre tournament, St. Peter's, Apr. 9, 8, 4.
 Fencing with foils, by Brooklyn Turners, Mar. 30, 8, 7.
 Fishermen, expert, of Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 8, 5.
 Fishing permits, no more, for ponds, etc., connected with Brooklyn water supply, Mar. 30, 12, 2.
 Football: Acorns—Empires, Jan. 8, 8, 6.
 American ass'n league organized, Feb. 20, 8, 6; Mar. 14, 7, 7 (schedule from Mar. 18 to June 10); Oct. 16, 5, 4 (close game with New York).
 Anti-football law, an, proposed, Feb. 8, 8, 7.
 Annapolis and West Point cadets prohibited from playing, Feb. 27, 8, 7.
 Ashland—Americus, Jan. 15, 8, 6.
 Ashland—Empires of Harlem, Feb. 5, 8, 7.
 Ashland—Shamrock, Jan. 8, 8, 6.
 Association games, Feb. 23, 8, 6; Mar. 19, 8, 7.
 Bahen, Quarter back, case of, Dec. 7, 4, 1.
 Boys on the gridiron, Oct. 3, 5, 3.
 Brewer, of Harvard (illustration), Nov. 18, 8, 4.
 Bright's Disease and (Ed.), Dec. 3, 6, 3.
 Brooklyn High school team; group picture, Nov. 11, 11, —.
 Byrnes' players win first game with New York, Oct. 12, 4, 1.
 Byrnes' team, portraits, etc., of, Oct. 7, 8, 5.
 Cleave, Arthur, Wesleyan's captain, a Brooklynite (with portrait), Feb. 8, 8, 7.
 College contests, various, Oct. 14, 3, 1; 21, 3, 1; Nov. 3, 5, 7; 4, 3, 1; 25, 4, 5.
 Columbia club team; group picture, Nov. 11, 11, —.
 Conqueror Athletic club (illustrated), Dec. 23, 19, 1.
 Cornell beats Crescent, Nov. 7, 7, 3.
 Cornell beats Syracuse, Sept. 27, 4, 1.
 Crescent—Pennsy game, Oct. 21, 24, 1.
 Crescent team, portraits of, in group, Oct. 21, 21, —.
 Crescents beat Stevens' institute, Oct. 14, 24, 5.
 Crescents beaten by the Quakers, Oct. 11, 5, 1.
 Crescents disband, Nov. 19, 2, 3.
 Crescents stirred up by a circular, Sept. 7, 4, 5.
 Dublin foot ball players, July 19, 2, 4.
 Eagle cup contests; schedule, etc., Sept. 19, 2, 1.
 Eagle cup lost by Crescents again, Nov. 18, 1, 1.
 Eagle cup, punch made in, by the Orange A. club, Feb. 13, 8, 7.
 Ernst, O. H., Col., supt. of West Point military academy, on the game, Nov. 13, 4, 5.
 Flushing A. C. defeat Columbia freshmen, Nov. 7, 7, 4.
 Foot Ball and Its Brutalities (Ed.), Nov. 30, 6, 2.
 Foot ball player shot in quarrel over game, Nov. 30, 12, 5.
 Gaelic championship games, Oct. 22, 5, 7.
 Gaelics—Shamrocks, Sept. 17, 5, 5.
 Harvard defeats Brown, Nov. 16, 4, 3.
 Harvard defeats Orange A. club, Oct. 14, 3, 1.
 High school players, the champions of the interscholastic league, Dec. 1, 4, 1.

SPORTING—FOOT BALL (Continued.)

Hinkey of Yale (illustration), Nov. 18, 8, 4.
 Intercollegiate schedule, May 28, 1, 5.
 Interscholastic league schedule, Oct. 6, 2, 1.
 Irish, how the, play, Sept. 24, 5, 7.
 Irving club team; group picture, Nov. 11, 11, —.
 Kensingtons—Montauk, Jan. 2, 8, 1.
 League rules, Aug. 21, 2, 5.
 Long Island College hospital team (illustrated), Nov. 25, 11, 1.
 National f. league organized, Aug. 14, 10, 3.
 Navy yard sailors play, Oct. 9, 5, 7.
 New England intercollegiate schedule, May 28, 5, 7.
 New Yorks—Longfellows, Sept. 23, 3, 2.
 O'Briens—Sarsfields, Sept. 17, 5, 6.
 Orange—Stevens, Sept. 30, 2, 7.
 Orange team, portraits of, in group, Oct. 21, 21, —.
 Poetry of foot ball, "The Fairyland of Yale," Nov. 25, 1, 5.
 Polys beat N. Y. City College, Oct. 18, 5, 3.
 Polytechnic—High school, Nov. 30, 4, 1.
 Polytechnics; group picture, Nov. 11, 11.
 Princeton—Lafayette, Sept. 30, 2, 17.
 Princeton—Yale, contest, police precautions against brutality in the, Nov. 30, 1, 6.
 Professional season, arrangements for the, Aug. 15, 2, 7.
 Professionals, Brooklyn, etc., Oct. 17, 5, 1.
 Ridgewood, Sunday games at, Oct. 29, 5, 7.
 Rules, new, tested by the Crescents, Sept. 26, 5, 5; Oct. 2, 5, 3 (by many teams).
 St. George—Acorn, Jan. 3, 7, 2.
 St. John's College team; group picture, Nov. 11, 11, —.
 St. Paul's made champions by election, Dec. 8, 4, 1; 10, 4, 6 (C.); 11, 4, 3 (C.).
 St. Paul's eleven; group picture, Nov. 11, 11, —.
 Statistics of injuries caused by, Mar. 9, 9, 2.
 Sunday games, Oct. 8, 5, 1; 8, 5, 4; 15, 5, 1.
 Thanksgiving day engagements, Nov. 26, 4, 1.
 Willets Point Schedule, Sept. 27, 5, 7.
 Willoughby—Staten Island, A. C., Jan. 3, 7, 2; 7, 3, 2 (W.—Battery M.); Feb. 25, 2, 3 (W.—Sylvia); Mar. 12, 9, 6 (W.—Staten Island).
 Yale and Princeton, height, weight, statistics, etc., Nov. 21, 2, 2.
 Yale—Crescent, Oct. 7, 24, 3.
 Yale—Harvard, Nov. 25, 1, 5; 28, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Yale—Princeton, Dec. 1, 1, 1; Dec. 2, 24, 1.
 Yale—Trinity, Sept. 30, 2, 7.
 Fox hunt at Southampton, Feb. 1, 8, 2.
 Fox hunters get a set back in Queens Co., Mar. 4, 2, 5.
 Foxes, plenty on Long Island, Feb. 4, 2, 3.
 Game and fish laws to be enforced, Feb. 10, 1, 6.
 Game committee of U. S. senate, investigation of, on Long Island, July 27, 7, 7.
 Game fish protective association proposed in Indiana, Mar. 29, 8, 6.
 Game preserve, Austin Corbin's, Aug. 27, 9, 4.
 Golf on the Shinnecock Hills, Aug. 19, 11, 7; Sept. 11, 5, 6 (championship games); 20, 4, 4 (at Newport, R. I.); 21, 5, 6; 23, 7, 6 (Davis wins the cup), Nov. 3, 10, 3 (at Lakewood, N. J.).
 Grayhound "Butterflies" takes a prize, Oct. 12, 4, 7.
 Grouse on Long Island almost extinct, June 24, 15, 1.
 Guessing, progressive, a new game, Feb. 18, 3, 3.
 Hand ball: Adelphi boys' games, Jan. 18, 8, 2; 23, 8, 7; 25, 8, 3; 31, 8, 4; Feb. 1, 8, 4; 5, 8, 4; 6, 8, 6 (result of tournament); 9, 8, 2 (High School accepts challenge of); 11, 3, 2 (defeat St. Franciscans); 18, 3, 7 (championship won by); 25, 3, 3 (High school beaten by); Mar. 4, 3, 3 (defeat Poly boys); 11, 3, 7 (beaten by Poly boys); 16, 9, 2 (correction); 18, 3, 2 (beat High school); Apr. 8, 3, 3 (beat Bryant and Stratton men); 15, 3, 6 (win inter-scholastic pennant); Nov. 1, 5, 6 (hold the inter-scholastic championship).
 Adelphi girls who play, Jan. 17, 8, 7; Feb. 7, 8, 7 (Miss Brooks champion).
 Brooklyn Hand Ball club ball, Feb. 1, 8, 7.
 Brooks, Miss, champion of Adelphi tourney, Feb. 14, 8, 4.
 Brooks, Miss, plays, Jan. 26, 1, 4.
 Casey and Dunne, June 27, 5, 4.

SPORTING—HAND BALL. (Continued.)

Casey, Phil., defeats a strong adversary, Jan. 5, 6, 6; 24, 8, 7 (exhibits at the Adelphi); Mar. 9, 9, 2 (defeated by J. J. Dunn).

Casey's court, exciting games at, Oct. 1, 5, 6.

Lalor, John, world's champion, challenge of, Jan. 10, 10, 7; 12, 8, 6 (Casey will play); 14, 3, 3 (match off).

Schedule for the Spring (March 17 to April 14), Mar. 8, 8, 4.

St. Peter's tournament, Mar. 19, 9, 7; 26, 9, 7; April 2, 8, 2; 17, 8, 6; 30, 8, 4.

Women champions of Adelphi Academy, Feb. 9, 8, 7.

Hog-guessing in the Twenty-sixth ward, Feb. 22, 10, 7.

Hog-guessing match at Glenmore Rod and Gun club, Feb. 23, 7, 1.

Hogg, Governor, shoots a deer out of season, Feb. 19, 4, 7.

Hounds' trial at Hempstead, Oct. 29, 5, 5.

Hunting, cost of, in England, Sept. 9, 3, 5.

Hunting stories, local (portraits), Dec. 2, 12, 4.

Huntington, H. W., on canine breeding and training, Jan. 17, 8, 3.

Islip Protective game club, Mar. 13, 1, 6.

Lacrosse: Brooklyn's twelve champions, Sept. 21, 4, 3.

Cornell team schedule, April 28 to May 30, April 12, 8, 7.

Crescents—St. Stevens' institute, April 22, 3, 5; May 2, 9, 3 (Again); 13, 9, 6 (Beat Lehigh); 20, 9, 6 (Beat Stevens); Sept. 4, 5, 6 (Defeat S. I.).

Hopkins university—Lehigh, May 20, 9, 5.

Lehigh—Crescents, May 6, 3, 7.

Season opened at Hoboken, April 22, 3, 5.

Stevens' institute—Polytechnic, May 6, 3, 6; 27, 2, 6 (Defeat Lehigh).

Long Island hunting grounds, last tract of a, monopolized by Sayville Gun club, May 28, 5, 6.

Matches, international (Ed.), July 23, 4, 2.

Paper chases, Nov. 7, 10, 1.

Pigeon racing: On to Washington, May 15, 9, 5; 23, 5, 4 (In a storm); June 5, 2, 3 (Empire City club); 20, 5, 6 (From N. Carolina); Sept. 6, 7, 4 (Empire City Flying club's report); 19, 2, 7; 24, 5, 2 (Star and Crescent; young birds); 25, 5, 1 (Burlingame's homers).

Pigeon shooting: Acme club shoots, Jan. 9, 8, 7; Mar. 7, 9, 7; 27, 9, 7 (All day shoot); June 6, 5, 7; Oct. 3, 5, 5.

Amateurs break records at Babylon, Mar. 30, 8, 5.

American E. C. cup won by Furguson, No. 18, 3, 6.

Barker cup won by Flushing gunners, Mar. 4, 3, 7.

Barlow wins North side gun club match, Oct. 10, 5, 2.

Bennett, Farmer Jim, wins diamond badge, Oct. 11, 5, 4.

Bird killed by second barrel counts one half by old rule, Oct. 12, 3, 6.

Boemermann wins badge at Dexter park, Dec. 15, 4, 6.

Brooklyn beats Jersey in an all day shoot, Feb. 23, 8, 5.

Carman farm matches, Jan. 2, 8, 3.

Coney Island Gun club, April 12, 8, 3; June 7, 5, 4.

Crescent A. C. gunners at Bay Ridge, Jan. 2, 8, 3.

Crescent Gun club close scores by, Mar. 3, 2, 2; June 8, 13, 5; Dec. 7, 4, 2.

Davenport defeats Furguson, April 15, 3, 2.

Dexter park, high scores at, Feb. 19, 8, 4; Mar. 8, 8, 5 (Sweepstakes).

Down town gun shoot, Sept. 28, 5, 1.

Elkridge club cup, etc., won by Edgar Murphy, May 22, 5, 6.

Elliott at Dexter park, Dec. 26, 7, 6.

Emerald Gun club, Feb. 22, 8, 7; Mar. 21, 9, 4; May 16, 9, 4; Oct. 3, 5, 5; 22, 1, 3; 23, 5, 7; 25, 4, 4; 27, 2, 6; Dec. 19, 4, 6.

Empire Gun club, Feb. 25, 3, 3; Nov. 14, 4, 4 (Malone wins everything).

English tournament, shooters return after the, July 27, 1, 4.

Erie Gun club, Jan. 18, 5, 5; 18, 8, 2.

Falcon Gun club, Jan. 19, 8, 2; Mar. 18, 3, 5; Oct. 20, 5, 4 (Rules of); Dec. 29, 2, 7.

SPORTING—PIGEON SHOOTING. (Cont nued.)

Flushing gunners, good sport by, Feb. 23, 8, 5.

Flushing matches, Feb. 4, 3, 2.

Fountain and Erie clubs dine, Jan. 9, 8, 7.

Furguson's phenomenal shooting, Sept. 30, 3, 4.

German Gun club first, Sept. 15, 1, 2.

German Gun club, medal won by Wannemacher, Mar. 20, 9, 5; 22, 10, 6 (money prize competition).

Gilbert rod and gun club's new house, Sept. 11, 5, 6.

Glenmore rod and gun club, Mar. 1, 8, 1.

Gray retains the New Utrecht prize, Oct. 9, 5, 7.

Hance, Charles, Capt., wins the Barker cup, Mar. 18, 3, 5.

Helgans, E., wins Parkway R. and G. club medal, Jan. 11, 8, 6.

Hell gate gun club, Jan. 24, 8, 4; Feb. 23, 8, 7; May 23, 7, 6; Sept. 26, 5, 7.

Hoey, Fred., wins a 100 bird match, Dec. 22, 4, 4.

Hollywood shoot, May 19, 12, 3.

Huff, J., wins medal of the Down Town club, May 18, 6, 4.

International championship won by Merrill, Aug. 17, 10, 2.

International match proposed, Sept. 6, 7, 4.

International shoot at Monte Carlo, preparing for the, Dec. 21, 4, 7.

Interstate manufacturers and dealers 3 days' shoot, Apr. 1, 9, 2; 5, 1, 4 (second day).

Kings Co. men defeated by "all New Jersey" at Gravesend, Jan. 21, 16, 5.

Lair wins diamond badge, Oct. 5, 3, 7.

Levens and Pfister win a team match, Jan. 9, 8, 7.

Little, W. A., takes the Pfaender badge, Nov. 8, 2, 4.

McLaughlin, Hugh, at the traps, Apr. 12, 8, 3.

Morfev—Coulston, Mar. 18, 3, 5.

Morfev wins New Utrecht gun club cup, May 31, 4, 5.

Nassau gun club, Jan. 27, 2, 6; Feb. 24, 2, 6; Mar. 23, 8, 2; May 25, 5, 6; July 26, 2, 6; Sept. 27, 5, 2; Nov. 1, 5, 4 (Van Wicklen's badge contest).

National handicap, Dexter park's preliminaries, Apr. 5, 8, 4; 6, 9, 6; 6, 12, 5; 7, 2, 4 (Morfev wins); 8, 3, 3 (double match arranged).

Newark gun club—Parkway R. and G. club, Feb. 2, 8, 6.

New Jersey defeats Kings Co., Jan. 10, 10, 3.

New Utrecht gun c.'s schedule, Sept. 1 to Dec. 2, Aug. 31, 2, 6.

New Utrecht rod and gun club practice shoot at Woodlawn, Jan. 16, 8, 5; Feb. 3, 2, 7 (arranges match with Phila.); 20, 8, 5; 26, 8, 4 (wins at Woodlawn); Mar. 9, 9, 7 (defeated by Riverton team at); 25, 3, 6 (Elliott's fine shooting); Apr. 8, 3, 4; 16, 8, 4; 21, 9, 6 (Grief defeats Coulston); May 6, 3, 5; 27, 9, 7 (C. Furguson, jr.); 31, 4, 5 (Morfev wins cup, etc.); June 10, 2, 7 (Furguson wins cup); 18, 5, 5 (members win Richmond cup at Utica); 26, 5, 7 (contest for the N. U. cup); Sept. 4, 4, 3 (Furguson wins tournament); 24, 5, 6 (Eddy, Furguson and Laird win); Oct. 14, 2, 7 (live birds); 21, 3, 7; Nov. 30, 4, 5 (holiday cup); Dec. 2, 4, 1 (Davenport wins sweepstakes); 23, 3, 5 (schedule for 1895).

New York German gun club, Jan. 18, 8, 4; Feb. 22, 8, 6; Apr. 19, 8, 7; May 17, 9, 6.

New York gunners defeat Philadelphia's, Feb. 17, 2, 6.

Ohio trap shooters' tournament, row over, May 10, 9, 5.

Parkways at the traps, Mar. 15, 8, 4; June 14, 5, 3; 18, 5, 5; Sept. 14, 2, 7.

Pfaender badge won by Dr. W. A. Little, Nov. 8, 1, 4.

Pfaender, F., wins plate diamond badges, Jan. 12, 8, 7; 21, 16, 5.

Phenix gun club, Apr. 22, 3, 5; Sept. 30, 2, 2.

Philadelphia defeats New Utrecht, Feb. 9, 8, 6.

Plate, John H., a boy, shows Brooklynites how to shoot, Sept. 21, 4, 4.

Riverton gun club, May 4, 1, 4; Aug. 22, 2, 6 (challenge plate contest).

Schedule for a week, Jan. 7, 3, 2.

Sierstopff, Count, and Senator Hitchcock, Jan. 15, 10, 4.

Silver King's protest, Dec. 21, 4, 6.

Snap shooting in Baltimore, April 14, 2, 6.

SPORTING—PIGEON SHOOTING. (Continued.)

Trap shooting as an art, etc., Oct. 21, 9, 6.
 Tremaine, Scott, wins Crescent diamond badge, Nov. 11, 3, 7.
 Unknown Gun club at Dexter park, Jan. 12, 8, 7; Mch. 10, 2, 2; June 18, 5, 5.
 Van Ord, Dr., wins Pfaendar diamond badge, Sept. 6, 4, 6.
 Vernon club shoot, Jan. 31, 8, 7.
 "Wanda" (Mrs. W. G. Lindsley,) at the traps, Oct. 18, 5, 3.
 Wannemacher wins N. Y. German Gun club medal, Mch. 20, 9, 5.
 Waverly Gun club at Dexter park, May 14, 9, 7; June 6, 5, 4.
 Westminster Kennel club, Mch. 2, 1, 1.
 Woodlawn park leased by New Utrecht Gun club, Mch. 12, 9, 7.
 Work outshoots Dando, May 27, 2, 2.
 Pigeons, homing, fly from Washington, May 8, 9, 6.
 Pistol shot record broken, Aug. 6, 2, 2.
 Polo games, etc., Mch. 30, 8, 6.
 Pot hunter's, a, shot, drops a dozen men, Jan. 25, 1, 6.
 Quail and ducks, when, may be shot, Nov. 2, 5, 3.
 Quoits, McLaren defeats Sharrock at, April 2, 8, 2.
 Raffle for charity, citizens of Indiana indicted for, Jan. 29, 8, 6.
 Rowing: American oarsmen in session, Jan. 15, 8, 6.
 Archibald wins the sailing trophy, July 26, 2, 6.
 Beau, girls' contest for a, Aug. 3, 10, 5; 4, 1, 4 (author of report chastised.)
 Brooklyn Canoe club's schedule, June 23 to Sept. 29; June 2, 10, 7.
 Canoe races on the Bay, programme of, June 13, 5, 7.
 Columbia of '96 defeats classes of '95 and '97, April 30, 8, 6.
 Cornell and Pennsylvania crews, June 15, 2, 2.
 Cornell's crew going to Henley, Nov. 8, 2, 7.
 Coughlin's crew wins Varuna senior four gig race, Sept. 10, 4, 3.
 Crescent A. C., annual regatta, May 31, 4, 6.
 Decoration day regatta, May 22, 5, 7.
 "Eagle" cup contest, preparing for the, Mch. 20, 9, 5; April 17, 8, 7; June 13, 5, 7 (crews training); July 9, 5, 4; 21, 2, 2; 29, 20, 3 (won by Varunas); 30, 2, 4; 30, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Eagle scullers, historical sketch, July 12, 5, 5.
 Flushing regatta, July 23, 1, 5.
 Gaudaur ready to row Sullivan, Aug. 11, 1, 6.
 Harlem regatta won by Varuna club, June 4, 5, 5.
 Hogan's Ho wins sailing event, June 25, 5, 6.
 Howard's reasons for not contesting the English 50 guinea cup, June 20, 1, 6.
 Jessup, Mr., was not "wool gathering," (C.), June 1, 4, 4.
 Nameless Boat club, reception, July 6, 5, 6.
 Nassau club regatta, June 24, 2, 2.
 National oarsmen's regatta at Saratoga, Aug. 10, 10, 7; 11, 8, 5; 12, 2, 7 (Brooklyn loses.)
 Neptune Boat club assigns, April 3, 9, 4.
 New England Amateur Rowing ass'n regatta, Sept. 4, 4, 5.
 Oxford beats Cambridge, Mch. 17, 2, 1; 18, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Oxford crew not coming over, Jan. 12, 1, 6.
 Passaic river regatta, inducements for crews, Mar. 3, 1, 6.
 Pennsylvania oarsmen win, June 4, 5, 5.
 Philadelphia boat races, June 15, 12, 5.
 Potomac River regatta, Aug. 19, 3, 5.
 Ronkonkoma regatta, Aug. 8, 5, 6.
 Row boat against bicycle, June 17, 2, 3.
 Saratoga, Brooklyn oarsmen at, Aug. 10, 2, 2.
 Season opened by Nautilus Club, &c., Apr. 16, 8, 5.
 Season opened by Varuna oarsmen, Apr. 2, 8, 1; 6, 9, 3.
 Seawanhaka Boat Club's regatta, Sept. 17, 5, 4.
 Shattucks win Yale challenge cup, June 12, 5, 4.

SPORTING—ROWING (Continued.)

Varuna Boat Club, annual meeting of, Jan. 3, 7, 4; 5, 7, 1 (reorganized); 31, 8, 7 (lively politics in the appointing of committees); Apr. 30, 8, 3 (opening day); May 31, 5, 3 (win Harlem regatta); Sept. 5, 12, 6 (entries for 20th ann. regatta); 9, 3, 7 (ann. regatta); 14, 2, 7 (want a town house); Nov. 7, 10, 1 (town house).
 Wafer, James T., outing, boat race at the, Oct. 4, 5, 4.
 Yale freshmen crew beats Columbia and Harvard, June 28, 1, 3; 28, 5, 5 (details); 29, 5, 5; 29, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Varuna's four oared shell, wrecked by steam launch, Aug. 3, 2, 7.
 Running: Carroll Harriers, June 5, 5, 4; 11, 7, 5.
 Cross country runners, Apr. 3, 9, 4; Nov. 5, 2, 4 (Spartan Harriers).
 Freeth, Samuel T., repudiates charges, &c., Dec. 29, 2, 1.
 Harriers, a group of, Nov. 11, 11, 5-6.
 Nee, James; sketch and portrait of, Nov. 11, 11, 7.
 Rennard, George, sketch and portrait of, Nov. 11, 11, 6.
 Spartan Harriers, Nov. 5, 2, 4; 12, 2, 4 (eight mile run).
 Washington Harriers, Jan. 9, 8, 7.
 Sailor's hornpipe challenge of Charles Rush to Cal Small, Feb. 4, 3, 5.
 Sandow, feats of strength by, Mar. 20, 5, 6.
 Sandow's challenge, Mar. 15, 8, 3.
 Shooting match by telegraph, Missouri against Chicago, Apr. 28, 2, 6.
 Snipe season on Long Island, Mar. 25, 20, 6; July 12, 5, 6.
 Skating: Canadian records broken, Feb. 4, 3, 2.
 Montreal, results at, Feb. 11, 3, 2.
 Norwegian championship events at Stockholm, Feb. 11, 3, 2.
 Quebec skating races won by Hudson Breen, Feb. 1, 8, 2.
 Weeks, William J., a fancy skater at 73, Jan. 15, 10, 4.
 World's record broken, Jan. 28, 3, 2.
 Stag, a plea for the (C.), Oct. 3, 5, 7.
 Stag hunt, of Monmouth Co. hounds Sept. 27, 5, 2.
 Swimming: Cowboys, for a medal, July 29, 3, 2.
 Forest, Tom, wins, Aug. 14, 2, 5.
 Fort Hamilton, swimming and diving at, Aug. 10, 2, 5.
 Gallagher-Kohler, novel match, Aug. 6, 7, 3.
 Girls, for medals, Sept. 4, 5, 6.
 Reed, Olin, lowers the record, Aug. 2, 2, 7.
 Van Cleaf fastest of the water rats, Aug. 23, 2, 6.
 Women's championship won by Miss Ethel Golding, Aug. 19, 2, 7.
 Tennis—Bay Ridge tournament, Aug. 20, 2, 6; 27, 4, 2; Sept. 2, 3, 5.
 Bergen Point, Brooklyn players at, Aug. 5, 1, 7.
 Bergen Point, N. J., local players at, July 1, 2, 7.
 Brooklyn club's fall tournament, Sept. 16, 3, 2.
 Brooklyn triumphant on Staten Island, Sept. 15, 2, 2.
 Campbell, Oliver S., wins "Gates Ajar" cup (portrait), Mch. 30, 8, 3; Sept. 6, 4, 5 (defeated for state championship).
 Casino club, Summit, N. J., invitation tournament, June 5, 5, 4.
 Clover Hill tournament, Aug. 31, 2, 6; Sept. 18, 2, 6 (women's tournament).
 Courts, games in many, July 8, 3, 3; 15, 3, 6; Sept. 4, 5, 6.
 Crescent A. tournament, assignment of handicaps, etc., June 28, 5, 6; July 5, 2, 6; Sept. 3, 2, 2.
 De Garmendia, championship won by, Feb. 25, 3, 4.
 East Rockaway tournament, Sept. 1, 2, 6.
 Florida championship, Mch. 29, 8, 2.
 Harvard tourney, results, Oct. 17, 5, 2.
 Hellwig, Miss, ahead, June 14, 5, 6; 16, 5, 4; 17, 3, 4 (champion).
 Hobart wins High Rock cup, Sept. 13, 4, 6.
 Howland and Larned champions, Aug. 4, 7, 6.
 Howland-Goodbody, Aug. 19, 3, 7.

SPORTING—TENNIS. (Continued.)

Hudson river lawn tournament, June 24, 2, 5.
 Inter club league tournament; men's singles, June 25, 7, 7; July 3, 5, 4.
 Interscholastic tournament, May 29, 5, 2.
 Irving club tournament, June 22, 5, 7.
 Kenwood club's annual reception, Jan. 25, 8, 3.
 Kings Co. C. annual handicap, Sept. 24, 4, 4.
 Larned defeats Stevens, July 1, 2, 7.
 Latin school wins in the interscholastic tourney, June 3, 2, 5.
 Lawn tennis, origin of, Aug. 25, 2, 1.
 Lawn tennis, U. S. ass'n, schedule from March 27 to Oct. 2, Mch. 23, 8, 4.
 Middle states tourney, June 29, 5, 5.
 New England tournament, Parker winning, May 30, 11, 4; June 1, 4, 6.
 Nyack, exciting matches at, Sept. 6, 4, 5.
 Orient Club tennis players dance, etc., Feb. 6, 8, 7; June 9, 2, 6.
 Parker's, W. G., invitation tournament, etc., April 8, 3, 4; 10, 8, 2; 28, 2, 6; June 7, 5, 5 (defeats Chase and Larned); May 10, 9, 5 (champion of inter-state scholastics); 25, 5, 6 (champion of the South); June 2, 5, 4 (defeated by Foote); 4, 5, 7 (wins with Miss Hobart); July 3, 5, 4 (P. and Budlong win middle state championship); Aug. 4, 7, 6 (New Castle N.H.); 5, 2, 7 (defeats Budlong); 17, 7, 2 (defeated in the singles); 24, 2, 2 (defeated by Goodbody); 26, 3, 5 (wins).
 Pawlet championship, Sept. 2, 2, 7.
 Pennsylvania championship, June 20, 5, 4.
 Prospect Heights tourney, April 20, 8, 4; June 1, 4, 6.
 Scudder—Grant, Aug. 18, 5, 4.
 Seabright, singles at, July 14, 3, 4.
 Tropical trophy tournament, St. Augustine, Fla., Mch. 28, 8, 6.
 Tuxedo Park tournament, July 3, 5, 7.
 West Side tourneys. McMahon wins, June 20, 5, 4; 22, 5, 7 (Brooklyn ahead); 23, 5, 4; 24, 3, 5 (Parker defeated by Millet); 26, 5, 2 (Fischer and Parker win).
 Western championships, July 21, 2, 2.
 Women's annual tournament at S. I., Sept. 13, 4, 6.
 Women's championship, June 13, 5, 6.
 Wrenn wins championship, Aug. 29, 2, 2.
 Year, the greatest, in the history of the game, Oct. 3, 5, 7.
 Trout, an immense, July 20, 5, 1.
 Trout, brown, largest ever seen in America, Aug. 12, 7, 1.
 Trout fishing, artificial flies, etc., Mch. 16, 8, 3.
 Trout fishing, extraordinary, by Jules Raymon, April 14, 2, 3.
 Trout fishing in a club's pond, arrests for, April 9, 12, 3.
 Trout fishing on Sunday, law against, amended in the interest of judges, Mch. 29, 8, 3; 31, 10, 3 (mean dodge on the trout).
 Trout, hand fishing for, in the Catskills, April 15, 9, 2.
 Trout season on Long Island begins, Mch. 31, 10, 1.
 Trout, three at a cast, July 27, 2, 7.
 Trout, when, may be kept for sale, Sept. 2, 2, 7.
 Walking: Bennett, C. W., will walk to California, Dec. 20, 7, 3.
 Bross behind time in his walk to Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 2, 2.
 Peterson, George, sets out for Chicago, Oct. 15, 1, 7.
 Randall, Chas., from New York to San Francisco for a wager, Feb. 6, 8, 6.
 Raport, J. M., New York to San Francisco, Aug. 30, 2, 2.
 Schmehl, Henry, from Joliet, Ill., to Chicago, June 16, 5, 4.
 Thomas—Segelcke, May 31, 4, 3; June 1, 12, 6.
 Thompson, Henry, reaches Eagle office on his walk around the world, Nov. 11, 4, 6.
 Weston challenged by Schmehl, Jan. 20, 2, 3; Nov. 4, 3, 6 (finishes his tramp).
 Wrestling: Adelphi championships, Jan. 28, 3, 2.
 Cannon wins championship, Aug. 28, 2, 3.
 Connors—Atherton, Jan. 19, 8, 6.
 Horse back wrestling, Dec. 20, 4, 1.
 Roeber—Ross contest (portraits), June 10, 20, 7.
 Yale Oxford Sports (Ed.), May 31, 6, 3.

SPORTING. (Continued.)

Zimmerman, Gus, breaks target records in Mainz, Germany, June 21, 5, 4.
 Spring Lake, N. J., Brooklyn people at, July 6, 2, 1; 21, 5, 5; Aug. 19, 15, 3.
 St. Aloysius Society reception, etc., April 13, 9, 6.
 St. Andrew's Brotherhood, L. I. assembly, annual meeting of, Jan. 17, 10, 3; Mch. 9, 8, 3 (mid Lent service of).
 St. Anne de Beaupre, feast of, etc., July 22, 4, 7.
 St. Anne's Literary Association, April 10, 9, 2.
 St. Christopher's Day Nursery opened, May 13, 2, 6.
 St. Giles Home for Cripples could do without its mortgage, Jan. 7, 17, 3; Feb. 16, 6, 7 (what eight little girls did for); April 22, 20, 5 (entertainment in aid of); Dec. 2, 18, 5 (bazar—illustrated).
 St. James Catholic Club dinner, April 26, 9, 3.
 St. Johnland insane asylum, Jos. Ardizzone escapes from, Nov. 18, 24, 2; 19, 1, 1.
 St. John's Chapel sewing circle, April 3, 8, 2.
 St. Louis, Mo., population of, Mch. 25, 1, 3.
 St. Louis' new terminal station, Aug. 14, 7, 5.
 St. Martin's Hostel for Incurables, Jan. 14, 17, 7; 23, 9, 5 (What need of?—C.)
 St. Mary's hospital alumni dinner, April 17, 2, 2.
 St. Mary's hospital annual garden party, etc., May 20, 21, 3.
 St. Mary's hospital fund helped by Columbia theater, Mch. 30, 9, 6.
 St. Mary's hospital, good work of, Mch. 11, 21, 4; 18, 21, 7.
 St. Nicholas Society, annual dinner of, Mch. 27, 5, 5; Dec. 7, 6, 2 (As to Consolidation—Ed.); 7, 6, 1 (Ed.); 7, 9, 1 (dinner).
 St. Patrick, Rev. Dr. H. M. Gallagher on, Mch. 17, 5, 6.
 St. Patrick's Club, New York, addressed by St. Clair McKelway, Mch. 18, 19, 7.
 St. Patrick's Day banquets in Brooklyn, old time, Mch. 11, 5, 3.
 St. Patrick's Day incident at Rockaway, Mch. 18, 24, 4; 19, 4, 4 (Strengthening the One Flag Folk—Ed.).
 St. Patrick's Day parade, the largest in years, Mch. 17, 10, 1.
 St. Patrick's Friendly Sons, arrangements for dinner of, Mch. 17, 5, 5.
 St. Patrick's Society dinner and other celebrations of the day, Mch. 18, 1, 1.
 St. Paul's Alumni dine, April 8, 20, 2.
 St. Paul's Cathedral School, Garden City, unruly students at, May 5, 1, 6; May 30, 6, 6 (reception at); June 2, 12, 3 (military tactics discontinued); Sept. 21, 12, 5 (Bishop Coxe's address at opening of).
 St. Paul's Sodality Drum Corps (illustrated), Dec. 23, 21, 5.
 St. Stephen's Church Society entertainment, Feb. 13, 10, 6.
 St. Valentine's Day, Feb. 14, 4, 2; 14, 12, 5.
 St. Vincent's Home turns out children who could not pay, Aug. 4, 1, 6; 27, 5, 4 (explanation—C.).
 Stabbing affrays, Brophy—Winfield, girls, Jan. 8, 1, 3.
 Carlsen—Matsen, Aug. 14, 5, 5.
 Carter—Schwartz, East Williamsburgh, Sept. 10, 12, 3.
 Colligan—Mondt, Jan. 21, 1, 4; 22, 1, 6.
 Henry, Daniel, and unknown parties, June 7, 12, 6.
 Hoffmann—Hagens, Feb. 1, 3, 2.
 Isaac—Carpetman, July 8, 20, 6.
 Martin—Martin, Jan. 28, 1, 4; 29, 10, 5.
 Philson—Gerolls, Jan. 22, 1, 5.
 Quirk—Frede, Mch. 6, 1, 5.
 Rayner—Petterman, Oct. 5, 1, 3.
 Schintler—Ruppele; Rockaway, Jan. 16, 1, 4.
 Simmons—Zimmerman—Mayer, about a woman, Jan. 8, 12, 6.
 Teacher and school boy, Dec. 23, 2, 3.
 Toischer—unknown, Aug. 17, 5, 7.
 Ulrich—Daily, Feb. 23, 1, 4.
 Wogenblott—Schum, Oct. 3, 1, 6; 6, 10, 2.
 Stable, floating, for horses, Aug. 3, 5, 1.
 Stambouloff, Premier assaulted by mob in Roumania, Sept. 6, 1, 3; 7, 5, 3.
 Stamford, N. Y., Brooklyn people at, Aug. 3, 7, 2.
 Standard Oil men, Texas, indictments against Nov. 22, 10, 1; 30, 12, 1 (warrants out for); Dec. 2, 2, 7 (St. Louis branch may stand a trial); 24, 1, 2 (requisition for H. M. Flagler in Florida).

Stanislav, Franz, a son of Emperor Maximilian, in hard luck, June 10, 1, 4.

Stanton, Oscar F., Commodore, retirement of, July 28, 5, 6.

Stark, John, General, New Hampshire, monument to, Feb. 17, 1, 4; Dec. 20, 1, 7; 22, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Stapleton, Mary, Mrs., sentenced for assaulting and threatenig her daughter, April 17, 1, 6.

Stars and Stripes, anniversary of adoption of, celebrated, June 17, 5, 4.

Stars and Stripes, refusal of an English skipper to hoist the, Aug. 1, 1, 2.

Stars and Stripes taken down at Rockaway and green flag put up, Mch. 13, 24, 4.

Stars, supposed influence of the, on human destinies, June 24, 15, 7.

State and Sectarian Institutions (Ed.), June 7, 6, 4.

State Department, Unfounded Criticism of the (Ed.), Dec. 17, 6, 3.

State Fish and Game Ass'n, annual meeting of the, June 12, 5, 7.

State land board, last meeting of under old constitution, Dec. 27, 1, 4.

State lands, no more sales of, under new constitution, Dec. 27, 1, 4.

State lunacy commission investigate affairs of Ward's and Randall's islands, June 15, 1, 1; 22, 1, 4 (Col. Albert H. Rogers testifies); 26, 12, 7 (rag soup); Oct. 24, 3, 4 (annual report).

State officers, thousands of dollars illegally paid to, Jan. 19, 4, 5.

State st., 338 raided by police, Dec. 4, 1, 2.

State treasury, shortage in the, explaining the, Mar. 24, 1, 7; 26, 4, 3; 26, 12, 1 (caused by rebates, etc.).

Staten Island ferry franchise sold to J. H. Starin, Sept. 29, 10, 4.

Staten Island, Justice on (Ed.), June 6, 6, 5.

Statistics, criminal, of the U. S., Feb. 4, 6, 2; Mar. 30, 1, 7.

Statutory revisers requested to resign, Dec. 27, 1, 6.

Stedeker, Leon, the bookmaker, arrested, Dec. 5, 2, 2.

Steeplechase mishaps at Brighton, July 25, 2, 7.

Steer, maddened, loose in the streets, Aug. 30, 1, 1.

Steers, Justice, makes fun for the aldermen, June 23, 12, 3; Aug. 8, 10, 4 (claim of); Oct. 25, 12, 4 (court room of, in bad plight).

Steffen, Alexis, Rev., denounces a parishioner from the pulpit, Aug. 6, 5, 5.

Steidman, infant, dies after a dose of medicine, May 21, 2, 2.

Steinbrick, Mary, insanity of, Aug. 3, 5, 1.

Steinfel, Henry, alleged insanity of, Mar. 11, 2, 7.

Stell, Ellen, house of, raided by the police, Jan. 13, 12, 6.

Stenographers' Ass'n masquerade, Feb. 25, 19, 5.

Stenographers incompetent, legislation asked to exclude from courts, etc., Jan. 21, 19, 6.

Stephenson, Joseph, charged with brutally beating his child, etc., Feb. 13, 20, 2; 20, 1, 3 (sentenced); 21, 4, 3 (Penalty Not Enough—Ed.); 22, 1, 5.

Stephens', Benj. F., Mr. and Mrs., lawn fete, May 29, 12, 7; June 8, 10, 7.

Stevens, Mrs., who divorced her American husband, is Duchess de Dino, Apr. 12, 5, 5.

Stevens, Paran, Mrs., sued by a domestic, Nov. 28, 1, 4.

Stewart, T. McCants, withdraws from a case, Jan. 24, 1, 2; June 2, 12, 5 (wants to be a U. S. Dist. Att'y).

Stewart, U. S. Senator, Conspiracy Against (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 4.

Stills, illicit, raided: New Utrecht, Feb. 27, 1, 5; Mar. 17, 1, 6 (Jefferson st., New York); Aug. 11, 1, 7 (Doughty st.); 12, 20, 7; 17, 10, 6; 23, 1, 2 (investigation); Oct. 18, 1, 6 (New York); 22, 10, 3 (Bush st.); 23, 1, 6; 24, 1, 7; Dec. 3, 1, 2 (chief witness absent); 8, 7, 4; 16, 1, 1 (Glendale raid); 17, 1, 4; 20, 1, 2 (Deubert vents his rage); 23, 2, 6 (the affair in prose and verse).

Stillwell farm, the, illustrated, Nov. 11, 21, 1.

Stillwell, Letty Ann, sketch and portrait of, Nov. 11, 21, 1.

Stockings, a reform in, Dec. 30, 9, 6.

Stokes, Edward S., refuses to show his books, Jan. 4, 1, 7.

Stone, J. F., Dr., tarred and feathered by masked men, June 7, 1, 2.

Stony Brook mill pond in dispute, Dec. 22, 7, 3.

Storey, John, organist, charged with passing worthless checks, May 31, 1, 5.

Storm, Fanny J., funeral of, Jan. 31, 1, 5.

STORMS.

Alabama; blizzard, Feb. 26, 10, 2; Dec. 15, 1, 4 (cyclone).

American, habits of, Dr. John Coleman Adams on, Feb. 20, 5, 5.

Atlantic coast, along the, Apr. 12, 1, 1; 12, 4, 3 (Ed.); 13, 4, 1 (Ed.).

Azoff, sea of, Aug. 26, 20, 3.

Bath Beach; electrical, Sept. 11, 12, 4.

Bavaria; cyclone, July 16, 7, 7.

Blizzards: Europe, Jan. 7, 1, 5; Feb. 12, 1, 6 (trans-continental); 13, 4, 3 (Ed.); Apr. 11, 1, 1 (Atlantic States).

Brooklyn and L. I.; destructive lightning, Aug. 3, 1, 3.

Brooklyn, center of destructive gale, Oct. 10, 12, 1.

Brooklyn, snow and gale, Feb. 26, 1, 7.

Cherokee strip settlers killed by the blizzard, Feb. 13, 12, 5.

College Point, L. I., rain, Sept. 20, 7, 4.

Colorado, rain storm, Aug. 1, 1, 3.

Coney Island, etc., Oct. 10, 12, 1; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); Dec. 28, 5, 7.

Dunn's predicted cyclone held back, Sept. 28, 12, 5; 29, 10, 6 (it took an outside course); Oct. 1, 1, 2 (storm bound ships file out to sea); 1, 2, 1 (Coney Island struck); 1, 6, 4 (prophecy fulfilled—Ed.); 1, 6, 5 (Ed.); 1, 12, 4 (steamship Knickerbocker overtaken at sea); 2, 1, 4 (beaches enlarged at West Brighton); 4, 1, 6 (fifty bodies washed ashore at Key West); 6, 4, 4 (Ed.).

England, with floods and disasters, Nov. 14, 1, 6; Dec. 23, 1, 6; 24, 1, 4 (great loss of life).

Englewood, N. J., Oct. 10, 12, 2.

Far Rockaway damaged by wind, May 22, 1, 7.

Gale, speed of a, according to Capt. Dunn, Oct. 16, 1, 7.

Georgia, electrical; Dec. 13, 12, 2.

Glen Cove, L. I., Oct. 10, 12, 2.

Great Britain, blizzard, Dec. 31, 12, 2.

Hong Kong, typhoon, Oct. 6, 1, 4.

Idaho, cyclone, July 22, 1, 2.

Indiana, May 13, 1, 5.

Japan, hurricane destroys life and property, Oct. 5, 16, 2.

Lincoln, Neb., and conflagration, June 21, 1, 3.

Little Rock, Ark., cyclone, Oct. 3, 12, 2.

Long Island buried in snow drifts, Feb. 5, 1, 2; 13, 5, 7; 15, 10, 2 (trolley wires down; elevated R. R. impeded, etc.).

Long Island City, Oct. 10, 12, 1.

Long Island coast, Oct. 10, 12, 1; 11, 6, 4 (Ed.); 11, 12, 4 (life and property lost); Dec. 27, 5, 3 (vessels stranded, etc.).

Longview, Tex., Mch. 19, 12, 4.

Louisiana, cyclone, Feb. 13, 12, 5.

Louisville, Ky., cyclone, Sept. 3, 7, 5.

Mason City, Iowa, lives lost, Sept. 23, 24, 6.

Mauritius, Island of, Feb. 26, 1, 3.

Michigan, Lake, May 18, 1, 2; 19, 4, 2 (Ed.); 19, 5, 3 (many wrecks, etc.); 21, 6, 1 (Ed.).

Minnesota, cyclone, June 28, 8, 6.

Mississippi, cyclone, Feb. 13, 12, 5.

Nebraska, blizzard, Nov. 16, 1, 6.

New England, blizzard, Jan. 28, 20, 4; Feb. 13, 12, 5.

New Hampshire, destructive cyclone, July 30, 10, 7.

New Jersey coast, Oct. 10, 12, 2.

Norristown, Pa., thunder, May 20, 2, 2.

North Madison, O., Aug. 13, 1, 7.

Oklahoma, cyclone, July 31, 3, 6.

Pennsylvania, hail, Aug. 1, 3, 7.

Portland, Ore., destructive rain, Dec. 9, 24, 3.

Propheisied Storm, The (Ed.), Sept. 27, 6, 3; 27, 9, 1.

Rockland county, Jan. 13, 1, 5.

Setauket, electrical, Sept. 11, 1, 3.

Spain, towns destroyed in, Sept. 13, 2, 4.

Summerville, Texas Co., Mo., cyclone, April 20, 12, 4.

Texas; cyclone, Mar. 20, 1, 4.

Trade Wind (Ed.), Sept. 20, 6, 3.

Troy, N. Y., electrical, June 17, 22, 2.

Tuxpan, Mex., June 4, 2, 6.

Vienna, Austria, hail, June 7, 1, 1; 9, 12, 2.

STORMS. (Continued.)

Western states; cyclone, Sept. 22, 1, 3.
 World, gales over half the, Dec. 23, 10, 3.
 Wyoming; sand, Dec. 22, 1, 4.
 Storms, Richard S., Rev. Dr., declines re-election by Cong. extension socy, Jan. 26, 9, 4; Aug. 21, 5, 6 (birthday celebrated); 22, 4, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 13, 10, 2 (48th pastoral year); Dec. 23, 28, 3 (on the Puritan Christmas).
 Strachan, William V., inquiry for heiress of, June 20, 7, 1.
 Strait, Senator, insulting letter of, to Asst. Postmaster Maxwell, Apr. 9, 4, 4.
 Stranahan, James S. T., dined by the Algonquin club, Feb. 20, 10, 5; 21, 12, 5 (in Washington); Apr. 26, 4, 3 (86th birthday); June 14, 6, 6 (oldest living assemblyman); Dec. 23, 28, 6 (is a gymnast).
 Strang, George, Brooklynite, shot in war between Nicaragua and Honduras, Feb. 7, 1, 7; 8, 10, 5 (history of).
 Straw ride, Miss Edyth Lester's, June 19, 7, 2.
 Stredinger, J. H., mystery as to death of, Oct. 19, 1, 2.

STRIKES.

Alabama; miners, Apr. 16, 12, 6; July 18, 10, 7 (enforcing order in).
 Altgeld, John P., governor, protests against calling out the troops, July 6, 7, 3; 6, 6, 1 (Ed.); 23, 5, 4 (reflections on applauded in a church); Aug. 22, 4, 5 (Appeal of, on Behalf of Pullman Strikers—Ed.).
 Arthur, P. M., Chief, on the Pullman strike, July 2, 1, 4.
 Atlantic ave. R. R., schedule causes threats, Jan. 5, 10, 1; May 20, 24, 6 (strike threatened); 21, 12, 1 (lockout; trolley lines tied up); 22, 4, 3 (ended); 22, 6, 4 (Ed.); 28, 12, 6 (road settles with its employes).
 Attorney General Olney, course of, considered, July 12, 6, 3; 12, 12, 2; 13, 1, 7 (move to impeach).
 Austrian Silesia; miners killed, May 9, 1, 6.
 Baker, Judge, plain truth from, July 19, 5, 6.
 Beer boycott in Berlin, July 15, 7, 5; 22, 7, 7; Aug. 13, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Boycotting, convictions for, etc., July 13, 1, 6; 20, 1, 6 (sentences).
 Birmingham, Ala., miners and deputies in conflict, July 17, 5, 5.
 Bituminous coal supply and the Pa. coal strikes, Apr. 28, 1, 6.
 Brazil, Ind., R. R. shops to be removed from, Aug. 5, 3, 4.
 Brewery boycotters, Feb. 24, 10, 2; 26, 10, 2 (arrests); Mar. 5, 1, 4; 26, 1, 4; Apr. 2, 1, 4; 23, 1, 4 (Brooklyn boycotters arrested in New York); 26, 1, 2 (four breweries threaten a lockout); May 5, 12, 4 (boycotters sentenced); 8, 10, 3; 9, 1, 2 (sent to the island); 30, 1, 4 (more arrests); Nov. 12, 10, 6 (attack a saloon).
 Brickmakers at Dutchess Junction, N. Y., May 18, 1, 6.
 Bridgeport, Conn., street car employes, Jan. 22, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn City R. R. employes, Jan. 6, 1, 6; 12, 1, 2.
 Brooklyn Elevated R. R. employes restless, July 14, 1, 1.
 Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co. deprecates a strike, Mar. 19, 12, 1; 21, 1, 6; 24, 12, 3 (agreement signed); 26, 1, 6; Oct. 20, 1, 6 (employes dissatisfied).
 Brooklyn motormen demanding more pay, Nov. 27, 1, 6.
 Brownsville bakers, Nov. 12, 10, 5.
 Brownsville tailors, July 20, 1, 3; 28, 10, 2; Sept. 4, 1, 6 (attack on a shop); 5, 1, 3 (Sam Harris assaulted); 7, 1, 3 (rioting); Oct. 22, 6, 3 (Rioting Foreigners—Ed.); 22, 12, 4 (arrests); Nov. 3, 7, 7 (Morris Levine attacked); 8, 1, 6 (his cottage stoned); 9, 10, 3 (riot and outrages); 10, 1, 2 (arrests, etc.).
 Budweiser Brewing Co.'s resistance praised (S.), Oct. 31, 7, 7.
 Building trades' lockout at Chicago, Apr. 12, 1, 6.
 Butte, breaking the blockade at, July 22, 1, 3; 22, 20, 2.
 Calvin Creek, W. Va., Mar. 4, 1, 4.
 Carpet weavers, Jan. 16, 1, 7.
 Chicago; Columbian guard, Mar. 10, 1, 7.
 Chicago trouble, talk of a federal inquiry as to, July 13, 5, 3; 13, 4, 3; 13, 10, 2. (See also "Pullman Co., etc.," in this class.)

STRIKES. (Continued.)

Chinese laundrymen, Aug. 1, 5, 6.
 Choir of St. Stephen's Catholic church, June 2, 12, 6.
 Cigar makers, Feb. 10, 1, 5; Oct. 22, 12, 2.
 City electrical repair shop expected strike did not come, Mch 13, 1, 6.
 City surface R. R. employes, a good time for, to go slow, Nov. 28, 6, 4.
 Cleveland meeting, May 7, 1, 4.
 Cleveland, O., riotous strikers at, May 2, 12, 6; 3, 4, 5 (Ed.); 3, 4, 6; 4, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Cleveland, President, course of, regarding Pullman strike approved, July 16, 1, 5; 19, 4, 5 (complimented by Thos. M. Cooley).
 Cloakmakers called out, Oct. 9, 12, 3; 24, 16, 2 (demonstration by at Jamaica, L. I.); Nov. 9, 1, 5 (Seth Low offers to mediate for New York strikers).
 Coal miners in scores of localities, April 21, 1, 7; 22, 1, 5; May 13, 2, 4; 14, 4, 4 (A Break in the—Ed.); 19, 4, 3 (Ed.); 19, 12, 6 (Alleghany authorities preparing to fight the strikers); 26, 6, 3 (Ed.); 28, 2, 3 (soft coal getting scarce); 29, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 6, 5 (Ed.); 30, 12, 3 (coal train seized); 30, 12, 4 (effort for settlement); 31, 6, 5 (Pattison's proclamation); June 1, 6, 3 (failure of conference); 2, 12, 3 (troops ordered out in Indiana); 4, 1, 4 (fighting coal trains); 5, 12, 4 (traffic crippled); 7, 12, 1 (martial law threatened); 8, 16, 5 (Ohio miners put dynamite on the tracks); 9, 16, 7 (a Missouri mine attacked); 9, 1, 1 (bridge burned in Ohio); trouble in several states); 10, 1, 3 (troops guarding trains in three states); 11, 12, 2 (strikers blowing up bridges in Alabama and Ohio); 15, 1, 5 (train on the Pa. R. R. stopped); 19, 6, 3 (strike ended); 30, 1, 6; July 23, 1, 3 (dynamite used); Nov. 25, 4, 2 (strikers sentenced).
 Coal miners, Indian territory, April 3, 2, 2.
 Coal strike, cost of the, to the miners, June 18, 12, 7.
 Coke workers, Pa., April 2, 12, 1; 3, 1, 2; 4, 1, 5 (fire opened on the rioters); 5, 10, 5 (eight found dead); 5, 4, 3 (barbarism in Pa. Ed.); 7, 10, 2; 8, 24, 6 (strikers ugly mood); 9, 12, 2; 11, 1, 4 (rioting renewed); 12, 4, 4 (Ed.); 12, 12, 1 (dispersed); 17, 1, 1; 24, 1, 7 (strikers killed); 26, 12, 2 (riot at Connellsville); May 7, 1, 2 (rioting); 17, 1, 1 (workers attacked); 21, 2, 2 (strike over at Unionville); 25, 1, 1 (Connellsville strikers afraid of gatling guns); 28, 12, 2 (Scottdale coke workers attacked by Huns); June 8, 1, 1 (train wrecking); 20, 12, 2 (men, women and children jailed); 21, 1, 2 (militia called out); 22, 12, 6 (no fighting at Punxsutawney).
 Collieries resuming work at the, June 18, 1, 2.
 Conneaut, O., July 13, 1, 4; 15, 1, 4.
 Cooper Union "demonstration" and the great strike, July 13, 4, 4.
 Coopers, Eastern District, Sept. 6, 12, 6.
 Cripple Creek, Col., miners, Mch. 17, 1, 6; 18, 24, 6; May 26, 1, 7 (miners have the advantage); 27, 1, 1 (a battle); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); 28, 12, 2; 29, 1, 3 (armed mob in control); 30, 1, 4; June 4, 1, 4 (war between miners and deputies); 4, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 12, 3; 7, 6, 4 (Ed.); 7, 12, 1; 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); 11, 1, 3 (Giles O. Pearce warned to leave Colorado Springs); 23, 1, 1 (Adjutant Gen. Tarsney tarred and feathered); 24, 1, 4; 31, 3, 7 (strikers become bandits).
 Davis, Senator, replies to the Duluth strikers, July 2, 1, 4.
 Debs, Eugene V., ordering strikes in all quarters, July 1, 1, 4; 8, 1, 2 (letter to President Cleveland); 8, 1, 4 (to be arrested); 11, 4, 3 (Ed.); 11, 5, 3 (arrested and indicted); 13, 1, 1 (seems to enjoy the jail); 13, 4, 2; 19, 10, 3 (manifesto falls flat); 20, 3, 5 (C.); 20, 4, 3 (Ed.); 23, 1, 2 (the charges against); Aug. 1, 1, 6 (gives up strikes); 2, 4, 3 (Ed.); 3, 7, 7 (the G. A. R. on D. & Co.); 21, 4, 2 (D. and His Theories, Ed.); Sept. 16, 1, 2 (D.'s attorney's file briefs); Dec. 14, 1, 4 (sentenced for contempt of court); 15, 6, 4 (Judge Woods on—Ed.); 22, 1, 4 (Debs will appeal).
 Duquoin, Ill., mines, May 25, 1, 1.
 Fall river cloth factories lockout in, Aug. 23, 1, 2; 24, 4, 2 (Not Due to Tariff—Ed.).
 Fur workers, April 6, 12, 6.
 Freight train, a, fired by strikers, July 20, 1, 4.
 French line steamers, cooks, stewards, etc., Aug. 13, 1, 7; 18, 8, 2.
 Garrisons, larger, favored by General McCook, July 18, 10, 2.
 Glove cutters brought to terms by destitution, Feb. 4, 1, 4.

STRIKES. (Continued.)

Goldberg, Hyman, threatens to sue the Garment Makers' Union, Dec. 3, 1, 2.
 Grave diggers, June 24, 24, 3.
 Great Northern R. R., extending, April 16, 5, 7; 17, 12, 3; 20, 12, 5; 24, 1, 4; 28, 12, 4; 29, 1, 2 (tie-up complete.)
 Grosscup's, Judge, charge to jury in Debs' case, July 11, 5, 3.
 Hall, W. P., charged with inciting riot, Aug. 5, 20, 1.
 Hatters, Danbury, Conn., over, Feb. 1, 10, 5; Oct. 22, 12, 4 (Newark, N. J.).
 Hillsboro, Ill., spreading, May 6, 2, 2.
 Honduras mahogany laborers, Dec. 27, 7, 5.
 Indian berry pickers, Aug. 3, 10, 1.
 Indiana, martial law threatened in, June 7, 12, 1.
 Italians assault the police in New Jersey, July 15, 1, 4.
 Italians on Long Island City, Mch. 21, 1, 6.
 Kettle Creek Coal Co. miners, May 5, 1, 6.
 Keystone colliery, fiendish plot confessed at, May 20, 1, 3.
 Labor and Capital, Rights of (Ed.), April 6, 4, 2.
 Lane's shoe factory hands, Feb. 22, 10, 5; 27, 5, 7; 14, 1, 6; 24, 12, 2 (armed Italians arrested).
 LaSalle, Ill., miners, May 25, 1, 1.
 Laundry employes, Greenpoint, April 30, 12, 6.
 Leckey, William, assaulted for selling Budweiser beer, May 28, 1, 2.
 Lithographers, trouble among the, May 2, 1, 2.
 Lumber destroyed by Kentucky miners, Sept. 2, 1, 4.
 Lumber handlers, Hunter's Point, April 2, 1, 5.
 Lynn and Boston street railroad hands threatening, Mar. 24, 1, 5.
 Maier, George, charged with boycotting, Aug. 13, 5, 4.
 McKeesport, Pa., tube works, June 6, 12, 2; 8, 6, 1 (Ed.).
 Mesaba range, Miss., miners; troops called out, May 3, 1, 3.
 Michigan iron miners back to work, July 30, 5, 6.
 Miners, Houtsdale, Pa., April 1, 24, 4.
 Mine workers', general, ordered, April 11, 1, 5.
 Mingo, Ky., miners fire on non union men, Feb. 21, 1, 2.
 Motormen, etc., There Should Be No Strike of (Ed.), Dec. 12, 6, 5.
 Muscovitz, Aaron, assaulted, Oct. 27, 1, 5.
 National Arbitration (Ed.), July 16, 4, 6.
 Negro miners threatened with death, May 28, 12, 2.
 Northwestern railroads running from Chicago, April 16, 5, 7.
 Olean, N. Y., tannery hands, May 13, 1, 5.
 Olney, Atty. Gen'l., petition for impeachment of, Aug. 8, 10, 7.
 Oswego, N. Y., longshoremen, July 18, 2, 7.
 Pacific coast strike nearing settlement, July 21, 10, 4; 23, 5, 6 (Leaders deny that strike is off).
 Packers, Omaha, Aug. 10, 10, 1.
 Paper hangers, S. J. Ryan's, April 2, 12, 1; 3, 7, 6.
 Paterson, N. J., dyers, Mar. 13, 1, 6.
 Pittsburg, coal miners, May 6, 1, 1.
 Poland; miners, iron workers and others, April 27, 5, 7.
 Policemen, special, on race rack threaten, Sept. 19, 1, 6.
 Printers, Union, on three Brooklyn papers, Mar. 31, 1, 6; April 1, 1, 4; 2, 1, 2 (A failure); 3, 12, 4.
 Pullman Co. employes, May 11, 1, 6; June 25, 1, 5 (Boycott); 26, 6, 2 (Ed.); 26, 12, 3; 27, 6, 4 (Ed.); 27, 12, 7; 28, 1, 1 (Extending the boycott); 28, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (Railways blocked); 30, 1, 1 (Enormous losses on freight); 30, 6, 1 (Ed.); 30, 6, 4 (Ownership carries control—Ed.); 30, 12, 2 (Strike extended beyond the Mississippi); July 1, 1, 1 (Trains mobbed in Chicago); 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 1, 1 (Troops called out; enormous loss of property, etc.); 2, 6, 3 (Sherman's ill timed remarks—Ed.); 2, 6, 4 (American Lawlessness—Ed.); July 3, 2, 5 (C.); 3, 6, 3 (Senator Davis); 3, 7, 3 (Pullman Co.'s statement); 3, 12, 1 (Gen'l. Miles sent to Chicago); 3, 12, 3 (Strike extending); 3, 12, 5 (Troops preparing for action); 3, 12, 6 (Beef getting scarce in Brooklyn); 5, 12, 1 (Regulars

STRIKES. (Continued.)

master of the situation); 5, 12, 2 (Protest of Labor party against Federal interference); 6, 1, 1 (Riot and bloodshed in Chicago); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 8, 2, 3 (Outbreak at Hammond, Ind.—Gen'l. Schofield's views); 8, 6, 3 (Battle news from Chicago—Ed.); 9, 1, 1 (Effect of the President's proclamation); 9, 2, 1 (A general strike ordered); 9, 2, 2 (Toledo switchmen—Foreign comment, etc.); 9, 6, 1 (The Old Rebellion and the New—Ed.); 10, 1, 1 (Sovereign's order for a general strike); 10, 1, 3 (What Gov. Flower will do); 10, 2, 1 (The President's second proclamation); 10, 2, 2 (Gen'l. Miles' order, etc., etc.); 10, 6, 1 (Ed.); 10, 6, 2 (Let the G. A. R. speak—Ed.); 6, 7, 3 (Debs' statement); 6, 7, 5 (Provision cars looted); 6, 7, 6 (Oakland, Cal., blockade); 6, 8, 4 (Defense of the strikers, C.); 7, 1, 1 (More cars burned); 7, 1, 3 (Brooklyn police ready); 7, 4, 1 (The Old Fight in a New Form—Ed.); 8, 1, 1 (Militia in conflict with the strikers); 8, 1, 5 (New York regulars mobilized); 8, 1, 5 (Threats by the Knights of Labor); 8, 2, 2 (Opening the Pacific roads—The strike in the Southern states etc); 11, 1, 1 (Sovereign's order fails); 11, 1, 5 (Local knights not striking); 11, 4, 1 (Ed.); 11, 4, 3 (Debs, the Law and the Court—Ed.); 11, 4, 5 (Old soldiers offer to help the gov't.); 11, 5, 3 (Debs and associates arrested); 12, 2, 1 (Stockyards men go out—Dastardly work in Sacramento); 12, 2, 3 (Dynamite under a train); 12, 6, 1 (Ed.); 12, 6, 2 (The President sustained—Ed.); 12, 6, 4 (Sovereign's Failure—Ed.); 12, 12, 1 (Debs strike a failure); 13, 4, 1 (Ed.); 13, 5, 3 (Labor leaders' petition to the President); 13, 10, 1 (conflict in Sacramento); 13, 10, 1 (Debs anxious to end the contest); 13, 10, 2 (Train wrecked and men killed); 14, 4, 1 (The end of it—Ed.); 14, 5, 7 (Pullman's statement); 14, 10, 1 (Ended); 15, 6, 3 (Ed.); 15, 20, 1 (Cost to the Fed. government); 16, 1, 5 (President's cause approved); 17, 4, 4 (Ed.); 17, 5, 5 (Train fired on); 18, 1, 1 (Shooting of Albert Miles—First break); 18, 4, 2 (Debs in jail); 18, 10, 1 (Governor Hopkins sneers at General Miles); 22, 1, 4 (Workmen assailed at Pullman); 22, 20, 4 (More leaders arrested); 23, 1, 2 (Workmen imprisoned by strikers); 31, 1, 7 (Mayor Hopkins asks that troops be recalled); Aug. 2, 1, 7 (Pullman works resume); 17, 4, 1 (What the Agitators Believe—Ed.); 25, 4, 4 (Rightly served—Ed.).
 Pullman cars threatened with a boycott, June 22, 1, 4.
 Pullman charter in peril, Aug. 12, 20, 5.
 Pullman Co., a rival to, July 30, 5, 4.
 Pullman, Mr., testifies before the national labor commission, Aug. 28, 4, 3.
 Pullman Strike, Carrying the, into Politics (Ed.), Aug. 15, 4, 5; 25, 4, 3 (Ed.).
 Pullman's Mr., windows smashed, July 25, 10, 6.
 Pullmans, the, denounced by Senator Sherman, July 1, 1, 5.
 Railroad conductor, plain talk from a (C.), Mar. 19, 12, 2.
 Railroad employe, a, cautions his fellow workers against a strike, Mar. 23, 9, 1.
 Railroad men working without an agreement, Feb. 4, 1, 4.
 Russ, John, picket, arrested, July 10, 1, 6.
 Savannah, rioting at, by longshoremen, Sept. 8, 1, 4.
 Scotland, miners, June 26, 12, 5.
 Scottish miners at Logan pit, Sept. 19, 1, 2.
 Scottsdale, Pa., riotous miners, May 4, 1, 5; 5, 4, 2 (Women Warriors—Ed.).
 Shawmut and Noble mines, negroes replace strikers at, June 5, 1, 1.
 Sherman's, John, Ill Timed Remarks (Ed.), July 2, 6, 3.
 Shirt makers, Sept. 24, 7, 4.
 Silk weavers, Astoria, Mar. 27, 1, 4; 28, 1, 2.
 Silk weavers, College Point, Jan. 11, 6, 7; 15, 8, 6; Feb. 21, 12, 3; Mar. 1, 5, 6; 4, 1, 5 (strikers win); 11, 2, 6 (wages raised); 18, 2, 4; Sept. 28, 9, 4.
 Silk weavers, Paterson, N. J., Apr. 21, 1, 2; 29, 24, 1.
 Slavs armed and desperate in Pa., Aug. 26, 20, 2.
 Soubrettes, Coney Island, Sept. 4, 7, 5.
 South Pacific, troubles on the, ended, July 22, 1, 3.
 Sovereign's appeal to the K. of L., July 11, 5, 3.
 Spinners and weavers, Fall River, Sept. 16, 1, 2.
 Steinway trolley line, L. I. City, Mar. 15, 1, 1; 16, 1, 6; 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 18, 24, 4 (arbitration); 21, 12, 4 (Mayor Sanford favors the strikers); 24, 12, 3 (work resumed); Apr. 9, 1, 4 (more trouble expected).

STRIKES: (Continued.)

Stone cutters, May 1, 1, 7; Dec., 19, 1, 2; 22, 12, 4.

Strike Commission, Report of the (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 4.

Strike leaders of the past, fate of, July 23, 4, 6.

Striking shoemakers fined by Justice Walsh, Oct. 10, 1, 3.

Strikes and boycotts, what to do with? (C.), July 12, 10, 4.

Suffering Caused by Folly (Ed.), Jan. 18, 4, 5.

Tailors, Brooklyn, Eastern District, Aug. 31, 5, 3; Sept. 1, 10, 3; 3, 8, 7; 6, 12, 6 (riot in Boerum street); 8, 4, 3 (Ed.); 9, 1, 4 (contractors yield); 11, 6, 2 (Ed.).

Tailors, journeymen, of E. W. Richardson, Feb. 24, 10, 6.

Tailors, New York, June 26, 12, 2; Sept. 5, 1, 3.

Toledo, O., street car men, Mar. 25, 2, 4.

Toluca, Ill., riotous miners, Apr. 28, 1, 5.

Tracy City, Tenn., mutineers surrender, July 29, 12, 2.

Trolley men of Brooklyn want concessions, Dec. 5, 12, 2; 23, 1, 5 (preparing to present their demands); 24, 1, 5 (a 25 cent increase refused them); 26, 1, 3 (various demands); 26, 4, 1 (Surface Roads and Their Employes—Ed.); 27, 1, 6 (Heights R. R. men firm for more pay); 27, 4, 1 (Postmaster Sullivan's Gratuitous Announcement—Ed.); 28, 10, 1 (demand made on Atlantic av Co.); 30, 24, 4 (Heights R. R. refuses); 31, 1, 4 (Norton resists demands). (See Index of 1895.)

Tucker & Carter Cordage Co. resumes work, Feb. 1, 1, 6.

Victoria, B. C., salmon canning, whites and Indians, June 24, 9, 5.

Waiters of the Lowery house, Aug. 9, 10, 4.

Waiters use a bread knife on a new comer, July 29, 1, 4.

Walking delegates surrender under indictment, Dec. 23, 1, 5.

Washington's car strike, Dec. 15, 6, 3.

Weavers, Hackensack, N. J., May 19, 12, 3.

Weavers, Providence, R. I., April 2, 1, 3.

Weilbacher's ribbon works employes, Mch. 8, 1, 2.

Woman shot, at Phillipsburg, Pa., July 31, 1, 4.

Work, The Right to (Ed.), June 11, 6, 3.

Youngstown, O., electric railroad men., Mch. 6, 1, 5.

Strobel, Edward H., appointed minister, etc., to Ecuador, April 9, 1, 4.

Strohm, Charles, charged with chopping off a child's toe, June 11, 12, 3.

Strong, Charles D., Dr., case of, Jan. 12, 1, 6; April 17, 1, 3; 23, 1, 4.

Strong, Who the, Are (Ed.), April 9, 4, 4.

Stryker, Cornelius, corrects statements attributed to him regarding John Y. McKane, Feb. 23, 6, 7.

Stryker, Melancthon Woolesey (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 5.

Stuart, Robert, suspicious death of, May 2, 10, 2.

Stucker, B. F., Capt., runs his tug into the tug Pratt, June 2, 10, 6; 10, 7, 6.

Students, L. I. Med. Col., economize on bread and milk, Jan. 16, 10, 4.

Stuyvesant family, two old tombstones of the, Aug. 15, 5, 6.

Subsidies, a defense of, by D. G. Harriman, Mch. 27, 7, 5.

Sub treasury clerks in a fight, Dec. 13, 1, 4.

Sucrow, Emil F., his wife wants committed as insane, Sept. 8, 1, 4.

Suez Canal Co. ask France's protection and ignore England, Oct. 5, 16, 2.

Suffolk county crimes, etc., April 15, 2, 5; June 3, 3, 1; Sept. 22, 3, 7.

Suffolk County firemen's tournament, Sept. 2, 7, 5; 5, 12, 6; 6, 4, 5 (Eagle trumpet won by Sag Harbor's Phenix firemen.)

Suffolk county supervisors, important business by, Feb. 20, 12, 2.

Suffrage, Gertrude L. Goldstein's essay on, Nov. 18, 19, 2.

Suffrage, points relating to the hearing at Albany, June 11, 6, 7.

Suffrage, Savages and the (Ed.), May 20, 6, 4.

Sugar and the tariff (C.), Aug. 20, 7, 7.

Sugar bounty claims and the Louisiana planters, Nov. 27, 7, 4.

Sugar bounties at taxpayers expense, exhibit of, Oct. 31, 12, 7.

Sugar breaks three points, refineries close, etc., Nov. 30, 1, 5.

Sugar duty, Boston wants a, Feb. 17, 1, 4.

Sugar, free, the coopers and, Jan. 27, 1, 7; 29, 10, 6 (protest against in the common council); 30, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Sugar from Dutch East Indies, large cargo of, Oct. 31, 1, 1.

Sugar, Louisiana, politics and, Sept. 7, 2, 1.

Sugar question, Havemeyer indorsed by Spreckles on the, Nov. 30, 1, 5.

Sugar refineries, half of the, shut down, Sept. 25, 1, 7; 28, 1, 1 (half of Havemeyer's force of men laid off); Oct. 9, 12, 5 (all shut down); Dec. 1, 1, 2 (closing declared to be only temporary); 3, 1, 6 (started up again); 5, 1, 5 (dividend declared and excitement on 'Change); 6, 1, 5 (6,000 shares sold in a minute); 6, 6, 1 (A Crime Called Business—Ed.).

Sugar Refining Co., American, injunction against refused, Sept. 21, 1, 3.

Sugar refining industry, something about, July 8, 2, 6.

Sugar trust, Judge Butler decides in favor of the, Jan. 30, 2, 5; June 4, 6, 1 (Cord Meyer and the—Ed.); 24, 10, 5 (The unpopular side of the question—C.); Oct. 1, 1, 1 (magnates indicted); 2, 6, 3 (Ed.); Nov. 13, 12, 2 (decision against recalcitrant witnesses); 19, 1, 2 (witnesses must plead or demur); 21, 1, 5 (witnesses present an appeal).

Suicide, more men than women, commit, Jan. 11, 1, 4.

SUICIDES:

Abderhalden, Louis ("A. Arnold of Brooklyn, N. Y."), at Mauch Chunk, Pa., Sept. 27, 1, 2.

Ackerman, William, drowned, May 22, 1, 2.

Adair, James, July 22, 1, 4.

Adams, Mary, Aug. 21, 1, 4.

Adler, Caroline, Mrs., June 12, 1, 1.

African, an, on board the Lucania, Apr. 29, 1, 4.

Agar, Alexander, Jan. 19, 7, 2.

Alexander, Henry, May 15, 1, 5.

Anderson, Charles, July 6, 1, 6.

Andrews, William, Mrs., a bride, May 27, 1, 4.

Areson, Catherine, May 9, 1, 3.

Ashworth, George, murderer, Apr. 14, 12, 2.

Aumann, Emma, Sept. 10, 1, 7; 11, 1, 4.

Austin, William, Dec. 16, 24, 5.

Averill, Henry R., July 6, 10, 5; 7, 10, 4; 11, 10, 3; 12, 1, 3.

Baisley, George, Mar. 26, 1, 4.

Baker, Frederick. (See "Seeley, Samuel C.," under "Embezzlement.")

Barning, Maggie, at first unidentified, Aug. 6, 1, 7; 7, 10, 3; 8, 1, 7 (identified); 10, 10, 4.

Barry, William, aged 80, July 18, 1, 2.

Baumann, Peter, Apr. 4, 12, 6.

Bayne, Thomas M., ex-Congressman, June 17, 24, 5.

Beacom, J. N., bank president, Aug. 14, 1, 4.

Beall, Jasper I., editor, June 18, 1, 6.

Bedall, L. Josephine, Mrs., Dec. 23, 7, 4.

Bedell, Mary, July 17, 1, 4.

Behose, Louis, Jr., Aug. 30, 1, 4.

Bendfeldt, William, Apr. 27, 1, 7.

Bennett, Orange T., Mar. 11, 2, 7.

Berg, Gustave, Jan. 24, 1, 3.

Bergenon, Mary, Sunday school pupil, June 18, 1, 3.

Berghman, Charles, Feb. 16, 10, 2.

Bernhardt, Christopher, Aug. 16, 1, 7.

Betenhenig, John, Dec. 13, 1, 5.

Bitzel, Theresa, Dec. 9, 24, 1.

Blass, Gabriel, May 1, 12, 3.

Bloomer, Edward, June 24, 3, 7.

Blossom, Josiah B., Apr. 13, 12, 5; May 3, 10, 6; 5, 4, 7 (Correction—C.).

Blume, Theodore, Jan. 19, 5, 5.

Bohl, Henry, Apr. 16, 1, 3.

Borachsohn, Leopold, May 14, 12, 6.

Bouehl, Charles, Nov. 5, 1, 6.

Bowers, Georgiana, Nov. 3, 1, 4.

Bradley, Margaret, Mrs., May 9, 1, 7.

Bradly, P., Feb. 5, 1, 7.

Braude, John, Jan. 23, 2, 2.

Braun, Charles, Apr. 25, 1, 3.

Braun, David, Aug. 27, 1, 3.

Brenner, Adolph, Aug. 1, 1, 3.

Bridge jumper No. 15, an unknown man, Aug. 25, 10, 4; 30, 1, 6.

SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Briggs, Susan, Mrs., Apr. 23, 1, 1.
 "Brooklyn Jake," Sept. 24, 1, 5.
 Brooklyn, May, Miss, actress, Feb. 16, 1, 3; 24, 1, 2 (funeral).
 Brown, George F., Mar. 16, 1, 4; 17, 10, 5.
 Bruckner, Theodore, Aug. 4, 1, 5.
 Bruder, Joseph, May 5, 1, 5.
 Brumback, Hannah, suspected, Sept. 25, 12, 5.
 Burns, Emily, July 31, 10, 3.
 Burns, Michael, to escape arrest, Oct. 21, 1, 3.
 Burrow, Julius, Jan. 8, 1, 3.
 Byleefer, Conrad, Mar. 13, 8, 3.
 Campbell, James, wife murderer, Mar. 24, 1, 5.
 Carmichael, David L., Apr. 29, 1, 2.
 Casement, John, Mar. 11, 24, 4.
 Chapin, James B., Jan. 27, 1, 7.
 Chapman, Thomas, Jan. 2, 1, 7.
 Church, Christy, July 17, 1, 3.
 Clamptt, James, Nov. 2, 1, 3.
 Coblentz, J. A., Dec. 10, 12, 6.
 Cohen, Wolf, Apr. 24, 1, 2.
 Colhk, Eugene, Apr. 1, 1, 2.
 Commerford, John, Mar. 21, 1, 2.
 Conrad, Jacob, Aug. 25, 10, 2.
 Consecrated ground, suicide buried in, Aug. 31, 1, 2.
 Cook, Conrad, Apr. 7, 1, 5.
 Cook, Samuel C., (old case), Feb. 26, 2, 1.
 Cotter, Michael, June 15, 1, 2.
 Crockett, Eugene E., Feb. 24, 1, 2.
 Cox, Harry, from East river bridge, June 22, 1, 3; 23, 6, 3 (Ed.); 24, 7, 4 (identified); 23, 1, 6 (body recovered).
 Cresson, H. T., Dr., Sept. 7, 1, 4; 8, 1, 3.
 Cummings, James, actor, Aug. 14, 1, 7.
 Curtin, Edward, contractor, Apr. 9, 12, 1.
 Day, Wm. D., Aug. 24, 1, 3.
 Dayton, Harry W., Mar. 28, 12, 5; 29, 12, 2 (misrepresentations denied).
 De Comar, —, agent, May 2, 1, 4.
 Dehme, Gustave, Nov. 26, 1, 5.
 De Murkis, after killing Juliette Fournier, Aug. 21, 1, 1.
 Dersch, Conrad, death of, not due to, Oct. 24, 1, 6.
 Diamond, William, after shooting his wife, Jan. 7, 20, 6.
 Dietzel, Mary, Dec. 10, 7, 7.
 Dinse, Fredk., May 19, 12, 1.
 Dow, David, Mar. 28, 1, 2.
 Dunkley, Kate, Feb. 23, 10, 4.
 Eckhardt, Herman, Sept. 22, 10, 3.
 Eckhart, August, July 25, 10, 5.
 Edbrooke, George H., Jan. 25, 1, 4; 26, 1, 4.
 Egolf, Jacob, May 1, 1, 3.
 Ehret, Felix, Apr. 20, 1, 3.
 Ehret, Louis, Sept. 12, 1, 7.
 Eichner, Fredk., June 13, 12, 4.
 Erb, Solomon, Apr. 13, 1, 4.
 Essensel, Barbara, June 18, 1, 6.
 Evans, Wm. N., Aug. 8, 10, 2.
 Family, a whole, in Austria, July 31, 10, 7.
 Farrington, F. P., Dec. 21, 1, 6.
 Filler, Aqualine, May 6, 1, 2.
 Finthel, Phillip, Sept. 13, 1, 7.
 Fisher, J., a Hollander, June 29, 1, 6.
 Fowler, Lucinda W., Feb. 12, 4, 6.
 Franck, Norbert, July 12, 1, 6.
 Franklin, William, Mar. 4, 1, 4.
 Frass, Otto, May 1, 12, 5.
 Fritz, Anton, Feb. 26, 2, 1.
 Gaines, Clarence C., June 7, 1, 5.
 Galloway, John, president of Douglasville college, Apr. 1, 2, 2.
 Gaites, John, Apr. 10, 5, 1.
 Gelhardt, William P., officer, who killed Machinist Green, Apr. 16, 12, 6; 25, 12, 5.
 Genger, John, in poorhouse, Aug. 12, 20, 3.
 Gessler, —, boy, Oct. 24, 1, 2.
 Gies, Caroline, Mar. 9, 1, 3.
 Gibson, James, Sept. 17, 7, 7.
 Gillen, Mary, Aug. 14, 10, 3.
 Gills, Adelle, Mrs., Feb. 8, 1, 4.
 Gippel, Moses, Sept. 12, 12, 4.
 Goetz, William, Mar. 10, 10, 4.

SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Goetzelman, Peter, July 14, 1, 2.
 Gordon, Sarah, Aug. 30, 10, 3; 31, 1, 2 (buried in consecrated ground).
 Goss, Elizabeth, Mrs., Apr. 20, 12, 3.
 Gotz, Charles, Jan. 11, 3, 2.
 Gould, Emma, Aug. 25, 10, 2.
 Grandeson, Conrad, Aug. 23, 1, 4.
 Green, John, Feb. 10, 1, 3.
 Greenberg, Samuel, Dec. 17, 1, 4.
 Greenwood, Samuel, June 5, 1, 3.
 Grenelli, Antonio, Jan. 15, 1, 4.
 Gross, Jacob, after firing his shop, May 18, 1, 4.
 Groussard, Leopold, Oct. 12, 1, 1.
 Grover, George F., Dr., June 21, 2, 5.
 Gullick, Pierre J., student, Nov. 30, 12, 3.
 Gundtvig, Abba, Mrs., Oct. 29, 7, 6.
 Gunyon, Joseph, Jan. 23, 12, 4.
 Gymisburg, Jacob, April 10, 1, 2.
 Haerthing, Frederica, defendant in slander suit; reported, Sept. 18, 5, 2.
 Hahn, Julia, Miss, July 31, 3, 7.
 Haight, Townsend D., Oct. 26, 1, 2.
 Hallen, Louise, Feb. 2, 12, 4.
 Hamilton, T. H., Mch. 4, 1, 2.
 Hanlon, Thomas, July 22, 1, 5.
 Hanschen, Joseph, Mch. 3, 1, 6; 12, 12, 4.
 Happenhorn, George, Oct. 28, 1, 4.
 Harder, Hattie, Miss, Sept. 25, 12, 2.
 Harpham, George, boy, Sept. 21, 1, 3.
 Hart, Lena, Mrs., bride, April 3, 1, 7; 4, 1, 7.
 Hartly, John, July 5, 1, 7.
 Heimann, Mary, June 19, 1, 7.
 Heims, Annie, June 14, 1, 5.
 Heinz, Charles, inventor, Feb. 6, 1, 4.
 Herdman, Alfred, Aug. 1, 10, 2; 10, 5, 1.
 Hermann, Louis, June 15, 8, 4.
 Herring, David, Mch. 16, 1, 6.
 Herwig, Henrietta, Jan. 9, 1, 1.
 Hess, H. B., lawyer, Aug. 19, 2, 7.
 Heuning, Ernest, April 7, 1, 6.
 Higgins, Elmer F., July 31, 5, 5.
 Hildebrand, Julius, July 19, 1, 7.
 Hill, Ransom, Dec. 11, 12, 2.
 Hock, Matilda, Dec. 27, 1, 7.
 Hoff, Bernardina D., May 29, 1, 5.
 Hoffman, Carl, Aug. 5, 20, 2.
 Hoffman, George, Oct. 23, 1, 4; 25, 7, 6.
 Hollinger, Nicholas, May 21, 1, 7.
 Holzherr, Peter, June 13, 12, 1.
 Hopman, George M., April 19, 1, 2.
 Hopper, Peter, by pulling out his tongue, Nov. 10, 1, 4.
 Horn, Peter, Aug. 3, 6, 6.
 Howell, Jemima, Mrs., Nov. 10, 1, 2.
 Huber, Grullieb, June 11, 12, 5.
 Hughes, Thomas, May 27, 1, 2.
 Humphrey, A. W., Feb. 10, 1, 1.
 Hunold, Frederick, May 24, 12, 6.
 Hunt, Charles F., Sept. 9, 24, 2.
 Hunter, Thomas, June 13, 1, 5.
 Huntington, John, Dec. 21, 7, 6.
 Hyde, John S., Jan. 9, 1, 5.
 Ibrig, Henry, June 20, 1, 2.
 Illeg, Charles, Jan. 6, 10, 2; 7, 20, 2.
 Ingenious device against failure, Dec. 30, 24, 2.
 Jacobs, Ernest A., June 4, 12, 2.
 Johnstone, James, Capt., late of U. S. army, Aug. 31, 1, 4.
 Jones David, veteran, Dec. 5, 12, 5; 6, 1, 7; 7, 1, 1.
 Kane, John, April 30, 12, 4.
 Kemp, John R., May 8, 1, 7.
 Kenny, Nellie, 9 years old, July 18, 5, 4.
 Kettleman, Morris, June 9, 1, 6.
 Kluge, Herman, April 1, 24, 1.
 Knott, Anton, Sept. 14, 1, 5.
 Koch, Augusta, with burning kerosene, July 24, 1, 3.
 Koch, Fredk. L., April 23, 1, 2.
 Koeh, George, July 7, 1, 6.
 Koehler, Henry, Dec. 2, 1, 2.
 Kohlmer, Fredk. W., July 22, 1, 3.
 Krause, Henry, May 23, 1, 3.
 Krest, William, Mch. 12, 12, 3.

SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Kull, John, after trying to kill his wife, Jan. 23, 1, 6.
 Kupper, Joseph, Sept. 19, 4, 7.
 Kurzman, Max, April 22, 24, 5.
 Lahr, Carrie, Mch. 9, 1, 6; Mch. 10, 1, 5.
 Landecker, Simon, May 4, 1, 3.
 La Roche, Ludger, French official, in New York, April 24, 12, 2.
 Lally, Bridget, Mrs. Mch. 10, 1, 5; Mch. 11, 1, 1.
 Laube, Helen, Mch. 26, 12, 2.
 Leary, David, Jan. 6, 1, 7.
 Ledewyn, Victor, Mch. 14, 1, 3.
 Leek, J. J., Dr., Mch. 7, 12, 2.
 Lehman, Franklin, Oct. 11, 1, 4.
 Lehman, Moses, July 7, 1, 4.
 Lemon, Morris, Feb. 12, 4, 6.
 Lemon, Moses, July 7, 10, 4; 8, 20, 4.
 Levine, Herman, June 30, 1, 6; 30, 7, 1.
 Levy Isaac, Dec. 3, 7, 6.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, Mrs., July 7, 1, 6.
 Liddle, James, Nov. 19, 10, 3.
 Lohn, Otto, Feb. 12, 1, 7.
 Lord, Joseph B., Aug. 10, 10, 2; 25, 10, 6.
 Lorio, Pasquale, July 20, 1, 7.
 Lovett, Harriet, July 29, 19, 3.
 Lully, Julius C., Mch. 6, 1, 2.
 Mann, George R., June 17, 22, 2.
 Markoff, Ida (Russian), Aug. 1, 1, 5.
 Marquis, Robert, extensive land owners, Oct. 12, 16, 1.
 Marsily, Fred'k A., Sept. 14, 1, 3; 15, 1, 4 (policeman and nurse get drunk.)
 Martin, Kate, mysterious case, April 15, 24, 2.
 Mason, Jane, April 3, 1, 1.
 Matson, Gordon, Dec. 19, 1, 6.
 McBurney, John, May 27, 3, 2; 28, 12, 6.
 McCann, Robert, Sept. 4, 1, 3; Sept. 7, 12, 3.
 McGovern, Patrick, June 21, 12, 2.
 McLaughlin, Thomas, Aug. 4; 8, 5.
 McNab, Pitcher, after killing Mrs. Rockwell, Mch. 2, 5, 4.
 McWilliams, Margaret, Mrs., May 7, 5, 7.
 Meenan, Bertha, Sept. 3, 8, 4.
 Mehlen Joseph, Mch. 15, 1, 2.
 Melville, James, at sea, Mch. 22, 9, 4.
 Metzger, Rodney, suspected to be member of a suicide club, April 21, 1, 6.
 Meyer, Edward, Sept. 16, 1, 1.
 Meyer, Herman, June 19, 1, 5.
 Meyer, Kate, July 30, 10, 3.
 Michaels, Bernard, July 24, 1, 6.
 Michaels, Charles, Jan. 3, 10, 4.
 Miller, Charles, Aug. 9, 1, 5.
 Miller, Jacob, Jan. 8, 1, 2.
 Miller Wm., bank examiner, Aug. 17, 10, 5.
 Minor, T. H., Mrs., Feb. 22, 5, 6.
 Moran, Annie, Mrs., June 9, 1, 6.
 Morris, Moses, Mch. 6, 12, 6; 7, 8, 7.
 Mortenson, Sophia, Nov. 6, 5, 6.
 Mulcahy, James McD., Dec. 24, 1, 7.
 Munde, Frederica, deaf mute, Dec. 10, 7, 4.
 Murphy, James, after attempting wife murder, Dec. 17, 12, 7.
 Murray, James, with soap, June 2, 1, 3.
 Nawret, Agnes, Jan. 7, 1, 4.
 Nolty, Fritz, Mch. 5, 10, 1; 6, 4, 3 (Ed.); 6, 5, 7; 8, 10, 1.
 Ogden, Samuel, Aug. 6, 10, 2; 7, 1, 4.
 Ohlandt, Levin, May 15, 2, 2.
 Otten, Bernard, July 8, 20, 3.
 Parker, John, April 9, 1, 2.
 Pendleton, Eliza, Mrs., insane, July 2, 12, 6.
 Petersen, August, Dec. 13, 1, 5.
 Philadelphia Germans, three, June 3, 2, 4.
 Phillips, Kate, rat poison, May 11, 1, 6.
 Phipps, Walter, Jan. 21, 1, 4.
 Pike, Bertha, aged 13, Oct. 25, 1, 4.
 Pittsburg, Pa., epidemic of, at, June 15, 2, 1.
 Pouter, Carrie E., Aug. 16, 10, 2.
 Price, Harrison, on the steamer Saale, May 1, 1, 7.
 Quinlan, Ellen, Mrs., probably, Dec. 24, 12, 3.
 Quye, Edward, May 12, 12, 2.
 Record, The, (Ed.), Aug. 25, 4, 3.

SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Rein, George, Nov. 2, 1, 7.
 Renard, John, June 16, 12, 6.
 Republican members, slight break among the, Jan. 23, 10, 1.
 Reutz, Frank, Mar. 18, 1, 4.
 Ricks, Richard, July 8, 7, 2.
 Riha, Francis, Jan. 10, 1, 6.
 Riley, Patrick, Aug. 20, 1, 7.
 Ringwald, Joseph (at first unknown), Sept. 24, 12, 4; 25, 12, 1.
 Rochele, Herman, June 21, 12, 2.
 Rodgers, Patrick, June 12, 1, 2.
 Rohr, Theodore, June 20, 1, 2.
 Rosenberg, Max, declined invitation to commit, Sept. 24, 1, 5.
 Rover, Henry, Jan. 30, 1, 6.
 Samuelson, Henry, Oct. 4, 1, 3.
 Sault, Claude, Sept. 24, 12, 3.
 Schant, Gustavus, chef, Aug. 19, 24, 3.
 Scheidt, Henry, Jan. 23, 1, 4.
 Schlomann, Fredk., Feb. 16, 1, 5; 17, 10, 3; 20, 1, 3 (circumstances); 21, 1, 5.
 Schmidt, John R., Apr. 14, 12, 3.
 Schnellback, Joseph, queer case, May 15, 12, 2.
 Schubert, Max, denies having committed suicide, Apr. 13, 1, 4.
 Schultze, Christian, Sept. 28, 12, 6; 29, 10, 1.
 Schumann, Peter, Oct. 8, 1, 3.
 Scott, J. W., June 21, 1, 4.
 Scott, John, Apr. 8, 1, 3; 9, 12, 4.
 Scott, William H., Nov. 17, 5, 4; 23, 1, 3.
 Searly, Harry, Mar. 7, 1, 5.
 Seeley, Edward H., jr., June 23, 12, 6.
 Seifred, John, Oct. 11, 1, 7.
 Sharp, Edith, May 28, 12, 3.
 Shelly, Henry, Dr., American, in Paris, Apr. 13, 12, 2.
 Sherman, Maria, cook, Dec. 1, 1, 7.
 Simon, Frances, Jan. 14, 1, 2.
 Simon, Jacob, Sept. 20, 1, 2.
 Sinblade, Annie, Dec. 24, 1, 7.
 Sloane, W. A., June 14, 1, 5.
 Small, Nellie, Sept. 7, 1, 7.
 Smith, Mary J., Mrs., mysterious drowning of, at Woodhaven, Apr. 28, 1, 1; 30, 12, 3; May 1, 12, 5 (verdict, "Suicide").
 Snedicoor, W. V., Oct. 3, 1, 2.
 Snyder, Albanus H., Aug. 15, 1, 5.
 Spechebrink, James D., May 15, 2, 2.
 Speckin, Fredk., Oct. 8, 7, 6.
 Spelman, William C., May 11, 1, 5; 12, 12, 2 (false report).
 Sperry, Julius, May 5, 1, 2.
 Staff, Catherine, Mrs., Sept. 17, 7, 7.
 Stahmer, August, Apr. 7, 1, 2; 11, 1, 5 (double funeral).
 Stanton, John, May 8, 1, 6.
 Staples, Henry, Oct. 18, 1, 3.
 Steiner, Louis, May 7, 1, 2.
 Stern, L. S., Oct. 24, 1, 2.
 Stires, Samuel, Mrs., July 7, 10, 4; 8, 2, 5.
 Stoch, Adelaide, Mrs., from grief, Aug. 7, 10, 4.
 Strauss, Matilda, Mrs., with relief coming, Sept. 7, 1, 7; Oct. 15, 1, 2.
 Suicide and the grip, Mar. 7, 4, 3.
 Suicide Club, supposed member of a, Apr. 21, 1, 6.
 Suicide, bogus, and elopement scare in Clinton street, Jan. 21, 1, 3.
 Sullivan, Daniel, caused by cigarettes, Jan. 6, 1, 6.
 Sullivan, Eva Maud, Oct. 18, 1, 5.
 Taggart, James, Apr. 20, 12, 4; 22, 24, 6.
 Telskau, Henry, Jan. 18, 10, 2.
 Terono, Dominic, Aug. 23, 10, 4.
 Thompson, William, colored, July 25, 10, 5.
 Thorn, William S., Jr., Oct. 9, 1, 6.
 Tillotson, Adelaide, Mar. 9, 12, 5.
 Titus, Ellett L., Oct. 18, 1, 1; 19, 6, 4 (Ed.); 19, 16, 3; 28, 24, 4.
 Todd, Horace, Dr., suspected of, Sept. 2, 24, 5.
 Toy, George, Apr. 6, 1, 5.
 Triori, Frank, Mar. 14, 1, 3.
 Tucker, A. S., broker, Aug. 23, 1, 1.
 Unknown man, at Bowers Bay, Aug. 9, 1, 4.

SUICIDES. (Continued.)

Unknown man, from ferryboat Midland, Dec. 2, 1, 3.
 Unknown man, from the bridge, Aug. 25, 10, 4.
 Unknown man, in Greenwood, July 11, 10, 2.
 Unknown man, in Central Park, July 21, 10, 2.
 Unknown man, in lot on Bushwick ave, Apr. 16, 12, 4.
 Unknown man, in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Mar. 31, 10, 3.
 Unknown man, in Westchester Co., Mar. 21, 1, 6.
 Unknown man, near Newtown, L. I., June 18, 1, 2.
 Unknown man, Riverside drive, Oct. 13, 1, 2.
 Unknown man, signing "D. Hanlon of Brooklyn," in New Haven, Oct. 16, 1, 5.
 Unknown man, Washington, D. C., May 27, 3, 2.
 Unknown, supposed to be John Marshall, Jan. 17, 1, 4.
 Unknown tramp printer, near Milton, N. Y., June 2, 12, 5.
 Unknown woman, at New Utrecht, Aug. 6, 1, 7; 7, 10, 3 (more mysterious than ever); 8, 1, 7 (identified).
 Unknown woman, foot of Adams street, Aug. 27, 12, 5.
 Van Nostrand, Gardner, Jan. 2, 5, 5; 4, 5, 1 (Brooklyn estate of).
 Venable, Walter, Apr. 16, 1, 5.
 Ventere, Ferdinand G., June 18, 12, 7.
 Weber, Bernard, June 28, 7, 4.
 Wemple, Fredk., Aug. 2, 5, 5.
 Wichert, George, Feb. 14, 5, 1.
 Wilcox, Frank, May 20, 2, 2.
 Wilcox, Frank A., Oct. 4, 12, 2; 5, 6, 2 (Unscientific Inference—Ed.).
 Williams, Moses, Feb. 4, 1, 3.
 Williamson, George, July 25, 10, 5.
 Wilsey, Ann, Mrs., Feb. 25, 7, 4.
 Winklemeyer, Max, Dec. 19, 1, 2.
 Winsor, William T., Sept. 9, 1, 1; 10, 1, 1; 11, 12, 6; 12, 1, 1 (defective titles of); Oct. 4, 1, 3 (sequel).
 Wise, Augustus G., Sept. 22, 1, 3.
 Wolfe, John, of Manhasset, L. I., supposed, Oct. 28, 1, 2.
 Wood, Hamilton, May 30, 1, 4.
 Worinson, Jean E., July 8, 20, 3.
 Worrell, Benj. F., on steps of Treasury at Washington, May 13, 1, 5.
 Worschkey, Andrew, Mar. 7, 12, 2.
 Yack, John, Apr. 9, 5, 3.
 Yaris, John, Aug. 9, 10, 2.

SUICIDES ATTEMPTED:

Adarc, Harold, Sept. 6, 12, 5.
 Alfors, or Elfers, William, June 18, 1, 3; 19, 1, 5.
 Allen, Lawrence, Col., of N. C., July 21, 1, 4.
 Atkinson, Christian B., May 12, 1, 6.
 Backenhaus, Bernard, Sept. 1, 10, 5.
 Bannon, John, Nov. 19, 5, 4.
 Beattie, John W., Dec. 26, 10, 2.
 Benedict, Charles H., Apr. 25, 1, 3.
 Berchmeier, Lulu, Mar. 1, 1, 6.
 Bernhardt, August, July 20, 1, 3.
 Bertruch, Moses, July 14, 10, 6.
 Bissinger, Lizzie, Nov. 4, 24, 3.
 Bolsteidt, or Bolstridge, William, Mar. 19, 1, 7; 20, 1, 7.
 Boody, Henry, Apr. 23, 1, 3.
 Boyd, F. L., man so calling himself, Aug. 26, 1, 4; 30, 7, 7.
 Boyer, Henry, Feb. 7, 1, 4.
 Brandt, August, Dec. 2, 1, 3.
 Brown, John, July 29, 1, 2.
 Bull, Edward, after killing his wife, May 25, 1, 7.
 Carney, Margaret, Nov. 17, 1, 2.
 Carpenter, Katie, Nov. 17, 1, 4.
 Conrad, Fredk., Apr. 28, 1, 7; May 21, 1, 7.
 Constantino, Guiseppe, murderer, Aug. 2, 1, 2.
 Coulson, Victor, Mar. 9, 12, 1.
 Crowley, John F., Dec. 6, 1, 2.
 Cullin, Margaret, Aug. 31, 5, 2.
 Czeiler, Rosa, Aug. 21, 10, 2.
 Delie, Mary, Feb. 16, 10, 4.
 Dennis, Gertrude, Mrs., colored, to meet her husband in heaven, April 1, 1, 2; 2, 1, 7.

SUICIDES—ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Denny, Thomas, July 5, 1, 6.
 Devine, Mary, Mch. 23, 1, 2.
 Devine, William, July 9, 1, 7.
 Dickerson, Charles, May 3, 1, 1.
 Edwards, Jennie, July 1, 24, 1.
 Eisorovitz, Max, Aug. 22, 10, 4.
 Elfers, William (compare with case of "Alfers, William," same date and page, col. 3), June 18, 1, 5.
 Ellis, Henry, Oct. 1, 1, 5.
 Erhardt, Anton, Nov. 24, 1, 3.
 Everett, Jennie, July 6, 8, 7.
 Faust, Ferdinand, Sept. 27, 2, 2.
 Fink, Richard, Sept. 6, 1, 4; 7, 12, 2 (Justice Watson on suicide).
 Fletcher, Mamie, Nov. 23, 1, 1.
 Freeling, Wm., Sept. 4, 1, 1.
 Freeman, Minnie, Mrs., May 4, 1, 2.
 Frost, Ferdinand, Sept. 26, 1, 7.
 Gallagher, Ferrigle, Sept. 12, 12, 4.
 Gallagher, James, Sept. 13, 1, 4.
 Geigerman, Annie, actress, June 2, 1, 3.
 Gibbons, John W., Jan. 22, 1, 2; 22, 2, 2.
 Goddard, Acto, July 5, 12, 5.
 Goldsmith, Charles O., May 5, 1, 4.
 Goldstein, Samuel, July 13, 1, 2.
 Grecco, Theresa, Sept. 2, 24, 2.
 Greiner, Martin, April 22, 2, 3.
 Gudue, Jennie, Mch. 27, 12, 2.
 Halves, Frederick, Dr., with morphine, Dec. 24, 12, 5; 28, 10, 6 (arrested).
 Harold, Mary A., Nov. 9, 1, 1.
 Hayler, Matthew, July 24, 1, 4.
 Hayner, Harris, July 25, 10, 5.
 Heckman, Charles (Ed.), Sept. 13, 6, 3; 18, 12, 3.
 Henriques, Horatio, July 29, 20, 2.
 Hensen, Hattie, Oct. 25, 1, 3.
 Hoey, Maggie, Dec. 19, 7, 2.
 Holt, George W., Jan. 12, 1, 2.
 Huber, John J., after attempted murder, Aug. 28, 1, 3.
 Hyde, John S., Jan. 8, 1, 3.
 Israel, Bernard, Mch. 26, 1, 4.
 Jacobs, Charles, May 6, 1, 3.
 Jaudin, Daniel, May 27, 24, 2.
 Johnson, Ida, Jan. 21, 1, 5; Feb. 1, 5, 5.
 Jones, Florence, Oct. 1, 1, 4; Nov. 2, 12, 1.
 Kelly, Michael, marine, Dec. 12, 1, 6.
 King, Stephen, Oct. 15, 1, 1.
 Kneip, Henry, Nov. 3, 1, 5.
 Koehler, Joseph, Nov. 2, 1, 2.
 Koemer, Henry, Jan. 31, 1, 7.
 Koepnickger, John, Apr. 17, 1, 3.
 Konrad, Frederick, May 4, 1, 2.
 Krepts, Gottlieb, Sept. 12, 12, 4.
 Kriete, Fredk., Jan. 6, 10, 3.
 Kroner, Jacob, Nov. 28, 1, 6.
 Kubersky, Annie, Aug. 28, 1, 4.
 Lahiff, Fredk., Apr. 2, 1, 7.
 Lawson, Joseph, June 27, 1, 2.
 Lawrence, Wm. B., Aug. 16, 1, 2; 20, 1, 2.
 Leibuck, Theresa, Aug. 14, 1, 5.
 Litzemberger, Jacob, July 18, 1, 6.
 Lord, Jas. B., July 23, 1, 5.
 Mannann, Fredk., Aug. 8, 1, 2.
 Martin, Carl, Mar. 24, 12, 4.
 McConville, Edward, May 7, 12, 2.
 McKenna, Mary, Nov. 22, 10, 6.
 McLoughlin, Thomas, Aug. 3, 1, 3.
 McNamara, John, Nov. 25, 24, 1.
 Meeks, William A., Aug. 28, 1, 3.
 Montgomery, Katie, Nov. 1, 1, 7.
 Mullaney, Patrick, July 26, 1, 4.
 Myers, Edward, Sept. 19, 1, 3.
 Neimitz, Mary, May 10, 12, 3.
 Neitman, Dora, Sept. 1, 1, 2.
 Nicholson, Tessie, Sept. 21, 1, 2.
 Page, E., Major, Sept. 13, 1, 5.
 Palermo, George, boy, July 17, 1, 5.
 Parr, Stephen, after losing at the races, Sept. 13, 5, 3.
 Paul, William, Feb. 11, 1, 2.
 Porter, Samuel, May 18, 1, 7.
 Powers, Charles, desperate case, Mar. 30, 1, 5.

SUICIDES—ATTEMPTED. (Continued.)

Powers, John, Aug. 20, 10, 3.
 Priest, unknown, at a Keeley cure; report contradicted, Mar. 28, 1, 3.
 Pyne, James A., June 1, 1, 7.
 Quicker, Mary, Mar. 5, 1, 5.
 Quicker, Peter, Mrs., Nov. 26, 1, 6.
 Randall, Charles W., Mar. 25, 24, 7.
 Redford, Thomas, Aug. 4, 1, 5; 18, 8, 4; Sept. 9, 7, 1.
 Reynolds, George, Nov. 18, 1, 2.
 Reynolds, Wm. J., June 19, 12, 4.
 Rhinehart, William, Oct. 9, 12, 4.
 Rhinehart, William, Oct. 12, 7, 5.
 Robertson, L., May 10, 1, 5.
 Robinson, William H., Mar. 26, 1, 4.
 Ryan, Edward, Apr. 9, 1, 2.
 Sammis, Charles, May 6, 24, 5.
 Scanlon, John, Mar. 13, 12, 6.
 Schmidt, Conrad, Dec. 19, 1, 5.
 Seifert, Joseph or Julius, Oct. 13, 1, 3; 14, 7, 6; 15, 1, 6.
 Shields, Edward, June 20, 1, 4.
 Shumley, George, Sept. 18, 1, 4.
 Simon, Dr., German editor, Mar. 6, 5, 1.
 Smile, Hermann, Apr. 8, 24, 1.
 Smith, Charles, Mar. 26, 1, 4.
 Smith, George, Nov. 6, 1, 2.
 Smith, Walter L., Nov. 22, 1, 7; 23, 12, 6.
 Stephan, Anton, Mar. 29, 1, 2.
 Stewart, George W., Feb. 28, 10, 3.
 Warnicke, Mary, Sept. 6, 1, 5.
 Webster, Julia, June 28, 12, 1.
 Steinberg, Simon, July 25, 1, 4.
 Steppe, Anna Ackerman, Sept. 20, 7, 7.
 Sundrack, Emma, Jan. 11, 10, 4.
 Tardy, Ludger, July 7, 1, 4.
 Tawler, William J., Oct. 19, 1, 6.
 Thurber, Melissa, Mrs., Sept. 12, 2, 1.
 Tomlin, John, June 5, 1, 4.
 Trimmer, Isabella, Mrs., Aug. 13, 10, 2; Sept. 20, 1, 2; 24, 12, 4.
 Tuscowa, Otto, Nov. 17, 1, 2.
 Tymann, Frank, July 12, 1, 3.
 Wagner, Louis, Jan. 5, 1, 2.
 Ward, Abraham L., Apr. 16, 1, 6; May 11, 12, 2.
 Ward, Michael, Sept. 19, 10, 4.
 Weinbecker, Adam, May 28, 1, 4.
 Weingart, Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1, 1.
 Weisman, Ferdinand, convict, June 11, 12, 4.
 Whitehouse, Louise, Aug. 18, 1, 4.
 Wilkins, Cassie, Oct. 20, 1, 2.
 Williams, Robert J., July 30, 1, 6; Aug. 14, 7, 3.
 Willis, George, Oct. 5, 1, 5.
 Withers, Maragaret, Dec. 7, 7, 7.
 Wood, Zachariah, Oct. 1, 1, 2; 6, 1, 7; 13, 1, 7.
 Wroath, William, Oct. 7, 1, 2.
 Sullivan, Ann, suffering from a fall and arrested for supposed intoxication, May 31, 1, 3.
 Sullivan county, Brooklynites in, July 18, 8, 1; 21, 5, 6; Aug. 3, 7, 2.
 Sullivan, James, arrested for dumping garbage, Aug. 22, 1, 6.
 Sullivan, John L., as a guardian, Feb. 19, 8, 2.
 Sullivan, John L., assaults a cabman, Aug. 17, 1, 6.
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur, a devotee of the turf, Nov. 22, 2, 3.
 Sultan, the, invites American tourists to a reception, April 2, 10, 1.
 Sulzer, ex-Speaker, and Lawyer Birdsall have a tilt, Dec. 24, 7, 7.
 Summer resort bureau, Brooklyn Eagle's, April 15, 5, 3.
 Summer resorts, be vies of beauties seen at the, Aug. 26, 9, 4.
 Summer resorts, descriptive list of (illustrated), June 17, 14, 1; 18, 2, 3 (various, where the Brooklyn people stop); July 1, 9, 1; 8, 8, 5; 8, 13, 3 (Catskills); 15, 2, 2 (Long Island's); 27, 8, 1 (New Jersey); 28, 3, 5; Aug. 12, 8, 1 (various); 19, 20, 1; 20, 7, 5 (New England's); 26, 8, 1 (New Jersey, L. I., etc. etc.); 26, 11, 7; 27, 7, 6 (New England); Sept. 2, 21, 1 (winding up the season); 9, 8, 6 (Vermont.)
 Sumter's second fall celebrated by the veterans, April 14, 10, 1.
 Sunday, a seventh day adventist arrested for working on, June 23, 1, 5.

Sunday school parade, eastern district, June 7, 7, 7.
 Sunday observance enforced in Chicago, June 12, 1, 2.
 Sunday school parade, Greenpoint's, programme of, May 20, 7, 7.
 Sunday school parade, W. D., preparing for, Mch. 13, 10, 1; May 19, 10, 1; 25, 6, 4; 25, 7, 3 (the day); 26, 12, 5.

SUNSTROKES:

Bants, Samuel, June 19, 1, 7.
 Beattie, Joseph, July 17, 1, 3.
 Birch, Edwin W., July 26, 5, 4.
 Brady, Margaret, June 11, 12, 6.
 Brooklyn and New York, numerous cases in, July 21, 10, 3; 22, 20, 3; 24, 1, 5; 31, 1, 2.
 Brush, Thomas, June 22, 12, 3.
 Burns, Owen, fireman, June 20, 12, 2.
 Callaghan, Nicholas, navy yard, June 23, 1, 3.
 Callahan, John, Sept. 11, 1, 4.
 Cassidy, Charles, June 19, 1, 7.
 Deaths, many from, July 30, 3, 7.
 Edwards, Chas., July 22, 20, 3.
 Gannon, James, June 20, 1, 5.
 Garrity, William, July 20, 1, 7.
 Gerhard, John, July 22, 20, 3.
 Heat, How to Endure (Ed.), June 19, 6, 4.
 Holtzbauer, John, June 24, 1, 5.
 Insanity resulting from, June 27, 1, 4; Aug. 5, 7, 1.
 Kelly, Michael, July 22, 20, 3.
 Kuhen, John, in Mollenhauer's sugar refinery, June 17, 22, 4.
 Laverty, Joseph, June 24, 9, 5.
 Lowery, D. J., July 20, 1, 7.
 Marisher, John V., July 20, 1, 7.
 New York, several cases in, and elsewhere, June 24, 1, 5; July 21, 10, 3.
 Osborn, Charles, steamer fireman, June 23, 1, 3.
 Patterson, Charles, Patchogue, June 19, 1, 7.
 Rewer, Bernard, July 22, 20, 3.
 Rey, George, July 16, 1, 7.
 Robury, Michael, June 27, 1, 5.
 Ryan, Frank, in sugar refinery, July 22, 20, 3.

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF.

Adams, Co. Treasurer, alleged heavy deficit found in accounts of, April 20, 1, 5; 20, 5, 3; 21, 4, 5 (Ed.).
 Armories, McKeown's resolution for sale of, vetoed, Mar. 19, 12, 3; 20, 4, 2; 20, 5, 5 (McKeown attacks Fitchie).
 Armory repairs, May 15, 2, 1.
 Baisley's accounts, a committee asked for to investigate, May 15, 2, 1.
 Baisley's seat, action to contest, begun, Jan. 4, 1, 4.
 Bartlett's, Judge, ruling as to Birkett's bills, Aug. 7, 10, 5.
 Beilman, Peter, unsuccessful attempt to remove, May 24, 4, 3.
 Bids opened and rejected, May 1, 10, 2; 8, 10, 2 (rush of).
 Bill auditing session, Dec. 11, 7, 4.
 Birkett's St. Johnland bills under investigation, April 11, 1, 7; 12, 4, 4 (Fitchie and—Ed.); 14, 12, 6; 17, 5, 7 (another that Fitchie would not sign); May 7, 12, 1 (bills largely exceed specifications); 29, 2, 2 (part of claim ordered to be paid); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); June 11, 1, 6; 16, 12, 5 (vetoed by Fitchie); 28, 12, 3 (veto overridden); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); 29, 7, 5; 30, 12, 6 (Birkett tries to get his money); July 6, 1, 7 (special proceedings to stop payment); 17, 10, 7; Aug. 7, 10, 5 (won't be paid for "extras"); 10, 1, 5 (Shanks' order); 11, 1, 3 (appeal); Sept. 11, 2, 2 (argument).
 Board of Estimate asks for \$2,527,097.35, May 26, 2, 2. (See "Budget" and "Estimates" unclassified.)
 Budget for 1895. (See "Estimates for city and county," etc., unclassified.)
 Cassidy, contractor, has to reduce his bill, May 28, 12, 4.
 Clerical force, a close shave for the, May 15, 2, 1.
 Clerks of the old administration surrender, Mar. 7, 1, 5.
 Clerkship of board, candidates for, Nov. 14, 1, 4.
 Coal bill vetoed, Mar. 31, 10, 1; April 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 1, 4 (veto attacked by McKeown); 3, 4, 1 (Ed.).

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

Coal, where goes, which the county pays for? Oct. 16, 7, 7.

Contracts awarded, numerous, Nov. 20, 5, 2; Dec. 18, 2, 1.

Coroners' telephones, at public expense, vetoed, July 12, 2, 5.

County bills for petty repairs, haggling over, Nov. 27, 9, 7.

County employment, resolution requiring personal application for, defeated, June 5, 7, 7.

County farm, committee going to Albany to negotiate sale of, to the State, April 24, 1, 2.

County reports, annual, Aug. 8, 5, 7.

County Treasurer's balances, May 15, 2, 1.

Court calendars, new regulations as to printing, Sept. 7, 7, 5.

Court house, jobbery in the, June 15, 1, 5.

Courtney's, Ex-Sheriff, bill for telephone, vetoed, Mar. 19, 12, 3.

Cummings refused to act when Linde wanted to be sworn in, Jan. 20, 10, 1.

Deals Among the (Ed.), June 28, 6, 5.

Dean and Westbrook may be sued by the county, May 29, 2, 3.

Democratic and Rep. members combining against Fitchie, June 27, 12, 4.

Democratic members keep away to prevent a quorum, etc., Jan. 30, 1, 4.

Disinfectant for the jail, price of, characterized as extortionate, June 12, 2, 4.

Donovan, Supervisor, arrested, July 18, 1, 5; Dec. 26, 10, 4 (wants penitentiary rules altered).

Doran offers res'n for one headed charities board, Mar. 14, 12, 4.

Dynamos, those, for county farms, Aug. 2, 5, 4.

Eastman's bill, G. F. Elliot advises payment of, Oct. 8, 12, 2.

Election of Officers of the Board (Ed.), Dec. 26, 4, 1.

Enderlin, failing to place Lawrence Malone, makes Farrell's reinstatement sure, Mar. 13, 1, 5.

Farrell and Dowden, clerks, die hard, Jan. 17, 12, 2; Mar. 3, 3, 2 (Before the special committee); 13, 1, 5 (Reinstatement of made sure); Dec. 23, 7, 1 (Re-elected through Fischer and Bennett); 30, 6, 3 (Vindictive, but not smart—Ed.).

Finance committee question Birkett, Gott and Cary, May 2, 12, 3.

Fitchie and the fight on the Eighth ward seat, Jan. 2, 1, 3; 3, 10, 6 (Policy of, in regard to contested seats).

Fitchie in for a fight at the primaries, Dec. 13, 1, 6.

Fitchie, McKane elected temporary chairman over, Jan. 2, 1, 3; 3, 4, 1 (Ed.); 3, 10, 6; 4, 10, 3 (It rests with whether the minutes stand or not); 5, 4, 4 (Ed.); 5, 10, 3 (Not signed yet); 6, 1, 2 (Kinkel calls on); 6, 2, 7 (Press comment); 8, 1, 2 (Vetoes minutes and McKane's election); 9, 9, 5 (Files veto); 16, 10, 1 (Conflict with McKane); 30, 2, 5 (Vetoes resolution making McKane president pro tem.); 30, 4, 5, (Ed.).

Fitchie, Mr., objects to things, Mar. 20, 4, 2.

Fitchie, tilt between, and McKane, Sept. 25, 4, 1; Sept. 25, 6, 2.

Fitchie's passive allowance of bills doubtfully legal (c), Apr. 18, 4, 5; 18, 4, 1 (What the Extent of His Veto Power?—Ed.); 19, 4, 6 (C); May 2, 4, 6 (Judge Cullen's decision impugned—C).

Fitchie's Vetoes, attempt to over ride, Apr. 3, 8, 5.

Flag, German, resolution to hoist on county buildings declared lost, May 8, 10, 2; 8, 4, 4 (Fitchie's New Ruling—Ed.).

Freel reservoir, charities department want the, repaired, Aug. 4, 5, 7.

Gas bill collector, bogus, Aug. 31, 5, 2.

German flag, Fitchie decides, cannot float on the county buildings, May 8, 4, 4.

Hall of Records, new locks for, Mar. 6, 8, 2.

Head stones for dead soldiers at \$15 a piece, Mar. 27, 10, 1; May 26, 2, 4 (Supervisor Fischer would discontinue grants of); July 31, 5, 6 (Order from Washington regarding).

Hinrichs, registrar of arrears, interesting letter from, July 16, 10, 5.

Hesterberg, Henry, succeeds Lynam, resigned, Jan. 8, 12, 2.

Insane pauper, delay in transferring to state authorities (Ed.), Apr. 13, 4, 5; 23, 5, 5 (Supervisor Doran's views); Nov. 7, 1, 5 (Flatbush asylum overcrowded); (See also "Insane" under head "Charities Department").

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

Irish flag, resolution passed to display on court house, &c., Mar. 14, 8, 7; 14, 12, 6 (Fitchie non-committal).

Itjen's coal bills vetoed, Mar. 31, 10, 1; Apr. 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 2, 1, 4 (Veto attacked by McKeown); 23, 12, 5 (Itjen seeks a mandamus); 30, 12, 1 (Gets one); May 1, 4, 3 (Ed.); 26, 1, 3 (Found to be correct); 29, 2, 2 (Allowed); 29, 6, 4 (Ed.); July 5, 12, 3 (To be paid).

Jail bills knocked out again, Oct. 30, 6, 5.

Kehoe's appointment, Judge Cullen decides, is invalid, Jan. 30, 9, 1; (See more under "Elections").

Linde, Frederick, elected supervisor, Jan. 15, 10, 2; 31, 1, 5 (Effort of Republican members to seat); 31, 9, 7 (Ignored by Clerk Farrell); Feb. 1, 1, 4 (Republicans' plan); 1, 1, 4 (Governor orders a special election); Feb. 2, 1, 4 (Democrats rejoice); 2, 5, 7 (Text of Governor Flower's proclamation); 3, 4, 4 (Ed.); 4, 2, 7 (Elliott to present the case to the governor); 6, 2, 1 (Linde seated); 6, 4, 2 (Sheehan climbs down); 6, 4, 3 (Flower Should Recall His Order—Ed.); 7, 1, 1 (Lawyer Elliott's interview with Governor Flower; Attorney General Hancock's letter; mandamus preparing, &c.); 7, 4, 1 (Sheehan Rebuked Again—Ed.); 7, 5, 7 (Supervisors prepared to ignore Governor Flower's order); 8, 10, 2 (Committee of 100 and the Republicans nominate A. C. Fisher); 8, 10, 6 (Judge Cullen's order against the supervisors); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.); 9, 12, 3 (Flower's new proclamation); 10, 1, 2 (Elliott's brief); 10, 1, 5; 12, 10, 2 (Effort to expunge record of Fitchie's ruling); 14, 2, 1 (Elliott's brief to the governor); 19, 10, 1 (Linde's election valid; Judge Cullen refuses McKeown a mandamus); 20, 4, 3 (Ed.).

Lynam, Peter J., mandamus applied for to compel reinstatement of, May 31, 1, 6; June 23, 1, 7 (case dismissed); Sept. 25, 4, 1 (Accounts short).

McKane, John Y., (See "Fitchie").

McKeown called down by Fitchie, Aug. 24, 3, 5.

McKeown's resolution to rescind resolution giving Fitchie certain powers, Mar. 20, 12, 4.

McLaughlin's, John J., bill approved by counsel to the board, Sept. 10, 12, 6.

Metropolitan avenue bridge, Supervisor Wright wants an appropriation for, Sept. 7, 7, 5.

Meyenborg's claims adjusted, Apr. 7, 1, 7; 11, 4, 7 (Payment of salary for Mar. and Feb. conditional); 13, 1, 5; (See also "Meyenborg-Kings Co." under "Legal").

Meyenborg's work, some of, Apr. 17, 5, 7.

Neary, Thomas, inquiry by grand jury as to a contract to, July 23, 10, 7.

Newspapers throughout the state, comments of, on the election of McKane, Jan. 6, 2, 7.

Newtown creek must have a draw bridge at Vernon avenue, July 6, 8, 5.

O'Brien's, John C., claim approved by board's counsel, Dec. 17, 1, 4.

Offices, certain, veto of resolution to close, at 1 P. M., June 16, 12, 5; 19, 6, 2 (Ed.); 29, 12, 5; July 12, 2, 5.

Pfingst Monday and the German flag, May 8, 4, 4; 8, 10, 2.

Plumbing, unauthorized, bills for, Oct. 16, 7, 7.

Proposals for certain work, resolution to post notices of, vetoed, June 6, 1, 3.

Reform by Abolition (Ed.), Feb. 27, 4, 3.

Removals, seventeen, at once, Feb. 27, 9, 3.

Resolutions, Good and Bad (Ed.), May 15, 4, 2.

Rules, resolution affecting, vetoed by Fitchie, June 6, 1, 3.

Ryder, John L., displaces Baisley by mandamus, Jan. 8, 12, 2.

Salaries, trying to raise, July 31, 5, 6; Sept. 1, 1, 3 (scheme killed).

Sheriff's office repairs contract claimed by Taylor & Sons, May 10, 12, 2; June 7, 7, 4 (why they failed to get it); 8, 7, 6.

St. Johnland bills, Birkett's, under investigation, etc., April 11, 1, 7; 14, 12, 6. (See Birkett under this head.)

St. Johnland, report recommending transfer of, to the State confirmed, etc., April 20, 5, 3; 21, 4, 5 (Ed.); 26, 1, 6 (price at which Fitchie would sell to the State); 26, 4, 1 (Ed.); 26, 5, 7 (State would not pay so much). (See also "St. Johnland" and "King's Park" under "Charities Department.")

St. Johnland, transfer of, conditions which make improbable, May 7, 4, 5.

Stationery, county, extravagant prices paid for, June 15, 1, 5.

SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF. (Continued.)

Telephone bills; Courtney's and others, Mch. 20, 1, 7; April 5, 1, 5 (Coroners personally liable for them); May 15, 2, 1 (items of account for supplying offices); June 12, 2, 4 (Fitchie vetoes resolution authorizing contracts for); 12, 6, 3 (Ed.).

The Supervisors (Ed.), Oct. 30, 6, 3.

Tomb stones of G. A. R. veterans talked of, over Fisher's resolution, April 3, 8, 5; May 15, 2, 1.

Typographical Union No. 98, communication from, April 3, 8, 5.

Williams charged with acknowledging obligations to H. C. Saffin, July 17, 5, 6.

Surf Hotel, Fire Island, run by the State, June 15, 1, 1.

Surratt, Mrs., episode in the history of, Sept. 16, 22, 5.

Sutherland, Kenneth F., trial of, approaching, Feb. 21, 1, 1; 25, 20, 3 (sketch and portrait); 26, 10, 1 (on trial); 27, 4, 3 (Ed.); 27, 9, 1; 28, 2, 1 (trial closed for the people); Mch. 1, 1, 3; 1, 7, 1 (case goes to the jury); 2, 1, 4 (Jury's board bill); 2, 9, 7 (disagreement); 5, 10, 4; 11, 7, 4 (Jury panels, full list of); 12, 12, 3 (second trial); 13, 4, 1 (Ed.); 13, 7, 7 (the jury); 13, 12, 1 (trial on); 14, 1, 1; 14, 5, 3 (missing); 15, 4, 1 (Ed.); 15, 5, 3 (found guilty); 16, 1, 1 (bonds forfeited); 16, 4, 1-2; 17, 1, 5; 17, 4, 2 (Ed.); 18, 1, 5 (rumor of a dispatch denied); 19, 1, 2 (sentenced); 19, 4, 2 (Ed.); 30, 1, 3 (in Montreal); 30, 10, 1 (alleged interview with); 30, 4, 6 (Ed.); 31, 1, 2 (ubiquitous); May 18, 16, 3 (Robert Furey pays his share of bonds); 25, 12, 2 (additional indictments found, the charges being felony); May 26, 12, 2 (can be brought back; 28, 1, 1 (back again); 28, 6, 1 (Ed.); 29, 1, 1 (sentenced); 29, 6, 2 (Ed.); 30, 1, 2 (very exclusive); 30, 8, 2 (Ed.); June 2, 12, 6 (in the Penitentiary); 11, 1, 4 (forfeiture of bonds remitted); Aug. 10, 1, 2 (reported marriage engagement); Nov. 27, 1, 4 (suing for pardon); Dec. 21, 9, 7 (presents a bill for services); 29, 10, 4 (no clemency for).

Sutphen, Elias S., U. S. Loan Commissioner, removed by Gov. Flower, June 3, 24, 2.

Suydam, Adrian M., funeral of, etc., Jan. 29, 2, 4.

Swanstrom, J. E., sketch and portrait of, Aug. 19, 8, 1.

Sweden and Norway, new office in U. S. legation to, July 13, 1, 7.

Sweeney, Justice, case removed from court of, June 26, 1, 2.

Sweeney, Justice, fooled by a prisoner, Mch. 12, 12, 2.

SWINDLING.

Abrahams, Abraham, charged with, April 8, 2, 6.

Alexander, A., silk broker, charged with, May 21, 12, 4.

Ancient Order of Hibernians accuse a treasurer, Oct. 14, 24, 2.

Anderson, Charles F., case of, Jan. 2, 12, 2.

Apartment hiring dodge, July 3, 2, 7.

Badger game, July 6, 7, 1; 12, 1, 4; Sept. 6, 1, 7 (badgers from Chicago); 9, 19, 7.

Banks, ingenious scheme for defrauding, Sept. 22, 10, 6.

Baumann, Charles, caught when about to sail, Jan. 11, 1, 3.

Beattie, John E., doings of, among church people, etc., Aug. 13, 10, 4.

Beckert, E. H., unsuccessful attempt of, on Smith, Gray & Co., Aug. 9, 1, 6; 10, 1, 5 (pleads guilty); 11, 4, 3 (Beckert and the Churches—Ed.); 12, 20, 4 (he is Oklahoma Sam); 24, 1, 4; Sept. 23, 1, 5 (his religious work); Nov. 14, 1, 1 (trial); 15, 1, 3 (acquitted).

Beecher, H. W., Mrs., a victim, Oct. 1, 7, 6.

Beggars in Brooklyn, some, impostors, April 15, 9, 7.

Begging letter writers from Brooklyn nabbed in Jersey City, June 1, 7, 7.

Begging with forged letter of recommendation, June 18, 12, 2.

Bellah, Annie D., Mrs., case of, Jan. 22, 8, 7; 27, 1, 4.

Benson, George H., old soldier, charged with, Sept. 14, 10, 4; 21, 12, 3; Oct. 5, 16, 4 (sentenced).

Boy sent for groceries and change; old dodge, Sept. 21, 1, 7.

Bradford, Kate, Mrs., confidence woman, May 11, 1, 3; 12, 1, 5 (seen at Rockaway); 12, 4, 5 (Ed.); 15, 12, 5 (not in Albany); June 7, 1, 2; 13, 12, 3 (grand jury take note of); 25, 1, 5 (thought to be in Los Angeles); 27, 1, 6; 29, 1, 4 (a mys-

SWINDLING. (Continued.)

terious handbag); July 24, 7, 7 (is she the forger arrested in Marietta?); 25, 1, 4 (a woman in Georgia looks like); 27, 5, 2; 28, 1, 6; Aug. 26, 1, 4 (sued by her husband); Nov. 1, 12, 5 (Mrs. B.'s father-in-law holds a big judgment against her).

Brewster, A. W., Dr., case of, July 18, 10, 1; 21, 1, 6.

Brown, William, conductor, discharged, gets back under other names, Aug. 7, 10, 7.

Burton, Harry, charged with, Jan. 17, 12, 2.

Calder, Robert, by bunco game, July 27, 1, 4; 28, 1, 6.

Carner, William W., charged with, Oct. 12, 1, 4.

Carter, S. C., working cement cos., Oct., 14, 24, 2.

Check, bad, in payment for a gallon of rum, Mar. 17, 10, 2.

Check, bogus \$50, in paying for \$5.50 worth of lumber, Aug. 17, 10, 3.

Check, bogus, for goods sent by boy, Jan. 5, 1, 6.

Check dodge, the, for costly goods, Feb. 23, 1, 3.

Check, worthless, cashed in payment of a claim that did not exist, Jan. 16, 12, 4.

Checks, bogus, cashed on ordering goods to false addresses, Jan. 17, 1, 7.

Checks raised from "tens" to "thousands," Feb. 17, 1, 2.

Checks signed "Morris C. Conklin," Jan. 11, 1, 6.

Child begging for her "poor old blind father," Dec. 10, 6, 5.

Chinaman, a swindling, at Coney Island, Aug. 1, 5, 7.

Church, name of, used, Dec. 3, 1, 5.

Clark, Andrew, "pension agent," sentenced, July 19, 10, 4.

Clergymen buncoed with an offer of valuable books, Feb. 4, 2, 3.

Columbian cases, Ridgway's plan for disposing of the, Dec. 26, 1, 6.

Confederate bill victims, Apr. 30, 12, 4.

Confederate states bill, a, taken for a gold watch, Aug. 13, 1, 5.

Corpse to represent a living man who is heavily insured, Dec. 21, 1, 7.

"Court officer" sent for money to get a prisoner out, Mar. 24, 1, 7.

Cowperthwait & Co. cash a worthless check, Feb. 1, 1, 4.

Credulity, Advantages in (Ed.), June 9, 6, 4.

Crook, Fredk. W., ex-President of the "Medical Service Ass'n," charged with, Dec. 19, 12, 5.

Curtiss Brothers canvassed for magazines, Mar. 25, 1, 2.

Dailey, Thompson & Co., charged with, July 15, 1, 2.

Darland, Wm., alias Frank Moran, case of, June 22, 1, 2.

Davis, Richard, Sept. 28, 12, 4.

De Austin, John C., Jan. 19, 1, 7.

Decatur st. youth, a, plays policeman and arrests a girl, Sept. 8, 10, 4.

Deer Park, L. I., scheme, Dec. 1, 7, 3.

Discretionary pool concern attached, Nov. 9, 1, 4.

Dorling, Richard, agent for finding titled husbands for American girls, May 13, 7, 3.

Downing, James, case of, Oct. 8, 1, 5.

Dunklee, Wm. J., sentenced, Dec. 31, 12, 3.

Erk, Mary, (Mrs.), charged with, Oct. 5, 16, 1.

Excelsior soap works, Nov. 21, 12, 3.

Expressman who deposited security swindled, June 9, 5, 4.

Eye-glasses, "Alaska pebble," in "gold" frame, June 9, 12, 3.

Ferraro, Giuseppe, by fellow countrymen, Sept. 12, 1, 3.

"Flatbush Pharmacal Co.," May 10, 1, 5; 24, 1, 5 (Tempany arrested); 29, 1, 5 (waives ex'n).

Flim-flam, Mar. 1, 1, 2; 31, 1, 2; Apr. 9, 1, 2; June 26, 1, 4; July 6, 7, 1; Dec. 12, 12, 3; 13, 1, 7; 14, 1, 3.

Florence, John, cashed forged mutual tickets Jockey Club, Sept. 23, 24, 2.

Fowler, Frank E., arrest of, Aug. 18, 1, 3.

"Fox," Mr., soliciting money for Beecher Memorial church, Dec. 8, 12, 2.

Furman, Joseph, case of, Mch. 3, 1, 3.

Gardner, Henry, alias Andrew Wilson, agent for "The musical Home," April 20, 12, 2; 21, 1, 5.

SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Gas bill collectors, bogus, Sept. 28, 1, 6; 29, 10, 1.
 Gold brick operators, an Ohio detective after, Aug. 7, 1, 8.
 Gorham, Walter, charged with, Oct. 16, 12, 6.
 Gray, Howard W., charged with, Oct. 17, 12, 3.
 Green goods men, Henry Ixander's experience of, Jan. 20, 1, 5.
 Green goods swindles, Catch the Principals in (Ed.), Sept. 24, 6, 4.
 Grocer Heinsohn's "old schoolmate," May 3, 1, 1.
 Groceries ordered C. O. D., July 27, 10, 3.
 "Guarantee for honesty," money extorted as a, Sept. 1, 10, 2.
 Hannons, the Practical (Ed.), June 17, 4, 4.
 Harger, Richard, passing worthless checks, Nov. 28, 7, 4; 30, 7, 3 (spared through influence).
 Harris, M. E., Aug. 28, 10, 4.
 Hawes, John B., charged with, Dec. 17, 12, 7.
 Hazzard, Wm. S., surrendered by his bondsmen, Sept. 12, 6, 7. (See also Index of 1892.)
 Health officer, Samuel Neuman, charged with impersonating a, Mch. 18, 7, 7; May 19, 12, 2 (bogus inspectors arrested); 29, 1, 4; June 15, 1, 4 (Schiff and Lang sentenced.)
 Hefferman, J. J., Rev., was not swindled, June 21, 7, 6.
 Henderson, Fred'k., held, Aug. 18, 8, 6; 23, 1, 2.
 Henneken, Christopher, charged with, Dec. 21, 7, 4.
 Hess, Samuel, gas bill collector, Sept. 8, 10, 2; Oct. 24, 1, 3 (final disposition of.)
 Higginbotham, Robert, ordinance officer, charged with blackmail, Aug. 24, 10, 6.
 Higgins' soap factory wrecked by David Coleman, July 26, 1, 7; 27, 1, 6.
 Hoge, Wm. McKay, in jail for grand larceny, Aug. 22, 10, 5.
 Holmes, H., The Crimes of (Ed.), Nov. 25, 6, 5.
 Honduras lottery, June 29, 12, 1.
 Horowitz, Millie, alias "Miss Fay," Oct. 29, 1, 7.
 Howell, Halstead W., case of, April 30, 12, 3.
 Howlett, Fred'k Atryde, alias Rev. G. B. Howard, Jan. 6, 4, 5.
 Hunt, George W., charged with, Nov. 22, 10, 4; 23, 12, 5 (explanation by); 24, 1, 6; 26, 1, 6 (settled); Dec. 3, 1, 4 (prisoner discharged.)
 Hurdy gurdy woman hires an assistant, Oct. 22, 1, 7.
 Indictments, old, hanging fire, Oct. 24, 1, 2.
 Isham, Frank, exploits of, July 1, 9, 3.
 Jack pot machines, order issued against, Mch. 15, 1, 5.
 Jacobson, Adolph, charged with, Dec. 28, 1, 6.
 Jacques, Col., and the Townley estate claims, Oct. 31, 1, 5.
 Jennings, Frank D., time keeper, charged with, Dec. 26, 10, 5.
 "Jewelry," bought by Lepkovitz, turns out to be coal dust, Oct. 25, 12, 5.
 Johnson, Robert I., Rev. sentenced, Oct. 4, 1, 6.
 Jones, farmer, parts with \$7,000, Nov. 21, 1, 7.
 Joseph, Louis J., victimizes a pawnbroker, Sept. 20, 12, 4; Nov. 18, 24, 6 (Arrest of); 19, 1, 2.
 Jury notice server, bogus, Oct. 22, 12, 3.
 Kellam, David L., charged with, Dec. 9, 11, 7.
 Kirby, John, arrested by shoe dealer Brennan, Feb. 24, 10, 2; 26, 10, 3; Mch. 13, 1, 4 (sentenced); Aug. 10, 7, 7 (rearrested.)
 Kneebe, Robert (See under "Turf").
 Lack, Joseph, Rev. (rabbi), arrested for passing a "C. S. A." note, Feb. 15, 10, 3.
 Land frauds, Cincinnati, Oct. 24, 14, 7.
 Land frauds in Northern Minnesota, Jan. 27, 1, 2.
 Lange, Wilhelm and wife, conspiracy against N. Y. Mut. Reserve Fund Life Assn., Feb. 6, 2, 2; 6, 12, 7; 7, 1, 4; 9, 1, 5.
 Larabee, Louis, a Montreal broker, Sept. 29, 10, 3.
 Linemen, bogus, rob St. Joseph's convent, etc., June 2, 12, 2.
 Long Island Co-operative Insurance Co., Sept. 17, 7, 5.
 "Lord Lionel Harcourt Hanbury" and many aliases, April 12, 12, 2.
 Louis, C. W., Rev., indicted for bogus pension transactions, April 7, 10, 3.

SWINDLING. (Continued.)

Mails, the, used for purpose of, Dec. 2, 2, 3.
 Marshall, James, the Count, charged with, Dec. 30, 24, 3.
 Matrimonial "ad" of "Capt. Newbold" answered by several dupes, Oct. 4, 1, 7.
 McMurray, Albert K., Grand Army man, case of, Feb. 16, 10, 2.
 Meade, George E., the right twin caught at last, Dec. 24, 12, 1.
 Messenger boy, discharged, sharp trick of a, June 16, 12, 2.
 Meyer, Nathan, accused by Sarah Tashner, Aug. 1, 1, 2.
 Mileage books, bogus, of N. Y. and Niagara Falls R. R., June 19, 1, 5.
 "Mine owner just robbed and needing a loan," calls on his "relatives," Dec. 5, 9, 4.
 Money droppers, Morris Epstein's experience with, Feb. 5, 7, 1.
 Money, Getting Under False Pretenses (Ed.), Jan. 5, 4, 1.
 "Money to pay fine of son arrested in New York," June 8, 1, 3.
 Mortgage, fraudulent, narrow escape from, Sept. 13, 9, 5.
 Mortgage, fraudulent, turns up at Riverhead, L. I., April 20, 9, 7.
 Mortgage, fraudulent, worked by Wilson and Weed, Dec. 6, 12, 2.
 Murphy, James G., charged with, on slot machines, Nov. 20, 12, 2.
 "Navy Yard," goods ordered for the, but the check was bad, April 3, 5, 4.
 Nennien, Charlotte, Mrs., victimized in Jersey City, Oct. 15, 1, 4.
 New, Jacob, held for grand larceny, Aug. 22, 1, 6.
 "Newbold, Captain," alias "H. H. Wave," advertises for a wife and dupes respond, Oct. 4, 1, 7.
 Newsdealer, a, robbed by a ruse, Mar. 1, 1, 2.
 New Utrecht residents' names forged to orders for trees, April 27, 5, 5.
 Nickel-in-the-slot-machines, crusade against, Oct. 7, 7, 7.
 Niehoff, C. L., banker, arrested, Aug. 18, 8, 2.
 "Old schoolmate" dodge, May 3, 1, 1.
 Owens, Thomas, treasurer of an A. O. H. division, charged with, Oct. 14, 24, 2.
 Package dodge, the, Sept. 16, 2, 3.
 Parker, Wm. C., caught in the Nassau Nat. bank, Dec. 15, 12, 2.
 Parks, Charles H. Rev. naval chaplain, by Edward Brew, Jan. 4, 10, 3.
 Parkville houses "government agent" sent to number, May 25, 7, 2.
 Parsons, Willie C., adventurer, Aug. 7, 5, 7.
 Pawnbroker swindled with bogus jewelry, Sept. 20, 12, 4.
 Pay rolls, falsification of, June 17, 1, 2.
 Pension agent, bogus, July 14, 10, 6; 19, 10, 4 (Sentenced).
 Pills and real estate for 20 cents, May 10, 1, 5.
 Pittsburg, Pa., "Public stock and produce exchange," Oct. 22, 1, 7; 24, 1, 4.
 Pitezel, Benjamin, insurance companies after, Nov. 27, 12, 2. (See also "Pitezel children," under "Murders," Index of 1895).
 Pocketbook game, the, May 18, 1, 5.
 Potter, Henry, sentenced, Jan. 12, 12, 3.
 Railroad passes, bogus, June 14, 1, 6.
 Railroad ticket operations, Aug. 2, 5, 4.
 Real estate, at Albany, Aug. 3, 10, 7.
 Real estate transactions of B. F. Schriver, May 1, 1, 5.
 Reporter, bogus, and worthless checks, Nov. 17, 10, 2; 20, 1, 6 (Rayner arrested).
 Revenue officer, a bogus, Sept. 21, 12, 5.
 Reynolds, Henry, alias Charles Baumann, caught when about to sail, Jan. 11, 1, 3.
 Rideout, Elbridge G., charged, Dec. 1, 7, 3; 5, 1, 2.
 Robbins, E. H., Mrs., confidence game, Aug. 21, 4, 5.
 Rockaway Beach residents organized against, June 27, 7, 4.
 Rudolph, Anton C., charged with, Oct. 1, 1, 6.
 "Salesmen" with samples, Oct. 24, 1, 1.
 Satchel game, the, Oct. 10, 1, 5.
 Sausages, a transaction in, Jan. 11, 6, 7.
 Schmidt, Charles H., blackmailer, Feb. 26, 1, 2; Mar. 1, 1, 2.

SWINDLING. (Continued.)

School bonds, bogus, of South Dakota, Dec. 9, 24, 3; 12, 1, 6; 21, 12, 4 (proof of sale); 22, 1, 2 (some in Brooklyn).

Schrivver, B. F.; land transactions, May 1, 1, 5.

Schuh, Mary, "the financial queen," Sept. 19, 10, 5; 20, 1, 5; 21, 12, 2; 24, 12, 4 (her infant dies); 25, 12, 3 (balled by her victims).

Seibert, Henry A., Jan. 19, 10, 3.

"Sewing machines" as bait, Oct. 16, 1, 3; 17, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Sheehan, John, and Philip McManus, Dec. 31, 12, 6.

Shoup, Edward, case of, Sept. 21, 1, 2.

Simonton, E. W., alleges, in a horse trade, Dec. 14, 7, 3.

Sister of Charity, impostor, passing as a, Aug. Aug. 30, 1, 6.

Slarotsky, Herman, horse dealer, Aug. 22, 1, 5.

Smith, Nathan, a requisition for, Dec. 9, 24, 2.

Smith, Samuel, "of Oklahoma," June 16, 7, 6.

Smith, William H., case of, July 19, 10, 4; 22, 1, 3; Aug. 7, 1, 6.

"Special Officer," Geahart arrested passing as a, Sept. 7, 12, 4.

Special Officer Sullivan plays pantata, Dec. 7, 1, 3.

Stackhouse, John H., rearrested, Oct. 16, 12, 4.

Stanislaus, Elizabeth, fortune teller, arrested, Jan. 19, 1, 7.

Sterk, Charles, "Princeton professor," Feb. 8, 1, 7.

Sukon, Nathan, of horse and wagon, Sept. 10, 1, 3.

"Sunday school pupil, a sick," collecting funds for, June 26, 12, 6; July 3, 3, 1 (swindler sentenced).

Sweezy, Frank C., case of, Jan. 24, 10, 6; June 30, 1, 5.

Taggart, Thos., Rev., off to Canada, Sept. 26, 12, 4.

Tailor Robbins in Washington, by a young man from Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 12, 3; 29, 10, 2 (Josephs alias Barston).

Tashner, Sarah, accuses Nathan Meyer, Aug. 1, 1, 2.

Taylor, James R., the "C. O. D." swindler, Feb. 28, 10, 2.

Tea cheat, C. O. D., Jan. 3, 1, 6.

Thimble rig, alleged case of, May 17, 1, 6.

Thomas, Susan, imposes on Jeweler Hart, Jan. 21, 1, 2.

Tomlinson, N. E., Mrs., victim of Wm. J. White, June 9, 1, 5.

Townley estate claims (English), Oct. 31, 1, 5; Nov. 30, 12, 2.

Tway, Oscar L., case of "revenue officer," Sept. 21, 12, 5; 24, 12, 4.

Van Nostrand, Arthur B., alleged insurance agent, June 13, 12, 3; 15, 12, 5 (charge withdrawn); 25, 1, 4 (honorably acquitted.)

Vienna bond brokers' attachments against property of, Sept. 10, 12, 4.

"Water pipe examiners," May 5, 5, 4; 6, 2, 2.

Watson, Mr. and Mrs., identified after a year, but escape, Jan. 14, 20, 2; 15, 10, 4 (become Mr. and Mrs. Yatson and leave another boarding house in a hurry.)

"Wave, H. H.," alias "Capt. Newbold," Oct. 4, 1, 7.

Waver, Lucien, case of, Sept. 22, 10, 2.

Weber, Wm., operator in worthless checks, Sept. 24, 12, 2.

Weed, Edwin, accomplice of James G. Wilson, Dec. 6, 12, 2.

Welch, Joseph T., case of, Oct. 31, 1, 3.

Wells-Fargo Co. victimized, May 15, 12, 2.

Weltz, Felia, dressmaker, Dec. 23, 24, 6.

Whitaker, Charles, alias George F. Marshall, Dec. 13, 12, 6.

White, Wm. J., operations of, June 9, 1, 5.

Williams, John, theatrical treasurer, charged with, Mch. 16, 1, 7.

Wire tapping hits a pool room, Aug. 20, 1, 1.

Wong, Charley, tries it on Tom Jim, Nov. 9, 10, 2.

Yengzelius, Emiel, Sept. 25, 10, 7.

"Young men wanted to address circulars, send 10 cents," Mch. 1, 10, 6.

Swings on private grounds, police interference with, Aug. 31, 10, 4.

Swiss minister to Washington, Dr. Locarus appointed, Nov. 23, 12, 1.

Sword combat, a cheval for charity, Feb. 22, 8, 7; Mch. 1, 8, 1 (a fake.)

Sykes, George S., Rev., of Camden, N. J., charges against, Mch. 18, 1, 4.

Sylvanite ore, rich find of, at Cripple Creek, Col., May 21, 2, 6.

Synagogue, Meyer Prelson assaulted with potatoes in a, July 28, 1, 4.

Syrian priest, a, with credentials from the Pope, soliciting aid, Sept. 2, 24, 4.

Syrian women, Marion Harland (Mrs. Terhune), on, May 2, 10, 2.

T.

Taaffe, James, Rev., irremovable rector (with portrait), July 22, 12, 3.

Taber, J. Russell, Rev. Dr., resigns from Ch. of Good Tidings, Feb. 7, 1, 6.

Tabernacle excursionists at Thousand Islands Park, July 6, 2, 1.

Tacoma, Mount, spouting steam, Dec. 26, 1, 3.

Taft, David J., Mr. and Mrs., golden-wedding of, Jan. 6, 5, 7.

Taft's, Henry J., terrible charges against Kings Co. Penitentiary employes, May 28, 12, 1.

Taggart, John, assaulted by Italians, Aug. 30, 5, 2.

Taggart, Thomas, Rev., absconding minister, returns, Nov. 15, 1, 5.

Taggart, Thomas, saloon keeper, in trouble, July 30, 1, 4; Nov. 14, 1, 5. (See Index of 1892 under "Murders".)

Taggart's expensive spree, Feb. 8, 1, 4.

Tallman, Elijah, fishing captain, sketch and portrait of, Nov. 11, 8, 6.

Talmage, T. DeW., Rev. Dr., disapproves of the 10 cent subscription plan, Jan. 16, 1, 5; 22, 4, 3 (Resignation of—Ed.); 26, 12, 6 (quaded by Rev. Dr. Parker of London); Feb. 2, 10, 1 (a spiritualist differs with); 4, 20, 5 (means to circle the globe); 5, 2, 1 (in heaven); 5, 4, 1 (Ed.); 19, 5, 6 (Rev. Miller Hageman on); May 4, 12, 3 (25th anniversary of pastorate of); 7, 10, 1 (anniversary sermon); 9, 12, 4 (programme); 10, 4, 1 (Ed.); 11, 10, 1 (the celebration); 12, 10, 1; 14, 1, 1 (tabernacle burned, etc.); 14, 4, 3 (Ed.); 14, 10, 1 (last sermon in the); 15, 4, 3 (Statement of Dr. T. to Be Clearly Understood—Ed.); 16, 1, 2 (Mrs. T. sails for Europe); 16, 4, 5 (the "Recorder's proposition"); June 8, 6, 1 (Dr. T.'s Letters to the Eagle—Ed.); July 20, 1, 4 (will stay in Brooklyn); 29, 7, 3 (from Hawaii); Aug. 8, 5, 4 (may preach in Madison square garden); Sept. 7, 7, 6 (Dr. T. in Australia—S.); 23, 7, 3 (rough experience at sea); Nov. 3, 1, 4 (welcomed home); 4, 1, 5 (tour of talks); 8, 1, 2 (another letter of resignation to the session); 9, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 1, 6 (would not accept call to First Reformed Church, Bedford av, if made); Dec. 4, 9, 7 (released by Tabernacle congregation); 28, 1, 7 (will preach in N. Y. Academy of Music.)

Talmage, T. DeW., Mrs. big bequest to, Sept. 5, 1, 4; 6, 5, 5 (Miss Lord, the testatrix, said to be crazy.)

Talmage's, Dr., Letters to the Eagle (Ed.), June 8, 6, 1; 9, 7, 3; July 22, 6, 3 (Ed.); Aug. 5, 7, 3 (from Honolulu); 12, 7, 5 (Molokai); 19, 7, 3 (Samoa); 28, 7, 5 (describes the "Constellation Southern Cross"); Sept. 2, 7, 3 (New Zealand); 9, 7, 3; 16, 7, 5; Oct. 26, 7, 3 (dined in England.)

Tammany Hall, N. Y., origin of, etc. (C.), Jan. 31, 10, 2.

Tanner, James, Corporal, to undergo another operation, Feb. 1, 1, 4; 5, 1, 2 (Mayor Schieren replies to attack of); 6, 1, 3 (under the knife); 7, 1, 4.

Tanner's, Corporal, letter on Father Malone, Mch. 25, 2, 1.

Tapley, E. W., Rev., decision against, Nov. 8, 10, 4.

Tappen's Hotel, traditions of, Dec. 23, 20, 1.

TARIFF:

Cleveland's reform recalls times of Jackson, Jan. 23, 9, 5.

Cockran, Mr., on the, Jan. 15, 4, 3.

Coombs, W. J., Congressman, views of, Jan. 30, 10, 1.

Coopers, the, and free sugar, Jan. 27, 1, 7.

Delay. None With the (Ed.), Feb. 7, 4, 4.

Grace, Wm. H., and the tariff, Feb. 22, 7, 5; 27, 10, 3 (answered.)

Guyon, Mr., shows that foreigners do not pay it, Jan. 9, 10, 2.

Hill, Senator, and the, Mch. 11, 1, 3.

Income tax opposed by Chamber of Commerce, Jan. 11, 1, 3; 13, 4, 2 (on "Its Merits—Ed."); 20, 4, 5 (an aphorism); 22, 4, 5 (Parting of the Ways—Ed.); Feb. 16, 2, 3 (Defended—C.)

TARIFF. (Continued.)

Materials, crude, argument against free admission of (C.), Nov. 11, 7, 4.
 Maxims or Markets (Ed.), Dec. 31, 6, 5.
 McKinley law letter, sample, Aug. 17, 5, 6.
 Parties and the (Ed.), Nov. 24, 6, 1.
 "Protection" Defended (C.), Aug. 27, 5, 2.
 Revenues, the deficiency in the, Mch. 10, 1, 6.
 South, Public Opinion on the (Ed.), Mch. 19, 4, 4.
 Tariff and railroads, English advice as to, Sept. 7, 5, 3.
 Tariff debate, a. in Plymouth Church parlor, April 12, 5, 1.
 Tariff, Eugene V. Brewster on the, July 25, 8, 1.
 Tariff League, American Protective, appointments by, April 28, 1, 3.
 Tariffs and the People (Ed.), Sept. 1, 4, 3.
 Wilson bill. (See under "Congress.")
 Tarsney, Adjutant-Genl., tarred and feathered, June 23, 1, 1; 26, 1, 2 (miners threaten retaliation); July 26, 1, 6 (arrests); Aug. 2, 1, 4 (attachment for Tarsney); 4, 1, 6 (almost a duel over the arrests); 7, 7, 4 (the outrage was by political foes.)

TAXES:

Chickering Hall meeting of the single tax men, April 16, 4, 3.
 Collection in semi-annual installments proposed, Aug. 8, 7, 5.
 Constitutional Rights, Taxes and (Ed.), Nov. 8, 4, 5.
 Default, a question of, interesting to taxpayers, Jan. 4, 1, 3.
 Direct and indirect, issue joined with D. B. Hill on, April 30, 2, 1.
 Income tax, an, Jan. 3, 4, 4; 4, 4, 3 (Ed.); 4, 5, 7 (politicians and others it would hit); 5, 4, 2 (No Income Tax—Ed.); 31, 10, 3 (discussed by a disciple of Henry George); Feb. 9, 10, 3 (regarded as monarchical—C.); 24, 3, 4 (Injustice of—C.); April 17, 4, 3 (the Eagle and); 17, 7, 6 (Eagle's position misstated—C.); 18, 4, 3 (Senator Smith on—Ed.); 21, 2, 4 (press comment on the Eagle's opposition to); 28, 4, 5 (Cleveland and the); May 12, 4, 2 (the Eagle and the World opposed on); 31, 6, 1 (meeting in New York to protest against); June 2, 6, 2 (Ed.); 7, 7, 3 (Star Theater meeting); Dec. 23, 2, 1 (Moore's suit to test constitutionality); 24, 6, 1 (Ed.)
 Income tax, clerical expense of the, July 15, 1, 4.
 Kings Co.'s reduced millions by the equalization, Sept. 5, 2, 4; 5, 5, 4.
 Land, unimproved, Tenth ward Democrats want a direct tax on, Jan. 15, 5, 7.
 Levy, notification, payment and receipt (C), Jan. 4, 7, 4.
 Millionaires swearing off their taxes, June 12, 1, 3.
 New Zealand, happiness of, due to partial application of single tax system, Mar. 15, 2, 4.
 Personal taxes, swearing off, Apr. 30, 12, 3.
 Poverty, taxation prescribed as a cure for (C), Mar. 24, 5, 6.
 Shearman, Thomas G., on, Mar. 9, 8, 5.
 Ships, American, tax on, compared with tax on foreign ships, May 27, 2, 7.
 Single tax men in Chickering Hall, Apr. 16, 4, 3; May 15, 2, 2 (Organize in Seventh assembly district); Oct. 5, 6, 6 (Effect of single tax on values); 13, 9, 7 (Single tax as a cure for poverty).
 Tax arrears office clerks warned to keep their hands off, Feb. 27, 1, 3.
 Tax arrears sale, notice to delinquents, regarding, Mar. 5, 10, 4.
 Tax collectors' deposits, Jan. 26, 1, 6.
 Tax searchers, no more, in the collector's office, Aug. 7, 10, 6.
 Taxation and restriction (C), July 5, 6, 6.
 Taxes, How to Pay Your (Ed.), Nov. 21, 6, 4.
 Taxes, who pay the? (C), July 21, 3, 7.
 Wilson tariff bill (See under "Congress").
 Taylor, Andrew, fireman, drops dead at his post, Aug. 19, 24, 4.
 Tea party to last a week by women of Father Kiely's church, Apr. 2, 9, 3.
 Teachers' fair, winners at the, Jan. 7, 2, 7; Feb. 15, 1, 7 (Net proceeds).
 Teachers' institute, under state auspices, at Huntington, L. I., Sept. 20, 7, 5.
 Teel, F. B., sentenced for mailing obscene matter, Nov. 16, 1, 5.

Teeth, case of death following extraction of, June 3, 1, 5.
 Telegraph wires, arrests for tapping, Aug. 8, 7, 4.
 Telegraphers, the, of our war (portraits), July 22, 9, 3.
 Telephone, America leads the world in the use of the, Apr. 23, 7, 7.
 Telephone, automatic switch, described before Kings Co. Pharmaceutical society, Apr. 11, 2, 1.
 Telephone, "central," vexations caused by, July 15, 13, 3.
 Telephone Co., the new, W. D. Sargent on, May 9, 5, 6.
 Telephone, night service, by girls, May 6, 9, 5.
 Telephone service (N. Y. and N. J.), Needing Reform (Ed.), May 9, 4, 2.
 Telephones, friends of subscribers must pay for using, Feb. 4, 1, 2; 8, 7, 1 (Manager Sargent's explanation); 15, 4, 4 (Druggists and the).
 Telephonic sounds, funny, cause of, and remedy for, June 22, 7, 4.
 Telescope, the photographic, for Yale observatory, July 18, 2, 7.

TEMPERANCE.

Bacon, A. S. Col., wants Mayor Schieren to have backbone, Apr. 23, 9, 4.
 Boycott of wine selling grocers, &c., June 29, 12, 1.
 Brooklyn T. League gets no aid from Mayor Schieren, Apr. 30, 1, 1; 30, 9, 6 (They want a Parkhurst society).
 Churches and saloons confer in Far Rockaway, Dec. 20, 6, 3.
 Colony, a temperance, started, June 10, 1, 5.
 Crusade of women to go around the world, Mar. 2, 1, 5.
 Dixon, A. C., Rev., on Brooklyn saloon keepers (C), June 6, 6, 6.
 Dow, Neal, 94th birthday of, celebrated, Mar. 20, 8, 5; 21, 4, 2 (Ed.); Apr. 3, 2, 1; June 3, 1, 2 (Reception tendered to).
 Funk, I. K., declares his principles (C), May 26, 2, 6.
 Halliday's, S. B., Rev. Dr., letter to reasonable temperance men, Mch. 12, 8, 3.
 League, the, to ask grand jury to enforce the excise law, May 4, 12, 5.
 Parkhurst society, move for a, in Brooklyn, April 30, 1, 1; 30, 4, 4 (Ed.); 30, 9, 6.
 Phinney, Ellen J., Mrs., reception to, June 11, 7, 7.
 Pictures and beer discussed by the W. C. T. U., June 29, 7, 4.
 Pritchard, John W., on the Sunday Press, Mch. 5, 2, 1.
 Prohibition Park, Pitiable Spectacle in (Ed.), Sept. 3, 4, 3.
 Rescue Union, Nov. 6, 5, 2.
 Saloons open on Sunday, list of, read at Temperance league meeting, Feb. 5, 7, 1; Mch. 5, 2, 1.
 Side doors, women want to watch the, July 7, 5, 6.
 Somerset, Lady, and Miss Willard, to present petition to all the rulers in the world, Mch. 2, 1, 5.
 Tekulsky and the Reformers (Ed.), April 8, 6, 4.
 Vigilant league men thrown out of Ryan's saloon Oct. 23, 1, 7.
 Watterson's, Bishop, foolish challenge (to Archbishop Corrigan), July 25, 4, 3.
 Willard, Frances E., Miss, generosity of, May 30, 12, 5; June 16, 12, 2 (welcome to); Nov. 18, 6, 4 (Vagaries of—Ed.)
 Wine, women and cobwebs, Sept. 24, 6, 3.
 Wisdom, The Dawn of (Ed.), Aug. 29, 4, 2.
 Women's Christian Temperance Union, bequest to, Feb. 19, 10, 6; 23, 5, 3 (annual convention); 27, 12, 3; 28, 9, 7 (address by Miss De Owen of Paris mission); 28, 10, 2 (Mrs. Vanderhoff says shop girls take morphine); 29, 1, 2 (do they? C.); 29, 9, 5 (almshouse visitations discussed); June 29, 7, 4 (wine selling grocers to be boycotted); 29, 12, 1 (grocers not scared); Nov. 20, 12, 4 (Miss Greenwood's work).
 Wyckoff, W. F., trustee, and the W. C. T. U., July 8, 2, 7.
 Young Women's Christian Temperance Union, state convention of, April 12, 5, 7; 13, 7.
 "Temple of Fame," in Ross street Presbyt'n Sunday school, Mch. 3, 5, 6.
 Tenant, freezing out a, Jan. 28, 2, 7.
 Tenant imprisoned for rent in her own rooms, Mch. 21, 1, 7.
 Tenants scared by a bogus building inspector, Mch. 8, 2, 2.

- Tenement house Amazons rout deputy sheriff and aids, Aug. 31, 1, 5.
- Tenement House Reform—(Ed.), Dec. 18, 6, 4.
- Tennant, John, shot at by Asher, Sept. 12, 2, 1.
- Tennessee, Neville of Nashville's, Enthusiasm Regarding (Ed.); Sept. 25, 6, 3; Nov. 10, 1, 7 (cotton seed trust, fighting the); Dec. 7, 6, 4 (the state Republican); 27, 1, 7 (Turney to contest the election for governor).
- Tennessee state election Democratic, Aug. 4, 1, 2; 4, 4, 4 (Ed.); Sept. 24, 7, 6 (a political riot.)
- Tenth ward excursionists in a riot, Aug. 2, 10, 3.
- Terhune, Mrs. (Marion Harland), in Paris, April 29, 5, 4.
- Terhune, Rev. Dr., and wife, reception to, May 4, 7, 6.
- Territories seeking admission into the Union, Mch. 16, 7, 3.
- Tettamer, Ida, charged with knowingly marrying a married man, Mch. 24, 1, 2; 30, 1, 4; April 27, 1, 2 (acquitted.)
- Texas, big land deal in, May 31, 1, 2; Nov. 9, 1, 6 (Populists alarmed at Dem. strength.)
- Texas indictments against Standard oil men, Nov. 22, 10, 1.
- Tezzo, Angelo, and wife brutally assaulted, July 20, 3, 6.
- Thall, Ella, house of, in Bridge street, raided, June 28, 12, 1.
- Thall, Wm., thrashed by Wm. Kiley, Oct. 9, 1, 2.
- Thanksgiving Proclamation, the President's (Ed.), Nov. 1, 6, 3; 1, 7, 4; 9, 7, 5 (the governor's); 13, 9, 6 (a suggestion, C.); 28, 6, 2 (Ed.); 28, 7, 6; 30, 5, 3 (eating of the turkey.)
- Thayer Jonathan and wife, aged 97 and 93, diamond wedding of, April 9, 1, 6.
- "The Dead Man's Step," by Chas. M. Skinner, Dec. 23, 25, 1.
- Theatrical Mechanics ass'n, benefit entertainment by, April 28, 9, 4.
- Theosophist William Q. Judge, case of. (See "Judge, William Q.," unclassified.)
- Thermometer, a Newly Invented (Ed.), July 1, 5, 4.
- Thirteen Club dinner, Aug. 14, 5, 4.
- Thirteen unlucky gamblers arrested, Mch. 16, 1, 2.
- Thirteenth Regiment Armonry singers complained of (C.), Sept. 8, 5, 4.
- Thirty-first Ward (Gravesend) Citizens' and Tax-payers' Ass'n organize, Dec. 23, 2, 2.
- Thomas, Hiram S. (colored), buys a fine house in Fort Greene place, Oct. 1, 1, 7; 2, 1, 2 (means to live in it); 3, 1, 6 (an anonymous letter); 15, 1, 4 (crowd wait to see him move in); 23, 1, 2 (moves in).
- Thompson, A. E., Rev., stricken with apoplexy in the pulpit, Mch. 5, 1, 5.
- Thompson, A. W., and wife, unhappy life of, Dec. 13, 7, 3.
- Thompson, Edward, Mr. and Mrs., celebrate their twentieth wedding anniversary, Oct. 11, 4, 2.
- Thompsonville, Brooklyn people at, Sept. 4, 7, 6.
- Thornton, Sam. and Eva, Outdone (Ed.), May 31, 6, 4. (See Index of 1891.)
- Thousand Islands, Brooklynites at, July 29, 17, 5.
- Throat and Lung Hospital, report of, April 13, 5, 6.
- Throop, Francis R., becomes a Catholic, Sept. 6, 2, 4.
- Tidal indicator, the, at Fort Hamilton, Jan. 30, 9, 4.
- Tierney, Bishop of Hartford, consecrated, Feb. 22, 1, 6.
- Tights, green, probably fatal results from wearing, Sept. 1, 1, 4.
- Tilden, Nellie, awakened by unknown visitors, April 11, 1, 6.
- Tilton, Theodore, writing verse in Paris, April 22, 21, 4.
- Time, measurement of, in Washington, Aug. 2, 3, 7.
- Tin plate plant, the, of Dreipes, Block & Co., Phila., Aug. 19, 11, 1.
- Tintern Abbey, South Wales—illustrated, Oct. 14, 22, 3.
- Tires, three inch, compulsory for farmers' wagons in Queens County, Aug. 10, 1, 2; Nov. 4, 7, 5 (annoyance).
- Titus, M. S., Miss, admitted to the bar, June 26, 12, 3.
- Tobacco, blindness caused by, Mch. 23, 10, 2; 25, 24, 2 (sight restored).
- Toll gates at Jamaica, L. I., legality of, questioned, July 6, 1, 7.
- Toll gates demolished by Hempstead highway commissioners, May 13, 3, 4.
- Tomato can, blood poisoning from blow of a, June 12, 1, 4. (See "Sherer, William.")
- Tompkins, Abram, insults a woman and is saved by a buckle, May 31, 1, 6.
- Tonti, biennial session of supreme lodge of, April 28, 12, 5; Sept. 16, 4, 6 (statement of assignees); 18, 2, 1 (C.); 18, 12, 5 (dividend expected); 21, 4, 7 (statement of finances, etc.); Oct. 10, 1, 4 (realizing on its assets).
- Tonti, Order of, assigns, May 19, 5, 1; 20, 2, 5 (probably defunct); 26, 1, 2 (receiver appointed); Aug. 24, 3, 7 (assets of order); Sept. 10, 12, 6 (mortgages under foreclosure); 13, 12, 4 (puzzling questions).
- Toplobampo, the Failure of (Ed.), Oct. 28, 6, 4; Nov. 3, 2, 4 (Not a failure—C.).
- Tormey, Lawrence J. (See "Adams, Henry H.")
- Torpedo boat built of aluminum for France, Sept. 30, 1, 3.
- Tortoise identified after years by the indorsement "A. H. J.," July 7, 5, 7.
- Town names, how, grow (S.), June 3, 15, 5.
- Tracy, Benj. F., General, portrait of, Jan. 26, 12, 2; Feb. 15, 1, 2.
- Towns, M. L., buys Chapin's house, Mch. 25, 24, 2; April 26, 1, 2 (on Mr. Moore's waistband); Oct. 7, 2, 4 (what doggerel has done for); 9, 6, 2 (Ed.); Nov. 2, 12, 3 (hugged by two women); 3, 1, 7 (his version); Dec. 13, 9, 7 (lauded by Mrs. Blake); 19, 9, 1 (lectures on women suffrage); Dec. 20, 6, 3 (Ed.).
- TRADE.
- Apples, good, held at \$50 a barrel in Chicago, June 7, 12, 4.
- Australian beef in Austria, Feb. 17, 1, 4.
- Brandy and wines, California, for Germany largest shipment ever made, Mch. 14, 5, 4.
- Coal, free, and the Canadian mines, conference regarding, Jan. 26, 12, 6.
- Cocoonut oil, admission of, free, regarded as a blunder, Aug. 20, 1, 5.
- Cotton competition from Egypt, June 9, 7, 4.
- Cotton planters combine against the cotton seed trust, June 28, 12, 6.
- Cotton shipments to Spain, May 25, 2, 3.
- Diamonds, import of, falling off, Nov. 18, 4, 2.
- English views of, Jan. 4, 5, 3.
- Flour shipped to England by France, Aug. 1, 5, 7.
- Ford's, Mr., Charts, Facts from (Ed.), Sept. 10, 6, 2.
- Fruit merchants consolidating, Mar. 11, 1, 4.
- Imports and exports for 1893, &c., July 15, 9, 2.
- Japan-China war, effect of, on, Sept. 23, 22, 4.
- Sugar dividends declared, Mar. 11, 1, 5.
- Sugar leads in a general decline, Aug. 31, 9, 1.
- Tobacco trade, British, Belfast to have the lead in, June 15, 1, 4.
- Tobacco trade, U. S., with Germany hurt by unreliable inspection in the West, Apr. 23, 1, 4.
- Trade, free, discussed by Thomas G. Shearman, Jan. 9, 10, 1.
- Vegetable scalpers and market trade, Dec. 14, 9, 6.
- Windward Islands, trade to the, Jan. 17, 1, 4.
- Wool, increased sales of, an effect of removal of duty on staple, Sept. 25, 10, 5.
- Wool, American, shipped to England, May 22, 7, 6.
- Train, George Francis, arrested in Washington, Apr. 27, 1, 4.
- Train, George Francis, the first globe trotter, May 9, 1, 2.
- Train, R. R., shots fired into a, June 24, 1, 4.
- Tramp Garvey, who went to bed in the Astor mansion, Nov. 21, 1, 1; 21, 6, 2 (Ed.); Dec. 10, 12, 2 (Indicted for attempted burglary, &c.; 13, 12, 5 (A respite); 14, 12, 4 (Gets a year).
- Tramps, Corral the (Ed.), Aug. 26, 6, 5.
- Tramps, fight with, at Missouri Valley, Neb., Apr. 29, 2, 7.
- Tramps from Queens Co. rejected by Kings Co., Dec. 21, 12, 5.
- Tramps made Flushing church their home, Mar. 7, 10, 2.
- Tramps, etc., Why Not Make Permanent Exile for? (Ed.), June 30, 6, 3.
- Trance, extraordinary, of Sadie Anderson, Nov. 21, 12, 5.
- Trask, Wayland, elected deputy imperial potentate, A. A. O. N. of M. S., July 29, 8, 1.
- Travel, souvenirs of, May 6, 21, 1.
- Treadwell, Mrs., of the W. C. T. U., threatened with the law, Mar. 16, 8, 6.

Treasure, hidden, Charles Henderson's, expedition in search of, Jan. 8, 2, 2.

Treasure, hidden, dug up and deported from St. Augustine, Fla., Nov. 8, 1, 4.

Treasure trove, hunting for, on islands of the Spanish main, Mar. 10, 1, 2.

Treasury receipts of a day, Aug. 19, 7, 4.

Treaties: Arbitration, proposed treaty of, between U. S. and Great Britain, Aug. 21, 5, 3; Dec. 31, 7, 6 (Memorial from England to President Cleveland).

Argentine-Italian signed, June 3, 24, 3.

Chinese, confirmed, Aug. 13, 1, 7; 14, 3, 7 (Probable effect of), 14, 1, 1 (Ed.).

Japan, a new, with, Nov. 17, 10, 5; 24, 6, 3 (Ed.); Dec. 11, 6, 3 (Ed.).

Reciprocity with Cuba ended by the new tariff, Sept. 3, 3, 4.

Tree boxes for grown trees no benefit, Feb. 24, 4, 7.

Tree naming, May 18, 14, 3.

Tree planters' enemy, the Tussock moth, July 1, 14, 6.

Tree planting clubs, the, and work proposed by, &c., Apr. 10, 1, 2; 18, 8, 7; 19, 4, 4 (Ed.); 21, 2, 4 (C.).

Tree Planting society confer with the mayor to save shade trees, Jan. 23, 7, 7; Dec. 12, 9, 3 (annual meeting, reports, &c.).

Tree planting, etc., in the city, suggestions as to (C.), Feb. 27, 10, 1.

Trees and moth eggs (C.), April 20, 9, 6; July 12, 2, 5 (cotton bands no protection to—C.).

Trees and the gypsy moth, Nov. 14, 7, 7.

Trees damaged by electric wires, correspondence regarding, April 30, 2, 1.

Trees, fruit, how to protect against insects, etc., May 10, 5, 1.

Trees in our streets, Oct. 1, 7, 7.

Trees, remarkable (S.), July 21, 7, 7.

Trees, suggestions as to varieties of, for cities, Jan. 8, 10, 5.

Trees, suggestions regarding the pruning of, May 1, 7, 5; 10, 7, 7; 18, 13, 4; 28, 10, 5; June 4, 7, 7; 9, 3, 4; 25, 10, 7; July 6, 2, 5.

Trees, the, of Brooklyn, May 13, 19, 7.

Tremaine, Maud, charged with keeping a disorderly house, June 8, 16, 3.

Tremer, Frank, witness in a policy case assaulted, June 23, 1, 7.

Treves visited by a Brooklynite, July 1, 9, 5.

Trials, mock by Calvary Baptist church young people, Mch. 16, 8, 7; 18, 4, 2; April 13, 1, 2; 19, 12, 2; 29, 24, 6 (Lafayette ave Presbyterian Ch. lecture room.)

Troy, N. Y., war on the gamblers in, Nov. 19, 10, 5.

Truant Home. (See under "Brooklyn City.")

Trucer family, sad fatalities befall the, Dec. 31, 12, 3.

Truebel, Louis F., falsely announces his own death, Sept. 6, 12, 2.

Truesdale, Sam'l, named for N. Y. pension agency, Mch. 13, 1, 1; 14, 12, 2.

Trunk, a, containing a deceased domestic's earnings, Mch. 6, 5, 5.

Trust Admonition, Another (Ed.), Mch. 9, 4, 5.

Trust Co.'s, representatives of, meet at luncheon, Mch. 3, 1, 2.

Trust men, Havemeyer et al., cases of, before the U. S. grand jury, Sept. 16, 24, 2.

Tucker et al., claiming Long Island property, Aug. 1, 1, 5.

Tucker, H. A., Dr., passing away, May 13, 1, 1.

Tulips, culture of, Dec. 9, 19, 4.

Tunnel, East River, of Gas Co., nearing completion, July 12, 7, 7; 14, 5, 6 (completed); 17, 2, 2 (a stroll through); 22, 12, 1 (history of the understaking.)

TURF

Abdallah, Shults' memento of, Feb. 16, 8, 7.

Aborigine wins the Ascot, June 19, 5, 6.

Ajax, good speed by, Feb. 16, 8, 4; April 19, 8, 6.

Alexander track, crooked work at the, July 15, 3, 5.

Alix, a trotting queen, Sept. 20, 4, 4; Oct. 21, 3, 5.

Alonzo wins at 12 to 1, Oct. 12, 4, 6.

American Derby, betting on the, quotations, Feb. 18, 3, 3.

American race track sharps in Germany, May 6, 2, 1.

Amiable wins the big English stakes, May 11, 1, 3; June 8, 16, 2 (wins the Oaks.)

TURF. (Continued.)

Amityville, trotting at, June 9, 2, 4; 17, 3, 4; 18, 5, 7; 21, 5, 7; 22, 5, 5; Sept. 22, 2, 2.

Aqueduct ground leased for track at, Aug. 12, 16, 5; Sept. 23, 5, 7 (track opened.)

Arkansas meeting, close of the, April 8, 3, 7.

Armitage wins Coney Island handicap, June 24, 2, 3.

Arrests, race track, no more to be tolerated, May 22, 12, 1.

Ascot, the racing at, June 20, 1, 6; 21, 1, 2.

Australian horse, an, Dec. 2, 24, 3.

Avington wins the jubilee stakes (England), May 5, 12, 4.

Axtell's winnings, etc., Jan. 8, 8, 6.

Babcock-Primrose affray, the, Feb. 19, 1, 7.

Balbriggan wins against odds, July 29, 2, 3.

Beard wins Parkway amateur race, Aug. 14, 2, 3.

Belle Meade yearlings, spirited sale of, May 25, 5, 4.

Ben Adams against Azmun, bet of Senator McCarty and P. Powers, June 29, 12, 2.

Betting on a race, when a crime, Aug. 31, 1, 6; Sept. 2, 2, 7.

Betting, third, interdiction of, unpopular, May 11, 9, 3.

Betty Lee—Free Trade trotting match, June 23, 5, 5.

Blue Jacket, winner in three straight heats, Nov. 7, 2, 2.

Bonfire, stallion, big price paid for, June 29, 5, 7.

Books, foreign, at Flushing, July 5, 5, 5.

Boundless breaks down, Mch. 9, 9, 6.

Bowling Brook handicap, Morris Park, June 6, 5, 7.

Brighton Beach, ten thousand spectators at, May 31, 5, 3; July 17, 2, 3 (eccentric races.)

Brighton track wins against the Jockey Club, May 29, 5, 7.

Brooklyn and Fort Hamilton handicaps, entries for, Jan. 9, 8, 5.

Brooklyn Jockey Club, the new, Feb. 11, 3, 6; May 10, 12, 3 (latest rules of); 25, 5, 3 (rules work harm.)

Brooklyn Jockey Club specials, Dec. 18, 4, 3.

Brooklyn Jockey Club stakes, entries for, Dec. 15, 4, 4; 15, 6, 3 (Ed.)

Brooklyn Jockey Club's officials, warrants prepared for, May 14, 12, 1.

Brooklyn, new tracks likely in vicinity of, Mch. 23, 3, 3.

Brooklyn Spring handicap, horses and jockeys likely to be in the, May 10, 9, 7; 13, 9, 4.

Canada, local racing men going to, Mch. 21, 9, 3.

Carter, Martin, trainer, arrested, July 15, 3, 6.

Chant wins at Lexington, May 13, 9, 5.

Chicago's blue ribbon day, June 23, 1, 5.

Clay bred horses, sale of at Huntington, Feb. 23, 8, 5.

Cleopatra colt, fine showing of, June 8, 13, 3.

Clifford locally boomed by his Memphis victory, April 18, 8, 3; May 7, 9, 7 (at Gravesend); Sept. 14, 2, 5 (beats Correction); 23, 3, 6 (beats Henry of Navarre); 23, 5, 7 (downs Banquet.)

Cold Spring Valley trotting, May 31, 4, 4.

Comstock, Anthony, attacks Corporation Counsel McDonald's opinion, May 23, 5, 5.

Con Lucy wins again, July 27, 2, 5.

Coney Island Jockey Club shy of the new organization, Jan. 17, 1, 2; 23, 8, 7; 31, 8, 1 (efforts of to purify the turf); Feb. 4, 3, 1 (will wait); 14, 8, 3 (horse owners after); 18, 3, 3 (joins new organization); May 1, 12, 2 (club adjudged guilty of contempt); June 20, 5, 3 (club meet opened.)

Corbley, Jockey, reinstated, after confessing that he pulled Climax, Jan. 21, 3, 2.

Correction wins Tobaggon Slide handicap, June 10, 10, 4.

Crooked races, July 31, 1, 3; Aug. 1, 2, 3 (book-makers responsible.)

Cumberland Racing Club stakes, Jan. 18, 8, 2.

Daly's, W. C., horses at auction, Sept. 21, 5, 7.

DeLacy tries to have Brooklyn Jockey Club officials arrested, May 14, 12, 1; 29, 1, 7 (comment of on Gaynor's decision.)

Denver disguised as "Dandy" wins two events at Mineola, June 15, 5, 7.

Derby (English), American entries for the, July 30, 5, 6.

Diggs, the 2 year old, sold, Mch. 4, 3, 6.

Directum wins in straight heats, Sept. 27, 5, 2.

TURF. (Continued.)

Dobbins disqualified by foul riding, Sept. 1, 3, 4.
 Dobbins, Richard Croker's, wins a fortune in two years, Dec. 21, 4, 5.
 Doggett, jockey, opens season at Brighton, July 10, 5, 3.
 Doggetts, the, win four of six events, Oct. 27, 2, 6.
 Domino, R. S. Bartlett's trotter, ruled off, May 31, 4, 4; June 13, 5, 3 (king after all); Aug. 28, 2, 5 (at the front again); Sept. 6, 12, 7; 7, 4, 6 (great victory); 16, 1, 3 (second dead heat by); 16, 2, 4.
 Don Alonzo, Pittsburg Phil thinks chances good on, Feb. 19, 8, 6; June 27, 5, 3 (wins Sheepshead Bay handicap); July 14, 2, 3 (the bidding up of, applauded by the mob).
 Dorian defeats Dobbins, Aug. 19, 1, 5.
 Downing's, R. F., trotters, May 31, 4, 4.
 Dwyer, President, warrant for arrest of, issued, May 15, 1, 1. (See also under "Handicap," in this class.)
 Dwyers, Jockey, wins five races, Aug. 18, 3, 1.
 East St. Louis events, Apr. 1, 9, 7.
 Electric light, racing by, Sept. 2, 3, 5; 8, 2, 6; 23, 3, 6.
 Electricity for starting, June 1, 4, 7.
 Elsie Wilkes, trotter, bought by a Boston man, Mar. 11, 3, 7.
 Engeman, George H., Pres't, of Brighton Beach, charged with gambling, May 3, 1, 1; 7, 1, 3 (indicted).
 English racers consigned to John Morris, May 28, 5, 7.
 Enthusiast wins the Harvey Robinson handicap, Apr. 22, 3, 6.
 Fall racing campaign, Aug. 6, 2, 1.
 Fantasy makes a world's record, Sept. 14, 2, 5.
 Favorites, six straight, win at Sheepshead, Aug. 29, 2, 2.
 Fencer, fatal fall of, Dec. 23, 3, 3.
 Ferrier in to win at Jerome Park, Aug. 14, 2, 3.
 Figaro, fast time by, Apr. 24, 9, 7.
 Five furlong record broken, etc., Oct. 10, 5, 6.
 Flash lights, racing by, at Maspeth, Sept. 16, 2, 4.
 Flushing decides against having a race track, June 29, 1, 6; July 3, 1, 4 (injunction against track denied); 3, 5, 5 (scheme of Jockey Club backers); 22, 7, 1 (fight against the bookmakers); 26, 2, 5; 30, 2, 5 (suit to recover winnings); Aug. 1, 1, 3 (track losing money).
 Flynn's poor starting, Aug. 4, 7, 7.
 Fox's, Richard K., horses for sale, Mar. 14, 9, 2.
 Futurity, preparing for the, at Sheepshead, Aug. 25, 2, 3; 26, 1, 1 (won by Butterflies).
 Galesburg, Ill., new track at, Mar. 19, 9, 7.
 Galilee, outsider, wins at St. Asaph, Oct. 28, 3, 7.
 Garrison, Snapper Ed., jockey training to ride Ajax, Mar. 16, 9, 7.
 Garrison wins Vreedland handicap, June 9, 2, 3.
 Gaynor's decision in the Coleman case, May 29, 1, 7; 29, 6, 3 (Ed.).
 Germany, American horses bought for, June 8, 13, 4.
 Gloucester deserted for Western tracks, Mar. 28, 8, 1.
 Goodwood cup won by Kittsallaghan, Aug. 2, 5, 2.
 Grand trotting circuit dates, June 1, 4, 6.
 Gravesend fall meeting opened, Sept. 8, 2, 6.
 Gravesend, favorites moving at, May 1, 9, 6.
 Gravesend, racing at, a matter of luck, May 18, 6, 3.
 Guessing events at Brighton, July 26, 2, 5.
 Hairbreadth finishes at Morris-Park, June 16, 5, 3.
 Handicap Day at Gravesend; biggest crowd yet, May 15, 1, 1; 14, 4, 5 (Ed.); 15, 9, 3 (records of the starters); 16, 9, 4 (former handicaps); 16, 1, 5 (Brooklynites win much money); 16, 1, 5 (bridge receipts on handicap day); 16, 4, 3 (Ed.); 16, 9, 3 (won by Dr. Rice); 16, 12, 1 (Phil Dwyer and others taken to court); 17, 1, 5; 17, 9, 3 (stewards, etc., rearrested); 18, 1, 1 (cases adjourned, etc.); 18, 6, 3 (another arrest); 19, 2, 2 (Ridgway and the Coleman case); 21, 1, 6 (Dwyer held for the grand jury); 24, 12, 3; 26, 12, 2 (case threatened with dismissal); 29, 1, 7 (Judge Gaynor's decision in the Coleman case); 29, 6, 3 (Ed.); 29, 7, 4 (Dwyer discharged).

27

TURF. (Continued.)

Handicaps, weights for, Brooklyn and New York, Feb. 1, 8, 1.
 Handspun wins the willow, Sept. 21, 5, 5.
 Harrietta bought by a Long Islander, Mch. 3, 2, 4.
 Harrison, plucky jockey, Oct. 14, 3, 5.
 Harry Reed, brown gelding, bought by M. F. Dwyer, June 1, 1, 5.
 Havoc rewards his backers, June 19, 5, 3; Sept. 1, 2, 6 (wins Golden Rod stakes.)
 Hazel defeats Free Trade, Sept. 11, 5, 7.
 Henry of Navarre a great 3 year old, May 3, 9 7; July 6, 5, 3 (wins Spindrift stakes at Sheepshead); 23, 1, 4 (wins at Saratoga); Sept. 6, 4, 6 (beats Banquet); 16, 1, 3 (dead heat between, and Domino); Oct. 7, 1, 3 (beats Clifford, etc.)
 Herald wins easily at Gravesend, May 27, 9, 4; July 29, 2, 3 (narrow escape at Brighton.)
 Hickory Jim, oldest race horse, dies, Dec. 30, 19, 7.
 High C., two men knocked down by at Maspeth, Sept. 13, 4, 7.
 Holloway and Murphy's stud win three events at Latonia, June 3, 9, 5.
 Hornpipe beats Live Oak, Sept. 20, 4, 4.
 Horse racing, Jerry Wernberg says has no chance under new constitution, Nov. 21, 12, 3.
 Horse racing, new rules for, Mch. 1, 8, 1.
 Horse sale at Gravesend, Sept. 12, 2, 6.
 Horses, fast handicap, Mch. 26, 9, 5.
 Hot Springs, running at, Mch. 25, 3, 7.
 Hugh Penny race, betting on, Aug. 3, 2, 3.
 Huntington course for sale, Mch. 4, 3, 7.
 Huntington's new track delayed, May 2, 9, 6.
 Hurdle racing boom at Sheepshead Bay, Feb. 14, 8, 3.
 Indian Queen wins the New Market, Oct. 24, 16, 2.
 Ingot's poor show in steeplechase, July 16, 2, 4.
 Inter-city trotting circuit, June schedule for, Mch. 20, 9, 5.
 Ives pool law and the Merwin decision, etc., May 22, 12, 1; 23, 6, 5 (Ed.).
 Jamaica does not favor a race track, Aug. 5, 7, 5.
 Jerome Park preferred to the Beach, Aug. 8, 2, 3; 9, 2, 1 (opening day); 12, 3, 4 (upsets, etc.); 13, 2, 7 (better day); 17, 7, 5 (close finishes); 19, 3, 4 (good racing).
 Jockey Club monopoly, May 28, 5, 3.
 Jockey Griffin's big salary, Oct. 9, 5, 7.
 Jockey James Long ruled off track for life, Dec. 23, 3, 4.
 Jockey Lendrum suspended, Nov. 15, 4, 6.
 Jockey Manlove ruled off, Dec. 21, 1, 6.
 Jockeys at Maspeth under investigation, Sept. 20, 4, 4.
 Jockeys, winning, list of, Oct. 15, 5, 5.
 Jockeys' work, interesting facts regarding, June 15, 5, 5.
 Jordan, the success at St. Asaph's, Oct. 23, 5, 6.
 Juvenal stallion arrives, Oct. 2, 5, 2.
 Keene's, James, track trust makes ponderous laws, May 4, 9, 7.
 Kelly, Chas. A., bookmaker, and Justice Smith, July 21, 10, 4; 23, 10, 7 (certiorari refused); Aug. 11, 1, 2; 14, 10, 4 (Judge Gaynor to pass on the case); 21, 10, 6 (writ of hab. corp. dismissed).
 Kennel captures Claremont stakes, Oct. 3, 5, 6.
 Kneeb's, Robert, arrested in Germany for "ringing," May 10, 9, 5; 13, 2, 5 (particulars); 20, 3, 3 (identity of a horse); Sept. 6, 4, 5 (set free); Oct. 24, 1, 2 (trial of begun); Dec. 8, 4, 2 (the mare here not Bethel); 23, 3, 3 (Kneeb's back and explains.)
 Korn's entries refused, Sept. 5, 5, 1.
 Ladas wins the Derby, July 6, 1, 1; 20, 1, 4 (defeated by Isinglass.)
 Lady Violet defeats Stonenell, July 19, 2, 3.
 Latonia track, May 27, 2, 6.
 Law, the new, how racing men will beat, Nov. 8, 1, 3; 8, 2, 3 (Gen. Tracy's views); 9, 4, 1 (Ed.).
 Lazzarone bought by Frank Beard, Sept. 2, 3, 4.
 Libertine beats Kingston, July 2, 1, 6.
 Lillie S. wins at Rockaway, July 30, 2, 6.
 Lissak, colt, defeats Eastern cracks, Sept. 4, 5, 5.
 Littlefield, Jockey, suspension of, Sept. 3, 3, 1.
 Loantaka, fast time by, April 24, 9, 7.
 Long Island Circuit, Mar. 17, 1, 5.

TURF. (Continued.)

Long Island Pony Racing ass'n officials demand fair play, Sept. 19, 2, 2.
 Long Island Trotting ass'n, stake events for September meet, Feb. 23, 8, 6.
 Long Island trotting circuit original ass'n's drop out of, April 29, 3, 3.
 Louisville Jockey club, stake entries announced, Jan. 29, 8, 6.
 Lulu rewards her backers at Westchester, June 19, 5, 3.
 Madison track, betting heavy on the, Jan. 14, 3, 4.
 Magic wins the Flushing sweepstakes, July 11, 2, 2.
 Manchester handicap, Nov. 25, 5, 2.
 Match racing a farce at Jerome, Aug. 23, 2, 1.
 Maud S. nearly 20 years old, Mar. 25, 3, 7.
 McLaughlin, James, as a trainer, May 26, 5, 7.
 Meadow Brook hunt, Nov. 25, 5, 5.
 Meetings for 1895 fixed by Jockey club Dec. 4, 4, 1.
 Metropolitan handicap, June 2, 5, 7.
 Mexico, racing does not pay in, May 29, 5, 4.
 Miller, Fred'k T., bookmaker, held for grand jury, Dec. 9, 4, 2.
 Mineola summer trotting exhibition, entries for, June 1, 4, 3; 14, 1, 3 (the trotting); 14, 5, 3; 15, 5, 7 (Denver disguised as "Dandy"); Sept. 30, 2, 3.
 Moffit, M. J., Rev., on playing the races, Aug. 6, 5, 7.
 Monmouth stockholders fail to pay their interest, May 2, 9, 6.
 Morris Park stake days, etc., April 28, 2, 7; June 4, 5, 3.
 Nahma's victory, June 8, 13, 3.
 Nanki Poo wins easily, Sept. 19, 2, 4.
 Narragansett Racing ass'n puts up purse for crack horses, Sept. 24, 7, 7.
 Nebraska Humanitarians prosecute racers for over-riding, June 10, 2, 7.
 New Jersey Jockey club, the new, organized, Feb. 9, 8, 6.
 New Jersey's race track law, Jan. 8, 12, 4; 9, 4, 2 (Ed.); 9, 3, 5 (six tracks closed by Supreme Court); 15, 8, 5 (horse owners confident that racing will not be prohibited); Feb. 5, 5, 6 (tracks taking advantage of the senate deadlock).
 Newmarket stakes won by Isinglass, Sept. 27, 9, 7.
 New Orleans events, Jan. 14, 3, 2; Feb. 18, 3, 2; 25, 3, 2; Mar. 25, 3, 4; April 1, 9, 7; 8, 3, 7.
 Newtown Jockey club's electric light racing, Sept. 12, 1, 7.
 New York Jockey club stake events, entries for, Jan. 10, 10, 2.
 O'Connor's, Assemblyman, little bet, May 17, 9, 7.
 Old Socks wins again, July 8, 3, 5.
 Parkville stable's trotters, Feb. 8, 8, 2; 12, 8, 6.
 Parkway track, work begun on, Mar. 27, 9, 4; May 6, 3, 3 (opening programme, etc.) 24, 5, 7 (entries); June 2, 5, 3 (premiums on crooked races); 8, 9, 6; Aug. 9, 2, 1; 10, 2, 1 (good sport); 18, 3, 1 (riders suspended); 25, 2, 3 (last day); Oct. 12, 4, 5 (fall opening); 16, 5, 6 (testimonial meeting).
 Patrician wins handicap at St. Asaph, Oct. 25, 4, 6.
 Peacemaker beats Dobbins, July 26, 1, 3.
 Pearsalls, good purses offered for the races at, June 24, 7, 3.
 Perrin, Jennie, arrested, Jan. 18, 1, 2.
 Point Breeze track racing, Mch. 7, 9, 7.
 Pony racing at Parkway, preparing for, Aug. 7, 2, 7; 8, 2, 6.
 Pool selling on race courses, Counsel McDonald's opinion on, May 12, 1, 1; 13, 1, 2 (questioned by Mr. Elliott).
 Poor Jonathan wins by a nose, June 7, 5, 3.
 Prig left at the post, May 24, 5, 3.
 Primrose, A. C., manager of Brighton Beach betting ring, badly beaten, Feb. 19, 1, 7.
 Queens Co. Agricultural society, important changes by, Mch. 19, 9, 3.
 Race horse owners, Aug. 2, 2, 7.
 Raceland, fine speed of, April 20, 8, 3; June 27, 1, 6 (has throat paralysis); 28, 12, 2 (shot dead.)

TURF. (Continued.)

Racers under the hammer, Pearl and Olga, Sept. 18, 3, 7.
 Racing trust, what, the means for the people, May 28, 5, 3.
 Racing Without Betting (Ed.), Dec. 5, 6, 1.
 Ramapo, with Taral up, the winning combination in the Metropolitan, June 3, 9, 4; 22, 5, 1 (R.'s subroan and list of races won by); 22, 6, 5 (Ed.); 22, 12, 6 (bets on, etc.); July 1, 3, 4 (defeated); Sept. 9, 3, 3 (wins Oriental handicap).
 Rambler killed, May 10, 9, 7.
 "Realization" the great, at Coney Island, July 7, 3, 3; 8, 3, 4 (won by Dobbins).
 Rebus makes fast time at Binghamton, June 16, 5, 5.
 Reckless riding at Gravesend, Sept. 11, 5, 7.
 Reiff's stupidity loses a race, Aug. 7, 2, 3.
 Reservoir Park, trotting at, May 31, 5, 3; July 6, 5, 4.
 Rice, Dr., wins again, May 19, 2, 7; 23, 5, 4 (at St. Louis, Mo.).
 Rieff, at last, rewards his followers, July 6, 5, 3.
 Riverdale stakes a farce, Sept. 29, 2, 6.
 Robert J., champion pacer, Sept. 1, 5, 4; 7, 4, 6; 15, 2, 2 (fastest mile in harness).
 Roby, Ind., running at, Feb. 25, 3, 4; April 1, 9, 7; 8, 3, 7.
 Rockaway Steeplechase ass'n ask leave to dissolve, Mch. 8, 2, 2.
 Roquefort offered for sale, May 10, 9, 5.
 Rosebery, Lord, colt of, wins the Newmarket stakes; May 23, 1, 5; June 11, 1, 5 (presents Ambassador Bayard with a plate).
 Rowe, James F., starter, in poor form at Gravesend, May 22, 5, 3; Aug. 30, 1, 2 (arrest of).
 Rubicon and Salvation at Morris Park, Oct. 12, 4, 5.
 Rubicon easily winner, Sept. 20, 4, 4.
 Rubicon wins Jerome handicap, Oct. 6, 2, 4.
 Salisbury, Monroe, expelled at Fleetwood, Sept. 11, 5, 6; Dec. 5, 1, 2 (reinstatement considered).
 Salvador, filly, bought by Marcus Daly, June 1, 4, 5.
 San Francisco results, Mch. 4, 3, 7.
 Santa Anita wins the American Derby, June 24, 24, 1; 25, 5, 6 (E. J. Baldwin's winnings).
 Saratoga, good racing, etc., at, Aug. 12, 2, 6.
 Scandal, a, connected with Parkville, Aug. 28, 2, 5.
 Sensation purse, entries for, May 12, 2, 7.
 Sheepshead Bay, four favorites win all the money at, June 26, 5, 3.
 Sheepshead Bay races, entries, conditions, etc., Mch. 20, 9, 5.
 Sheepshead Bay schedule for June, April 2, 8, 4.
 Sheepshead's great race of the year, June 21, 1, 1.
 Shults, John H., horses in training, Feb. 8, 8, 2.
 Simms' foul riding, Sept. 2, 3, 4.
 Simms' jockeyship lands many winners, June 11, 5, 3.
 Simms' winning and losing mounts compared, June 15, 5, 5.
 Sir Mohawk burned to death, Aug. 6, 1, 4.
 Sir Veto (Lord Rosebery's), wins at Kempton Park, Oct. 5, 16, 6.
 Sir Walter, grand race run by, June 8, 13, 3; July 20, 2, 5; Oct. 9, 5, 6 (handicap); 16, 5, 6 (wins at Morris Park).
 Son of a Gun wins Liverpool Autumn Cup, etc., Nov. 9, 1, 6.
 South Park, noted horse, stolen and found, Sept. 19, 1, 3.
 St. Anthony takes the jumps after his jockey falls, July 15, 3, 4.
 St. Asaph's, good winners at, Nov. 14, 2, 4.
 St. Louis, racing at, Jan. 7, 3, 2; Feb. 1, 8, 4 (a new track for); 18, 3, 2 (favorites and second choices divide purses); 25, 3, 2; Mch. 4, 3, 7; 18, 3, 4 (stirring finishes); April 8, 3, 7; 15, 3, 6.
 Steeplechase course at Sheepshead Bay, plans of, Mch. 14, 9, 1.
 Steeplechase, Coney Island Grand National, June 23, 5, 3.
 Steeplechase feature should be abolished, June 29, 5, 4.
 Steeplechasing, new rules for, Mch. 8, 8, 5.
 Stewards, the, at Brighton, indorsed, July 30, 2, 6.

TURF. (Continued.)

- Stonenell's defeat makes loss for Dwyer, Aug. 16, 2, 5.
 Stonenell defeated at St. Asaph, Oct. 21, 3, 5.
 Suburban entries, April 14, 2, 4.
 Suburban, money value of, cut in two, Mch. 5, 8, 7.
 Taral jockey, at home, Feb. 4, 3, 1; May 20, 9, 1 (and Hornpipe, a winning combination); June 9, 2, 3 (T's hard luck); Sept. 27, 5, 4 (desperate and successful riding by); Oct. 11, 5, 6 (rides three winners).
 Tennessee Derby in April, entries for the, Feb. 11, 3, 2.
 Third betting forbid at Brighton Beach, May 30, 11, 3.
 Thoroughbreds, sale of, at Gravesend, Sept. 16, 2, 5.
 Throstle wins the St. Leger, Sept. 12, 1, 3.
 Time test, the, in racing, June 14, 5, 7.
 Tom Scott wins at Parkway, Oct. 14, 3, 5.
 Track records broken at Sheepshead, Aug. 30, 2, 5.
 Tracks, racing on many, Aug. 21, 2, 3.
 Trotters, baby, how trained, Oct. 24, 5, 2.
 Trotters, sale of, May 31, 2, 3.
 Trotting dates, Mch. 3, 2, 3.
 Trotting record broken by Robbie P., Aug. 15, 2, 7.
 Trotting stock changes hands, Mch. 27, 9, 4.
 Victorious wins Camarsie stakes, Sept. 22, 2, 4.
 Volunteer Prince, alias Domino, sold, June 1, 4, 3.
 Wales', Prince of, horse beaten, June 29, 1, 4.
 Waltzer's rich prize, July 5, 5, 6.
 Washington Park, Chicago, final blow to, April 22, 24, 2.
 Washington Park trotting entries, Aug. 9, 2, 7.
 Waterloo Cup won by Texture, Feb. 25, 3, 4.
 Weights for the Suburban, April 16, 8, 4.
 Welchers brought to book at St. Asaph's, Nov. 4, 3, 6.
 Wernberg brought in winner by Taral, Sept. 27, 5, 4.
 Winter racing in District of Columbia, a hard blow for, Jan. 16, 12, 4.
 Yearlings, sale of, at Morris Park, June 3, 9, 5.
 Zeller rides four winners, July 13, 2, 4.
 Turkey non-committal with regard to the Mecca pilgrimage, Mar. 25, 1, 4; Oct. 4, 12, 4 (plot to kill the sultan).
 Turner, Peter, reminiscences of, Dec. 12, 9, 7; 23, 8, 4 (sketch and portrait of).
 Turnips and Water (Ed.), Dec. 30, 6, 3.
 Turnverein masquerade, Saengerbund hall, Mar. 6, 5, 4.
 Turzanski, M., Mme., the late, Nov. 23, 9, 7.
 Tussock moth, the (C.), July 9, 6, 6; 15, 12, 2; Oct. 1, 7, 7 (how to get rid of).
 Tutbill, Nathaniel. (See "White Caps on Long Island.")
 Twain, Mark, lecturing in Paris, Apr. 29, 5, 5.
 Tway, Oscar, grave charges against, May 8, 12, 3; 10, 1, 2 (jailed).
 Twelfth ward dumps, people who make a living on the, Mar. 26, 4, 5.
 Twins offset twins in settling a business difficulty, Nov. 28, 12, 2.
 Twohey, John, incensed at misconduct, breaks his sister's ribs, June 18, 1, 7.
 Twyman, J. W., explains how he was taken to a lunatic asylum, Oct. 19, 4, 4.
 Typhus fever, patient, a, escapes from the contagious hospital, Apr. 5, 1, 7.
 Tyrolean club, comic masquerade by, Feb. 13, 10, 2.
 Tyson, Jesse, jr., from club to barracks, July 16, 4, 6.

U.

- Uecritz, Baron, of Berlin, escapes from San Francisco's belles, May 5, 1, 5.
 Uhlman, Simon, wanted as a witness, June 22, 1, 6.
 Ulmer park, description of, June 17, 16, 7; 27, 12, 2 (how Atlantic ave. R. R. obtained large share of traffic to).
 Underhill, Mrs., widow of ex-Dist. Atty. Richard C., is expecting big estates, Nov. 10, 1, 5.
 Underhills, the, of Oyster Bay (illustrated), Nov. 4, 10, 4.
 Undertaker, an, in search of a corpse, Sept. 22, 1, 6.
 Undertakers' bills, Evergreens cemetery charged with adding collection of, May 1, 12, 4.

- Undertakers' convention, annual, June 12, 1, 3.
 Unemployed, census of the, Feb. 27, 1, 3; Mar. 5, 4, 1 (Academy Meeting Planned to Aid—Ed.); 6, 4, 1 (Ed.); 6, 8, 6 (new charities branch in the E. D. to aid).
 Unemployed, meeting in the Academy in aid of the, Mar. 7, 5, 3; 7, 4, 4 (Ed.).
 Uniondale school trouble, Aug. 19, 11, 6; 21, 2, 4.
 Union ferry co. circumvents ticket peddling boys, July 12, 7, 3. (See "Ferry Tickets.")
 Union ferry co., dividend paid by, Jan. 3, 10, 1; 25, 9, 6 (annual report to secy. of state); Sept. 10, 12, 6 (proxies and competition, etc.); Dec. 19, 1, 4 (rumor of consolidation denied).
 Union League club, annual women's reception at, Jan. 11, 5, 3.
 Union League club, women's reception at the, May 12, 5, 7.
 United States, advance of, toward fiscal freedom, Jan. 19, 6, 6.
 United States District Attorneys (Ed.), Aug. 14, 4, 3.
 United States district court cases, Mar. 6, 1, 2.
 United States navy club in trouble with its ex-treasurer, Apr. 8, 1, 3.
 United States prisoners sentenced, Oct. 13, 5, 2.
 United States Projectile Co. obtain a mortgage, July 28, 5, 4.
 United States supreme court in session, illustrated, Oct. 14, 9 —.
 United States treasurer's statement of assets, demand liabilities, etc., May 13, 2, 7; June 3, 2, 5.
 University extension congress, London, June 23, 12, 3.
 Unknown dead: Man, 600 Vanderbilt ave., Jan. 2, 1, 7; Apr. 23, 12, 4 (man, foot of Summit street); 25, 5, 1 (man, foot of Sixth st, L. I. City); 27, 1, 3 (man on Broadway); 28, 1, 4 (man, Atlantic basin); 29, 24, 5 (man, foot of Grand street); May 3, 1, 4 (man, Atlantic dock); 9, 1, 2 (man, supposed John Kearney, Astoria); 17, 12, 5 (man, Bay Ridge); 29, 7, 4 (man, foot of Ninety-second street); 31, 1, 4 (man, Amityville, had but 1 leg and the letter K on sock); 31, 10, 7 (more particulars); June 10, 2, 7 (woman, at Quarantine); 10, 3, 2 (man, Rockaway Beach); 23, 1, 1 (man, in the Narrows); 25, 1, 6 (man, F. F. Lorenzi?—foot of Thirty-sixth street); 28, 12, 2 (man and boy at Bay Ridge); July 3, 1, 5 (boy, Jamaica Bay); 3, 1, 6 (man, New Lots road, with paper in pocket inscribed with name Peter Pierhuft); 5, 12, 4 (man, Alabama ave.); 12, 1, 2 (man, Coney Island); 13, 1, 2; 19, 1, 4 (man, Central Park); 31, 7, 6 (man and woman, Little Neck); Aug. 3, 1, 5 (man, Martin's stores); 7, 10, 5 (man, Hillsdale, N. J.); Aug. 16, 1, 5 (boy's skeleton, New York); 24, 10, 2 (woman, off Forty-third street); 25, 1, 2 29, 10, 6 (man, at morgue, New York, wrongly identified as David Brown); Sept. 3, 1, 7 (man, foot of Dock street); 3, 5, 2 (man, at Steinway, L. I. City); 23, 1, 2 (man, Third ave. and Eleventh st., N. Y.); Oct. 5, 16, 6 (man, in a brewery well); 29, 1, 5 (man, L. I. R. R., Bushwick junction); Dec. 24, 12, 5 (man, Hudson river).
 Usher, twin brothers, baptized, May 20, 23, 2.
 Utah and the Women (Ed.), Feb. 4, 6, 5; June 3, 1, 3 (admission of, as a state, opposed on moral grounds); Oct. 5, 6, 3 (Is Militarism to Succeed Polygamy?—Ed.); Dec. 9, 1, 4 (white settlers coming to expel Indians).
 Utah, Gerrymandering in, (Ed.), Dec. 18, 6, 4.

V.

- Vacating in Summer, incidents connected with, June 24, 11, 1.
 Vacation, how Brooklyn Tom Sawyers enjoy, Aug. 3, 3, 4.
 Vacations Belated (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 3.
 Vacations, Pastoral (Ed.), July 20, 4, 2.
 Vaccination. (See under "Smallpox.")
 Vagrancy, Stanley F. Dawson, arrested on false charge of, Aug. 31, 10, 4; Sept. 1, 10, 4.
 Vagrant, a, with checks purporting to be of Drexel & Morgan, Dec. 3, 1, 5.
 Vagrant boys precluded from truant home, Nov. 15, 1, 3.
 Vail, Phebe, Mrs., funeral of, Feb. 8, 7, 1.
 Valdes' old tobacco store again unlucky, Aug. 19, 24, 6. (See also "Schmutte, Addie.")
 Vamoose, trip in the, to Fire Island, June 18, 6, 7.
 Van Brunt family traditions and the Navy Yard land, July 20, 5, 3.
 Van Euren, Robert, chief engineer, resigns, April 20, 12, 6.
 Van Cott, Peter, Mr. and Mrs., fortieth anniversary of marriage of, April 22, 2, 2.

Vanderbilt, George, projects of, in North Carolina, Sept. 12, 1, 7.
 Vanderbilt scandal, the, Aug. 30, 1, 3.
 Vanderveer Park, April 14, 5, 5.
 Van der Veet, John, Dr., grave charge against, Mch. 18, 2, 3.
 Van Dyke, H. J., Rev. Dr., tablet to memory of, Oct. 1, 1, 4; 2, 7, 7; 13, 10, 5 (Rev. Dr. T. A. Nelson on).
 Van Kuran, William, mysterious death of, June 8, 1, 4.
 Van Nest, Mrs., and her society for reclaiming misguided husbands, June 4, 7, 3.
 Van Nostrand, Smith, postmaster at Seaford, L. I., arrested, Jan. 11, 1, 2.
 Van Pelt, Daniel, Rev., refused admission to the Met. Museum of Art, Jan. 16, 2, 4.
 Van Steenberg, Edward, charged with opening another's letter, Sept. 9, 20, 7.
 Varques, ex-President of Honduras, in New York, May 22, 6, 6.
 Varuna Boat Club's reception, Jan. 10, 10, 4.
 Vass' florist business, how came to close up, April 10, 9, 6.
 Vatican, improved relations with the, July 2, 1, 7.
 Vatican relics returned from Chicago, Dec. 26, 10, 7.
 Vegetarian Society, New York, Brooklyn vegetarians at, Mch. 1, 5, 4; 2, 5, 7 (dinner at the St. Denis).
 Vegetarians; Turnips and Water (Ed.), Dec. 30, 6, 3.
 Velsor, Ferman, held Wm. Wright under water, April 16, 1, 4.
 Venezuela ripe for revolution, Aug. 6, 1, 2; 27, 1, 4; Sept. 6, 12, 5 (President Crespo fearing assassination).
 Vermont, anniversary of independence of, celebrated, Jan. 18, 2, 1.
 Vermont liquor prosecutions, May 30, 12, 4.
 Vertigo mistaken for drunkenness, Oct. 24, 16, 3.
 Veterans' convention, Navy Yard employes allowed to attend, Aug. 5, 3, 6.
 Veterans, G. A. R., meet and declare against dismissals of veterans from office, May 13, 24, 3.
 Veterans' home, site for, selected, Oct. 19, 2, 5.
 Veterans, naval, women's organization in aid of, Mch. 23, 6, 7.
 Veterans, positions in City Works Department wanted by, June 5, 12, 5.
 Veterans' reunion, as guests of Jos. W. Kay, April 15, 24, 4.
 Veterans' rights under civil service laws, June 9, 12, 1; 10, 6, 4 (Ed.); 10, 24, 3 (vets fighting mad); 15, 12, 3, (they score a point); 16, 6, 3 (Ed.); 21, 2, 1 (Expectations disappointed—C.).
 Veterans, What is Expected of the (as to Pension Rolls) (Ed.), Sept. 12, 6, 5.
 Veterans, women who work for, etc. (portraits), Dec. 2, 13, 7.
 Veterans wroth over dismissals of clerks from public office, Mch. 11, 1, 4.
 Victor, Joseph, chased by angry Hebrews, June 19, 1, 2.
 Victoria, Queen, Family Name of (Ed.), Aug. 7, 4, 5.
 Victoria, Queen, insane woman seeks a warrant for arrest of, June 4, 1, 3.
 Vidal, Mr., recovers his ebony cane after years, Feb. 11, 20, 6. (See "Bidal.")
 Viger, John, horsewhipped by Mrs. Jackson, Sept. 10, 1, 6; 18, 5, 2; 19, 1, 2 (Jackson attempts, but fails).
 Viking, the, purchased in Chicago, April 16, 8, 7; Sept. 5, 1, 7 (sunk); 6, 1, 3 (raised).
 Vineyard, mysterious fatality about a, Aug. 1, 3, 7.
 Virus, vaccine, at 50 cents, in a church fair, April 12, 1, 4.
 Vital statistics, Dr. Geo. E. West on the sources of error in, April 17, 2, 1.
 Vivekananda, Swami, Hindoo monk, Dec. 30, 2, 7; 31, 10, 1 (lectures on religion of India.)
 Vogel, Wm., kills Louis B. Bartlett and self, Aug. 19, 24, 2.
 Vogt, August, supposed dead, returns home, June 19, 1, 5.
 Voice, loss of, resulting from attempted strangulation, Sept. 22, 10, 3.
 Voices, Vaccination for (Ed.), Dec. 10, 6, 1.
 Volcano, Colina, threatened eruption of, Sept. 14, 1, 2; Nov. 30, 12, 1 (eruption).
 Volkmer, Edward, thrashed in court by Mrs. Kraft, Mch. 1, 10, 5.

Volkfests in Ridgewood Parks, Aug. 2, 7, 4.
 Volt, Carrie, marries penniless Mr. Farrell, April 14, 12, 3.
 Volunteer Firemen's Association ball, Feb. 6, 9, 1.
 Volunteer life saving service organized, Sept. 1, 5, 7; Dec. 2, 21, 1 (illustrated).
 Von der Ahe, Chris, in trouble over his Wild West venture Dec. 14, 4, 7.
 Von Krahl, Joseph, Count, held for breach of promise, Aug. 10, 1, 4.
 Von Laudon, Hugo, Baron, of Austria, buried in Potter's field, Mch. 29, 12, 4.
 Von Ugron, Baron, reception to, May 24, 7, 6.
 Voting, population of the state, approximate estimate of the, July 31, 10, 3.

W.

Waite's Governor, Message (Ed.), Jan. 11, 4, 1; June 21, 6, 1 (A Word of Advice to—Ed.); Aug. 29, 4, 4 (Arrest of—Ed.); 29, 4, 5.
 Wake, a, and a fight over the corpse, Nov. 1, 1, 7.
 Wakes, Irish, dangerous practical jokes at, Oct. 2, 1, 7; 3, 1, 7; 10, 1, 5.
 Walk, a, for watermelon, by colored competitors, July 27, 4, 7.
 Walker, Frank B., held for contempt, Aug. 22, 1, 6.
 Walker's, Alexander, ex-U. S. Marshal, twins, June 5, 1, 5.
 Walker's, Frank B., letter to Mrs. Quimby, Aug. 22, 1, 6.
 Wall of Water (Ed.), Jan. 24, 4, 3.
 Wallace, William H., fined for forcible kissing, Oct. 10, 12, 6.
 Walling, Harry, and wife make a sensation at Freeport, L. I., April 30, 1, 3.
 Walsh and Perhac, preachers, charged with theft, April 17, 1, 1.
 Walsh, Justice, and Neil Gillespie, July 13, 4, 6.
 Walters, Jacob H., lawyer, case of, July 2, 12, 2; 6, 7, 7.
 Wang Yu, Chinese minister, portrait, etc., of, Dec. 23, 8, 1.
 Wanzer, broker, fight of, with a vegetable vender, Aug. 2, 10, 5.
 War, Abolishing (Ed.), June 24, 6, 3.
 War, new engine of, invented by M. Turpin, May 30, 12, 4; 31, 6, 3 (Ed.); 31, 7, 7, (Germany said to have bought the invention); June 24, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 War time service medals at last, Feb. 11, 2, 2.
 Ward, Hugh B., Rev., assigned to St. Malachy's church, June 15, 1, 6.
 Warehouse and wharf combine, premature talk of a, Dec. 7, 1, 3; 8, 9, 7 (possibilities involved).
 Waring, David C., on dog catchers, July 21, 10, 7.
 Waring, W. B., alias Williams, in a Coney Island sensation, Aug. 25, 8, 1.
 Warner, George, Col., and veteran, adventures of, in New York, Feb. 8, 1, 4.
 Warner's, Congressman, view of the tariff situation, July 28, 5, 5.
 Warren, G. K., General, monument of (illustrated), Aug. 5, 5, 3.
 Warren, Willie, in search of his father, Dec. 26, 1, 7.
 Wartburg home, Mrs. Mary Schott and the, June 1, 12, 2.
 Washerwoman, a, inherits a fortune, July 29, 20, 7.
 Washington, D. C., Brooklyn people in, Aug. 17, 1, 2; Oct. 4, 12, 4.
 Washington, Mary, money needed to complete monument of, April 18, 5, 4, May 9, 4, 5 (Ed.); 10, 12, 4 (monument unveiled); 11, 4, 5 (Ed.); 19, 5, 7.
 Washington state, capital of, Sept. 1, 9, 5.
 Washington's birthday programme, Feb. 22, 3, 1.
 Watch night at Dr. Farrar's, Dec. 31, 5, 7.
 Water question at Freeport decided by Judge Gaynor, Jan. 7, 2, 1.
 Water resources of the United States, Jan. 8, 2, 2.
 Waterspout, a, in Skeleton Creek, O. T., Sept. 4, 1, 7.
 Waterspout, a ship narrowly escapes a, Dec. 26, 10, 6.
 Waterspout, a, in Kansas, May 5, 1, 5.
 Water Supply, Poor, Cities' Liability for (Ed.), Aug. 27, 6, 2; 27, 6, 6 (decision of Judge Herrick).
 Waterford, Marquis of, rejected by an actress, May 13, 1, 2.
 Waters, Adeline, actress, assaulted, Mch. 20, 1, 1.

Watson, Henry, foreman of Clarenceville, L. I., firemen and the Presbyterians, April 19, 12, 2.

Watson, Justice, served with Judge Gaynor's order transferring case from before him, Feb. 3, 7, 7; Mch. 15, 10, 5 (accused of telling one boy to thrash another in court) 21, 12, 6 (Mayor Schieren wants an explanation); 22, 1, 2 (what the justice says); 22, 12, 1 (asked to explain case of Pomeranz); 23, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 10, 4; 24, 12, 2; 28, 9, 6 (addresses La. Rosa); April 17, 4, 4 (Justice W. and the Constitution—Ed.); 27, 8, 6 (fish story); May 29, 12, 5 (rebukes a van driver, etc.); June 8, 1, 2 (slovenly work in court of); 10, 3, 7 (lot of, not a happy one); 14, 1, 2 (puzzled to get a jury); 15, 12, 2 (bluffs Ald. Walsh and a deputy city clerk); July 5, 12, 4 (Simon Rosenheimer complains of); 9, 12, 4 (appropriation for court basement vetoed); Aug. 21, 10, 5 ("Hyman, mayor of Dutchtown, and W."); Sept. 6, 12, 2 (fish stories and advice by); 7, 12, 2 (on suicide); 8, 8, 1 (the reporters and); Dec. 6, 9, 3 (locks up for larceny a constable who made a lawful levy); 9, 19, 1; (antecedents, etc., illustrated); 15, 1, 6 (application for removal of Hollis Smith's case from court of); 17, 12, 2 (orders Smith out of court, etc.); 18, 12, 2 (Smith's defective bail bond).

Watson's court religious services doing good, Dec. 3, 12, 5.

Wattles, James D., dies in a Turkish bath, Nov. 13, 1, 4.

Wayside home, Mrs. Emma Anderson escapes from the, Mch. 28, 9, 4; 29, 7, 6 (entertainment in aid of the, does not come off).

Wealth and Christianity (C), June 9, 3, 4.

Wealthy, Work for the (Ed.), April 18, 4, 2.

WEATHER

Cold, intense, in Mississippi valley, Mch. 26, 1, 5.

Coldest snap of the winter, Feb. 25, 20, 1.

Drought, a long, broken, Sept. 9, 1, 3.

Drought, destructive, in Canada, Sept. 2, 24, 6.

Dunn, Sergeant, predicts severe cold, etc., Dec. 27, 5, 5.

Dunn, Sergeant, says it isn't warm, etc., July 14, 1, 7.

Electric display, brilliant, Feb. 15, 10, 2.

Fog, dense, over the bay, May 5, 1, 4.

Hardships of the (Ed.), Dec. 29, 4, 1.

Heat, greatest yet of the year, June 23, 12, 6; July 22, 1, 4 (railroad track warped by the heat); 28, 1, 7; 29, 20, 1 (all July records broken); 31, 4, 6 (Ed.); 31, 7, 5; 31, 10, 5 (insanity from).

Heat, the, in various parts of the Union, Sept. 10, 1, 2.

June, A Shiver in (Ed.), June 22, 6, 4.

June 18, the hottest yet, June 18, 1, 6.

Rain, unusual fall of, in South, Aug. 25, 1, 4.

Signal bureau, how weather information is gathered by the, Apr. 14, 1, 5.

Snow, The, and its Delights (Ed.), Dec. 27, 4, 3.

Sweltering day, a, especially in the sugar refineries, June 24, 1, 5.

Weather Prophets, Must We Respect? (Ed.) Nov. 10, 4, 5.

Weaver, John, threatens to sue Rev. S. M. Hageman, Oct. 19, 16, 2.

Webb, Beatrice Potter, Mrs., the wealthy and beautiful socialist, Aug. 26, 4, 4.

Webb, Eckford, trouble in the old mansion of, Mar. 19, 1, 4; 24, 1, 6; (see also "Edgecomb-Buckout" under "Legal.")

Weber, Auditor, has a rencontre with Finnigan, June 1, 1, 7.

Webster, Daniel, New England's statue to, Dec. 20, 1, 7; 22, 6, 4 (Ed.).

Wedding, a, ends with death of the groom, Oct. 1, 1, 6.

Wedding, Hebrew, enforcing judgment for goods furnished to a, Sept. 11, 12, 4.

Wedding in a police court, Oct. 26, 16, 4.

Wedding party kept waiting by the priest's absence, April 20, 1, 3.

Weekes', Reginald, pension claim, wife and step-daughter dispute, Aug. 29, 5, 4.

Weeks, feast of, Jewish, June 8, 1, 1.

Weeks, Frank C., troubles of, Oct. 14, 1, 4.

Weeks, Sanford, and wife, trouble between, Oct. 24, 3, 5; Nov. 4, 7, 5 (Weeks' statement).

Weibert, John, wife beater, case of, Aug. 7, 10, 2.

Weil, Harry, boy, has a time at Coney Island, July 29, 8, 7.

Weinig, John (or David), arrested on charge of extortion, July 25, 10, 1; 26, 4, 3 (Ed.); 26, 10, 4; 27, 10, 1; 28, 4, 2 (Ed.); 28, 10, 3; Aug. 1, 10, 4 (held for grand jury).

Weis, Carl, alleged Brooklyn man, adventures of in St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1, 7.

Weiskotten, S. G., Rev., welcomed by his parishioners, Nov. 1, 9, 7.

Weissenbaum, Fritz, again convicted of aggravated assault, Aug. 13, 7, 7.

Well, an artesian, in N. D., spouting water, gas, gold, etc., May 18, 6, 7.

Welles, Police Commissioner (See under "Police").

Wells and pumps, why is money needed for? (C.) June 9, 3, 3.

Wells' Ida, Miss, and others, crusade against negro lynching, June 6, 1, 5; July 19, 5, 3 (Miss Wells sustained in a colored meeting); Aug. 1, 5, 3; 9, 5, 2 (meeting of Anti-L league); Sept. 5, 2, 3 (appeal of Afro-American Anti-Lynching society); 9, 20, 7 (fund for widows and orphans); Nov. 10, 1, 6 (Gov. Fishbank's letter); Dec. 11, 9, 1 (Miss Wells speaks for her race).

Wells, Josephine, Mrs., assaults hotelkeeper McKeon, July 6, 8, 7; 12, 2, 4.

Wellman Arctic expedition (See "Arctic Expedition").

Wemple—Busby alleged engagement denied by Miss Busby, Jan. 4, 1, 2.

Wernicke, Mary, detained in an Amityville asylum, case of, Mar. 2, 1, 7.

West, Charles E., Dr., on the Bacon—Shakespeare notion, June 19, 7, 7; Oct. 12, 3, 3 (visit of, to England).

West, Julia K., Mrs., supersedes H. R. Yetman as school commissioner, Mar. 29, 9, 2; 31, 4, 6 (sworn in).

West, Tillie, soubrette, assaults Chas. J. Kessell, Aug. 25, 1, 7.

West Beach, Port Jefferson, who owns? Dec. 29, 5, 3.

Westbury, L. I., saloon keepers in awe at, Dec. 31, 7, 3.

Western Recklessness (Ed.), Sept. 14, 4, 3.

Westernacher, Gottfried, warrant issued for arrest of, June 8, 16, 4.

Westernacher—Fuchs, difficulty at Arion hall, April 9, 1, 3.

Westhampton Beach sensation, a, April 24, 1, 3.

West Lynne, N. D., once boomed, now deserted, Jan. 28, 7, 7.

West Point cadet adventure, story of, July 1, 17, 5.

West Virginia, squatter war in, Mar. 3, 1, 6.

Weston, Joseph, Oct. 11, 1, 1.

Whale captured off Easthampton, L. I., April 8, 2, 4; 10, 9, 3; 29, 3, 4 (oil yield.)

Whale, The Bayport (Ed.), April 17, 4, 2.

Wheat: California deal, a, by which some one loses a million, Sept. 15, 1, 6; Oct. 9, 1, 4 (big deal in.)

Foreign outlook, the, Feb. 22, 10, 7.

Horse food, as, Dec. 22, 4, 6.

Largest transaction yet, Mch. 23, 1, 6.

Speculation in (Ed.), Feb. 23, 4, 3.

Wheat and Its Price, (Ed.), May 9, 4, 5.

Wheeler's, Mayor, fight in Troy, Feb. 11, 20, 2.

Wheeler, Howard P., marital troubles of, Aug. 10, 3, 7.

Whelan, James, priest and doctor clash over the case of, Nov. 20, 1, 7.

Whipping post advocated in cases of cruelty to children, Oct. 3, 1, 6; Nov. 8, 1, 7; 9, 4, 2 (Ed.).

Whisker pulling, sentences for, Nov. 22, 1, 3.

Whiskers, false, get Roppe in trouble, Dec. 5, 1, 6.

Whiskers, shaving of, loses Kobolowsky his sweetheart, Feb. 23, 1, 2.

Whisky, a pint of, taken at once causes death, Sept. 27, 4, 1.

Whisky, death of the Hines children caused by, Nov. 13, 1, 6; 14, 1, 2; 14, 6, 5 (Ed.); 25, 3, 1 (the mother arrested.)

Whisky distillation by Japanese method adopted, May 25, 2, 3.

Whisky tax, the new, Sept. 4, 1, 4.

WHIST

Ace and four small; summary of Weems' discussion, Sept. 3, 2, 5.

American league rules as to play for trophy, Oct. 20, 5, 5; Nov. 24, 4, 5.

American trophy, Chicago—Minneapolis contest for, Oct. 8, 5, 3; 15, 5, 5; 22, 5, 5; 29, 5, 5; Nov. 5, 2, 3; 12, 2, 5; 19, 2, 5; 26, 4, 5; Dec. 8, 4, 5; 10, 4, 4; 17, 5, 5; 24, 4, 4.

WHIST. (Continued.)

American W. congress, fourth, arrangements for the, Mch. 14, 9, 2; May 27, 2, 4 (close.)
 Ames, Fisher, analyzes an interesting Inter-club whist hand, Jan. 29, 8, 5; Mch. 2, 8, 6 (a dictum of, questioned); 5, 8, 5 (illustrates art of hiding the king); Nov. 17, 2, 6 (important additions to his book "Guide to Whist.")
 Analyst, an English, on lead of fourth best, from ace, etc., Feb. 16, 8, 6.
 Ballad of primitive man, Oct. 14, 2, 7.
 Bay Ridge tourney, Sept. 8, 2, 5; 14, 2, 7; 29, 2, 3; Oct. 14, 2, 7.
 Blacksmith's, a, whist story, Aug. 7, 2, 4.
 Boom in New England, the West and at home, Dec. 1, 4, 5.
 Brooklyn-Philadelphia match, whist players asked to come out for, Jan. 30, 8, 6; May 12, 2, 7.
 Brooklyn's boom, Sept. 1, 2, 5.
 Brooklyn's 100 against Philadelphia's 100, Feb. 10, 2, 1; 11, 20, 1 (Brooklyn beaten); 12, 8, 1 (return game scheduled, record, etc.); 13, 8, 4 (figures on the big match); 24, 2, 7 (peculiarities of the hands, etc.); Mch. 10, 2, 5 (Brooklyn men planning for retaliation); 19, 9, 5 (additional details of the match); April 1, 9, 1 (Brooklyn wins in a second match); 2, 8, 5 (the score, etc.); 9, 8, 5; 16, 8, 6; 24, 9, 6 (the disputed hand); 28, 2, 3 (final hands).
 Call, echo of the, N. B. Trist on the, Mch. 15, 8, 5.
 Carleton men on top; schedules, etc., Jan. 17, 8, 4; May 9, 9, 1 (win championship); 17, 9, 6) win a silver trophy.)
 Carleton-Montauk contest, Jan. 10, 10, 2; 21, 3, 4.
 "Cavendish," on the game in England, etc., April 8, 3, 6; Sept. 15, 2, 5.
 Championship, even race of the Carleton and the Hanover for the, Jan. 24, 8, 7.
 Chicago-Milwaukee, Jan. 20, 2, 6.
 Chicago's great game with 400 players, May 1, 9, 4.
 Club scores, Nov. 3, 5, 6; 10, 2, 6.
 Congress, plans for the fourth American, Feb. 17, 2, 5; May 11, 9, 6; 21, 5, 7; 23, 5, 1; 28, 5, 6 (Torney's essay.)
 Double dummy problem, a, April 8, 3, 6.
 Duplicate laws, May 29, 3, 1.
 "Duplicate whist and whist strategy," criticised by Fisher Ames Mch. 26, 9, 3.
 Expert analysis of a hand recently played, Sept. 29, 2, 5.
 Experts confer, Sept. 22, 2, 5.
 Experts, modern, and old time players, July 30, 2, 5.
 Experts, remarks of, on, Feb. 3, 2, 6; Mch. 17, 2, 3 (four, with portraits); May 16, 9, 5 (at odds over proper lead in an interesting hand); 18, 6, 5 (that curious hand.)
 Hamilton trophy, Brooklyn drops out of contest for, May 25, 5, 5.
 Hamilton's, C. D. P., "Modern Scientific Whist," May 20, 4, 1.
 Hand, a pretty, on which authorities differ, May 14, 9, 5.
 Hanover team defeats Union League, Jan. 14, 3, 7.
 Honor, covering an, Whitfield on, Aug. 20, 2, 5.
 Inter Club League, Oxford and Hamilton victories in, Jan. 13, 2, 5; 16, 8, 7 (Crescent team advances).
 Inter club tourney, Jan. 18, 8, 7; 28, 3, 3; Nov. 9, 2, 1; 16, 4, 4; Dec. 7, 4, 2; 20, 4, 7; 24, 4, 5 (record, etc.); 30, 4, 4.
 Irwin, Kate, the whist queen, Nov. 3, 5, 5.
 King, advantages of leading before ace, in certain circumstances, etc., June 11, 5, 5.
 Lead from ace, king, etc., Fisher Ames on, Mar. 12, 3, 3.
 "Leads," Cavendish on, Apr. 10, 8, 6; Aug. 13, 2, 5 (points on).
 Leads from ace and four small, John H. Briggs on, Mar. 23, 8, 5; 29, 8, 5 (Whitfield on).
 League schedule, Nov. 8 to Jan. 17, Nov. 3, 5, 5.
 Leagues, many new, forming, Oct. 27, 2, 7.
 Lincoln Club's home tourney, Jan. 3, 7, 4; 4, 7, 2.
 Lincoln team advances, Jan. 12, 8, 2.
 Mason, S. E., wins prize on Trumbull's puzzles, May 8, 9, 5.

WHIST. (Continued.)

Misplay exemplified at the Carleton, Jan. 14, 3, 4.
 Montauks crowd out Midwoods, Jan. 26, 8, 6.
 Newell's, G. B., Mrs., whist party, Feb. 6, 8, 7.
 Notes, Feb. 19, 8, 6.
 Odd hand at, etc., Aug. 6, 2, 5.
 Philadelphia-Brooklyn match, counting the tricks in, Mar. 3, 2, 5.
 Philadelphia tournament, Jan. 28, 3, 4.
 Philadelphia's big four defeat a New York picked team, Feb. 26, 8, 5.
 Players, doings of the, Feb. 5, 8, 6.
 Players preparing for the contest with the Quakers here, Feb. 23, 8, 7.
 Poetry of whist, Aug. 1, 2, 6; 20, 2, 6; Sept. 22, 2, 5.
 Pomfret Club, whist at the, Aug. 6, 2, 2.
 Puzzle solved by Carleton Club men, Nov. 10, 2, 5.
 Record broken by a Montauk Club man, June 26, 5, 7.
 Revoke, punishing the, Jan. 8, 8, 5.
 Ridge Club whist tournament, Sept. 23, 3, 4.
 Scores, Nov. 13, 4, 1.
 Stowe deserts the queen for the ten, Sept. 15, 2, 5.
 Teams of four, with two, Sept. 8, 2, 5.
 Teams preparing, Jan. 6, 3, 1.
 Theories, new, not approved by Foster, Oct. 13, 4, 5.
 Torney, P. J., on "Whist in Our Universities," etc., May 28, 5, 6; Sept. 24, 5, 5.
 Trist, N. B., expounds a good point, June 11, 5, 5.
 Trist on the trump lead, Sept. 17, 5, 5.
 Trump signalling, mistakes in, R. H. Weems on, Jan. 28, 3, 3.
 Trump cards, more about, by Fisher Ames, Feb. 12, 8, 5.
 Trump lead, Trist on the, Sept. 17, 5, 5.
 Trump leads analyzed, July 7, 3, 7.
 Trump leads in, Feb. 5, 8, 5.
 Trump leads, managing, after Fisher Ames, Feb. 26, 8, 5.
 Trump leads, skill in, Fisher Ames on, Feb. 19, 8, 5.
 Trumps, from one or two, Fisher Ames on, Jan. 22, 8, 5.
 Trumps, management of, discussed by Fisher Ames, Jan. 3, 7, 4; Jan. 15, 8, 3.
 Unblocking, Cavendish on, etc., Aug. 27, 4, 3; Sept. 10, 4, 7; Nov. 25, 5, 6; Dec. 4, 4, 5; 9, 3, 4; 15, 4, 5; 29, 2, 5.
 Weems' reply to Whitfield, Oct. 11, 5, 5.
 Wheelock, Kate Irwin, Mrs., queen of whist (with portrait), May 1, 9, 5; 9, 9, 4 (reception to).
 Whitfield, W. H., on an important discovery, Mar. 1, 8, 6.
 Whitfield, W. H., on when to lead a small card, July 12, 5, 3.
 Whitfield's problem, Apr. 3, 9, 5.
 Whistles, something about, Nov. 25, 19, 6.
 Whistling match, challenge, a, Sept. 25, 5, 6.
 Whitcomb's, Miss, seminary, alumnae of, have their annual lunch, May 23, 6, 7.
 White, Edward D., Senator. (See under "Congress.")
 White, James M., dying, Sept. 12, 1, 2.
 White, Josiah J., administrator, accounts of, correct, May 2, 1, 1.
 White, S. V., recommends recreation after hard work, Mar. 13, 8, 4.
 White's, S. V., gift to Knox college, May 22, 7, 6.
 Whitecap outrage in Louisiana, May 30, 12, 7; Dec. 8, 1, 3 (in Kentucky).
 Whitecaps at Dunkirk, N. Y., rawhide a bar-keeper, Dec. 23, 7, 6.
 Whitecaps lynch Berry Rich, Oct. 2, 1, 6.
 Whitecaps on Long Island, Nathaniel Tuthill assaulted, etc., by, Dec. 2, 1, 1; 3, 12, 4 (exchanges shots with them).
 Whitehouse, S. S., dinner to, Sept. 15, 5, 2.
 White lake, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Brooklyn people at, Sept. 2, 8, 7.
 Whiteman, Alonzo J., arrested for squandering his sister's fortune, July 16, 7, 7.
 White Plains mayoralty election, Judge Gaynor's order for recanvass of votes in, confirmed, May 20, 2, 1.

- Whitestone residents opposed to landing of Sunday excursions, July 2, 2, 4; Aug. 20, 4, 5 (Whitestone Right—Ed.); 20, 10, 5; 21, 1, 5 (an excursionist sues the town); 26, 7, 3 (Stimmel means to land excursionists still); 27, 2, 3; Sept. 20, 1, 4 (scrap between Taylor and Spitz).
- Whitestone, shipbuilding at, Feb. 25, 2, 4; July 22, 20, 3 (trustees billed for a cat's burial); Aug. 8, 10, 2 (village bankrupt); Nov. 18, 7, 3 (investigation).
- Whitlock, Edward T., evades a compulsory marriage, Sept. 21, 7, 5.
- Whitman, Frank S.; charged with obstructing navigation, Aug. 5, 7, 6.
- Whitman's, Wait, poverty, Jan. 26, 2, 1.
- Whitney, Charles E., Mrs., of Brooklyn, woman so calling herself, abandons her infant in France, Mar. 6, 12, 3.
- Whitney, Wm. E., Mr. and Mrs., domestic troubles of, Mar. 15, 1, 6; 17, 1, 4; 21, 1, 5.
- Whittaker's, Mr., at home, Dec. 16, 2, 5.
- Wickliffe, John, Dr., Meredith's estimate of, questioned, Feb. 20, 5, 4; 24, 3, 4 (Wickliffe defended—C.).
- Widows, 25,769, more than widowers in Brooklyn, May 2, 5, 6.
- Wife, a, hires three men at \$1 each to thrash her husband, Apr. 28, 12, 3.
- Wife deserts jailed (illustrated), Dec. 9, 10, —.
- Wife, the ideal, that Moses Lavinsky wanted for his son, June 27, 1, 3.
- Wiggins, Edward, portrait and war record of, Apr. 15, 9, 6.
- Wild West exhibition described, May 13, 9, 7; June 17, 16, 3.
- Wild West Indians, Buffalo Bill's, no more liquor for, June 14, 12, 3; 15, 6, 5 (Ed.).
- Wild West rough riders at Ambrose Park, May 10, 9, 4.
- Wild West show's bouncer, arrested for assault, June 21, 1, 7.
- Wilderness, a camp in the (illustrated), Oct. 28, 9, 4.
- Willett's Point fort, something about, Mar. 16, 8, 4.
- Willett's Point, U. S. barracks in litigation, April 26, 12, 4.
- Williams, Chas., female impersonator, gets six months, May 21, 12, 7.
- Williams, Percy G., leaves Brooklyn for Cairo, Egypt, Feb. 2, 5, 7; Mar. 30, 9, 5 (Writes from Cairo); April 1, 7, 5 (From Jerusalem); 2, 10, 1 (From Constantinople).
- Williams, Robert J., mysterious death of, Nov. 1, 1, 2.
- Willis, Theo. B., naval officer, criticised by Wm. Potts, April 16, 7, 5.
- Wilson, Congressman, strong letter to, from President Cleveland, July 19, 10, 1; Aug. 29, 10, 3 (renomination of); 30, 4, 3 (Ed.); Sept. 5, 1, 4 (Off for England); 28, 6, 4 (Address at London Chamber of Commerce Dinner—Ed.); 28, 7, 7 (See also under "Congress").
- Wilson, James O., Rev. Dr., reception to, May 1, 5, 4.
- Wilson, Oren E., of Albany, a model mayor (Ed.), Aug. 11, 4, 3.
- Wilson, Wm. L., speaks at the Board of Trade dinner, Feb. 4, 20, 3 (See also "Wilson Tariff bill" under "Congress").
- Wiltzie, August, Mr. and Mrs., air their troubles in court, July 17, 10, 6.
- Wind mill, tallest in the world, on Long Island, Feb. 11, 2, 3.
- Window dressing (See under "Business").
- Window smasher, another arrested, Sept. 15, 1, 3.
- Windsor terrace excited over proposed school extension appropriation, Jan. 20, 7, 6; Feb. 8, 5, 6 (Heffernan injunction, etc.); Sept. 21, 4, 1 (Wants a grammar school).
- Windsor terrace terrorized by rowdies, Jan. 16, 2, 2.
- Winfield citizens enraged at Justice Bowman, July 16, 1, 6.
- Winfield, L. I., agitated over the Passion play, Mar. 9, 1, 5.
- Wire, live, serious practical joke with a, Sept. 16, 24, 2.
- Wisconsin, biggest vote yet, Dec. 9, 7, 6.
- Witches, negro Langford and the, Oct. 13, 12, 3.
- Witness Capelli demands pay for going before the grand jury, Feb. 13, 12, 2.
- Witnesses, special allowances to, by Judge Moore, Feb. 24, 10, 2.
- Wittke, Frederick, Aug. 1, 10, 3.
- Wives, exchange of, Aug. 18, 1, 6.
- Woelfkin, Cornelius, Rev., welcomed, May 10, 2, 2; May 11, 7, 7.
- Wolf, Charles, stabbed by an unknown hand, Nov. 22, 1, 3.
- Wolf, Geo., and his father in law, waiting for one another with pistols, Sept. 7, 1, 3.
- Wolff, Albert, Mr. and Mrs., golden wedding of, Jan. 16, 2, 4.
- Wolves, wedding guests devoured by, Dec. 2, 1, 4.
- "Woman and Municipal affairs," Mrs. Joseph Mumford on, April 19, 9, 2.
- Woman suffragists in Buffalo, etc., Jan. 11, 10, 2; 18, 5, 6 (Mrs. Chapman-Cutt talks); 22, 1, 5 (in Albany); Feb. 8, 2, 2; Mar. 2, 2, 2 (in Queens County); 3, 8, 2 (Woman's claim to vote argued by F. W. Glenn); 18, 6, 4 (Women in politics—Ed.); Ap. 1, 24, 2 (F. W. Hinrichs sees no objection); 11, 4, 7; 11, 5, 7; (Woman and the Ballot); 13, 7, 5 (Why women should not vote, C.); 14, 5, 1 (Why men should not do all the voting, C.); 14, 5, 3 (Right of women to vote, C.); 16, 5, 3 (C.); 17, 4, 7 (C.); 18, 9, 5 (C.); 20, 5, 6 (Woman suffrage defended by Dr. Fannie W. Oakey, C.); 21, 2, 2 (C.); 22, 24, 3 (Anti-woman suffrage movement by women); 23, 12, 5 (Suffragists ready for war; Mrs. Perry's arguments); 24, 12, 4 (Letters pouring in against W. suffrage); 25, 12, 5 (Mrs. Chapman defends); 26, 1, 7 (Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen's views); 27, 9, 6 (The women who opposed); 27, 12, 2 (Anti-suffrage petitions); 30, 5, 4 ("Geometer's" views); 30, 5, 6 (Answer by the Equality League to protest); 30, 5, 7 (L. Sayer's views); May 1, 4, 6 (Sarah M. Morton on); 1, 5, 5 (Daughters of the Revolution discuss); 1, 7, 7 (M. W. C. on); 2, 5, 5 (Mrs. M. E. Sangster on); 2, 12, 6 (Thos. G. Shearman turns against); 3, 10, 1 (Fred Hebard and Cornelia K. Hood on); 3, 12, 3 (Dr. Cuyler, Mrs. McKeen and others antagonize); 4, 1, 6 (The Shearman-Livermore debate declared off); 4, 4, 5 (Defense of protest committee); 4, 5, 5 (Livermore and Garrison, addresses by); 5, 1, 3 (Mayor Schieren and Mrs. Schieren opposed to); 5, 3, 5 ("A Woman" on); Sarah M. Morton reviewed; E. B. Terry's views, etc.); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.); 6, 9, 1; 6, 24, 1; 8, 12, 1 (Mrs. H. F. Wardwell opposed to); 9, 12, 5; 10, 10, 1 (All sorts of opinions; working girls signing anti-suffrage petition); 12, 12, 5 (Shrinking from publicity); 12, 4, 6 (Mrs. Bottome on); 14, 7, 7 (Angelina Jones on); 14, 7, 7 (Rev. Theodore Parker's views); 15, 4, 7; 18, 7, 2 (Some letters received by Mrs. Putnam, anti-suffragist); 18, 13, 3 (S. H. B. on); 18, 13, 7 (R. J. Hinton on); 20, 24, 5 (Debate in Lafayette ave Presbyterian church); 25, 8, 7 (Fred Hebard's views); June 3, 11, 2 (C.); 3, 11, 4 (C.); July 30, 5, 3 (Sexless suffrage—C.); Sept. 28, 9, 5 (Arguments against equal suffrage—C.); Oct. 18, 9, 5 (Suffragists' session).
- "Woman, the, of the Twentieth century," paper read by Mrs. Knowles, April 9, 12, 5; 12, 9, 5 (Reply to—C.).
- Woman, why should not vote, Miss E. F. Bates' reasons, Aug. 19, 5, 3.
- Woman's club, 25th anniversary of the, April 5, 5, 6.
- Woman's Proper place (C.), Aug. 3, 8, 1.
- Woman's work exchange, Oct. 19, 7, 6.
- Women and children, friendless, pink bazar in aid of, Mar. 12, 8, 6; Nov. 21, 7, 6 (Ann. meeting of Society for Aid of F. W. & C.).
- Women and higher education, Aug. 5, 4, 4.
- Women and Ladies, according to Mrs. K. U. Clarke, May 11, 4, 6.
- Women and property, April 7, 4, 4; 7, 5, 3.
- Women and the medical profession, Mar. 11, 20, 4.
- Women Clerks, What Becomes of the? (Ed), Sept. 23, 6, 4.
- Women, married and single, proportion of in U. S., Dec. 30, 20, 6.
- Women, new industry for, opened by bureau of charities, Jan. 31, 10, 6.
- Women owning property in their own names, enumeration of, Mar. 10, 4, 6; 11, 6, 2 (Ed.).
- Women Suffragists and the Ballot (Ed.), Sept. 26, 6, 3.
- Women, What the, Can Do (Ed.), Oct. 7, 6, 3.
- Women who do not want to vote, May 26, 7, 5.
- Women who pay taxes in Brooklyn, list of, July 15, 17, 1.
- Women, working, defended (C.), Aug. 10, 7, 2.
- Women's club listens to papers on electricity, Apr. 10, 9, 2.
- Women's clubs, federation of, meetings of, May 10, 5, 4; 13, 7, 5; Nov. 20, 1, 1.
- Women's clubs, notes of, Jan. 7, 7, 7; Feb. 4, 8, 7; 11, 7, 7; 18, 7, 7; 25, 17, 7; Mar. 18, 7, 7; 25, 2, 7; Apr. 1, 3, 7; 15, 7, 7; 22, 2, 7; 29, 7, 7; June 3, 20, 6, 10, 3, 6; Oct. 14, 22, 7; 21, 19, 5; Nov. 18, 19, 3.

Women's Dumb Animal Aid association bazar, Mar. 12, 5, 4; Oct. 24, 7, 1 (raising funds for a S. P. C. A. building).

Women's Health Protective ass'n reception, etc., Jan. 26, 2, 3; Mar. 1, 2, 2; Apr. 15, 20, 3; June 8, 12, 5 (reforms accomplished); 24, 9, 5 (closes season's work); Nov. 14, 5, 2 (name changed).

Women's Political Equality league, of Kings Co., Feb. 14, 5, 6; 23, 2, 1 (annual convention addressed by Susan B. Anthony); 24, 8, 1 (first dinner of); 25, 7, 7 (the word "male" must go); Mar. 7, 8, 6 (Dr. Jennie Lozier); 30, 7, 4 (Mrs. Noah H. Chapman); Apr. 11, 12, 2 (headquarters opened, etc.); 29, 3, 1 (Dr. Darlington).

Women's state suffrage convention at Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 14, 9, 5.

Women's Suffrage ass'n, addressed by Dr. Fannie W. Oakey, Apr. 19, 9, 4.

Wood, Arthur B., secy. of Y. M. C. A., resigns, July 28, 5, 7.

Wood, Joseph Irving, Mr. and Mrs., reception by, Feb. 22, 2, 3.

Wood, Nathan, Rev. Dr., called to Boston, Aug. 13, 10, 4.

Woodbourne, N. Y., Brooklynites at, July 18, 5, 3.

Woodford, General, favored by Dr. Brush for governor (C.), Sept. 18, 5, 3.

Woodhaven beer competition excitement, Feb. 22, 1, 4.

Woodhaven, mysterious death of Mrs. M. J. Smith at, April 28, 1, 1; 30, 12, 3.

Woodhaven, school teacher at, charged with cruelty, Feb. 27, 1, 6.

Woodhaven school troubles, Mar. 21, 5, 7; Aug. 19, 11, 6 (victory for Merrill side).

Woodhaven, war against unlicensed saloons in, June 29, 7, 7.

Woodhaven's factories busy again, Mar. 7, 1, 4.

Woodhead, James, who has decorated thousands of veterans' graves, June 10, 9, 7 (sketch and portrait of).

Woodland owners ask legislative protection against cinders, Jan. 28, 7, 6.

Woods and birds, wholesale destruction of, (C.), Sept. 20, 5, 6.

Woods, Spare the (Ed.), Aug. 20, 4, 2.

Woods, Wm., accounts of, short, Sept. 26, 12, 3.

Woodside, L. I., children attacked in, by an unknown man, Nov. 23, 1, 2.

Woodside, L. I., prize fight at, prevented by Sheriff Norton, Mar. 5, 8, 2.

Woodside, the new ghost at (S.), Aug. 6, 3, 6; 7, 4, 4 (Ed.).

Woodside, Sunday desecration at, to be suppressed, June 22, 7, 4.

Woodstock, Conn., Fourth of July celebration at, July 5, 2, 1.

Wooley, Edward J., residence of seized by the sheriff, Jan. 4, 10, 5.

Working girls' clubs, the convention of, in Boston, May 20, 7, 7.

Working girls' outing to Locust Valley, Sept. 5, 5, 2.

Working girls' societies, social meeting of, May 23, 7, 3.

World's fair dividend paid, June 10, 24, 5.

World's fair buildings, etc., sale of, Apr. 8, 24, 3; May 5, 1, 2; 9, 1, 6 (disposed of).

World's fair prizes, unreasonable delay in forwarding, Oct. 9, 12, 2.

World's fair stockholders' dividends, Feb. 21, 12, 4.

World's fair, what British consul at Chicago says of the, Jan. 17, 5, 5; June 10, 1, 1 (Italian commissioners criticised at home).

Woumack, Mary, Miss, a wealthy Californian, on a spree, Dec. 7, 7, 7; 10, 1, 7 (known in California).

Wray, Assemblyman, defends his record, Oct. 10, 7, 6.

Wright, Edward S., Rev., why deposed, Jan. 26, 5, 7; 27, 1, 5 (defiant).

Wright, Eugene A., and the Widow King, Sept. 8, 1, 5; 9, 24, 1; 10, 7, 7; 18, 5, 2; 25, 12, 4 (Stapleton has the ring); Oct. 20, 12, 4 (surrenders it to the widow); 23, 1, 6 (the end).

Wright, Eugene A., the widow King and a diamond ring, Sept. 7, 1, 5; 8, 1, 5.

Wrinkles, raw meat as a preventive of, proves worse, July 19, 1, 4.

Wulferst's hired madman, Aug. 12, 16, 5.

Wyckoff, Abram, overseer, charge against, Aug. 5, 7, 5; 12, 16, 6.

Wylie's, John A., lineman, missing money, Aug. 22, 10, 6.

YACHTS:

Almira outsails Mary, Sept. 11, 5, 6.

America beats White Wings, Aug. 5, 3, 2.

America cup, Dunraven wants next race for, off Newport, Sept. 1, 2, 4; Dec. 23, 2, 5 (points in the new deed of gift.)

American Miniature Model Yacht Club, May 12, 2, 5.

American Model Yacht Club regatta, Nov. 8, 2, 7.

American yachting, history of, May 7, 2, 3.

Atlantic Y. Club, annual meeting, Feb. 13, 8, 5; April 14, 2, 3 (thirty-four boats added to the fleet); May 27, 2, 7 (programme of annual excursion); 31, 5, 2; June 3, 9, 6; 5, 5, 5 (entries of schooners and sloops for regatta); 6, 5, 4; 20, 5, 5 (sights and scenes at the club); 30, 5, 7 (preparing for annual cruise); July 8, 3, 6 (Chocktow and Rover win); Sept. 27, 5, 7 (dinner).

Bayswater Y. C. regatta, Sept. 4, 12, 2.

Beverly Y. C. race seen by President Cleveland at Buzzards Bay, Sept. 2, 2, 4.

Blankley, Frank W., dives after his notes, Sept. 30, 1, 2.

Boats, new, built by Fyfe & Son, May 21, 5, 5.

Britannia defeats Satanita, June 10, 10, 7; 17, 2, 4 (again); Aug. 10, 2, 6 (wins Meteor challenge shield); 14, 2, 5 (beaten by Satanita.) (See "Vigilante" in this class.)

Brooklyn Y. Club, politics in, Jan. 6, 8, 2; 11, 8, 1 (sweeping charges); 20, 2, 4 (committees); Feb. 6, 8, 6 (entertainment); May 25, 5, 5 (programme of annual review); June 2, 5, 6 (entries for regatta); 4, 12, 2 (37th annual regatta); 5, 5, 5; Sept. 4, 5, 7 (fall regatta); Oct. 15, 5, 2 (dinner).

Canarsie Club's annual opening, June 3, 2, 3; July 1, 3, 6 (annual regatta.)

Canarsie yachtsmen at mess, April 6, 9, 5.

Carnegie's, Mrs., Mch. 24, 2, 5.

Center Board, Abandoning the (Ed.), Nov. 13, 6, 4.

Championship races of Canarsie, Jamaica Bay and Old Mill decided, Sept. 24, 5, 2.

Cleopatra, British yacht, arrives, July 5, 1, 1.

Cold Spring Harbor, L. I., race won by Shadow, July 29, 2, 4.

Corinthian's measurement rules, May 5, 2, 7.

Dilemma wins again, Aug. 19, 3, 6; Oct. 23, 7, 4 (relics of.)

Douglaston regattas, June 21, 5, 7; Sept. 16, 3, 4.

Drexel's, Col., steam yacht Semiramis, Mch. 9, 9, 4.

Dunraven, Lord, purchases the Dragon, Mch. 15, 8, 6.

Dunraven's challenge, Nov. 17, 10, 3; Dec. 3, 1, 2 (posted); 4, 4, 2; 8, 1, 6 (challenge is here); 8, 4, 7 (terms of); Dec. 12, 1, 4 (a stumbling block); 12, 12, 3; 16, 3, 7 (cup race likely after all); 18, 1, 6 (N. Y. Club will not race for a new cup); 18, 2, 1 (D. won't build another Valkyrie); 18, 4, 2 (extension of time, etc.); 19, 1, 6 (is it a new challenge?); 20, 1, 4 (English syndicate awaiting news from New York); 22, 1, 3 (R. Y. S. arrange a meeting). (See also Index of 1895.)

East Bay Yacht Club regatta, Aug. 21, 2, 6.

Egset's tour through Canada, Sept. 30, 11, 4.

Eidolon, the, launched, April 10, 8, 3.

Eleonor, steam yacht, launched, May 9, 9, 4.

Embla, negotiation to trade Arlington flats for, Sept. 18, 1, 7; 23, 9, 4; Oct. 30, 1, 7; 31, 1, 7 (controversy between Bliss and Hanan.)

Emerald wins the Golet cup, Aug. 11, 5, 4.

Emmett's, J. K., yacht seized on a libel, Mch. 22, 10, 7.

Fin keels, new, launched, April 6, 9, 2.

Gavilan, the, launched, April 10, 8, 3.

Golet cup won by Emerald, Aug. 11, 5, 4.

Gould, George, and the Prince of Wales confer, June 9, 6, 7.

Gravesend Bay Club at Bensonhurst, Sept. 30, 1, 2.

Gravesend Bay small boat race, Aug. 12, 3, 6.

Gravesend Bay Yacht Club regatta, Aug. 9, 2, 6; 17, 5, 7; 20, 2, 1 (won by Columbia); Sept. 2, 14, 2.

Great South Bay Club's regatta, July 29, 2, 4.

Happy Jack, John Huneman's, wins, May 31, 4, 4.

Harlem Club, members object to removal, May 24, 5, 4.

Harvard Club reorganized, Jan. 7, 3, 7.

Hempstead Y. C. regattas, May 11, 9, 4; Aug. 12, 3, 6; 13, 4, 6.

Henley regatta, England, July 6, 1, 6.

YACHTS. (Continued.)

Horse Shoe Harbor Y. C. regatta, Aug. 19, 3, 6.
 Huntington Y. C. organized, Sept. 18, 2, 5.
 Ida, the, holds the pennant (C.), Feb. 14, 8, 3.
 Iroquois, crew of, entertained at Brooklyn Y. Club, Sept. 17, 4, 2.
 Isabelle—Ariel, Aug. 28, 2, 3.
 Iselin's, C. O., new yacht, June 6, 5, 7.
 Jenkins' Wm. H., talks about yachts, July 31, 2, 2.
 Juanita beats the Happy Jack, June 4, 5, 4.
 Keystone Y. C. regatta, Sept. 5, 4, 2.
 Knickerbocker Y. C., July 15, 3, 6; Aug. 5, 3, 2 (cruise of the); 26, 3, 7 (regatta).
 Lady Glenmore, catboat, wins, Sept. 26, 5, 2.
 Larchmont fleet, the, at Greenport, L. I., July 17, 1, 3.
 Larchmont special race, Sept. 16, 3, 6.
 Larchmont yachtsmen entertained, July 19, 2, 4.
 Lasca's remarkable average, June 4, 5, 7.
 Lotowana, captain and crew of, ejected by Actor Mansfield, July 6, 1, 7.
 Loyal sailed by women, Sept. 20, 4, 4.
 Mansfield, Richard, row of, with his sailing master, July 6, 1, 7; 8, 6, 4 (Ed.).
 Marjorie, model, to sail against an English model, Aug. 10, 2, 5; 29, 2, 2 (Marjorie—Maud); 30, 2, 7 (Marjorie wins).
 Meteor challenge shield, won by Britannia, Aug. 10, 2, 6.
 Minneapolis model beaten by a Brooklyn boat, June 24, 3, 6.
 Model Y. C. regatta, Sept. 4, 5, 7; 5, 2, 2 (Quiet observer on—C.). (See also "Marjorie" in this class.)
 Models, classification rules for, Sept. 10, 4, 7.
 Morgan, Commodore, entertains Gravesend yachtsmen, June 4, 5, 7.
 Naphtha launch Spray (illustrated), April 9, 8, 4; 12, 8, 7 (adrift).
 Navahoe beats Gloriana, June 27, 5, 7; Aug. 11, 5, 4 (wins cup for sloops); 12, 3, 5 (wins in run from Newport).
 New York Y. C. regatta, June 7, 1, 6; 7, 5, 4; 8, 13, 5 (results); Aug. 6, 10, 4 (at Glen Cove); 7, 1, 2 (the race a fizzle); 9, 2, 6 (at New London); 9, 10, 2 (off for Newport); 14, 1, 4; Sept. 18, 12, 5 (regatta starts in a gale).
 New York Y. Racing ass'n members at odds, Feb. 8, 8, 3; April 26, 8, 4 (revision committee meet); Sept. 4, 4, 5 (small boat regatta of).
 Oceanic club regatta, July 23, 2, 4.
 Opening day at Brooklyn and Atlantic club house, May 31, 5, 2.
 Polhemus, Harry, Mr. and Mrs., entertain on their yacht, Aug. 22, 5, 5.
 Preparations for the season, Feb. 9, 8, 7.
 Puritan, the, bought in, May 22, 12, 3.
 Puzzle, the, damaged, supposed, by a gun wad, June 29, 5, 5.
 Queen's cup competition open to Americans, April 19, 8, 4.
 Rating rule, an international, proposed, Sept. 10, 1, 6; 16, 3, 3 (favored by yachtsmen).
 Regattas, Brooklyn and Atlantic yachtsmen arrange for the, May 15, 9, 6.
 Royal Southampton Y. C. races won by Fleur de lis, May 20, 9, 2.
 Rules for little craft, April 25, 8, 4.
 Rules, go as you please, recommended to the N. Y., May 22, 5, 5.
 Sagamore back after cruise of the globe, Sept. 14, 10, 2.
 Satanita beats the Britannia, June 24, 3, 6; July 30, 1, 5 (Britannia beats); Aug. 20, 1, 2 (beats Britannia); 21, 1, 1 (B. beats on time allowance); 26, 3, 3 (S. wins the Queen's cup).
 Schedule for local waters (June 4 to Sept. 15), Mar. 16, 9, 5.
 Sea Cliff club opening, June 2, 5, 6; July 15, 2, 1 (races); Aug. 12, 3, 6.
 Sea Cliff women's regatta, Sept. 9, 3, 4.
 Seawanhaka—Corinthian club, proposed amendments to bylaws of, Feb. 22, 8, 7; Mar. 14, 9, 6 (programme of ann. race); May 28, 10, 4 (summer dates); June 22, 5, 7 (preparations); 24, 3, 6; 28, 5, 4 (race, New Haven to New London); Sept. 23, 3, 2 (women's race).
 Semiramis, the, of Colonel Drexel, Mar. 9, 9, 4.
 Shelter Island Y. C. dinner, April 1, 9, 7; July 3, 5, 7 (arranging for yachting season); 6, 5, 4

YACHTS. (Continued.)

(regatta); 22, 3, 6; Aug. 3, 2, 4 (preparations); 5, 2, 7 (race); 12, 3, 6 (good sailing); 19, 3, 6 (Dilemma wins); 26, 3, 7 (Dilemma and Narona win in their classes).
 Shelter Island yachts sailed by women, Sept. 2, 2, 7.
 Single tax beaten by Tiddledy Winks, Aug. 25, 2, 1.
 Skimmang, the, July 18, 2, 2; Aug. 23, 2, 4 (how the, won).
 Smith's, Milton, "Hallie," June 18, 2, 5.
 Southern Yacht Club, England, Dunraven's "Dragon" wins, May 27, 1, 2.
 Steam yacht match, international, Mar. 7, 9, 2.
 Sutton, B. F., will have a new yacht built, Sept. 19, 2, 2.
 Valiant Co. dissolved, May 21, 5, 4.
 Valkyrie altered, Jan. 12, 12, 4; Mar. 8, 8, 5 (going home); May 3, 9, 6 (off); 31, 4, 6 (home); July 3, 1, 2 (beaten by the Britannia); 5, 1, 1 (sunk by the Satanita); 7, 4, 3 (Ed.); 11, 1, 6 (raised).
 Vamoose beats Now Then, Aug. 30, 2, 2.
 Vigilant, English comment on, etc., Apr. 10, 3, 3; 19, 5, 5 (bought by George Gould and bro.); 27, 8, 4 (skipper for); May 9, 9, 4 (Capt. L. A. Jeffrey to command); 10, 12, 1 (launched); 31, 1, 3 (starts for England); June 1, 4, 5 (passes Fire Island); 1, 6, 4 (Ed.); 4, 5, 5 (criticized by English yachtsmen); 7, 12, 3 (sighted at sea); 8, 1, 4; 15, 1, 3 (sighted off Irish coast); 16, 6, 2 (Ed.); 17, 1, 4 (the voyage); 18, 1, 4 (viewed by Englishmen); 23, 1, 2 (dates for the); July 5, 1, 3 (beaten by the Britannia); 6, 2, 2 (English opinion); 6, 6, 2 (Ed.) 7, 1, 5 (beaten again); 9, 1, 5; 9, 5, 7 (bad start caused defeat); 9, 6, 3 (Ed.); 10, 1, 5 (fourth defeat); 10, 5, 6 (entered for the gold cup); 11, 10, 1 (fifth defeat); 12, 1, 1 (sixth defeat); 13, 10, 5 (to be altered); 15, 3, 7 (wants more wind); 16, 1, 3 (seventh defeat); 17, 1, 1 (victory); 18, 2, 2; 18, 4, 2 (Ed.); 19, 1, 7 (Liberty bell, a, presented to); 20, 1, 1 (eighth defeat); 21, 1, 1 (a victory); 21, 4, 3 (Ed.); 22, 3, 6; 23, 1, 1 (cause of defeat); 24, 1, 1 (beats the Britannia); 25, 1, 4; 25, 2, 3 (races delayed); 27, 1, 7 (Herreshoff's explanations); 28, 1, 1 (defeat); 28, 4, 5 (Herreshoff and Others—Ed.); 29, 20, 6 (a 100 guinea cup race arranged); 30, 1, 5 (Vigilant did not race); Aug. 3, 10, 1 (V. and Britannia remeasured); 4, 1, 1 (beats Britannia); 5, 20, 5; 6, 1, 1 (beats Britannia, etc., again); 6, 4, 3 (Gould in the Four Hundred—Ed.); 7, 1, 2 (V. and Britannia out of race for Queen's cup); 9, 1, 3 (V. beaten by Britannia); 11, 1, 2 (Gould blamed); 11, 8, 2 (the English sneeful); 12, 3, 7 (another race for the V.); 13, 2, 6 (Carter talks); 15, 10, 2 (the Goulds criticised); 16, 2, 1 (V. beaten by Satanita); 16, 10, 5 (V. sharply criticised); 17, 5, 3 (not in the race round Wight); 18, 1, 5 (Vigilant's center board postpones the race); 20, 2, 2; 20, 2, 6 (English critics); 21, 2, 6 (to race for Cape May cup); 22, 4, 2 (Ed.); 23, 2, 3 (Carter rewarded by Prince of Wales); 24, 1, 7 (Britannia starts alone); 25, 10, 7 (V. in shape again); 27, 1, 1 (Gould is after the Prince); 32, 1, 7 (another accident); 31, 10, 3 (contest with the Satanita); Sept. 1, 10, 6 (beats the S.); 4, 12, 2 (loses her center board); 5, 4, 5 (no Cape May race); 6, 4, 4 (sympathy); 27, 5, 1 (sailors' complaints); Oct. 1, 5, 2 (Capt. Haff welcomed home).
 Viola, the, wins the Romley pennant, Sept. 17, 5, 2.
 Wadena to be altered, Jan. 19, 8, 4.
 Westhampton race won by Jessie, Aug. 17, 7, 2.
 Williamsburgh Y. C. ball, Feb. 27, 8, 6; June 12, 5, 7, (regatta); July 2, 5, 4 (open regatta).
 Windward Y. C. annual regatta, Aug. 28, 2, 3.
 Women's regatta, Aug. 2, 2, 4.
 Yachting parties missing after a storm, Apr. 12, 4, 1-4.
 Yachting Prospects (Ed.), June 25, 6, 2.
 Yale outraces Harvard, June 28, 5, 4.
 Yale Alumni Ass'n of Long Island, reunion of, Jan. 16, 9, 5.
 Yale men arrested in England for letting off fire-crackers, July 10, 12, 6.
 Yates, Elizabeth U., on the woman question, Mar. 22, 8, 2.
 Yates, Henry C., charged with breach of promise, Mar. 20, 1, 2.
 Year, The, Around the World and at Home (Ed.), Dec. 31, 6, 1.
 Yellow fever: Centurion, Br. steamer, detained at quarantine, Sept. 19, 1, 3.
 Galveston and Tortugas, June 24, 1, 4.
 Jessmore, steamship, fatal cases on the, July 5, 1, 2.

Mignonette, schooner, all but two of crew of, die, July 22, 1, 2.
 Rio, at, Jan. 9, 1, 6; Feb. 18, 20, 4.
 Yellowstone Park, a new geyser in, Aug. 24, 1, 4.
 Yetman H. R. Mrs West supersedes by quo warranto as school commissioner, Mar. 29, 9, 2.
 York, Bernard J., honored by the C. B. L., Feb. 10, 3, 4.
 York, Duke of, denial of scandal concerning, Aug. 15, 10, 2.
 Young, Daniel R., Justice, deserted by his bride, June 26, 1, 2.
 Young, Eva, Mrs., supposed insane, strange story of, Dec. 28, 1, 3; 29, 1, 4.
 Young, F. G., insurance agent, thrashed by an enraged husband, June 14, 12, 1.
 Young, Freda H., Mrs., and her grandmother-in-law, June 27, 1, 7.

Young, Margaret, Queen of the Manua Islands, Sept. 18, 9, 6; 19, 4, 2 (Ed.).
 Young Men's C. A. (Bedford branch), educational dept's closing exercises, Apr. 27, 5, 4.
 Young Men's Hebrew Social, annual dinner of, Mar. 12, 7, 6.
 Young People's Ass'n of Christ Chapel, anniversary of, Jan. 16, 5, 7.

Z.

Zeiser, Joseph, fights of, with Officer Carroll, June 22, 7, 6.
 Zimmerman, John, Police Sergeant, heir to a fortune, July 13, 1, 5; 14, 1, 6 (the estate growing hourly); 15, 9, 2 (run down by callers).
 Zimmerman, Mary, encounters the hair-snipper, June 6, 1, 4.
 Zoellner, Annie, threatens life of Chas. Rossell, July 23, 1, 6.